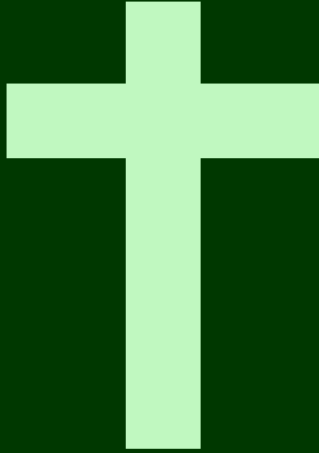


Mankekerisiere Biŋe  
Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

**Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofu Gariine**  
**The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

## Contents

Matyu . . . . .	1
Mak . . . . .	74
Luk . . . . .	117
Jon . . . . .	191
Aposol . . . . .	247
Rom . . . . .	321
1 Korint . . . . .	357
2 Korint . . . . .	389
Galesia . . . . .	414
Efesus . . . . .	427
Filipai . . . . .	440
Kolosi . . . . .	449
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	458
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	465
1 Timoti . . . . .	469
2 Timoti . . . . .	480
Taitus . . . . .	488
Filemon . . . . .	493
Hibru . . . . .	495
Jeims . . . . .	522
1 Pita . . . . .	531
2 Pita . . . . .	542
1 Jon . . . . .	549
2 Jon . . . . .	558
3 Jon . . . . .	560
Juda . . . . .	562
Bararinj . . . . .	566

## **Matyu** **Bobian Biņe Matyuji quraņgaya.** **Mimitaniņ**

Matyu tina ore fuņine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oņga teme maņine kerisieru kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņne iņoyoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņga yareiņ ore eru quraņgaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi iņi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunoņuņ eru Kiņ Ofonnoņuņ fukega.” Juda ņiņigō yoņore buņo oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qunqabuņ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņne oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretiņ qaji yareya. Jojōfo Raņgbaineo munanqoqore mimipaņ buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukunqaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iņoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigō qaji yareru manyanunji oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanuņ bobian garu goya. Oņu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņne noduya. Oņu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuņne fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi iņi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iņi:*

Yesure apa ņasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso ņiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili maņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakreru goku Sombunqo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo iņore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru oi iņi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iņore kakagbopu. <sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maņgoyakuņ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, maņgoine kantri more ņigō Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maņgoine kantri more ņigō Rut. Obedre made Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesire made kiņ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maņgoine rone Uriare ņonuņ goya. Juda kiņ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuņ.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. <sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made

Amon. Amonde made Josia. <sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru injore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyanun gobuŋ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. <sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kinj Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kinj Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakonj 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akonj fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakonj 14.

*Yesu Kristo ino inji fukeya:*

*Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore maŋgo Maria ino Josefre biŋe goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. \* <sup>19</sup> Oŋu bofukebi nj biŋeine Josef inoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋneji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubanjo fuke teru inji ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigonj. <sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roinj. Nj inoji kufufuŋine agiburanyaŋunŋone munan qa yareko posikeniminiŋ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigonj.” Oŋu ojiya. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqoun nj mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqoun buŋo oi inji, <sup>23</sup> “Njo jeŋonj jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel miniminiŋ.” Tina ore fuŋine oi inji, “Anutuji nonunje goga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji maŋine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ŋonunine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. <sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyon, damaŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko injore ndio ŋoe ŋonun gobu. Oŋu. \*

## 2

*Maŋboronj nj wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji nj koito Herod injore damaŋgo Judia prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaŋ oo bobunde mamane nj wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Wareru inji weubuŋ, “Juda ŋonore nj koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku injore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru ohoweine baku miten gakiminiŋ ore waregobeneŋ.”

\* 1:11: 2 Kinj 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 \* 1:18: Luk 1.27 \* 1:21: Luk 1.31 \* 1:23: Ais 7.14 \* 1:25: Luk 2.21

<sup>3</sup> Onu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufun inoke gobun, yonjo sosowo bunjo oi maneru popurebun. <sup>4</sup> Popurebi kin Herodji bunjo ruaru kufufunde sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo kepre yabeme warebun. Wareru tumangabi ini weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinggo mibi pega?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme ini bokirie tebun, “Inoji Judia prowinsre taon tinaine Betlehem oo fukein. Ore bunjo oi kajeqoun ni Maikaji ini qurangame pega,

<sup>6</sup> ‘O Betlehem kufufun Juda morenggo gogobi, njonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufun botingaru sinan nobein.

Ore eru njonjo Juda morende minebobo yonjore botugo gobi tin-abinejanunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukein.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Onu bokirie tebi mangboron ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi ini weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanjo fukeme fungaru nonebun?” Ore funjine poretin maneinggo maneru onu weu yareya. <sup>8</sup> Ore bunjo maneru sore yaberu ini mitiga yareya, “Njonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretin weuku bofukeru oo akon bine bunjo ruabi nondeo warein. Nonji oi maneru onjuaqon raru ino ohowe baku mitej gabemin.”

<sup>9</sup> Kin koitoji onu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegwi wawapeineo goku nonebun, oiji qoruyanunggo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Ginja oi dimako noneru jeribari soguine yobu manebun. <sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi manjineo roperu made eru mangoine Maria none yapebun. Oi none yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku mitej gabun. Mitej garu kopu kekereyanun basiru oone goul, jinan paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaun otebun.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanjo fukeru kin Herodreo moke so ranimin ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonjonyunde kae morenyanunggo kirieru rabun. Onu.

*Herodre sumungaru Josef njonun madeine Ijipt rabun.*

<sup>13</sup> Mangboron ni yonjoji rabi Josefji kuban noneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru ini ojiya, “Herodji made game komeinggo ore baain. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru mangoine oga yaperu sumungaru Ijipt morenggo ranin. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemin, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akon koko made eru mangoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabun. <sup>15</sup> Ijipt raru gobi kin Herodji komeko daman oo akon kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqoun ni Hosea boburogame bunjo ini miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijipt moren bokero wareya.” Kajeqoun bunjo oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. \*

*Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebun.*

<sup>16</sup> Mangboron ni yonjoji Juda moren kamiine bokero rabi Herodji ore funjine noneru “Eadu nubun,” miku manjine kokoine rigangame mimiti ini ruaya, “Mamari ni, njonjo Betlehem eru moren sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yonjo sosowo yabebi komenimin.” Mangboron ni ginja fukeya ore damanine ore poretin weu yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi

\* 2:6: Mai 5.2 \* 2:15: Hos 11.1

ruaya. <sup>17</sup> Kajeqouñ ni Jeremaiaji buño mo miya pega, oiji oñu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

<sup>18</sup> “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyañuñ manebi oñga jojoraku soguñ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ñigore osigidapu yonjoji osigidapuyanñuñ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriñ eyareinjo ebi mañmoki akonñ maneegobi.”

Oñu. \*

*Ijpt bokeru Josef ñonunñ madeine Nazaret kiriebuñ.*

<sup>19</sup> Josefji Ijpt gokame kiñ Herodji komeko oo akonñ Ofonde mimerereñ moji kubañgo fuke teru <sup>20</sup> inji ojiya, “Made qabi komeiñ ore rubabuñ, yonjoji kome forebuñ. Ore eru pakereru made mañgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreñgo rainebi.” <sup>21</sup> Oñu ojime Josefji pakereru made mañgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreñgo rabuñ.

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru buño inji maneya, “Herod ñore made Arkelaus injoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siñanñ yaberu goga.” Oñu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubañgo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabuñ. <sup>23</sup> Galili prowinsgo roperu taonñ tinaine Nazaret oo gobuñ. Oñu gobi kajeqouñ ni yonjoji Munanjoqoqo Rauinere buño mibuñ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji, “Ñore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimiñ.” Oñu. \*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ñiji Yesure kadi bataniñgaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreñ buroineo roregaru ñiñigo mañyañuñ Biñe buñoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombuñ Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ñonjo mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru oo ropeniñ.” \* <sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeqouñ ni Aisaiaji buño mo inji miku qurañgaya,

“Kiñanñ mimerereñ moji moreñ buroineo oñgaku gome raru buño fonuñine inji manenimiñ,

‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. Ñonjo mañ-ñañuñ botiñgaru kadiine reuinebi.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikomonñ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifuñ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruñ obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ ni Elaija ñore so. \*

<sup>5</sup> Jonji gioine bako ñiñigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goine sosowo yonjoreone ñoreo kekogaru warebuñ. Oñuakonñ Jordan obu mobemobe moreñ sosowo pe rabuñ, oone warebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburanyañuñ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyayonñ, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenñ) eru Sadusi (Sorinñ giore yamenyamenñ) ñiñigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yareinñ ore warebi ñone yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ñonjo mañ-ñañuñ so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigañgame geoine bokirie ñareinjo ega. Oi sumuñganiminde unñsowonñ buño oi moji ñajime

\* **2:18:** Jer 31.15 \* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 \* **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 \* **3:3:**

Ais 40.3 \* **3:4:** 2 Kiñ 1.8

sombuṅaṅuṅ maneru yo waregobi? \* 8 Ore eru fofori maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieniṅ. Sembeneṅaṅuṅ bokeru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboṅaṅuṅji totogo yaduru goinebi.

9 “Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji gbeḡbedi buṅo iṅi miṅgo so manesuinebi, ‘Niṅoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneṅ Anutuji so sibri nobeiṅ.’ Oṅu miku omonaṅuṅgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru iṅi ṅajibemiṅ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteṅ gaenimiṅyon, ṅoṅo uruṅu? \* ”

10 “Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisienimiṅ ine, Anutuji ṅoṅo yo oṅuine keti ṅabeme wakiṅgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaṅuṅ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiṅ. Yo oṅuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuṅineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneṅaṅunde geo bokirie ṅareiṅ. \* ”

11 “Nonji ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ ore obu omaineji rau ṅareḡoyon, nonde ṅadio ṅi sanaṅ qaṅqaṅine mo wareiṅ. Iṅore usuṅ soguine oi nonde odureiṅ. Iṅoji ṅi ropekiine fukeiṅ ore nonji iṅore kufu komoṅ hapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeiṅgo embimbiṅgabemiṅ. Iṅoji Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruame jo boruṅineji keririke ṅabeku oo miti meso oṅuine rau ṅareiṅ.

12 “Iṅoji foriine eru yauine boroṅi yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiṅ. Osoeru wit koruṅ roru qojuḡaru rouṅineo ruaiṅyon, yau rasaine oi ofaṅgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

13 Damaṅ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiṅgo weu teya. 14 Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku iṅi ojiya, “Goji soine noṅ miti meso rau narenonyon, goji agiburaṅ so eru uruṅu eru nondeo wareḡe?”

15 Oṅu ojime Yesuji iṅi bokirieya, “Damaṅ yoo oi soine eiḡon. Oṅu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiṅ boyobekiminde buṅo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiṅ.” Oṅu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maṅmoakoṅ eya.

16 Maṅmoakoṅ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme iṅi fukeya: Qonikinji aṅgame Yesuji piku ṅoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oṅuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. 17 Waki roko Sombuṅgone maru mo iṅi fukeya, “Iṅoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ṅoneru aṅiine manego.” Oṅu. \* ”

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

1 Ore ṅadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreṅ buroi-neo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiṅgo ore eru raya. \* 2 Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uḡo sowo gogu uḡore komeya. 3 Uḡore komeko gemokaku qoruyaṅuṅ tinaine Eesoṅi Rauine iṅoji fukeru iṅi ojiya, “Go Anuture

\* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* 3:9: Jon 8.33 \* 3:10: Mat 7.19 \* 3:17: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 \* 4:1: Hib 2.18; 4.15



Made fukege ine, go usungo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigonj.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojiyayonj, Yesuji buņo inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biņe Qurango buņo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqoji akonj nņigigo gogo so noreegayonj, Anuturo mione buņo wareega, oi sosowo reņgabeneņ oiji gume nobeko sanangaru gokimiņ’.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Onju dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuturo Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigonj. Biņe Qurango buņo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romainga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinj.’” \*

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biņe Qurango buņo mo onjuakonj inji pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo so esoigaigonj.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreņ sosowo yoņore kantri jokoronjine jokoronjine eru yoņore mebo konu yayanuņ qembibiyanuņke sosowo oduya. <sup>9</sup> Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteņ numinj ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siņaņ yabemiņ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biņe Qurango buņo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo, ino moakonj dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteņ gaigonj.’” \*

<sup>11</sup> Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonj Yesu bokeru useya. Onju fukeko mimerereņ yoņo wareru Yesu bapi gabuņ. Onju.

*Yesuji fungaru Galili maņineo mande gio baya.*

*Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

<sup>12</sup> Ore nadiineo Jon Mitimeso ni witi pigo\* ruabi noko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \* <sup>13</sup> Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonj oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreņgo Galili obu joguņ keririņineo pega. \* <sup>14</sup> Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buņo mo kajeqouņ ni Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buņo oi inji,

<sup>15</sup> “Nņigigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreņgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanunjo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyonj, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuņ,

<sup>16</sup> kufufuņ yoņoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimiņ.

Komeji nņigigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreņgo gobuņ, yoņoreo kaere wegi jiriņ qosoiņ.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam goku damanj oo akonj fungaru Biņe buņo mitaniņgaru nņigigo maņyanuņ bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombuņ Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanj oi ware fukega. Ore eru nņo agiburanj gogonjanuņ bokeru maņ-nanjanj kerisieinebi.” Onju. \*

\* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 \* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 \* **4:7:** Dut 6.16 \* **4:10:** Dut 6.13 \* **4:12:** Kinj koito Herodji nņigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso nņiji Herod ore eru buņo miteme maņineo rigangame miko kambanti yoņo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi nēja. \* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 \* **4:13:** Jon 2.12 \* **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 \* **4:17:** Mat 3.2

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

<sup>18</sup> Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguñ keririnjeo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembrañ fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu joguñgo jembrañ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembrañ onguine pore yabenimi.” <sup>20</sup> Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogâ neku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya. <sup>22</sup> Onu none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakreru ogâ eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji ninigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins manjeo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanunro roperu qorumande Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyanun bapakararu qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanunro ninigo jibe eru jibekatikati fune fune eyareme gobun, yonjo bobian yaberu goya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onu baku gome Yesure Biñeji saueru Siria kantri manjeo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ninigo sosowo oga yaperu injoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fune fune eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanunro rakame biriqepoñ me bapeborinke gobun. Goineji rondingar wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin qaku gobun. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobun. Onguine onguine yonjoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eyareme nonebun ore ninigo kufufun sogo yonjo Yesure nadio boyoberu warebun. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebun. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goineone warebun. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebun. Onu.

## 5

*Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu yasogo none yaberu tukuo roperu noko kinarinpuineji waperu roregabun. <sup>2</sup> Roregabi fungaru ninigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

*Uri yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yonjoji yonoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yonjoji jinñen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yonjo bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yonjoji denandenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji moren yo oi yonore biñe qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

\* 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 \* 5:4: Ais 61.2 \* 5:5: Kiki 37.11

<sup>6</sup> “Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamenj keku oi ugo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anjyanunji oi gume yabeinj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Uri yonjoji goine nonemaij eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo nonemaij eyareinj ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Uri yonjore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu nonenimij. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimij. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Anutuji bunjojanunji mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumanj oi binje ganimij. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Njinjogoji nonjo nonde eru manjoqoqo bunjo fofoine minjareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funje funje sakinjanunjo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Maneninj, Anutuji furinjanunji ropekiine Sombunj kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorianj keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqounj ninjigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akonj eyarebi nonjoji yonjore ndiyanunjo fukeru yonjoke sogokonj gogobi.” Onju. \*

*Nnonjo morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nonjo morenj ninjigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyonj, seki anjiine tomiri fukeinj ine, oi urunju bobiangabenenj moke anjiineke fukena? Ore funjine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenenj so sagainjonj, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ninjigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimij.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonjo morenjine morenjine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babunj njea, oo sonjonjo nejingo embimbinjaega. \*

<sup>15</sup> Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainjonj, doire nejneo ruame nejnj. Onju njeu tamaeko ninjigo pi manjineo nejgobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo piku tatama nonenimij. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Onjuakonj nonjore tatama yadubi ninjigo botuyanunjo tamaeko nonegobi. Ninjigoji eebobonjanunji fine noneru ore eru Mamanjanunji Sombunj kaeo goga, oi mitenj garu gonimij.” Onju. \*

*Yesuji Kadi bunjore funje qaji yareya.*

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqounj ninjigo yonjore Binje Quranj oi kepiebeminj ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebeminj ore matayonj, bunjo oi renja forebe ore foriineji daman so fukeinj ore eru wareru gogo. <sup>18</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj, Mosesre Kadi bunjo quranj mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakonj oi so yobu mataeinjonj, bunjo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombunj morenj yokoji ninjiganimi.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru moji Kadi bunjore mimiti mendaine oone bunjo mo ketaru ninjigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemenj minimij. Onju onjganimijonj, moji oi renjaru boyoberu

\* 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 \* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 \* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 \* 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 \* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 \* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

ņinjoņ oņu qaji yareega, injoņi Sombunde qorumanj maņgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonuj minimiņ.

20 “Nonji ore so inji ņajibe maneniņ: ņoņore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buņore qaqaņi eru Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenjyamenj) yoņore mosi oņuine sogokoj egu fukeiņ. Mosiyaņunji yoņore mosi oi kokoine so odureiņ ine, ņoņoji Sombunde qorumanj maņgo so ropenimiņ.” Oņu.

\*

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuņne.*

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “ņoņoji ronekoņ buņo mo inji ņajiku gobuņ, ‘ņinjo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moņi rosiine qame komeiņ, oi distrikre buņo korogo ruabi buņoine mitarinimiņ.’ \*

22 “Oņu ņajiku gobuņoņ, nonji buņo oi inji mitaniņgabe maneniņ: Moņi ogoineke kekepari eru maņine riņaņgame kakane rosi ega, ino oņuakoņ distrikre buņo korogo ruabi buņoine mitarinimiņ ore so fukega. Oņuakoņ moņi ogoine mipemiriņ buņoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maņgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, ino kantrire soriņ kaunsol yoņore jiņo maio ruabi buņoine mitarinimiņ ore so fukega. Moņi ogoine buņo simbiņineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, injoņi misi korugo rakaiņ ore so fukeiņ.

23 “Ore eru goņi yaņ pesiņgo roru wareru alatao ruaiņgo ege oo buņo yo injiineji mamaneņoo wapena: Ogoņore maņgo buņo peko injoņi rosi egareiņgo manega. Buņo oņuine manesumiņ ine, 24 yaņgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogoņoreo raru inoķe buņoņakuņ miposikeru maņmoakoņ eru ore ņadio moķe wareru yaņ pesiņgo Anature ruaiņgo.

25 “Rosigoņi sakigoo ruaku buņo koroineo pore giņgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameņ keku maņmoakoņ eru buņoņakuņ miposikeni. Oņu so enimi ine, rosigoņi soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiņo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua giņ. 26 Nonji buņo foriine mo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiņ ore so quņgaru ņemiņ. Toiyago tatariine oņuakoņ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiņ.” Oņu.

*Sau kiande fuņne*

27 “Buņo mo inji ņajiku gobuņ, ‘Boesau so eigoņ.’ \* 28 Oņu yajibu gobuņoņ, nonji buņo oi inji mitaniņgabe maneniņ: Moņi saure aņi sanaņinere paio ņigo piku ņonega, injoņi maņineo inoķe boesau ega.

29 “Jiņo furogoņi agiburaņ baiņ ore suruyoiņ egareiņ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moņi sibirigame oņuineji Sombuņgo ropende sagaiņoņ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiņ. \* 30 Me furogoņi agiburaņ baiņ ore suruyoiņ egareiņ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moņi sibirigame Sombuņgo ropende sagaiņoņ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiņ.” Oņu. \*

*ņoe ņonuj bobokere fuņne*

31 “Buņo mo inji mibi pega, ‘Moņi ņonujine boķeiņ, injoņi bobokere papia quraņgaru ņonujine oteiņ.’ \* 32 Oņu mibi pegayoņ, nonji

\* 5:20: Luk 16.17 \* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 \* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 \* 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 \* 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 \* 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4

inji ɲajibe maneniɲ: Moji ɲonuɲine jikiboti eko bokenayoɲ, fuɲine more ɲonuɲine bokeiɲ, oɲuine oo ɲonuɲineji jikiboti eiɲ ore kesosoeru agiburande buɲoke fukena. Oɲu fukeko ɲi moke roko ɲi gariine oiji oɲuakoɲ jikiboti eiɲ.” Oɲu. \*

*Buɲoɲaɲuɲ mimipaɲ buɲoji so misanaɲgainebi.*

<sup>33</sup> “Buɲo mo oi oɲuakoɲ ronekoɲ inji ɲajiku gobuɲ, ‘Buɲoɲaɲuɲ mimipaɲ buɲoji misanaɲgabun, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buɲo mimipaɲ buɲoji mikipebuɲ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiɲ.’ \*

<sup>34</sup> “Oɲu ɲajiku gobuɲyoɲ, nonji buɲo oi inji mitaniɲgabe maneniɲ: Buɲoɲaɲuɲ mimipaɲ buɲoji so yobu misanaɲgainebi. Sombuɲ oi Anutire morumboɲ ɲeɲe fukega ore eru buɲo inji so miinebi, ‘Buɲo foriine so mibemiɲ ine, Sombuɲ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiɲ.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> “Moreɲ oi Anutire kufure koji fukega ore eru buɲo inji so miinebi, ‘Buɲo foriine so mibemiɲ ine, moreɲi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiɲ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buɲo yo oɲuine oi oɲuakoɲ so miinebi, ‘Buɲo foriine so mibemiɲ ine, Kiɲ Soguine iɲoji soine qaɲosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \* <sup>36</sup> Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgamiɲ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgamiɲ. Ore eru buɲo inji so miigoɲ, ‘Buɲo foriine so mibemiɲ ine, Anutuɲi soine qorunere siki yoweɲi eme qopieɲ.’ <sup>37</sup> Mimipaɲ buɲo so miinebiyoɲ, oɲ-buɲore ‘Oɲ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buɲo poretiɲ oiji buɲo ya jigiganimiɲ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ɲabeko fukeiɲ.” Oɲu.

*Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*

*Luk 6.29-30*

<sup>38</sup> “Buɲo mo inji ɲajiku gobuɲ, ‘Moji jɲogo igokobeiɲ, go geoine bokirieru iɲore jɲo igokobeigoɲ. Moji migo qomuruɲgaiɲ, go geoine bokirieru iɲore miqomuruɲgaigoɲ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Oɲu ɲajiku gobuɲyoɲ, nonji buɲo oi inji mitaniɲgabe maneniɲ: Moji sembene eɲareɲ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oɲu matayoɲ, maugo forego qotiɲbeɲ ine, maugo mobeine oɲuakoɲ qotiɲbeɲ ore kerisieigoɲ. <sup>40</sup> Moji ‘Sakikomonoɲ robemiɲ,’ miku buɲo korogo rua guɲo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oɲuakoɲ otende rau-gaiɲ.

<sup>41</sup> “Oɲuakoɲ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiɲ ore bapakare gareɲ ine, go soine reɲgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iɲoke raigoɲ. <sup>42</sup> Moji gore ya more weu gareɲ, oi oteigoɲ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiɲ,’ miku weu gareɲ, oi so ɲadi gaigoɲ.” Oɲu. \*

*Rosipugo maɲgoji jojoko eyareinebi.*

*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

<sup>43</sup> “Buɲo mo inji ɲajiku gobuɲ, ‘Niɲigo maɲfuɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo goku ogopuɲaɲuɲ fukegobi, oi maɲji jojoko eyareinebiyoɲ, rosipuɲaɲuɲ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

\* **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 \* **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 \* **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 \* **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 \* **5:43:** Lew 19.18

44 “Onu n̄ajiku gobuṅyon, nonji buṅo oi in̄i mitaningabe manenin̄: N̄ono rosipun̄anun̄ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue en̄areegobi, yon̄ore eru on̄ga wosiru goinebi. 45 Onu eenimin̄ ine, on̄uine oo Maman̄anun̄ Sombun̄ kao goga, in̄ore fun̄ne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimin̄. In̄ore fun̄ne oi in̄i: In̄oji wegiiine so sabereme waperu n̄in̄igo fiine eru sembene on̄uakon̄ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame n̄in̄igo poretin̄ eru kekesiine yon̄ore uqo gio on̄uakon̄ bogunu baega.

46 “N̄on̄oji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fun̄ne nadun̄gadun̄ eeinebi. Takis eaduyan̄un̄ke robi misomben̄-n̄anun̄ baegobi, yon̄oji ogopuyan̄un̄ji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi man̄kekerisiere mosi mata. N̄ono yon̄ore mosi on̄uakon̄ boyoberu eenimin̄ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko in̄oji mosin̄anunde tife so n̄areme furi mo so rauganimin̄. Ore eru n̄in̄igo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

47 “Man̄kekerisiere yaura n̄in̄igoji on̄uakon̄ botuyan̄un̄go mijeriyun̄ mi narengaren̄ eku gogobiyon̄, oi man̄kekerisiere moge mata. N̄ono yon̄ore so ogopun̄anun̄ n̄on̄ore botugone mijerin̄anun̄ mi narengaren̄ eenimin̄ ine, oo yaura n̄in̄igo on̄uine fukegobi. Yaura n̄in̄igo yon̄ore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? 48 N̄on̄ore Sombun̄ Maman̄anun̄ji kuriri yobu fukega, n̄on̄oji ore so kuriri yobuyan̄un̄ke fukeru goinebi.” Onu. \*

## 6

### *Basiqasi n̄in̄igo oi yaun̄ yabeeinebi.*

1 Yesuji in̄i qaji yareya, “N̄ono in̄i ore sisin̄an̄ eru goinebi: Eebobon̄anun̄ posiine poretin̄ oi n̄in̄igoji n̄oneru n̄on̄ore manekabi ropein̄ ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eenimin̄ ine, n̄on̄ore Mama Sombun̄go goga, in̄oji mosin̄anunde tife so n̄areme furi so bin̄e ganimin̄. \*

2 “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi n̄in̄igo yaun̄ yabebemin̄,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun̄ qen̄ke puteru kin̄an̄ enimin̄ ore so eigon̄. Man̄kekerisiere n̄in̄igo sasakiine yon̄o n̄in̄igoji borope n̄abeniminde maneru on̄gawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru n̄in̄igo n̄one yaberu on̄u eegobi. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄, Yon̄oji mosiyun̄unde furi sosowo bin̄e qaku ro forebi Sombun̄ Rauineji oi so jikigain̄.

3 “Goji on̄u so eigon̄yon̄, ‘Basiqasi n̄in̄igo yaun̄ yabebemin̄,’ miku me furogoji urun̄u ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.\* 4 Yaun̄go oiji son̄son̄go peko Mamagoji eebobo son̄son̄ine n̄oneega, in̄oji go furigo garein̄.” Onu.

### *On̄gawowosi giore fun̄ne in̄i:*

#### *Luk 11.2-4*

5 “Ore eru Anuture on̄ga wosinimin̄, oi man̄kekerisiere n̄in̄igo sasakiine yon̄ore so, so einebi. Yon̄o n̄in̄igoji n̄one yabenimin̄go maneru an̄iyun̄un̄go on̄gawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku on̄ga wosiegobi. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄. Yon̄oji mosiyun̄unde furi sosowo bin̄e qaku ro forebi Sombun̄ Rauineji oi so jikigain̄. \*

\* 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 \* 6:1: Mat 23.5 \* 6:3: Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buṅo ore fun̄jine oi in̄i: Oi son̄son̄go ende yoro ogogoji on̄uakon̄ oi so manein̄. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baega, oi bio gake niga guega. \* 6:5: Luk 18.10-14

<sup>6</sup> “Goji oṅu so eigonṅon, ‘Anuture oṅga wosibemin,’ miku gogakunde pi maṅne mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, inṅo oṅga wosi eteigon. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, inṅoji go furigo garein.

<sup>7</sup> “Oṅga wosininin, oo maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅinṅigo yoṅore kamasi ore so† buṅo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoṅoji mibuṅo boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinṅo manesuegobi. <sup>8</sup> ṅoṅo inṅi ore yoṅore so, so fukeru goinebi: ṅoṅo wamo yare embimbiṅgaru basiṅqasi egobi, Mamaṅaṅunji oi so oṅga wosibi ronekon mane foreega. <sup>9</sup> ṅoṅo inṅi oṅga wosieinebi:

Niṅore Mama, go Sombuṅgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

<sup>10</sup> “Go siṅaṅ nobende qorumanṅore fori fukeine.

Gore maṅ aṅi Sombuṅgo reṅgaegobi, ore so moreṅgo oṅuakon fukeine.

<sup>11</sup> “Muṅambere uqonoṅun oi sonoṅungo noreigon.

<sup>12</sup> “Goine yoṅore tife niṅoreo pega, niṅo oi boke yaregobeneṅ ine, go ore so niṅore tife jure noreigon.

<sup>13</sup> “Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigon. (Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquran Rauine oi damaṅine damaṅine go waperu gomeṅ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.)

<sup>14</sup> “ṅoṅo ṅinṅigo yoṅore agiburan bokeninin ine, Sombun Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakon ṅoṅore agiburan bokein. <sup>15</sup> Bokeinṅon, ṅinṅigo yoṅore agiburan so bokeninin ine, Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakon ṅoṅore agiburan oi so bokein. Oṅu. \*

*Uqo sowo gogo oi inṅi eku goinebi:*

<sup>16</sup> “Uqo sowo goninin, oo maṅkekerisiere ṅinṅigo sasakiine oṅu ma-maguine so eru goinebi. Yoṅoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ṅinṅigoji oi ṅoneninin ore eru tataki eru ṅiṅo maiyaṅunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe manenin, Yoṅoji mosiyaṅunde furi sosowo biṅe qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

<sup>17</sup> “Goji oṅu so eigonṅon, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji ṅiṅo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigon. <sup>18</sup> Oṅu eru uqore sowo gokande ṅinṅigoji matayon, Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, inṅoji oi ṅonein. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, inṅoji go furigo garein. Oṅu.

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombuṅgo ro qojuṅainebi.*

*Luk 12.33-34*

<sup>19</sup> “Moneṅ mebo ya oi moreṅgo pe ṅarein ore so ro qojuṅainebi. Oṅu ro qojuṅakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufeṅ bosembeako suronqoqo yoṅoji pi qajaṅgaru roperu kian roegobi. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Moreṅgo matayon, Anuture maṅ aṅi reṅgabi tinabinenṅaṅunji soguein ore yameṅ keeinebi. Oṅu ebi juṅe boreṅ-ṅaṅun fuṅine mo oi Sombun kaeo peko wofu quajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeaninin. Suronqoqo yoṅoji paibe roperu pi qajaṅgaru ya kian

† **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoṅoji Anutu so maneru apa ṅasoyaṅun furuine furuine oṅga wosi yaberu buṅo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon,” goineji buṅo oi inṅi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon. \* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 \* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

so ronimiņ. <sup>21</sup> Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maņgo oņuakoņ oo qakatoru gomiņ. Oņu.

*Sakire tatama oi jīņonoņuj.*

*Luk 11.34-36*

<sup>22</sup> “Gore jīņoji oi maņ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jīņogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maņgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiņ.

<sup>23</sup> “Tatamago gomiņyoņ, aņi sanaņine sembeneji me ya moji jīņogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oņuakoņ bokobeko qisiri maņineo tīņtuņ gomiņ. Oņu fukeko qisiriji maņgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Ye!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oņu.

*Anutu me moneņ manesiņ gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji siņaņ yoyoka kiņaņ qa yateiņgo embimbiņgaega. Moji oņu eiņgo manega, iņoji mo rosi eteru mo maņji jojoko eteiņ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriņ eteiņ. Ore eru yoņoji Anutu eru moneņ mebo oi qodureru kiņaņ qa yateiņgo embimbiņganimiņ. Oņu.

*Anutu manesiņ garu manebu so einebi.*

<sup>25</sup> “Oņu fukeko nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: ņoņo moreņgo goniminde manebu oi iņi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niņo wamo ya gugume enobeņ eru wamo yaji sakinoņuj komoņ ganobeņ?’ Mojiņaņunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiņaņunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaņ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. ņoņo oi manesuinebi.

<sup>26</sup> “Sowoo webo yoņo ņone yabeinebi. Yoņoji uqo koruņ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouņ piyaņujgo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ņoņore Sombuņ Mamaņaņunji jibu oi gume yabeega. ņoņo webo yoņore so matayoņ, ņoņore furiji webo furiyaņuj yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? ņoņo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> “ņoņoreone moji manebu eru oņuine oo moreņgo goinde damaņ oi una moakonde so bojoroiņ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ <sup>28</sup> Kambaņ sokiņaņunde ņoņo uruņu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jīņore juņ jariņ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ņone yabenī. Yoņoji kambaņ sokiņaņunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

<sup>29</sup> “Oi jibu nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ, Kiņ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikiņke goyayoņ, iņore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ņoneaņike so fukeya. \* <sup>30</sup> Kae jīņore juņ jariņ iruine sowo muņambe maņfuņnoņujgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiņyoņ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akoņ basarigaega. Ore eru iņoji ņoņo oņuakoņ soine komoņ ņabeī. ņoņoji juņ jariņ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maņgo eņareīņgo maneru ore eru aņiine ropekiine maneeqa. O ņiņigo, mamanesiņ-ņaņunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi iņi kerisieru migobi: ņoņoreone moji manebu eru oņuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroīņgo embimbiņgaiņ. \* 6:29: 1 Kiņ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6



31 “Onu fukeko nono gogononunde manebu eru manetiḡoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinḡaru inji egu minimin, ‘Ninḡo wamo uḡo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonun komonḡ ganoben?’

32 “Oi inji ore: Manḡekerisiere yauraine nono ya sosowo oi rau-gakiminoḡo yamenḡ keku manḡo maneegobi. Nonoḡi ya kokoinere basiḡasi eku qunḡaegobi, nonḡore Sombunḡ Mamanḡanunḡi oi mane forega. 33 Ore manḡo so maneinebiyonḡ, rone Anuture qorumanḡo roperu inḡore jinḡoo posikekiminoḡo yamenḡ keeinebi. Manḡ-nanunḡ oo ruabi peko inḡoji sinḡanḡ naberu ya onḡuine sosowo oi onḡuakonḡ nareinḡ.

34 “Onu eru nono yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakonḡ moakonde manebuyanunḡ bubu osigabi sonḡanunḡo fukeinḡ.” Onu.

## 7

*Mimitari rau onḡuine so fukeinebi.*

*Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

1 Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuḡi bunḡonḡanunḡ osoeru mitarime egu wakiniminḡ ore goine nonḡore bunḡo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. 2 ore funḡine oi inji: Nonḡoji goine nonḡore bunḡo osoeru mitariniminḡ, Anutuḡi kiriri onḡuineji akonḡ nonḡo-nanunde bunḡo osoeru mitariinḡ. Nonḡoji goine nonḡore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuḡi ore so nonḡo-nanḡe enḡareme rope wakieniminḡ.\*

3 “Go ogogore jinḡoo go mendaine nonḡegeyonḡ, gakere jinḡoo yo dinḡinḡine soguine pega, oi wamore so nonḡe mukuge? 4 Me urunḡu eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, nonḡ soine jinḡogoone go kepiabe wakiinḡ?’ Onu afagaru migeyonḡ, yo dinḡinḡine soguine oi gogakere jinḡoo pega.

5 “O go manḡekerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jinḡoone yo dinḡinḡine soguine roru bokeigonḡ. Oi roru bokeru poretinḡ nonḡe mukuru ogogore jinḡoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinḡ. 6 Yare manebi tiriine ḡbagbatainḡine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junḡe gopinḡ qoqoine oi kanenḡ manḡfunḡyanunḡo so bokebi raine. Onu eniminḡ ine, nonḡoji oi kufuyanunḡi ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru nonḡo-nanḡe kinḡaberu kitiḡoti egu enḡareniminḡ. Onu.

*Nonḡo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.*

*Luk 11.9-13*

7 “Nonḡo Anutu onḡa wosieinebi. Onḡa wosibi osoeru ya nareinḡ. Nonḡo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi nḡaduko ya bofukeniniminḡ. Nonḡo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro nareinḡ. 8 Moji Anutu onḡa wosiega, Anutuḡi inḡore mobe bokirieme binḡe ḡainḡ. Yare baaega, inḡoji ya bofukeinḡ. Mendigo keega ore inḡo mendi ro teinḡ.

9 “Maneninḡ, ninḡigo nonḡoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinḡ? 10 Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteinḡ?

11 “Onu fukeko nonḡo ninḡigo sembene fukeru jibu yanḡ fine fine odumadepunanunḡ yarekiminḡ ore so fukegobi ine, nonḡore Mama Sombunḡ kaeo goga, inḡoji yanḡine urunḡu sabarena? Inḡore mande eebobo oi nodureru funḡine mo fukega. Ore eru nonḡo ya oroinere onḡa wosiru weu teniminḡ ine, inḡoji anḡiinere oi nareinḡ.

\* 7:2: Mak 4.24

12 “Ore eru *ñijigoji ñoño ya sosowo enäreniminde maneegobi*, ore so oi oñuakon eyareeinebi. Oñu ebi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ *ñijigo yonjore Biñe Qurañ buño oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funjineji totogo fukein*. Oñu.\*

*Ñoño sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

13 “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. *Ñijigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiñ*. Ore eru ñoño sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore manjineo rainebi.

14 “Gogo sanajineo roropere funjine oi gongonjine embiñqombiñineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. *Ñijigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniñ*. Oñu.

*Yore funjine oi foriine ñoneru mane mukuniñ.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

15 “Kajeqouñ *ñijigo qaqañibuine yonjo lamare saki komon keru ñonjore wareegobiyon*, manyanunji qoro riganjine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ñoño yonjore eru ruñanun baru sisiñan eru goinebi. 16 Gioyanunde foriine ñonebi funneyanun ñaduko soine mane mukunimiñ. Yoñun foriine oi fandonjo fukeega me mata? Waron foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobeneñ me mata? Mata!

17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yonjo foriyanun fiine fukeegayon, yo sembeneji foriyanun sembene fukeega. 18 Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeinjo embimbiñgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeinjo embimbiñgaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siñajineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiñ.\* 20 Ore so *ñijigo yonjore giore fori ñonebi funneyanun ñaduko soine mane mukunimiñ*. Oñu.\*

*Kiñariñ foriinere funjine*

*Luk 13.25-27*

21 “Nonde Sombun *mamanere man añi reñgaega*, iñoji iñore qorumanjo ropein. Kokoine yonjoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oñgaku miegobiyon, sosowo yonjoji Sombunde qorumanjo so ropenimiñ.

22 “Mimitarire daman yasogo oo kokoine yonjoji wareru non inñi najinimiñ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niñoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouñ buño ronekon miku goben. Niño gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji manjo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun sunsunyanunke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’ 23 Oñu najibi daman oo funneyanun totogo inñi yajibe manenimiñ, ‘Nonji daman mogo ñoño so mane ñabebe. *Ñijigo jaubanunke, ñoño bio boke nuru useniñ*.’ Oñu.\*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

24 “Oñu fukega ore uri yonjo nonde buño mine migo, oi maneru ore so reñga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonjore funneyanun ñaduru mamane-muku ñire so keru inñi mibemiñ: Inñoji piine ko oñgin paiineo baya. 25 Oñu bako kueyoiko damanjo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riñako gbiñ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayon, pi oi ko oñgin paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

\* 7:12: Luk 6.31 \* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 \* 7:20: Mat 12.33 \* 7:23: Kiki 6.8

<sup>26</sup> “Uri yonjoji nonde buɔ mine migo, oi maneru ore so oɔu so reɔga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonjore fuɔne ɔaduru ɔi mutuinere so keru ɔɔi mibemiɔ: ɔɔoji piine magen paio baya. <sup>27</sup> Oɔu bako kueyoiko damaɔgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riɔako gbiɔ sogo qaɔme obu yoiko soguine pakreru pi dobuineo igogame ɔerikeru wakiya.” Oɔu.

*Niɔigoji Yesure usunde waragabuɔ.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buɔ oi miforeko ɔiɔigoo kubuine kubuine yonjoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuɔ. <sup>29</sup> ɔɔoji yonjore Kadi buɔore qaqaɔipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usuɔ Rauine fuɔega ore so ɔiɔigoo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanɔu tariya. Oɔu.\*

## 8

*Yesuji ɔi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji tuku oi bokero wakiko kufufuɔ kubu sogo yasogoo ɔadiineo boyobebuɔ. <sup>2</sup> Oɔu warekabi oo ɔi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuɔineo rakaru ɔi oɔiya, “O Ofoɔ, goji aɔigore bobian nuiɔgo manege ine, non ɔoine bofosike nuigoo.”

<sup>3</sup> Oɔu oɔime meine bofoɔgaru sakiine bouaku oɔiya, “Nonji oi eiɔgo manego. Go bio posikeigoo.” Oɔu oɔime wakoine oi oo akoo posikeko fiine fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Posikeme ɔi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biɔe buɔo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoo, sorio ɔio siɔandoo raru sakigo oduigoo eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danɔe pesio ruaru boji rigaigoo. Oi rigande ɔoneku ɔiɔigoo fuɔnogo mane mukunimio.” Oɔu.\*

*Yesuji mamari siɔaɔ more ɔio ɔi bobianɔaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taooɔgo wapeko Rom mamari siɔaɔ moji ɔjoreo wareru ooɔa wosiru ɔi oɔiya, <sup>6</sup> “O Ofoɔ, nonde ɔio ɔire saki mobeineji komeine fuɔeko joiserereɔ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

<sup>7</sup> Oɔu oɔime ɔi mime maneya, “Nonji raru ɔi bobianɔabemiɔ.” <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru ɔi bokireru oɔiya, “O Ofoɔ, non ɔiɔunemeɔ gobe nonde pigo waremoo ore mimine manego. Ore eru buɔo migoji akoo minde kiɔaɔ ɔineji fiain.”

<sup>9</sup> “O ɔi ore: Non nake ooɔakoo siɔaɔnere usuɔ rurumaoo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaoo mamari ɔi gobi yoo mitiga yareego. Yoooneone more ‘Raigoo,’ mitigabe ɔiɔi rain. More ‘Wareigoo,’ mitigabe ɔiɔi wareoo eru kiɔaɔ ɔine more ‘Gio yo baigoo,’ mibe ɔiɔi oi bain.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji buɔo oi maneru waragaru ɔiɔigoo boyoberu warebuɔ, yoooreo kerisieru ɔi yayiya, “Nonji buɔo foriine mo ɔi ɔajibe maneniɔ: Israel kufufuɔ botuyanooɔgo ooɔakoo mamesioɔ soguine ooɔine oi more maoo so bofuɔebe.”

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji buɔo ɔi ɔajibe maneniɔ: Niɔigoo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumaɔ maoo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikoo yoooke uoo munjan noku

\* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 \* 8:4: Lew 14.1-32

jeribari eku gonimini. \* <sup>12</sup> Yoŋo oŋu goniminiyoŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimini. Oo gonimini, yoŋoji kuyo jojararu ŋiranŋaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimini.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamane-siŋore foriji fuke gareine.” Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akon fiaya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya. <sup>15</sup> Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fungaru Yesu ugo rigaru gumeya.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu gobi kae ubu eko oo ŋiŋigoji ogopuyaŋuŋ gemoyaŋuŋke oi kokoine oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oi bobian yabeya. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

“Iŋoji noŋunde jibe winoŋuŋ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo*

*Luk 9.57-62*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji oruŋgabi ŋone yaberu damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko kouŋyaŋuŋgo pebi sowo webo yoŋoji saraŋyaŋuŋgo goegobiyon, Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roŋguŋgo qaku roegaruru ŋema nena?”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu ojime kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moji iŋi ojiya, “Oi soineyoŋ, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega ore minde rone raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋgabe tariko warebemiŋ.” <sup>22</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋganiminiyoŋ, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigoŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji mime gbunparandaŋ niniŋgaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru ogâ maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo boyoberu iŋoke moko rabuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututuŋ obu joguŋgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maŋineo rakaru puseiŋgo eyayoŋ, Yesuji kuban peya. <sup>25</sup> Kuban peko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei Ofoŋ, bio bapi nobe. Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaŋgo egobeneŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu ojibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesiyaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi?” Oŋu yajiru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benoŋgaya.

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! ŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgaburu.” Oŋu.

*Gemoji kaner manyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

\* **8:11:** Luk 13.29    \* **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28    \* **8:17:** Ais 53.4

28 Oŋu fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Gadara yoŋore moreŋgo ropeya. Oo roperu ŋi gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoŋi jŋoruŋgone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ŋi manjoyakuŋke fukebire sosowoŋi kadi oo raingo embimbiŋgabun. 29 Yokoji Yesu bofukeru joŋoraku inŋi oŋga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anature Made fukege. Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo warege? Joisereren mamane damaŋineŋi so ware fukeko ronekoŋ oi joineke enoremiŋ ore yo warege me?”

30 Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanunŋo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban maŋineo qojugaru gobun. 31 Ore eru gemo yonjoŋi inŋi miku Yesu kariaru weu tebuŋ, “Goŋi niŋo yobe nobemiŋ ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yoŋore maŋgo rakakimiŋ.”

32 Kariaru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninŋ,” miku mitiga yareya. Oŋu mitiga yareme oo akon ŋi manyakuŋgone waperu raru kanen manyanunŋo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanen kubu jumuine yonjoŋi riŋaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru kome forebuŋ.

33 Kome forebi kanen siŋan yonjoŋi perorieru kamieru taonŋo raru buŋo biŋeyanunŋ sosowo mibuŋ. Ŋi gemoyakuŋke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biŋeine oŋuakon yajibuŋ. 34 Yajibi maneru taonŋ niŋigo jŋoguru yonjoŋi bokaru Yesu bofukeru noneiŋgo warebuŋ. Wareru noneru Yesuji yoŋore qoqodure sa moreŋ bokaru raingo karie tebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 9

*Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine bobianŋaya.*

*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

1 Yesuji ogâ maŋineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taonŋo raya. 2 Damaŋ oo ŋi goineŋi ogoyanunŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Oŋu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabun, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ŋi oi inŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanŋ bokego. Ore eru go sananŋaru kobigake jogbake goigonŋ.”

3 Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineŋi dimaku manyanunŋo inŋi manesubunŋ, “Ŋi inŋoŋi Anutu igosisi etega.”

4 Oŋu manesubunŋon, Yesuji mananesuyanunŋ oi mane mukuru inŋi yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buŋo sembene manyanunŋo manesugobi? 5 Nonji ‘Agiburanŋo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akonŋ mimiine. Moŋi oŋu miko goineŋi buŋo ore foriine so nonenimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo inŋi ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine fukeinŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeko nonenimiŋ.

6 “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburanŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombunŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine noneniŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jŋoo noneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeinŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakon uruŋu omaine fukena?”

7 Oŋu ojime oo akonŋ pakereru piineo raya. 8 Oŋu fukeme niŋigo kubu yonjoŋi oi noneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabun. Moreŋ nire usuŋ onjuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabun. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akonj raru takis ofis odureingoo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu njeko njoneru ojija, “Go nonde njadineo ware.” Onju ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure njadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku njebun, damanj oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburanj ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinjarinpu yonjoke njeku uqo moko nobun. <sup>11</sup> Onju nobi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji oi njoneru Yesure kinjarinpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Njnjore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburanj njinjigo yonjoke njeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajija, “Njinjigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare ani so maneegobiyonj, jibe njinjigoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburanj njinjigo onga yareingoo ore wareru gogoyonj, njinjigo yonjonyande manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bunjo yoore fune raru qaqaji eku maneninj, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayonj, njonemaij nadunjadun einj ore ani manego.’” Onju. \*

*Uqo sowo gogore bunjo*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>14</sup> Damanj oo Jon Mitimeso njire kinjarinpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji weubun, “Ninjoji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenenj. Gakere kinjarinpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>15</sup> Onju weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damanjo uqo sowo goegobenenj? Njigo bobo damanineo njire wijepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonjore ni binje fukeru yonjore botugo anjibanj njeejo. Njebe yonjoji ore eru anjibanj jerieru njeku uqo sowo goniminjoo embimbinjgaegobi. Embimbinjgaegobiyonj, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji damanj oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

<sup>16</sup> “(Njnjoo gogo ranjbanjine eru jeri Binje gariine oi qodure yapeniminjoo embimbinjaniminj. Ore bunjo njadiine mo inji njajibeminj.) Ninike ranjbanjine pougame moji kambanj gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambanj mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambanj mobeine gariine onjuineji mujugaru ninike ranjbanjine furugame moke tinjame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeainj.

<sup>17</sup> “Onjuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onju ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeainjinj. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenerj rakame sagainj. Onju ebenerj yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Onjuakonj obu fiine oi kininj ranjbanjineo so pioegobenenj. Onju pionoberj ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onju egu fukeingoo ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenenj. Njnjoo onjuakonj gogo ranjbanjine eru Bobianj Binje gariine oi qodure yapeniminjoo embimbinjaniminj.) Onju.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

\* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2

\* 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi yajime buṅo siṅaṅ moji waperu Yesure maṅfunṅo raru dikanji keru inṅi oṅga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muṅambe yo komegayoṅ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoṅonde gboreru jikigaru goiṅ.”  
<sup>19</sup> Oṅga wosi teme pakereru kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke inṅo boyoberu rabuṅ.

*Nṅo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoṅoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Rabi damaṅ oo botuyanṅuṅo ṅigo mo goya. Inṅo kaindari gosa 12:re so ṅoneku jibe bame goya. Nṅo oiji Yesure ṅadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. <sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru inṅoyoṅunde inṅi miya, “Nonji inṅo bouaiṅgo maneru yobiṅgaru marikuine akonṅ kokiine mo yoṅonobo ine, nonṅ soine fiabemiṅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu miku bouako Yesuji oo akonṅ kerisieru inṅo ṅoneru inṅi ojiya, “Oduṅ, mamesiṅgoji bobianṅ guga. Go sananṅaru kobigake jobjake goigoṅ.” Oṅu ojime maneru aua oo akonṅ fiaya.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>23</sup> Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buṅo siṅande pigo roperu ṅiṅigo jinṅeṅ keku mimi putebuṅ eru ṅiṅigo kubu fonuṅ ebuṅ, yoṅo ṅone yaberu inṅi mitiga yareya, <sup>24</sup> “ṅoṅo sakibe rakanṅ. Odu mendaineji so komegayoṅ, kubanṅ pega.” Oṅu mitiga yareme manebi jere oṅuine fukeko goue tebuṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Goue tebiyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu soguine yoṅo yajiko sakibe rakabi ṅigo mendaine inṅore pepe pi maṅgo roperu meineo roko pakereya. <sup>26</sup> Pakereme ore biṅe buṅoji saueru qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji jinṅokombi ṅi yoyoka bobianṅ yapeya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kae moreṅ oi bokero raiṅgo rako ṅi jinṅokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ṅadiineo wareru inṅi oṅgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ṅonemaiṅ enote.”

<sup>28</sup> Oṅu oṅgabu pi more maṅgo ropeko jinṅokombi ṅi yokoji Yesureo warebire inṅi weu yateya, “Jinṅoṅakuṅ botigabeminde usuṅ nondeo pega, oi manesiṅ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inṅi bokirie tebu, “Ofonṅokunṅ, oi soine manesiṅ gagobere.” <sup>29</sup> Oṅu bokirie tebire jinṅo kobiyaṅuṅgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamesiṅ-ṅakunde so bio fukeiṅ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu yasiko jinṅoyakuṅji pibu. Oṅu fukeko sowoṅ buṅo sananṅine yateru inṅi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biṅe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” <sup>31</sup> Oṅu yasiyayoṅ, yokoji bokero raru ore biṅeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji ṅi biriṅeponṅ mo bobianṅgaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Jinṅoyakuṅ tiṅame rabire biriṅeponṅ ṅi mo inṅo ogaru Yesureo warebuṅ. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ṅi biriṅeponṅ inṅo buṅo miko ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi ṅoneru waragaru mibuṅ, “Kamasi yo oṅuine oi Israel maṅineo ronekoṅ damaṅ mogo so ṅonebuṅ. Mata. Muṅambe yo jinṅo furu ṅonegobeneṅ.”

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameriyamerṅ) yoṅoji mibuṅ, “Inṅo gemokaku yoṅore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oṅu. \*

*Yesuji kufufuṅ yoṅore beusembe maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taonṅ so roregaru ṅiṅigo oṅgawowosi piyanṅuṅgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaru oiji

\* 9:34: Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15

manyanun bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne bobian yaberu goya. \* <sup>36</sup> Onu goku ninigo kubuine kubuine none yabeme lama sinanyanun tomiri kamasi onuine roingaru basiqasi eku sinjan gobi yonore beusembe maneya. \*

<sup>37</sup> Onu none yaberu kinarinpuine ini yajiya, "Anuture gioo ugo foriine kokoine oze gumungaru pegayon, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ninigoji afaine gogobi. <sup>38</sup> Ore eru ugo foriine gumuninere Ofonji gio bobo ninigo sore yabeingo onga wosiru goinebi. Onga wosi tebi gio ninigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimin." Onu. \*

## 10

*Aposol 12 yonore tina*

*Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 onga yareme inoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onuakon jibe wi qapeqawaki funne funne bobianganiminde usun yareya. <sup>2</sup> Sosore ni aposol 12 yonore tina oi ini: Funfunngaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru inore gbo Andru. Inore ndio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ni\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni inoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ni 12 yono sore yaberu ini mitiga yareru yajiya, "Nono kotu kantrire ninigo yonoreo so rainebi. Onuakon Samaria prowins yonore taon mogo so rainebi. <sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, nono yonoreo rainebi. Oi gionyanun funfunngaine. <sup>7</sup> Uro uro ranimin, oo Binje bunjo ini yajiru mitaningainebi, 'Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Nono ore manineo ropenin.' \*

<sup>8</sup> "Ninigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yono bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ninigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yan nareya, oi jikigaru yan yareru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> "Kadi ranimin ore siqojino goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-nanunjo so kipeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Ninigoji gio bobo ninigo nonore gogo kitin ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimingo, ya yo so roro rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebi. \*

<sup>11</sup> "Raru taon me kae uro ropenimin, oo moji ni yoine tinabineneke fukega, inore weu tebi pi narenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoji yonoke pein ore miinebi. <sup>13</sup> Onu mibi womonanyun sabarenimin ore so fukegobi ine, womonanyunji yonore paio ropeinyon, oi sabarenimin ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonanyunji kirieru nono-nanundeo warein.

\* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 \* **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 \* **9:38:** Luk 10.2 \* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yonoji Rom gamwan kiso eru yonoyanunde didima rokimingo gigiran baku gobun. \* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 \* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18



14 “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu buñonanjun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yaduniñ, ‘Niño ñonore kaeo warebeneñ rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneñ ñonjo-ñanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onju miku soine kae me taon oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. \*  
 15 Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Anutuji damañ yaso-goo qañosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiine ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonore someda odureru jikigaru yarein. (Sodom Gomora yonjoji sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onju. \*

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

16 “Maneniñ, lama yonjoji gomende qoro riganine yonore botugo rakabi rinaru egu ki ñabenimiñ, nonji ñonjo ore kamasi onjuine sore ñabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben† onjuine mamane-muku paio sisinanj eru goku kabu onjuine ñinjigo waigo bakare buñonanjun tomiri goinebi. \*  
 17 Njinjigoji oga naberu buño koroyanunjo rua naberu onğawowosi piyanunjo buño gioyanun baku kobin joruinekeji ñabenimiñ. Ore eru ñinjigo onjuine yonore ore sisinanj eru goinebi.

18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yonore ñi koito eru gawana yonore jinjo maio dimanimiñ. Onju dimaku nonde funje kitingaku mibi ñi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji oi maneniñ. 19 Oi maneniñ, buño koroineo rua ñabebe dimanimiñ, damañ oo wamo buño urunjo minoben, ore manebu so einebi. Buño minimiñ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon ñarein. 20 Njonjo-ñanunde mangone buño so minimiñyon, Mamañanunde Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñanun boburogame buño minimiñ. \*

21 “Mañkeresiere yauraine mo kakagboineji manjine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buño koroineo ruabi qabi komein. Onuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komein eru odumade yonjo manjomamayanun igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiñ. \* 22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yonjoji sosowo rosi enarebi gonimiñyon, moji yameñ keku damañ tariin ore so sananjaru qin keru dimain, injoñi senjinbanjin raugain. \*

23 “Taon moji kekesuesue enarenimiñ, oi useru taon mogo rainebi. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Njonjo Israel taonine so rorega forebi Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru warein. 24 Kinarin moji qaqañiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kinanjoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

25 “Kinarinji qaqañiine onjuine mamaneineke fukeko sagain eru kinanjoqo moji soguine onjuine giore mamane baru goko sagain. Pi manjine

\* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 \* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronjoqo yonjoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobingain ore kinarin ninjoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yonore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobeneñ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. \* **10:16:** Luk 10.3 \* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 \* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 \* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20

more ñi misembearu tinaine Gibio<sup>†</sup> migobi ine, injore ñigo madepu yonjore tina afaine akonj onju mieniminj. Onju. \*

*Bunjonanunde sisinanj eru goinebi.*

*Luk 12.2-7*

<sup>26</sup> “Ñinjigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinj. Onjuakon bunjo sonjonine pega, oi sosowo bararinja yarebi mane mukuniminj. Ore eru ñinjigo yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>27</sup> Nonji bunjo qisirigo kamiine mibeminj, oi tatamago miniminj. Bunjo sanu ebi kajejanunjo rakame maneniminj, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru bunjonanunde sisinanj eku goinebi. \*

*More kokoi manebenej sagainj.*

<sup>28</sup> “Goineji sakinanjun qaku komenobunyonj, iirunanjun qaku komeinjo embimbinjaniminj, yonjore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayonj, ya miine yo: Moji usun roku iiru eru saki onjuakonj sibri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, injore kokoi maneru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Goineji wirionj (me wiwisu) yoyoka monej korunj moakomenji furiine baniminj ore eegobiyonj, muru yapebi Mamananjunji ‘Onj!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morenjo so wakiinj.

<sup>30</sup> “Anutuji sinanj ñaberu qoru sikinanjun sosowo onjuakonj ose foreru jareyanun manega. <sup>31</sup> Ñinjigo ñonjore furi oi wirionj wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Onju.

*Kristo mifukeniminj me muganiminj?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> “Onju fukeko moji nonj ñinjigo jinoyanunjo mifuke nuj, nonji onjuakonj injo Mamane Sombun kaeo goga injore jinoo mifukebeminj. <sup>33</sup> Onjuyonj, moji nonj ñinjigo jinoyanunjo muga nuj, nonji onjuakonj injo Mamane Sombun kaeo goga injore jinoo mugabeminj.” Onju. \*

*Yesureo womo matayonj, rosi fukeinj.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjo eru morenjo wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayonj, nonde eru pougaru roinjabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo eniminj.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biñe bunjoji ñinjigo manyanunj bapakareme kerisiebunj ore eru inji fukeinj: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjo odu yokoji roinjaru qoqo ebire yanjoji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roinjimini. <sup>36</sup> Ñinjigo yonoyanunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanunj fukeniminj.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Moji nonj qananjineo rua nuku manjoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etej, oi nondeo so sagainj. Moji nonj qananjineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etej, oi nondeo so sagainj. <sup>38</sup> Misomben-ñanunj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererej maneru mariponjo komeinj ore so jaueinj, oi nondeo so sagainj. \*

<sup>†</sup> **10:25:** Juda yonjore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yonjore qoduyanunj. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibunj. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonjunde tina sembene fujne fujne mieniminj. \* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

\* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 \* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 \* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

<sup>39</sup> “Moji inoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein, inore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugain, inoji senjigbanjig gogo bofukein.” Onu. \*

*Anutuji gionjanunde furi harein.*

*Mak 9.41*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moji nono piineo keporeru sinan nabein, inoji non keporo nuij. Moji non keporo nuij, inoji sore nuya, ino piineo keporoin. \* <sup>41</sup> Moji kajeqoun njigigo mo kajeqoun goinere eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji kajeqoun njigigore furi raugain. Moji njigigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji njigigo posiinere furi raugain.

<sup>42</sup> “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinarij fukega ore eru obu munajine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru otein. Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Kitiñ nabenimin, yonjoji furi ronimin.” Onu.

## 11

*Jonde kinarij yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7:18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti bujohne onu kinarijpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biñe bujo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Daman oo Jon Mitimeso nji witi pigo neku Kristoji gio onu baya, oi maneru kinarijyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. <sup>3</sup> Inji weu teinggo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ni wareinggo odigabenen goji ino fukege me ni mo jiki wareinde odigakimin?”

<sup>4</sup> Onu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire manein: <sup>5</sup> Jijokombi yono jinoyanun piku nonegobi demba yono kadi ra warebi waayanunke yonjoji posikegobi kajegi yono bujo manegobi komebun yono gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Biñe mitaningabe maneegobi. \* <sup>6</sup> Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako nadi nuij, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarij yokoji rabire Yesuji funjaru Jonde funne njigigo kubu yonoreo inji mitaningaya, “Nono moreñ buroineo wamo ya noneinggo ore rabun? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaengame gburugburu eega, nono ni onuine ino noneinggo rabun me? <sup>8</sup> Me wamo ya noneinggo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi noneinggo ore me? Manenin, njigigo marikuyanun none anjiineke keegobi, yonjoji kin yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moreñ buroineo mata.

<sup>9</sup> “Me wamo ya noneinggo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneinggo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe manenin: Ni nonebun, inoji kajeqoun njigigo goine yadureru funne mo fukega. <sup>10</sup> Inore funne oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinajne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru njigigo manyanun botingar gore kadi bataningame goji inore nadio morenggo yuku rakamin.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Bujo onu pegayon, nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nigoone odumade fukebun, sosowo yonore botugo Jonji sosowo

\* **10:39:** Mat 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25 \* **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20 \* **11:5:** Ais 35:5-6; 61:1 \* **11:10:** Mal 3:1

yadureru tinabiņeineke dimaga. Dimagayoņ, Sombunde qoruman mango roperu Anutire tinabiņe bofukeegobi, yoņore botugo wawakiine tatariine iņoji Jon odureega.

<sup>12</sup> “Jon Mitimeso nji Biņe buņo miko daman oo akon fungaru Sombunde qoruman oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunke qaegobi, yoņoji qoruman oi yoņoyanunde furugaru biņe gaegobi. <sup>13</sup> Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi buņoo eru kajegoun njiņigo sosowo yoņore Biņe Quraņgo quraņgabi oseru go wapebeneņ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararingaya. \* <sup>14</sup> Buņo yo maneru roru sabarenimiņgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiņ ore so eya, Jonji iņo fukega. \* <sup>15</sup> Moji mankajeineke goga, iņoji buņo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

<sup>16</sup> “Niņigo muņambe moreņgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoņoji memenda onuine fukegobi. Yoņoji narenğaren kae jinoo ņeku mi goue eku kosa onğaku iņi miegobi,

<sup>17</sup> “ ‘Niņo kiki kiran keku mimi putebeneņ ņoņo so wobun.

Niņo kimagu kebeneņ ņoņo so kuyobun.’

<sup>18</sup> “Ore funne oi iņi: Jon Mitimeso nji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iņore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

<sup>19</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjan noku jeri eko iņore iņi miegobi, ‘Maneniņ, iņoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ņi eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yoņore ogo goga.’ Anutire manğboron kegboreegobi, yoņore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanunji sagaga, oi ņaduega.” Onu.

*Yesuji taon 3 yoņore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

<sup>20</sup> Ore ņadio Yesuji fungaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu manyanun so kerisiebun. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iņi yajiya, <sup>21</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ņoņore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ņoņore onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ņoņoreo raru buņone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, man-ņanun jibu so kerisiebun. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreņgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoņoji daman joroine manyanun kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen eru kome rauku kuyonobun. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Kuyonobunyon, nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoņore buņoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereņ maneniņ, daman yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoņore joiserereņ soine odureru maneniņ.

<sup>23</sup> “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ņoņo soine romaen ņabeme Sombun kaeo ropenimiņ me mata? Mata yobu! ņoņo komere mison kaeo rakanimiņ. Nonji yoņoreo raru buņone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke babe fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebun. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taongo fukena ine, taon oiji daman yoo onuakon jikigaru dimana. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Dimanayon, nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ņoņore buņonayon mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereņ maneniņ,

\* **11:13:** Luk 16.16 \* **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13 \* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18;

Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28

damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joisereren ore soine odureru manen-imin.” Oŋu. \*

*Yobin-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

<sup>25</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋboron ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofon go miteŋ gugo. <sup>26</sup> O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne injoyoŋe akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakon Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Gio baku maŋyobinŋaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonde begi oi fa- gaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboiŋebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maŋne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋemane bofukeniŋ. \* <sup>30</sup> Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobin ŋarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine fukega.” Oŋu.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bajiru nobuŋ. \* <sup>2</sup> Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru Yesu inji ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari ŋpuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata? \* <sup>4</sup> Injoji Anature kamban seri soriŋgo roperu poron mokiine Anature jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akon noku gobuŋ. Injoji eru inore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ. \* <sup>5</sup> Oŋuakon sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋgo boji soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyaŋuŋke so fukeegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebuŋ, oŋu manegoyoŋ, nonji inji ŋajibemiŋ: Yoo dimaga, ino boji sorin odureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>7</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiŋin ore matayoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋgo manego.’ ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine manenobuŋ ine, ŋiŋigo bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri niŋore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ. \*

\* **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 \* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 \* **11:29:** Jer 6.16 \* **12:1:** Dut 23.25 \* **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* **12:4:** Lew 24.9 \* **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10 \* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6

<sup>8</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ goga.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjiine bobianɣaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Oo ni meine gbagbanjiine mo ŋeya. Niŋigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruaiŋgo ore inji weu tebuŋ, “Ni Sabat kombanɣo bobianɣaru Kadi buŋo odurekimin me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noŋoreone moji inji fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat kombanɣo yoŋgo kain ine, injoji oi so furugame wapein me mata? \* <sup>12</sup> Nire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombanɣo gio fiine baku oŋuineji Kadi buŋo so odurekimin.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu bokirieru ni oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime poretiŋgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. <sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo sakibe raru tutumanɣu eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Anature gio bobo ni roosiŋine oi inji:*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji buŋoyanun oi ŋone mukuru oo akon kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji inore ŋadio boyoberu rabun yoŋore botugo jibe niŋigo sosowo bobian yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Bobian yaberu fuŋne totogo egu minimin ore sanan qanqanine qomuku yareya. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ni Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi inji miko pega,

<sup>18</sup> “Nonenin, yo nonde gio ni fukeko ino roosoeboŋ.

Nonji yoro ogone inore manebe beune fiame maŋneji inore jerieego. Nonji Morone Tiriine inore maŋgo sagain ore sorebe kame injoji buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariego ore Biŋe buŋo barariŋga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo rain.

<sup>19</sup> Injoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so oŋgaein.

Niŋigo moji inore buŋo fonun oi tumaqoqo kadio so manein.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, injoji oi so qopogain.\*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe eega, injoji oi so qokobein.

Gioine oŋu baku niŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimin ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbin eme kokorian enimin.

<sup>21</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoŋo injoji bapi yabeinɣo odigaru ooriyanun inore tinao ruaru gonimin.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

<sup>22</sup> Gemoji ni mo biriqepon eteme jinoini kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji ino bobianɣako gemoine waperu rame namanine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. <sup>23</sup> Piku ŋoneko niŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ni yo injoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

\* **12:11:** Luk 14.5 \* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi niŋigore miga. Niŋigoji mo qaku bapeborin etebi mamananiŋineji mataein ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianɣain. \* **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4

<sup>24</sup> Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo injoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonjore Koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore sinaj yonjo botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yonjoji sisibiri eebi kantriyajunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinjan qarun pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yonjo botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonjoji sinjanayabe gioyanun baru dimainjo embimbanganimin.

<sup>26</sup> “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjoji botuyanunjo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinjanayabe gioyanun bainjo embimbangabi gemo qorumanyajunji urunu dimana?”

<sup>27</sup> “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njonjore ogopu yonjo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yonjo bunjayanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.† <sup>28</sup> Oi mitariniminjon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji njonjoreo ware fukega. <sup>29</sup> Moji ni sanajine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, injoji urunu piineo roperu meboine qojigarun rona? Bonieru injo kipeme njeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao rorun rain. (Ore so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu njadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)

<sup>30</sup> “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisin nueega. Moji njinigo nonde tinao tumanjaniminde so kepare yabeega, injoji boroin yabeega. \* <sup>31</sup> Ore nonji bunjo mo inji njajibe: Njinigo agiburan eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yonjo Anutuji soine bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburan Anutuji daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu!

<sup>32</sup> “Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru bunjo onjuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinjon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku bunjo ya miin, injore agiburan oi Anutuji morenjo goin ore so me kome njadiineo so bokein. \*

*Yore funje oi foriine njoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

<sup>33</sup> “Yore funje oi foriine njone osoeru manegobenen. Ore eru yo sinjan gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeein. \* <sup>34</sup> Ni manjineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru njonjo-njanje qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene onjuine fukeru urunu bunjo fiine minobun? \* <sup>35</sup> Ni fiinere man rounjo ya fiinere moriri pega, injoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man rounjo ya sembenere moriri pega, injoji sembene oi totogo miega.

<sup>36</sup> “Onu miegayon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Njinigo agi kigarun bunjo omaine omaine minimin, yonjo bunjayanun sosowore funje oi mimitarire daman yasogoo Anutureo mitaningabi osoein. <sup>37</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji bunjogo osoeru ore so bunjogo mitarime psikemin me bunjogoke fukeru yobin bofukemin. Onu.”

\* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yonjayanunde saki sinjanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebe nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega? Yonjoji me nonji? \* **12:30:** Mak 9.40

\* **12:32:** Luk 12.10 \* **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 \* **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriye yamenj keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

<sup>38</sup> Oñu kubu o Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ñoneiño manesugobeneñ.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Oñu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Ñiñigo muñambe moreño gogobi, yoño kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoñoji Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ñi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareñ. \* <sup>40</sup> Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maño goya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji onjuaonj gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreñ mañineo peñ. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ñiñigo botuyanunjo raru Anuture bunjoji manyanun bapakareme maneru oo akonj manyanun kerisiebunyon, maneniñ, nonji botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oñu eegoyon, ñoño jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ñiñigo yoño mimitarire daman yasogoo ñiñigo kubu yo dimagobi, ñoñoke moko komegone pakkeru ñoñore keririño moko dimanimiñ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoñoji bunjo inji ñoñore sakigo ruanimiñ, ‘Ñoño Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Niniwe yoño onj mibi eeboboyanunji ñoño-ñanunde fune barariña yarebi mimiñanun manenimiñ. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Funenjanunde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj manjboron ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ñigoji Solomonde manjboron maneño anj maneya. Anj maneru moreñ qañañineone pakkeru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, maneniñ, daman yoo nonji botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku Anuture manjboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manjboron odurega. Oduregayon, ñoño jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñiñigo sosowo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitariño ore jin maiineo ropenimiñ, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin ñigo oiji onjuaonj ropeñ. Inoji ñiñigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ñoñoke moko komegone pakkeru ñoñore keririño moko dimain. Moko dimaku bunjo inji ñoñore sakigo ruain, ‘Ñoño Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Inoji onj mime yoñoji mosinanjun osoeru ñoño-ñanunde mimiñanun manenimiñ. Oñu. \*

*Gemo yoñoji ñi mañineone kirienimiño yamenj kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

<sup>43</sup> “Gemoji ñi mañineone waperu moreñ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neiño pi baaru mo so bofukeñ. <sup>44</sup> Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miñ, ‘Pine bokkeru warebon, oo moke kiriebemiñ.’ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeñ.

<sup>45</sup> “Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeñ. Gemokaku 7 yoño inoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maño gonimiñ. Oñu fukeme ñi inore fune

\* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16    \* **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12    \* **12:40:** Jon 1.17

\* **12:41:** Jon 3.5    \* **12:42:** 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12



rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeain. Niñigo kubu sembene yo munjambe morengo gogobi, ñoñore oñuakon oñu fukein.” Oñu.

*Yesure mañgo senjgopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji jikigaru niñigo kubu buño yajiru gome mañgo gboine yonjoji wareru sakibe dimaku inoje buño mininde manebun. <sup>47</sup> Manebi moji inji ojiya, “Mane, gore mañgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buño mininde manegobi.”

<sup>48</sup> Buño oi ojiiyayon, injoji bokirieru inji miya, “Nonde mañgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” <sup>49</sup> Oñu miku meine kinarinpuine yonjore oobe bofenjaru miya, “Ñonenin, nonde mañgo eru gbopu foriine yo. <sup>50</sup> Uri yonjoji nonde Sombun Mamare mañ anj renjaegobi, sosowo yonjo nonde mañgo eru senjgobune egobi.” Oñu.

## 13

*Qopogaru titie ñire soso buño.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qañañineo rakaru ñeya. <sup>2</sup> Neko niñigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumañgabi ogão roperu ñeya. Neko niñigo kubu sosowo yonjo jogun qañañineo magenngo tumañgabun. \*

<sup>3</sup> Oñu tumañgabi soso buño kokoine miku inji miya, “Manenin! Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieñgo gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebun.

<sup>5</sup> “Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreñ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebun. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbanjiru ñeririkebun.

<sup>7</sup> “Korun goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun. <sup>8</sup> Oñu janjaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku goine korunyanun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyanun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. <sup>9</sup> Moji mankajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Oñu miko kinarinpuine yonjo wareru Yesu inji weu tebun, “Go wamore niñigo yonjore buño miñgo miku oo soso buñoji eru miege?” <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde buño sonsonine oi ñonjo totogo ñajibe mane mukugobiyon, yonjore oi oñu mata.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore funine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinjon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oñuakon yao ro tein. \*

\* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3    \* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

13 “Njĩgĩgo yonjore buño mibemĩngĩgo mĩku oo inji ore soso buñoji ruaru miego: Yonjoi yonjoyanunde jinjoi ya ñoneru funjine jibu so ñone mukunimĩj. Yonjoyanunde kajeji buño poretinj maneru funjine jibu so mane mukunimĩj. 14 Kajeqounj ñi Aisaiji ronekonj buño mo mĩku quranjaya, oiji njĩgĩgo onjine yonjoreo foriineke fukeega. Buño oi inji, ‘Buño mane esegaru funjine jibu so mane taniñganimĩj.

Ya ñone esegaru funjine jibu so ñone mukunimĩj.

15 Njĩgĩgo kubu sogo yo yonjore manji sananjine kebojĩgaru pega.

Kajeyanjunji buño mane esegaru jinjoyanjunj kobeme gogobi.

Onjũ so enobunj ine, jinjoyanjunji ya ñone mukuru kajeyanjunji buño maneru manjyanjunji funjine mane mukuru manjyanjunj kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobianj yabenobo.’ \*

16 “Buño onjũ pegayonj, ñonjũ jinjõñanjunji ya ñone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeñanjunji buño mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibemĩj: Kajeqounj njĩgĩgo eru Anuture njĩgĩgo posiine kokoineji ñonjũ ya yo ñonegobi, oi ñonenimĩj ore anjũ sogo maneru gobunjyonj, oi so ñonebunj. Njõñõ buño yo manegobi, yonjoi oi bonieru manenimĩj ore beufi soguine maneru gobunjyonj, oi so manebunj. Onjũ. \*

*Yesuji soso buñore funjine miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

18 “Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño migo, ore funjine oi kaje ruaru manenĩj. 19 Uqo korunj qopogaru tieme kadi qanjanekeo rakaru ñeya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biñe buño maneru funjine so mane taniñgako Sembene Rauineji wareru manjinekeo korunj saribunj, oi yao roinj. 20 Uqo korunj qopogame ko onjĩngĩgo rakaru ñeya, oi njĩgĩgo sosoine mo. Yonjoi Biñe buño maneru oi oo akonj beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Onjũ eegobiyonj, manjyanjunjgo godu so pe yareinjyonj, damanj pomponjine akonj dimaku sananjgaru gonimĩj. Biñe buñore eru suronjgoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damanj oo akonj waki yabeinj. 22 Uqo korunj qopogame komegbore jorũinekeo rakaru ñebunj, oi inji: Yonjũ Biñe buño manebi manjyanjunjgo rakagayonj, morenjgo gogore manebu eru monenj mebo bobore manjũ fukeru yobinj yabeega. Tinabinjeyanjunjke fukeniinjgo sase ebi anjũ sananjine sembene goineji onjũakonj manjyanjunjgo manjaru Biñe buño mumu qa teega. Onjũ fukeko foriyanjunj tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniinj.

23 “Uqo korunj morenj fiineo qopogame rakaru ñebunj, oi njĩgĩgo yo onjũine: Yonjũ Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru mane taniñgaru damanj so dimaku foriyanjunj bofukeegobi. Goineji buño moakonjgone korunj 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanjunj 60, goineji buño korunj moakonj moakonj yonjore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onjũ.

*Borurare soso buño*

24 Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Sombunj qorumande funjine oi ñi yo onjũinere so eru mibemĩj. Injoi gioineo raru uqo korunj fiine qopogaru tieya. 25 Qopogaru tieyayonj, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ñiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanjunjgo oo borurare korunj qopogaru tieru bokeru

\* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 \* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

raya. <sup>26</sup> Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakoreru roperu foriine fukeya, daman oo boruraji onuakon totogo fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Totogo fukeo kiñanqoqopuineji oi noneru gio rauinere wareru inji ojibun, ‘Sogunenonun, giogoo uqo korun fiine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare korun oi urone oo fukega?’

<sup>28</sup> “Onu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi niji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kiñanqoqo yono inji mibun, ‘Niño soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimingo manege me mata?’ <sup>29</sup> Onu mibiyon, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! Nono borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakon egu unuganimin.’

<sup>30</sup> “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonji daman oo kurumbu babaji ninigo oi inji yajibemin: Nono rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaingore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu nadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde roun pigo ruainebi.’ ” Onu.

*Yojun korunde soso buño*

*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qoruman oi inji: Ni moji yojun korun roru inoyonere gio morengo raru sariya. <sup>32</sup> Korun oi mendaine mademen. Oi uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiineyanun fukegayon, pougaru pakoreru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukein. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yono waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Onu.

*Yistre soso buño*

*Luk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji neneineo moke soso buño mo inji miya: “Sombunde qoruman oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: Nigo moji Poron rigabemin miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru noko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

*Yesuji urunu ore soso buñoine buñoine miya?*

*Mak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji buño sosowo oi kufufun yonore soso buñoji miya. Soso buño tomiri buño mo so yajiya. <sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Anutuji kajegoun ni mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inoji buño oi inji mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buñoine buñoine mibemin.

Anutuji moren bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akon buño sonsongo peko go wapeben, nonji buño oi totogo miku bararinnga narebemin.” Onu. \*

*Borurare soso buño fuñe*

<sup>36</sup> Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru ninigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi mango ropeya. Ropeko kiñarinpuine yono inoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibun, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buño ore fuñine mitaninnga noreigon.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uqo korun fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. <sup>38</sup> Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korun fiine oi qorumande odumadepu nonore migo eru borura oi ni sembenere odumadepu yonore migo. <sup>39</sup> Rosiji oi qopogaru

\* 13:35: Kiki 78.2

tieya, oi Sembene Rauine injore migo. Kurumbu babaji daman oi morende daman tariin ore daman sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ninjigo oi Sombun mimereren yonjore migo.

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jain, ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein. <sup>41</sup> Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji mimererenpuine sore yabeme wareru bunjo buru sembene Kristore qoruman manjo agiburan einjo kesosoega, oi kepiaru botinjaniminj eru ninjigo jaubaineke sosowo yonjo qodure yabeniminj.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Onu botinqotinj eru ninjigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenj jaku pega, oo rakaniminj. Oo rakaniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku niranjanun kikiari kiku goniminj. <sup>43</sup> Daman oo ninjigo posiine yonjo wegi onjine fukeru Mamayanunde qoruman manjineo tamaeru go ropeniminj. Moji mankajeineke goga, injoji bunjo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onu.

*Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo*

<sup>44</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi juŋe gopinj furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ni moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruame monej wareme oiji gio morenj oi furiine baya.” Onu.

*Bote korunde soso buŋo*

<sup>45</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi stua njire so eru soso buŋo mo inji mibeminj: Injoi bote korunj baaku goya. <sup>46</sup> Baaru goku bote korunj moakonj furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine baniminjgo ore ruame monej wareme oiji bote korunj oi furiine baya.” Onu.

*Simemenj fufurure soso buŋo*

<sup>47</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo inji mibeminj: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembraenj kamasiyanun fune fune rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. <sup>48</sup> Qojugako puseme ninjigo yonjo oi porebi qanjanineo wapeme waki neku jembraenj fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabunjonj, jembraenj sembene oi bokebi raya. <sup>49</sup> Bunjo ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein. Sombun mimererenj yonjo wareru ninjigo sembene oi posiine yonjoreone osoe yabeniminj. <sup>50</sup> Osoe yaberu ninjigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josererenj jaku pega, oo rakaniminj. Oo rakaniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojoraru niranjanun kikiari kiku goniminj.” Onu.

*Buŋo korunj ranŋbanjine eru gariine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokieru “On!” mibun. <sup>52</sup> “On!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya ranŋbanjine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi bunjore qaŋaji sosowo Sombun qorumande kinariŋpu fukebunj, yonjoji onjakonj manyanunde rouŋgone bunjo kuririjanunke gariine eru bunjo fiine yobu ranŋbanjine uduru miegobi.” Onu.

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabunj.*

*Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

\* **13:41:** Bunjo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ninjigo kipe yabebi qunŋgabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenj yonjoji oi sosowo kepiaru botinjaniminj.

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru kae moreñ oi bokeru raya. <sup>54</sup> Raru sosogue taonineo roperu onḡawowosi piyanḡungo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Yei, kajeboji! Inoji manḡboronḡ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi urone baga? <sup>55</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njire made. Manḡoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneñ. <sup>56</sup> Senḡpuineji sosowo botunonḡungo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yoño onḡu mibi manḡyanḡunji sembeame oo qunḡabunḡ. Qunḡabunḡyonḡ, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounḡ ni inḡoyonḡunde taonḡo eru inḡoyonḡunde pigo mipemirinḡ eteegobiyonḡ, kae goineo onḡu mata.” \* <sup>58</sup> Onḡu yajime mamananḡyanḡunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanḡunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onḡu.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Damanḡ oo moreñ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kinḡ Herod inḡoji Yesure binḡe maneya. <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kinḡanḡoqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Inḡoji komegone pakureru ḡio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onḡu yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonḡunḡ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njiji kinḡ buño miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niḡinḡaru witi pigo ruabunḡ. \* <sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre buño inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buño odurege.” \* <sup>5</sup> Onḡu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeinḡo maneyayonḡ, kufufunḡ yoñoji Jonde manebi kajeqounḡ ni goya, ore eru kufufunḡ yoñoore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayonḡ, Herodre fufuke damanḡi wareme sogunepuine yoño tumanḡaru ñekabi Herodias oduineji yoñoore jinḡoyanḡungo boji bame Herodji inḡore ñoneanḡi kokoine eteya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru njigo jeñonḡ inḡo wamo yare weuna, kinḡ koitoji oi oteinde buño kiperu buñoine oi mimipanḡ buñoji misananḡaya. <sup>8</sup> Onḡu misananḡako manḡoineji njigo jeñonḡ oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Onḡu ojiko kinḡ koitore manḡi jajabame beusembe maneyayonḡ, mimi-panḡ buñoine miko sogunepuine yoño oi manebunḡ, yoñoore jinḡoo egu waki qainḡ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. <sup>10</sup> Onḡu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” <sup>11</sup> Onḡu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jeñonḡ oi oteme roru raru manḡoine oteya. <sup>12</sup> Jonde kinḡarinḡpuji ore binḡe maneru raru qonḡbuñine roru jinḡorunde ko kounḡo ruaru yanḡabunḡ. Yanḡaru raru buño oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onḡu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreñ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreñ taine mogo yoñooyonḡe akonḡ gokiminḡo ore rabunḡ. Njinḡigo kubu yoño ore sunduine maneru taonḡ eru kaeyanḡunḡ bokeru Yesure ñadio boyoberu

\* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 \* **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 \* **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

moren kadi rabun. <sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ninjigo kubu sogo ñone yaberu yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunjo jibe bayabeme gobun, yonjo bobian yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Onu eku gome ubu eme kinarinpuine yonjo Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo moren taine yoo gobonenj wegi jirinjine ñe mukuru rakainj ega. Ore eru go soine ninjigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanyanunj furiine baku nonimij.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibunyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo ñenimij. Njonjo ñonjo-ñane uqo gume yabenij.” <sup>17</sup> Onu yajime mibun, “Ninjo poronj 5 eru jembaen yoyoka onu baru gogobonenj.” <sup>18</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenij.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajiru ninjigo kubu sogo yonjo kegbanjo wakiru ñeninde mitiga yareko ñebun. Nebi poronj 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninjigo kubu so boroinj yabebun. <sup>20</sup> Boroinj yabebi ninjigo sosowo noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunganjine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. <sup>21</sup> Ni poronj nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Njigo odumade yonore jare oi so robun. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonj kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Njonjo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe raniñ. Nonji soine damanj botuineo ninjigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemij.” <sup>23</sup> Onu miku ninjigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu injoyonje akonj goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonjekonj ñeya. <sup>24</sup> Njeko ogâyanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, onjbene garu wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonj Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kinarinpuineji injo ñoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanunj maneru ongakuru onga jojobun.

<sup>27</sup> Onga jojobakunyonj, Yesuji oo akonj bunjo miku inji yajiya, “Ogop-une, ñonjo kobinanunje jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenij.” <sup>28</sup> Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofonj fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemij.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokero obu jogun paio ode ode funjaru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Funjaru rayayonj, gbinj kokoine qako siri wareme ñoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu game funjaru obu manjo rakaru inji ongaya, “Ofonj, go bapi nul!” <sup>31</sup> Ongame Yesuji oo akonj meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesinjo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benonj baya. <sup>33</sup> Benonj bame ni ogâo ñebun, yonjo ohoweine baku miterj garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokero magenjo rakabun. <sup>35</sup> Manjenjo rakabi kae ore ninjigo yonjo Yesu mane

mukubun. Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi kae sosowo bembengo nebun, oo rame binjine maneru jibe njigigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. <sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde kariyeru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji fia forebun. Onu.

## 15

*Apa nasoyonjoji bunjo jijibuine qaji yarebun.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebun, <sup>2</sup> “Gore kinjarinjpu yono wamore kadi odureru apa nasopunonun yonjore mosi so boyobegobi? Yono meyanun so jureru munan so qaku jibu funjaru ugo munjan nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu weu tebi inji yajiya, “Njono-nanje wamore apa nasononun yonjore mosi boyobekiminj ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipan bunjo qaegobi?”

<sup>4</sup> Ore bunjo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Mo injo mamaine me mangoine qaisogain, injo qabi komeine.’ \*

<sup>5</sup> “Onu mitigayayon, njono bunjo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo injo mamaine me mangoine inji ojijn: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinj yane rauganon, oi Anuture danje yan pesinj ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me mangoine aran bateinj ore so onu so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Onu miku mosinjnanun ranjbanjinere eru Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. <sup>7</sup> O manjekerisiere njigigo sasakiine, kajeqoun nj Aisaiaji njonore fune poretin ronekon bararingaru inji miya pega,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Njigigo kubu yo yono mi bibijanunji fiine akon aran ba naregobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miten nuegobi. ‘Kadi bunjo qaji yarekiminj,’ miku tifeo njigigo yonjore mimitiyanun oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. \*

*Ni manjine oi urunu kejigaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji njigigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Njono bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. <sup>11</sup> Njiji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, injoyonunde manj wombunzone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji injo kejiga teega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kinjarinjpuine yono wareru inji weubun, “Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yono bunjo oi manebi yabeko manyanun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” <sup>13</sup> Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabeminj. <sup>14</sup> Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yono ‘Njigigo jinokombi oga yabekiminj,’ miegobiyon, yonoyonunde jinjoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagain ine, yokoji moko yonjo rakaru yapeinj.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso bunjo ore funjine soine mitanjgande manekiminj.” <sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, njono onjuaakon jikigaru mamanananun fiine so fukega me? <sup>17</sup> Njiji ya sosowo

\* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 \* 15:9: Ais 29.13 \* 15:14: Luk 6.39

nome mañineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

<sup>18</sup> “Oi wakiegayon, buño mañ wombunjineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. \* <sup>19</sup> Nñjigo mañ wombunyanjũgone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku kipe seron baku njĩgigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinjgo maneegobi. Migoiga buño ikoine miĩnggo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo buño miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. <sup>20</sup> Ya onjuineji njĩgigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanjũ so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji njĩ mo so kejigaega.” Onju.

*Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.*

*Mak 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji Genesaret morenj bokeru siti tinayakuj Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore mañineo raya. <sup>22</sup> Rako Keinan njigo, morenj ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inji ongakũ ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, njonemain enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborinj eteko joisereranj soguine maneega.”

<sup>23</sup> Ongakũ ojiyayon, Yesuji buño mo so bokirieya. Onju fukeko kinarinjpuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibuj, “Njigo oi onga kuyo eku njadinonjũgo warega ore injo bapigande raine.” <sup>24</sup> Onju ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonjo akonj munanj qa yarebeminj ore eru sore nume warego.” <sup>25</sup> Onju bokirieme njigo injoiji manfũnggo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigonj!”

<sup>26</sup> Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonjore pigone poronj roru qoro yarebeneranj so sagainj. Juda ninjo kotupunonjũnj njonjore tina qoro miegobeneranj. Nonji rone Juda njĩgigo bapi yabebe kantri goine njonjoi qoro onjuine odigarũ goinebi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bokirie teyayon, njigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyonj, qoro mendaine yonjo onjuakonj rauyanunde uqo njeneone uqo kunjganjine wakiko noegobi.” <sup>28</sup> Onju mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O njigo, gore mamanesinj oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeinj.” Onju ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akonj fiaya. Onju.

*Yesuji jibe njĩgigo boakonj bobianj yabeya.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji morenj oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qananjineo waperu tukuo roperu waki njeya. <sup>30</sup> Neko njĩgigo kubu sogoji injoreo wareru njĩgigo yo injiine oga yabebuj: Purinj eru njĩgigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanuj poporiine, goine nonjũnj eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuj, yonjo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funjgo rua yabebi bobianj yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobianj yabeme nonjũnj njĩgigo yonjo buño mibi mekufuyanuj poporiine yonjo fiaru poretingabi purinj yonjo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanjũnj kobekiine yonjo jinjo piku njonebi njĩgigo kubu yonjo oi njone wara eku Israel nonjunde Anutu mitenj gabuj. Onju.

*Yesuji njĩ 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinarinjpuine onga yareme injoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji njĩgigo kubu sogo yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoi nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanjũnj matae foreme njonego. Kadio raku

\* 15:18: Mat 12.34



gogu botuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimin ore yono mo sore yabeingo so manego. Ore eru yono ugo gume yabeingo manego.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime kinarinpuine yono bokirieru inji ojibun, “Moren buroineo yoo niyo uroone ugo munjan soguine bofukeru ninigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?” <sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Nonoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembaen kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun. <sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo oi morengo waki neninde mitiga yareme waki nebut.

<sup>36</sup> Waki nebi poron 7 eru jembaen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonoji oi ninigo kubu so boroinga yarebut. <sup>37</sup> Boroinga yarebi noku no gaba ebut. No gaba eku ugo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. <sup>38</sup> Ni ugo nobun, yonore jare oi 4,000. Nigo odumade yonore jare oi so robun. <sup>39</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanune ogao roperu Magadan morengo raya. Onu.

## 16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamen kebut.*

*Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru bunore budunji porein ore esoigaru inji weu tebut, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimin.” \* <sup>2</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nono wegi rakain eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegi fine fukein.’”

<sup>3</sup> “Onuakon kae fufurere akon inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbin qain.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi noneru kue wegire fune soine osoegobiyon, damañ gogobenen, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Ninigo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yono Anuture moge fukeingo yamen keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqoun ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru nadin.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yonoji momoki onuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nonebut. <sup>6</sup> Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nono Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonore momoki eru jama saboianun ore eru sisanun eku goinebi. Oi fine akon so osoeru nadi gabi yonoji yist onuine sogueru bosembea nabenimin.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yajime bunjo nadiine oi so mane taningaru botuyanungo inji mimane ebut, “Niyo poron so roku waregobenen. Ore eru miga me urunu?” <sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O nono mamananin-nanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogoenen,’ miku nono-nane mimane egobi? <sup>9</sup> Nonde fune oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron 5 oi 5,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \*

\* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16    \* **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29    \* **16:6:** Luk 12.1    \* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21

10 “Onuakon poron 7 oi 4,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? \* 11 Non poronde bunjo so migo, oi uruju eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron ore matayon, Farisi ore Sadusi pati kubu yonore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru nadi ganinde ore migo.” 12 Onu yajime oo akon bunjore funje inji mane taniŋgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisinŋan ekiminŋ ore so migayon, Farisi pati ore Sadusi pati yonore bunjo bobojibu nadi ganiminŋ ore miga.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

13 Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Niŋigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde uruju miegobi? Non mo fukego?” 14 Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqoun ni ranŋbanjine yonoreone mo fukege.’” \*

15 Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nono-nanŋe nonde uruju miegobi? Non mo fukego?” 16 Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” \*

17 Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, morenŋ ni dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji bunjo oi go barariŋga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. 18 Non inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde bunjo onŋin) fukende nonji onŋin ore paio mankekerisie kufufunŋere otun ruabe kitinŋ yabende manyanun bobianŋaru sananŋaru dimaniminŋ. Goji oi sinanŋ yabende kome Rauineji oi misonŋ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinŋo embimbiŋganiŋ. Gemokaku goine yonore usunji onuakon oi ketotieru gbij eyareniminŋo embimbiŋganiminŋ.

19 “Nonji Sombun qorumanjine ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminŋ. Go morenŋo agiburanŋ kipende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine peinŋ. Go morenŋo agiburanŋ bokero piruende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon piruekiine peinŋ.” \* 20 Onu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu maneniminŋ ore kinariŋpuine yonore agi sananŋine ba yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji komeinde bunjo miya.*

*Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

21 Daman oone Yesuji funŋaru kinariŋpuine yonjo bunjo inji barariŋga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisererenŋ afaine mata manebe-minŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinŋ gio sinanŋ eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji nubi komebeminŋ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebeminŋ.”

22 Yesuji onu mime Pitaji keporome qanjanineo raru funŋaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofon, oi daman mogo egu fuke gareinŋ ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” 23 Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go bunjo manesuge, oi Anuture bunjo matayon, morenŋ niŋigo eru Satan aniyannunŋ. Go nonde kadi kejigainŋo manende manjeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio munjambe yoo nonde jinjo maione use!” Onu.

\* 16:10: Mat 15.34-38 \* 16:14: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* 16:16: Jon 6.68-69

\* 16:19: Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

<sup>24</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyonunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeŋ babi joiserereŋ oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so maneku kariere nonŋ boyobe nuru wareine. \* <sup>25</sup> Moji gogoine iŋoyonunde roru sabareku iŋoyonere aŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyonŋ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinare kadi bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonŋuŋ qodunonŋuŋ kipekiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakonŋ moakonŋ nonunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiŋ. \* <sup>28</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kiŋ ofonŋ fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Onŋu.

**17***Yesure sakiji qowirieya.**Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>1</sup> Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyonŋe akonŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. \* <sup>2</sup> Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine onŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeniŋe fukeru tatamake fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Onŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Ofonŋ, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru aŋigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onŋu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeniŋe kuririquraŋineke moji wakiru konuineo komonŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi wakime manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ aŋi soguineji iŋoreo pega. Nonŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.” \* <sup>6</sup> Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaŋuŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Onŋu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku iŋi yajiya, “Nonŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoiaŋuŋ so maneinebi.” <sup>8</sup> Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebuŋyonŋ, Yesuji akonŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Onŋu.

*Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

\* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 \* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 \* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

9 Tukuone pagango wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njono ya njonegobi, ore binjeine oi njigigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji komegone pakereko ore njadiineo oi soine mitaningaru gonimini.”

10 Onu mitiga yareko kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebut, “Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji bunjo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Nj Elaijaji bonieru Sombungone wakiko Munanqoqo Rauineji injore njadio fukeinj?’ ” \*

11 Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangaj. Bunjo oi foriineyon, <sup>12</sup> nonji inji njajibeminj: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayon, oi njoneru funjine so mane mukubunyon, njigigo yonjo oi yonoyanunde anj boyoberu kosa etebun. Onuakon Sombun eru morende Nj foriine onuakon kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo rakaru joisereren maneinj.” <sup>13</sup> Elaijare onu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bunjo yajiya, kinarin yonjoji oi onu mane taningabun. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

14 Yesu eru kinarin yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru njigigo kubu yonjoreo warebi nj moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojija, <sup>15</sup> “Ofon, goji madene njonemainj eteigon. Jibe bako rondingaru wakiru qame isinjirinj qaku joisereren kokoine manega. Damanj kokoine rondingaru misigo me obuo rakaega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji injo ogagaru kinarinpugo yonjoreo waregoyon, yonjoji injo bobianganiminjo embimbiningagobi.”

17 Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende njigigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjonjineke, damanj wojimu njonjoke goku qatan njabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi joisereren manebeminj? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj.” <sup>18</sup> Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damanj oo akon fiaya.

19 Fiamе kinarinpuine yonjo oi njoneru yonoyanekon Yesureo wareru njeku inji weu tebut, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninjononje akon yobeinjgo embimbiningagobenenj?”

20 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesinj-nanun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinjgo embimbiningagobi. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Mamanesinj-nanunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, njonjoji soine tuku yooore Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesinj gabi ore so fukeko aroo rainj. Anutu manesinj gabi dobe njabeko ya more so embimbininganininj.” \* <sup>21</sup> (Gemo kamasiine onjine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenenj injoji so waperu rainj. Onu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

22 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manjineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji bunjo korun inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Nj foriine oi morenj njigigo yonjore meo rua teko rakainj. <sup>23</sup> Rakame injo qabi komeinj. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

\* **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14 \* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

Kinjarinpuineji oi maneru manyanjunji yobingame beusembe manebun. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taongo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebut, “Nonjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruainj me mata?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Weu tebi “Onj!” miya. Ore njadio Pitaji pi manjineo ropeko Yesuji bunjo funfunjaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunju manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kinj ni koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonjnj me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

<sup>26</sup> Onu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonjnj oi ruakimij ore so, so fukegobenenj. <sup>27</sup> Onu fukegobenenjyon, takis so ruabenenj ni yonjore manji egu sembeainj ore go raru niginj hawigo obu jogunjo bokeigonj. Bokeru jembaenj funfunjaine poreru rominj, ore mauine boindangaru monej korunj oo bofukeminj. Monej korunj oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigonj.” Onu.

## 18

*Kinjarinj botuyanunjo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj oo kinjarinj yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Sombunde qorumanj manjo moji ropekiine ega?” \* <sup>2</sup> Onu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onja teme wareme botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Dimame inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Manj-njanjnj so kerisieru odumade onjine so fukeninj ine, njonjo damanj mogo Sombunde qorumanjo so ropenimij. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ore eru moji injoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjine fukeinj, injoji Sombunde qorumanj manjo ropekiine fukega. <sup>5</sup> Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru manjo eteinj, injoji nonj kepore nujnj.” Onu.

*Agiburande suruyoinj oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injineji manesinj nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo suruyoinj eteko agiburanj einj, ni oiji yobinj ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobinj ore goine urunju oteko soineo fukena? Karonanj onginj ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akonj fukeega. Ore eru morenj njinjigo njonjore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinjgo embimbijngagayonj, mo moji goine suruyoinj eyareko agiburanj eniminj, injore ‘Yei!’ onja joroku kuyogo. Joisererenj ropekiineji injore paio ropeinj.

<sup>8</sup> “Megoji me kufugoji agiburanj einde suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi ketigaru bokeigonj. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorinj bofukeminjyonj, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminj. Kuru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jainj. \*

\* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26 \* **18:1:** Luk 22.24 \* **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 \* **18:8:** Mat 5.30

<sup>9</sup> “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan einde suruyoing egareing ine, oi unugaru bokeing. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sanajineo roperu igoring bofukeminyon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamij. Onu.\*

*Lama jibugaya ore soso bujo*

*Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “Ninjigo mendaine yo yonoreone mo egu ba wakinimijgo njono sisinga einebi. Nonji bujo inji njajibe manenij: Yonore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombun kae oo nonde Sombun Mamare manfunjo goku jinjo maiine jijiki noneegobi. Ore eru mipemiring so eyareinebi. <sup>11</sup> (Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninjigo jibugabun, yono qowirire yabeme senjinbanjin fukenimij ore wakiya.)

<sup>12</sup> “Nonjo bujo yoore urunu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi tuku boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, injore baaru rain. <sup>13</sup> Baaru raru goku bofukeing ine, nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Inoji 99 tintun so rabun, yonore daman oo kokoine so jerieinyon, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jerieru going. <sup>14</sup> Ore so njonore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji ninjigo mendaine yo yonoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainjo maneega.” Onu.

*Ogogoji agiburan egareko inji eigon:*

<sup>15</sup> “Mankekerisie ogogoji agiburan egareing ine, go injoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduingon. Onu ende bujogo maneru rurumanjo rain ine, goji ogogo gbin etende moke manmoakon eru gonimi.\* <sup>16</sup> Onu ende bujogo maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu injoreo rainebi. Biye Qurande bujo yoore so onu eigon, ‘Bunjo sosowo oi ninjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanangain.’\* ”

<sup>17</sup> “Onu ebi bujonyanun maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yono yajinde injoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyon, yonore bujo rurumanjo onuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme mankekerisiere yauraine onjuine eteru goingon. Takis eaduyanunke robi misombenyanun baegobi, ore kamasi onjuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

*Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenij: Nonjoi agiburan morengo kipenimij, oi sosowo Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine peing eru agiburan morengo bokeru piruenimij, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombun kaeo onjuine akon peing.\* ”

<sup>19</sup> “Jikigaru bujo inji njajibe manenij: Morengo njonoreone yoyokaji bujo oi me oi ore manmoakon eru onga wosinimire bujo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. <sup>20</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ninjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanjanimij, nonji oo yonore botugo gobemij.” Onu.

*Kinangogo nonemainine tomiri injore soso bujo*

\* **18:9:** Mat 5.29    \* **18:15:** Luk 17.3    \* **18:16:** Dut 19.15    \* **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

21 Daman oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buḅo inji ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburan enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagain? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagain me mata?” 22 Yesuji oi maneru inji bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayon, 70 taims 7 oi\* bokende sagain. Nonji onu gajigo. 23 Ore funine oi inji mitaningabemij. Sombunde qoruman oi kin ḅi koitore so ruabe inji fukega: Kin koitoji kinanqoqopuine onga yareko monenyanun sinan gabun, ore buru papia odubi botingaingo yamen keya.

24 “Onu fungaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botingabi oo ḅi mo ogaru warebi inore jinoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina inoreo peya. 25 Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiin ore monenine so sagako embimbingaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inji mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimin ore ruainebi. Oi eru ḅigo madeine oi onuakon furiyanun banimin ore ruabi moneḅ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

26 “Onu mitigako kinanqoqooneji manfunngo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemij.’ 27 Onu weu teko soguineji kinanqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokaru pirueko wakiya. 28 Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kinanqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ḅoneya. Inore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so inoreo peya. Oi ḅoneru ubeine sananine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremin me?’

29 “Onu ojime kinanqoqo ogoineji manfunineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemij.’

30 “Onu ojiyayon, inoji oi takigame raru mimitari ḅi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ḅeko tifeine baji forebi wakiin. 31 Ya oi fukeko kinanqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ḅoneru manyanun jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanun ojibi maneya.

32 “Oi maneru soguneyanunji kinanqoqo funfungaine ino onga teme jinoino wareme inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ḅi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokeminggo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. 33 Nonji ḅone guru embon eru ḅonemaiḅ garebe goji onuakon ore so kinanqoqo ogogo ḅonemaiḅ etende sagana.’

34 “Soguneineji onu ojime manine rigangame kinanqoqo inore buḅo mitariku nigin pire sinan yonore meo rua teko joisererem kokoine maneru ḅein. Oo ḅeku tifeine kin koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiin. 35 Soso buḅo yoore foriine oi inji: ḅonḅo moakon moakon ogonanjunde agiburan man-nanunngo so bokenimin ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onuakon buḅo ore so enarein.” Onu.

## 19

*Noe ḅonun boboke roroinde buḅo*

*Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buḅo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokaru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo

\* 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburan oi jijiki boke. \* 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

wareya. <sup>2</sup> Wareme njinigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunore budunji poreinde eeso eteku inji weu tebuñ, “Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru nonunine bokein, oi Kadi buño odureinj me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokireru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfunjaineone oi ‘Ni eru njigo goniminj ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biñe buño oi osebuñ me mata? \* <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru njiji manjomamaine boke yaperu nonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.’ Buño oi osebuñ me mata? \* <sup>6</sup> Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Anutuji nj eru njigo qodure yapeya, njinigo moji yoko so boroinj yapeine.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiko inji ojibuñ, “Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia qurangaru nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji wamore buño onu mitiga noreya pega?”

\* <sup>8</sup> Onu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyanun sananjine fukeya ore eru nonunine bokeinde buño onu mitigayayon, funfunjaineo onu so peya. <sup>9</sup> Nonji inji najibe manenin: Nigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, injo boesau ein. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, injo boesau ein.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onu yajiko kinarin yonjo ojibuñ, “Noe nonun botuyakunjo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, noe nonun so fukebeneñ sagainj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore bunoine qaji narego, njinigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji buño oi njinigo goine yonore yareya, yonjoji akonj ore so einebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone fungaru noe nonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji njinigo yonjo sakiyanun ketigaru\* kesosoe yarebi noe nonun fukekiminj ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanjine ere noe nonun so fukekiminde buño mikiperu bunoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moji buño oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinj ore so fukega, injo ore so eine.” Onu.

*Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.*

*Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanunjo ruaru onga wosinj ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoji njinigo oi miqomuku eyarebuñ. <sup>14</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yonjo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninj. Sombunde Rauji njinigo onjuine oi qorumanjine yareme biñe ganiminj. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miku meine qoruyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

*Yesuji nj tinabinjineke more unsonon buño miya.*

*Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Daman mogo nj moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunu eru gogo sananjine biñe fukeno?” <sup>17</sup> Weu teko inji ojija, “Eebobo fiine urunu, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropeminj maneminj ine, go mimipan buño renjaru goigonj.”

\* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* **19:5:** Jen 2.24 \* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **19:12:** Nj korunjine kekere miga.



<sup>18</sup> Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipanj bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigon. Ya mo kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon.’” <sup>19</sup> Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njijigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.’” \*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojiko ni jejonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo rengaru go wapebon. Wamore moke embimbingago?” <sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomingo manemij ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimij ore ruande monenj wareko njijigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (june borenj, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareinj. Onu eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigon.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miyayonj, jejonji bunjo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. <sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji kinjarinjuine inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: ‘Yei!’ Njijigo tinabinjeyanjunke yonjoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropenimingo yobingaru qiqu enimij. <sup>24</sup> Oi inji mitaningabemij: joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njijigo tinabinjeyanjunke yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropenimingo yobingaru qunganimij.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu yajime kinjarinj yonjoji popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Oporonj! Njijigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?” <sup>26</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Njijigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qungagobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Injoji ya mo eku bainjo so embimbingaru qungaga.” Onu.

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>27</sup> Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, ninjoji yanonjunj sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimij?” <sup>28</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji morumbonj njeneineo njeko kuririquranjineji tamaeinj, damanj funjine mo oo nonj boyobe nuru warebunj, yonjoji onjuakonj morumbonj njene 12 oo njeku Israel kubu 12 yonjore bunjo osoeru mitarinimij.” \*

<sup>29</sup> “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinj piine, kaka gboine, seji banjaine, manjo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueinj. Onu saueko gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugainj. <sup>30</sup> Onu fukeinyonj, funfunjaine njonjoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yonjoreone kokoineji funfunjaine fukenimij.” Onu. \*

## 20

### *Wain gio bobo njijigo yonjore soso bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumanj oi inji: Morenj rauine moji kae fufurere akonj pakereru sakibe raru ni goine njone yaberu wain gioineo monenj gio baninde weu yareya. <sup>2</sup> Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareinj ore manjmoakonj ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabunj.

\* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 \* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18 \* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 \* **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

<sup>3</sup> “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ni goine narengaren kae jinjoineo mo dimabi none yabeya. <sup>4</sup> None yaberu inji yayiya, ‘Njoŋo oŋuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akon narebemiŋ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Oŋu yayiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inande 3 kilok ore so nejeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakon eya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu eru inande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ni goine nejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi none yabeya. None yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Njoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

<sup>7</sup> “Oŋu weu yareme inji bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji monen gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenen.’ Bokiriebe inji yayiya, ‘Njoŋo oŋuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’ <sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae inangako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni oŋga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae inangako waregobi, yoŋoreone fuŋgaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋu ojime inande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. <sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi moakon moakon oŋuakon una moakonde furi yareya. <sup>11</sup> Furi moakon oi akon roru fuŋgaru moreŋ rauinere maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku miteru inji mibuŋ, <sup>12</sup> ‘Niŋo wegi joinekeo suŋoŋ rauku giore yobin osigagobenenyoŋ, ni yoŋo muŋambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yoŋore mane yarende niŋoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, non goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiŋ ore maŋmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon. <sup>14</sup> Maŋgo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni muŋambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yoŋore oŋuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenji nake anire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon narego ore maŋgoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’ <sup>16</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukebi fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoji tatariine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rakabi kinariŋpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaŋaŋineo raru inji yayiya, <sup>18</sup> “Maneniŋ, nonuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rain. Yoŋo komeinde buŋoine miforeru <sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru maripongo qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Jeims Jon yokore maŋgoyakunji yare karieya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

\* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15      \* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

20 Damanj oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more kariejngo miya. 21 Onu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanjo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo njeku ya sosowo sinjan ganobu.”

22 Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Njono ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, njoko oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata?” Onu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. 23 Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi forori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, njoko oi onjuine akonj nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nej, nonji bunjo oi mitigabemij ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji njene yoyoka oi uri yokore homogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeku ya sosowo sinjan gaekimij.” Onu.

*Sinjan foriine injoji kinjanqoqo fukega.*

24 Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebare ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. 25 Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore muranpuji nj koito onu eyareegobi. Yonjore soguneji bunjo mitigaru njijigo botinj yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Njono yonjore funje oi soine manegobi. 26 Njono botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji njonore botugo sogunenjanun fukejngo manega, injoji kinjan qa njareku goine. \*

27 “Onuakonj moji njonore botugo minebobo funfunjaine goinjgo manega, injoji njonore mea yukuo goku kinjanqoqonjanun omaine fukeine. \* 28 Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji onuakonj mosi onjuine njaduru injoyone kinjan qa tenimij ore eru so wareyayon, kinjan qa njareku njijigo sosowo yonjore due bainj ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokeinj.” Onu.

*Yesuji nj injokombi yoyoka injoyakun botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

29 Yesuji kinjanjuine yonjoke Jeriko siti bokejngo ebi njijigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku njadiyanunjo warebun. 30 Onu warebi nj injokombi yoyoka kadi qanajineo njebu. Njebire “Yesuji njaturejngo ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go njonemainj enote!”

31 Onu ongakabire njijigo kubu soguine yonjoji “Mo njenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yamenj keku inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go njonemainj enote!” 32 Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode ninjngaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya njatejngo manegobire?”

33 Onu weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofon, niko njononokun moke piinjgo manegobere.” 34 Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru injoyakun yonjoko oo akonj untoko piku Yesu boyoberu njadiineo rabu. Onu.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

\* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26 \* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kae warebuḅ. Wareru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabeingoo eku <sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae jinḅ mainakunḅo ḅega, ḅoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donḅi ḅigoine ḅiginji kipebi dimaga eru donḅi mendaine oi oo akonḅ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu donḅo nondeo wareni.

<sup>3</sup> “Piruebire moji buḅo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonḅnokunji ore embimbingaga.’ Onḅu ojibire donḅi oi pipa ḅateme yoo wareni.” <sup>4</sup> Anutuji buḅo mo kajeḅounḅ ḅi more maḅḅo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeinḅ ore onḅu fukeya. Buḅo oi inji,

<sup>5</sup> “O Jerusalem ḅinḅigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonḅore inji yajibi maneninḅ,

‘Maneninḅ, ḅonḅore kinḅ koitoji ḅonḅoreo fukeinḅ.

Inḅoji mosi waigo eru donḅi paiineo ḅeru wareinḅ.

Donḅi yobinḅ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ḅeru wareinḅ.’” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji kinjarinyokaine sore yapeko raru buḅo yasiya ore so ebu.

<sup>7</sup> Yoko donḅi maḅḅo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanḅunḅ kemukuru donḅi paiyakunḅo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ḅega.

<sup>8</sup> Onḅu ḅeku rame ḅinḅigo kubu sogoji aranḅ ba teku marikuyanḅunḅ kemukuru kadi sogoḅo ramegabi goineji yo maḅḅineo raru tienḅine bajiru kadi sogoḅo ramegabunḅ. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ḅinḅigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabunḅ eru ḅadiineo boyoberu warebuḅ, yonḅoji inji miku onḅgabunḅ, “Hosana! Anutu miteḅḅ gagobenḅ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareinḅ, Anutuji oi mifaine.

Hosana! Tinabinḅego miteḅḅ gagobenḅ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Onḅu onḅgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ḅinḅigo sosowoji popureru oyowoḅojibu fonunḅ eru inji weubunḅ, “ḅi yo moji?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi ḅinḅigo kubu sogo yonḅoji inji bokiriebuḅ, “Inḅoji kajeḅounḅ ḅi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onḅu.

*Yesuji boji sorinḅ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronḅ maḅḅo raya. Oo ḅinḅigo ḅone yabeme mebo furiine baniminḅ ore ruabi furiine babunḅ, inḅoji yonḅo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibunḅ. Monḅḅ nareḅḅarenḅ ḅinḅigo yonḅore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabunḅ. Onḅuakonḅ kabu furiyanḅunḅ baniminḅ ore ruabuḅ, yonḅore ḅeḅe oi onḅuakonḅ ketunḅgame rabunḅ. <sup>13</sup> Onḅu eru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji buḅo mo inji quranḅgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinḅi onḅawowosi pi fukeinḅḅo miinebi.’ Buḅo oi pegayonḅ, ḅonḅo oi igokogabi suronḅḅoḅo yonḅore kounḅ onḅuine fukega.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Onḅu fukeko jinḅokombi eru purinḅ ḅinḅigo yonḅo boji sorinḅḅo inḅoreo warebi bobianḅ yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Onḅu fukeyayonḅ, sorinḅ gio sinḅḅ eru Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi yonḅoji mosi ḅoḅowirie baya, oi ḅonebuḅ eru odumade boji sorinḅḅo onḅḅaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibunḅ, yonḅo ḅone yaberu maḅḅembe manebuḅ.

<sup>16</sup> Maḅḅ sembene maneru inji mitebuḅ, “Odumade buḅo onḅḅagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. ḅonḅo damanḅ mogo Biḅe buḅo yo osebuḅ me mata,

\* **21:5:** Zek 9.9    \* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26    \* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine mon noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.’ ” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inŋangako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjiya.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Peku kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

<sup>19</sup> Uqore komeru kadi qanŋaneŋo fig yo\* mo ŋoneru ore funineŋo raya. Rayayonŋ, foriine so bofukeyayonŋ, rekaineke akonŋ ŋoneya. Onu ŋoneru yo oi inŋi miteya, “Goji damanŋ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonŋ gbanjiya.

<sup>20</sup> Gbanjiko kinŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru popureru inŋi mibunŋ, “Fig yoji uruŋu eru fofoaŋonŋ gbanjiŋa?” <sup>21</sup> Mibi Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ damanŋ so sabareku manŋyoka so enobunŋ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ŋoŋoji onŋuakonŋ so enimiŋyonŋ, ya yo onŋuakonŋ soine enobunŋ: Tuku yoore raure inŋi mitiganobunŋ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako ore so fukeinŋ. <sup>22</sup> Wamo yare weu onŋga wosiniŋinŋ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiŋ gabi binŋenŋanŋunŋ fukeinŋ.” Onu. \*

*Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usunŋinere weubunŋ.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ manŋo raru ŋinŋigo qaji yareme sorinŋ gio sinŋanŋ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoji inŋoreo wapebunŋ. Waperu inŋi weu tebunŋ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usunŋ oi moji gareya?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji onŋuakonŋ buŋo mo weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi bokirie narenimiŋ ine, nonji onŋuakonŋ moji usunŋ nareko ya yo eego, oi ŋajibemiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Jonji ŋinŋigo miti meso rau yareku goya, inŋoji ore usunŋ oi uroone roya? Sombunŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebunŋ?” Onu bokirie yareme botuyanŋunŋo mimane eku inŋi mibunŋ, “‘Usunŋineji Sombunŋone fukeya,’ onŋu mikimiŋ ine, inŋoji inŋi miinŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabunŋ?’ Oi so sagaŋa.

<sup>26</sup> “Me ‘Moreŋ ŋinŋigone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, niŋoji ŋinŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Kufufunŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqounŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku gogobi.” <sup>27</sup> Buŋo onŋu osoeru Yesure inŋi bokiriebunŋ, “Oi so manegobeneŋ.” Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onŋuakonŋ ya yo baego ore usunŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Onu.

*More madeyoka yokore soso buŋo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore eru uruŋu manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobunŋ. Damanŋ mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inŋi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine munŋambe nonde wain niginŋ gioo raru gio baigonŋ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Onu ojime inŋi bokirieya, ‘Ŋoŋ taki nuga.’ Onu ojiyayonŋ, jiki buŋoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. <sup>30</sup> Ore ŋadiineo

\* **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 \* **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanŋunŋo saribi foriine anjiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. \* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojjiya, buŋo oi akon ojjiya. Oi ojime buŋo inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiŋ.’ Onju miyayon, jibu so raya.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onju miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mayakunde mi renŋaya?” Onju weu yareme inji bokiriebuŋ, “Moru madeine inŋoji.” Onju bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji nŋajibe maneniŋ: Takis roro nŋinŋigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore nŋigo yonŋoji nŋoŋo nŋadureru rone Anuture qorumanŋ manŋo ropenimiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> “Buŋo ore funŋine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso nŋi nŋonoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde funŋe nŋaduko nŋoŋo inŋore buŋo oi so manesiŋ gabunyon, takis roro nŋinŋigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore nŋigo yonŋoji oi manesiŋ gabun. Yonŋoji oi manesiŋ gabun, nŋoŋo oi nŋoneru jibu jiki onjuakon nŋoŋo-nŋaŋe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiŋ gabun.” Onju. \*

*Wain niginŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yonŋore soso buŋo*

*Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji miya, “Soso buŋo mo oi inji maneinebi: Moreŋ rauine moji wain niginŋ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wa inde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunŋo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rounineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe nŋoŋo-nŋaŋunde roru mobeine rauine non nareinebi.’ Onju miku gio oi meyanunŋo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumunŋaya ore damanŋine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinŋaŋqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siŋaŋ yonŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. <sup>35</sup> Miyayon, siŋaŋ yonŋoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>36</sup> Ore nŋadiineo kinŋaŋ nŋi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuŋyon, yonŋo onjuine akon pore imo kane eyarebuŋ.

<sup>37</sup> “Onju ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aran ba tenimiŋ me urunŋu?’ Onju miku tatariine oi inŋoyonunde made soreme yonŋoreo raya. <sup>38</sup> Rayayon, wain gio siŋaŋ yonŋo madeine nŋoneru botuyanunŋo inji mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Inŋoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niŋo inŋo roru qabeneŋ komeko wain niginŋ gioineji nonunde binŋe fukeinŋ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Onju miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. <sup>40</sup> Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siŋaŋ oi urunŋu eyareinŋ?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji onju weu yareme inji ojibuŋ, “Siŋaŋ sembene yonŋo ketotie yaberu boserereŋ eyareinŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginŋ gioine yonŋore meo ruainŋ. Yonŋoji foriine gumunŋainde damanŋo mobeine poretiŋ oteenimiŋ.” <sup>42</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Binŋe Qurande buŋo yo damanŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yonŋoji ko otunŋ mo nŋadi gaku mo bokebi nŋeya, oiji otunŋ sananŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

\* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30      \* **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2

Oiji kerigako piji njerikeru wakiru keinj.

Ofonji otunj oi igodonḡako jinononunji n̄onebenej bibiineke fukeko waragaegobenej? \*

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru inji n̄ajibe maneninj, Anutuji qorumanjine oi oga n̄aberu njinjigo kubu mo yareme yon̄oji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinj.

<sup>44</sup> Moji otunj qoruine oo odetatanḡaru wakiru qainj, oi sakiine ketiqoti-gainyonj, aenj otunj oiji pariru rondinḡaru more paio wakiru qainj, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanḡainj.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onju miko maneru sorinj gio sinḡanj eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamenj) yon̄oji soso bujohne oi maneru funjine mane taniḡaru inji mibunj, “Oi ninjore miga.” <sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru kipeniminjgo manebunyonj, njinjigo kubu soguine yon̄ore kokoi maneru embimbunḡabunj. Njinjigo kubu soguine yon̄oji Yesure manebi kajegounj nj fukeya. Onju.

## 22

### *Suanjenj jebere soso bujho*

*Luk 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke funḡaru soso bujho bujho inji miya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi yoore so fukega: Kinj nj koitoji madeinere suanjenj (bobotumanj) jebe burugaru bomogaya. <sup>3</sup> Bomogaru kinjanqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji njinjigo goine suanjenj jebego wareniminde manego. N̄onjo yon̄oreo kinjanj raru wareniminj ore yajiinebi.’ Onju miko raru yajibunyonj, njinjigo yon̄oji oi maneru wareinḡo taki yabeme keoma ebunj.

<sup>4</sup> “Ore n̄adiineo kinjanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Njinjigo wareniminj ore mibonj, yon̄oreo raru inji yajiinebi: Maneninj, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe n̄ega. Nonde bulmakao njine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenej jijiyanjunke fukebunj, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenej ya sosowo jaueru pega. N̄onjo suanjenj jebego wareninj.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onju miko rabi njinjigo yon̄oji bujho ore kaje so ruabunyonj, qaḡouma kosa rabunj. Goineji uqo gioyanjunḡo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanjunḡo rabunj. <sup>6</sup> Goineji kinj koitore kinjanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebunj. <sup>7</sup> Komebi kinj koitoji manjine riganḡame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku njinjigo yayabe nj yon̄o ketotie yaberu taonj piyanunj oi rigabi jaya.

<sup>8</sup> “Ore n̄adiineo kinj koitoji kinjanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjenj jebe bomogabenej jaueru n̄egayonj, njinjigo wareniminj ore mibonj, yon̄oji jeri jebego wareniminj ore so, so fukegobi. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru n̄onjo kadi sosoyakunḡo eru pi kae jinjohne jinjohne oo raru njinjigo oi me oi bofuke yabeniminj, oi suanjenj jebego wareniminj ore miku yamenj keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onju yajiko kinjanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabunj, oo raru njinjigo oi me oi bofuke yabebunj, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebunj. So osoe yabebi njinjigo fiine eru sembene onjuakonj wareru suanjenj jebe pi puseru uqo n̄en̄e roregaru n̄ebunj. <sup>11</sup> Uqo n̄en̄e roregaru n̄ebunyonj, kinj koitoji oi n̄one yabeinḡo wareru oo nj mo suanjenj jebere mariku yaganjine so keya, oi n̄oneya. <sup>12</sup> Nj oi n̄oneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjenj jebere mariku so keru jibu urunju eru pi yoore manḡo warege?’ Onju ojime nj oiji bujohne mataeme kamiine n̄eya.

\* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

13 “Onu n̄eko kin̄ koitoji kin̄an̄qoqopuine in̄i mitiga yareya, ‘Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimin̄, yon̄oji kuyo jojoraku n̄iran̄yan̄un̄ kibi qako gonimin̄. \* 14 Buño ore so Anutu n̄in̄igo boakon̄ji warenimin̄ ore miyayon̄, afaine yon̄oji buño oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yon̄ore botugo wapenimin̄.” Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

15 Ore n̄adiineo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buñore budun̄ji furugame n̄in̄ganimin̄de buru ru-abun̄. 16 Buru onu ruaru kin̄arin̄puine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru in̄i weu teru mibun̄, “Qaqaji, goji n̄i foriine fukege, niño oi manegoben̄. Goji n̄in̄igo goine so n̄onean̄ji yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyon̄, so moakon̄ji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon̄ yabeegeyon̄, Anuture kadi oi buño foriin̄ere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buño poretin̄ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokon̄ sosowo mi botin̄ enoreega. 17 Ore eru buño yooore urun̄u manesuge, oi minde manekimin̄. Niño Sisa-kin̄ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimin̄ me mata?”

18 Onu weu tebi buruyan̄un̄ ikoine mane mukuru in̄i yajiya, “O man̄kerisiere n̄i sasakiine, n̄on̄o wamore buñore budun̄go rua nunimin̄ ore esoi nugobi? 19 Soine takis ruruare mon̄eñ mo nadubi n̄onebem̄in̄.” Onu yajiko silwa mon̄eñ mo roru warebun̄.

20 Warebi in̄i weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quran̄gabi pega?” 21 “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun̄. Mibi in̄i yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kin̄ koitore sasakoke oi in̄ore bin̄e oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture bin̄e oteeinebi.” 22 Onu yajiko in̄ore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun̄. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuñ.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

23 Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji “Komebun̄, yon̄oji so pakerenimin̄,” miku gobun̄. Daman̄ oo yon̄oreone goineji Yesureo wareru in̄i weu teru mibun̄, \* 24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji in̄i mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo n̄igo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakain̄ere tina roru goin̄.’

\* 25 Mane, daman̄ mogo kakagbo 7 gobun̄. Kakayan̄un̄ fun̄fun̄gaineji n̄igo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore n̄adiineo gboine moji n̄igo oi akon̄ roya. Onuakon̄ onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yon̄oji n̄igo moakon̄ oi akon̄ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun̄. 27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyan̄un̄ oi onuakon̄ komeya. 28 Goji ‘Komebun̄, yon̄oji gboreru pakerenimin̄,’ migeyon̄, niño oi so manesin̄ gagoben̄. Mane, n̄i 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun̄ ine, n̄igo moakon̄ oi n̄onun̄yan̄un̄ robi goya ore eru more n̄onun̄ fukena?”

29 Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru in̄i yajiya, “N̄on̄o buño mijibugagobi. Man̄kerisiere Bin̄e Quran̄ eru Anuture usun̄ so mane mukugobi ore

\* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28 \* 22:23: Apo 23.8 \* 22:24: Dut 25.5



tiŋtuŋ eegobi. <sup>30</sup> Fofori, komegone pakereru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukenimiŋyoŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>31</sup> “Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋo Anutuji ŋoŋore miya, ŋoŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo oi ini, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋ matayoŋ, gogo sananiŋe gogobi, yoŋore Ofoŋ goga.” \* <sup>33</sup> Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine oŋu qaji yareko maneru waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buŋoyaŋuŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji maneru wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Yoŋoreone qaqaŋi mo Kadi buŋo poretiŋ mane mukuya, iŋoji wareru Yesu buduŋ ruaru ini weu teya, \* <sup>36</sup> “Qaqaŋi, Mosesre Kadi buŋo maŋgo wamo mimipaŋ buŋo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi ini, ‘Go maŋgo, iirugo eru mamesesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.’ \* <sup>38</sup> Oiji mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. <sup>39</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi ini, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akon ŋiŋigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ.’ \* <sup>40</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Oŋu.

*Kristo oi kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji wareru tumaŋgabi Yesuji ini weu yareya, <sup>42</sup> “Ŋoŋo Kristore uruŋu manegobi? Iŋoji more made fukega?” Oŋu weu yareme bokirieru mibuŋ, “Oi kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oŋu fukegayoŋ, uruŋu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iŋore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’ oŋgaku ini miya, <sup>44</sup> ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ ini ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeiŋoŋ.’ \*

<sup>45</sup> Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakon fukena?”

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akon sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 23

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

\* 22:32: Eks 3.6 \* 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 \* 22:37: Dut 6.5 \* 22:39: Lew 19.18 \* 22:44: Kiki 110.1

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo Yesuji n̄ijigo kubu sogo eru kin̄arin̄puine oi in̄i ya-jiya, <sup>2</sup> “Kadi bun̄ore qaqāji eru Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji Mosesre morumbon̄ n̄ēnēo n̄eku Kadi bun̄ore fun̄ne usun̄ paio qaji n̄areegobi. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru bun̄o sosowo mitiga n̄areegobi, oi ren̄gainēbiyon̄, eeboboyan̄un̄ oi so boyobeinēbi. Yon̄oji bun̄o miyan̄un̄ji mitan̄in̄gaegobiyon̄, yon̄oyon̄e oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yon̄o on̄uine so eku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> “Yon̄oji bun̄oine bun̄oine mitigaru ore begi yobin̄ineke oi n̄ijigo fagayan̄un̄go ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobin̄garu miqomuku eegobiyon̄, yon̄oyon̄e oi me sisiyan̄un̄ mendaine moji bapi yabenimin̄ ore beusembeyan̄un̄ mo so peega.

<sup>5</sup> “Yon̄o eeboboyan̄un̄ sosowo n̄ijigoji n̄one yabenimin̄ ore eru eegobi. Miti bun̄o korun̄ (memori ruge) bifun̄ nigin̄ katapayan̄un̄ bo sogueru totogo noduru Bin̄e mamanan̄un̄de erion̄barion̄ eegobi. Marikuyan̄un̄de sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Yon̄oji jebego n̄ēnē fun̄fun̄gaineo minemine n̄eniminde maneegobi eru on̄gawowosi pigo miineo paibe n̄eninde an̄i maneegobi. <sup>7</sup> Naren̄garen̄ kae jin̄oo me kadio n̄ijigo n̄one yabebi mijeri eyarenimin̄go maneru ‘O sogunenon̄un̄,’ tinayan̄un̄ on̄u miniminde an̄i maneegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Yon̄oji on̄u eegobiyon̄, moakon̄ in̄oji n̄on̄ore Qaqāji fukeko n̄on̄o sosowoji in̄ore man̄kekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru n̄on̄ore tina qaqājinon̄un̄ minimin̄ ore so maneinebi. <sup>9</sup> Moakon̄ in̄oji Maman̄an̄un̄ fukega. In̄oji Sombun̄ kaeo goga ore eru moren̄ n̄i more n̄in̄ore Mamanon̄un̄ tina on̄u so miinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristo moakon̄ non̄ji n̄on̄ore sogune fukego. Ore eru n̄on̄ore tina ‘Sogunenon̄un̄,’ minimin̄go so maneinebi.

<sup>11</sup> “On̄u matayon̄, n̄on̄ore botugo moji qoruine fukega, in̄oji kin̄an̄ qa n̄areku goine.\* <sup>12</sup> On̄u goineyon̄, moji in̄oyon̄unde man̄ ba ropein̄, Anutuji oi ba wakiin̄. Moji in̄oyon̄unde man̄ ba wakiin̄, Anutuji oi ba ropein̄.\*

*Yesuji Farisi yon̄ore on̄ga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

<sup>13</sup> “O Kadi bun̄ore qaqāji eru ore yamen̄yamen̄ n̄ijigo! N̄on̄o man̄kekerisiere n̄ijigo sasakiine fukebi yobin̄ pain̄an̄un̄go ropein̄ ore on̄ga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄ijigo Sombunde qoruman̄ man̄go egu ropenimin̄ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. N̄on̄o-n̄an̄e ore man̄ineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore man̄ineo ropenimin̄go egobi, n̄on̄o oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. <sup>14</sup> O Kadi bun̄ore qaqāji eru ore yamen̄yamen̄ n̄ijigo! N̄on̄o man̄kekerisiere n̄ijigo sasakiine fukebi yobin̄ pain̄an̄un̄go ropein̄ ore on̄ga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄on̄o koje yon̄ore pi ya qoroeku anda eru kon̄go eegobi eru tinabin̄en̄an̄un̄ fukein̄ ore eru on̄gawowosi joroine joroine on̄ga wosiru omon̄an̄un̄go qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bun̄on̄an̄un̄ mitariku goine ropekiine bokirieme n̄on̄ore paio ropein̄.

<sup>15</sup> “O Kadi bun̄ore qaqāji eru ore yamen̄yamen̄ n̄ijigo! N̄on̄o man̄kekerisiere n̄ijigo sasakiine fukebi yobin̄ pain̄an̄un̄go ropein̄ ore

\* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifun̄ nigin̄ine oi Duteronomi 6.8 bun̄o ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyan̄un̄go me man̄gu on̄uine meyan̄un̄go kiperu gobun̄. Marikuyan̄un̄de sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobun̄, oi Anuture n̄ijigo foriine yobu fukebun̄ ore moge fukeya.

\* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 \* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

\* **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Nono moji Juda ninigo mo fukeiŋgo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonunde eeboboo qakatoŋ, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. Nonon-ŋaŋe onuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nonon-ŋaŋe ŋadureru sembeqombeaiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Jinononunji kobeme ninigo meyanunjo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiŋ nonore paio ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Nono buŋo inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangaiŋ ine, oiji so sanangaiŋyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan buŋoine miin ine, mimipan buŋo oiji kipeiŋ.’

<sup>17</sup> “O jinokombi ninigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji soriŋ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji soriŋgo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Buŋo mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangaiŋ ine, oiji so sanangaiŋyon, moji pesiŋ danje yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan buŋo miin ine, mimipan buŋo oiji kikipe eiŋ.’

<sup>19</sup> “O jinokombi ninigo! Pesiŋ danje yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesiŋ oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesiŋ rambuŋgako kubaiine fukeiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangaiŋ, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buŋoine misanangaiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangaiŋ, inoji soriŋ ore eru oo sanangaru goga, inore tinao buŋoine misanangaiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangaiŋ, inoji Anuture morumbon neŋe eru oo neŋa, inore tinao buŋoine misanangaiŋ.\*

<sup>23</sup> “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painanunjo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Nono uqo munjan sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroiŋgaru tenzone moakon oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesiŋ oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ninigo botuyanunjo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu nonemaiŋ nadungadun eku buŋo daman so boyoberu goigon. Buŋo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Jinononunji kobeme ninigo meyanunjo roru oga yabeegobi, nono nomoruru obuke egu nonimiŋ ore obunanun saiyaŋi osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. <sup>25</sup> O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kadi buŋore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painanunjo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Nono munanqoqo ee eiŋgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nonon-ŋanunde suron ebu so siŋan garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji man-ŋanun puseme gogobi.

<sup>26</sup> “O jinokombi ni Kadi buŋore yamen keege, go bonieru popure man jurende sakiineji onuakon qanxisiekiine fukeiŋ. <sup>27</sup> O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru yore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painanunjo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo.

\* **23:22:** Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 \* **23:23:** Lew 27.30

Ñoño jinorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinanunji none-aninanunke onuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde mango qongbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onuine oiji nonore man puseru pega.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Ore so nono onuakon ninigo jinoyanungo fofori poretin kamasi fukegobiyon, mankekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji mannanun puseko gogobi.

*Sembene bobore geo*

*Luk 11.47-51*

<sup>29</sup> “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono kajeqoun ninigo yonore jinorungo simen ruaru baegobi eru ninigo posiine yonore ko kouñ basarigaegobi. <sup>30</sup> Onu eru ini miegobi, ‘Ninoji apa nasopunonun yonore damanngo gonoben ine, yonoke so jikigabenen kajeqoun ninigo yonore dariji ninore paio so ropena.’

<sup>31</sup> “Onu miku oiji nono-nan kajeqoun ninigo yabebun, yonore nasopu fukegobi, bunjo oi kitinngaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru apa nasopunanunji agiburan fungaru ebun, ore so nono jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

<sup>33</sup> “O Farisi, nono qoti mendaine onuine fukegobi. Anutuji bunonanun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimin ore urunu roinngaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbinganinin. \* <sup>34</sup> Ore eru manenin, nonji kajeqoun eru mangboron ninigo eru Kadi bunore qaqaji sore yabebe nonoreo wareninin. Warebi yonoreone goine oi yabebi komeninin eru goine mariponngo yabeninin. Goine ongawowosi pinanungo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitariku nonoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taonine taonine oo raenin.

<sup>35</sup> “Ni posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ninigo posiine yonore dari morengo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore geoine oi nonore paio ropein. \* <sup>36</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi ninigo munambe gogobi, nonore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie hareko manenin.”

*Yesuji Jerusalem kufufun manjoko eyareya.*

*Luk 13.34-35*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nono kajeqoun ninigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ninigo sore yabeko nonoreo wareegobi, yonjo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mangoineji odumadepuine toinere ruranango ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufunpu kenusuku qoju nabeminngo maneru gobonyon, nono oi taki nabeme go wapebun. <sup>38</sup> Manenin, Anutuji sorin pinanun nadi gako sesuine akon pein. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Onu peinyon, nonji ini najibe manenin, Nono non moke so none nuninin. Jiki daman mo ware fukeko oo none nuru ini mininin, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.’ Onu.” \*

\* 23:27: Apo 23.3      \* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7      \* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

\* 23:38: Jer 22.5      \* 23:39: Kiki 118.26

## 24

*Boji sorin̄ ketoqototie fukein̄.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorin̄ bokeru wakiko kin̄arin̄puineji in̄oreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron̄ man̄go pi n̄ebun̄, oi Yesu odubun̄. <sup>2</sup> Odubi bokirieru in̄i yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine n̄onegobiyon̄, non̄ji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon̄, sin̄san̄ sesuine akon̄ pein̄.” On̄u.

*Sisikon̄kon̄ eru kekesuesue fukein̄.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru n̄eko kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ in̄oreo wareru in̄i weu tebun̄, “Qaqaji, bun̄o mige, ore foriine mo daman̄go fukein̄ eru goji warende morende daman̄ tariin̄go ein̄, ore moge oi urun̄u fukein̄? Oi soine noji.”

<sup>4</sup> On̄u weu tebi bokirieru in̄i miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintun̄ egu enimin̄ ore sisan̄an̄ eku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> N̄in̄igo kokoineji fukeru nonde tin̄ao in̄i minimin̄, ‘Non̄ji Mun̄an̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ On̄u miku n̄in̄igo kokoine eadu yabenimin̄. <sup>6</sup> N̄on̄o jigore bin̄e eru fonun̄ fukeru raru wareko maneenimin̄. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qan̄imin̄ ore n̄on̄o sisan̄an̄ einebi. Ya on̄uine oi ronekon̄ fukein̄ ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon̄, morende daman̄ji oo akon̄ pipa so tariin̄.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimin̄ ore pakerenimin̄. N̄in̄igo kubu moji kubu mo yon̄oke buru baku qoqo ee ein̄go ore pakerenimin̄. Moren̄ine moren̄ine oo roroine roroine fukein̄ eru komej sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moren̄ bokirieme rakaein̄. <sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi n̄igo kuakeji goji fun̄garu ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende daman̄ji ore so fun̄garu tariin̄go ein̄.

<sup>9</sup> “On̄u ein̄yon̄, daman̄ oo goineji n̄on̄o man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisiebun̄ ore eru gawman yon̄ore meo rua n̄abebi joisereren̄ en̄areku n̄abebi komeinin̄. Kantri sosowo yon̄oji nonde eru rosi en̄arenenimin̄. \* <sup>10</sup> Daman̄ oo kokoineji mamanesin̄yan̄un̄ bokeru son̄son̄buru baku rosi eru qoqo enimin̄. <sup>11</sup> Kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru n̄in̄igo kokoine kunun̄kunun̄ eyarebi tintun̄ qaku raenimin̄.

<sup>12</sup> “Jauba Rauineji saueru n̄in̄igo sin̄an̄ yabein̄ ore eru man̄kekerisie n̄in̄igo boakon̄ yon̄ore man̄ji mun̄an̄gako man̄jokoyan̄un̄ji gban̄jiru jimigaein̄. <sup>13</sup> Moji yamen̄ keku san̄an̄garu qin̄ keru dimaku goko morende daman̄ji tariin̄, in̄oji sengin̄ban̄gin̄ raugain̄. \* <sup>14</sup> Anuture qorumande Bobian̄ Bin̄e yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun̄ so kikitin̄ bun̄o mane forebi morende daman̄ji ore n̄adiineo tariin̄. On̄u.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqoun̄ n̄i Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore bun̄oine mime pega. Bun̄o ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya an̄gin̄ineke oi boji sorin̄ tiriineo ruabi dimako n̄onenimin̄, bun̄o yo osem̄in̄, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon̄. \* <sup>16</sup> Daman̄ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin̄, yon̄oji use poreru tukuo rainebi. <sup>17</sup> Pi bemben̄go kae jin̄oo goin̄, in̄oji wakiru

\* 24:9: Mat 10.22 \* 24:13: Mat 10.22 \* 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

kekere yaine roinj ore pi manjo so ropeine. <sup>18</sup> Gioo raru goinj, injoji onjuaakon marikuine roinj ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoji damanj oo urunju pipa ranobun? <sup>20</sup> Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damanjo so fukeinj ore onja wosieinebi.

<sup>21</sup> “Oi inji ore: Damanj oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukeinj. Sisikonkon soine onjine oi ronekon damanj mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanj oo akon fungaru damanj yoo go waperu damanj botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki damanj mogo moke so fukeinj. Ore eru nonjo onja wosiru goinebi. \* <sup>22</sup> Ofonji bapeborinj damanj oi so qondingana ine, njijigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, njijigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

<sup>23</sup> “Damanj oo inji miniminj, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miinj ine, oi so manesinj gainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun njijigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowiriemininj. Onju qowiriebi Anutuji njijigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuaakon bojiqojibu eyarenimingo esoigaru yamenj kebi tintun egu eniminj. Nonjo sisinanj fine akon eku gobi oi embimbinganiminj. <sup>25</sup> Manenin! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon najibe mane foregobi.

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>26</sup> “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji morenj buroineo goga,’ onju mibi manenininj ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Manenin! Kristoji pi ore manjo fukeru njea,’ onju najibi oi so manesinj gainebi. <sup>27</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oo boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako nonogobenej, injoji ore so fukeinj. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Joma komekiineji mogobe peinj, sonomenj yonjoji oo poreru tumanjaegobi, ore so fukeinj.” Onju. \*

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>29</sup> “Konkon damanj oiji tariko oo akon wegi jinjoji gobureko ayonji dabueinj. Bobun yonjoji qonikingone mukuru wakiniminj eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi nejeyanun bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. \*

<sup>30</sup> Damanj oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikingo fukeko nonenininj. Damanj oo morende kufufun sosowo yonjoji jingenj keku kuyoniminj. Kuyoru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine injoji qonikinde kuanj paio wareko nonenininj. Usunine soguineji gbunbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririguranjine nonenininj. \* <sup>31</sup> Wareme nonebi qen funjine mo putebi fonunine sananjine manebi Sombun

\* **24:18:** Luk 17.31 \* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 \* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 \* **24:28:** Luk 17.37 \* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 \* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

mimererenpuine sore yabeko yonjoji njinigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moren qanjanine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabeniminj. Onju.”

*Ogun yore soso bujo*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>32</sup> “Nonjo ogun yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso bujo yo maneinebi. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi noneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanine bembengaga.’ <sup>33</sup> Nonjoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko noneru mane taniingaruru funine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Njinigo yo munambe morengo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damanjo fukeinj. <sup>35</sup> Qonikinj eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biye bujoji daman mogo so mataeinj. Onju.

*Yesu wareinde daman oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareinyon, wamo damanjo wareru fukeinj, ore unaine me aua damanine oi moji mo so manega. Sombun mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anature Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyone akon oi manega. <sup>37</sup> Ronekon Noare damanjo njinigoji gogoyanun qaqosori paio goku bosembeabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo fukeinj. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo njinigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku njigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. <sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukeinj, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, daman oo njinigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Daman oo ni yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj. <sup>41</sup> Onuakon njigo yoyoka garan pujeku njenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofonji wareinde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. <sup>43</sup> Manjari gokiminde bujo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo niji wamo damanjo me auago wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, injoji gariine njeke piine fiine akon sinan bako qajanjaru ropeinj embimbainj. <sup>44</sup> Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so wapeinj,’ miku manesubi injoji daman oo akon wapeinj. Onju. \*

*Gio niji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup> “Onju fukeko gio bobo njinigo botuyanunjo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamej keku daman so baega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanine fukeinj. Sinanine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretinj oo gume yabeinj. <sup>46</sup> Onju sinan

\* 24:37: Jen 6.5-8 \* 24:39: Jen 7.6-24 \* 24:44: Luk 12.39-40

yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onjuine noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinj.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji buño foriine mo inji njaibe maneniñ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinaj igodonjainj. <sup>48</sup> Igodonjainjyon, gio bobo gbagbanjine injoji manjineo manesuku inji miinj ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanji joroine pega.’ <sup>49</sup> Onju miku funjaru gio bobo njingopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanajine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

<sup>50</sup> “Onju goku damanj mogo ofonjine wapejngo so odigainj, injoji oo akonj wapeinj. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonj waperu <sup>51</sup> qaku boserereñ eteru mitigako manjekerisiere njingigo sasakijine onjuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereñ maneinj. Onju maneru kuyo jorjaru njiranyanj kibi qako gonimijñ.” Onju.

## 25

### *Njigo jeñonj 10 yonjore soso buño*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiñ, damanj oo Sombunde qorumanj oi inji fukeinj: Suanjenj jebe damanjgo njigo jeñonj jumuine ten yonjoi ‘Ni binjke qoturekimijñ,’ miku doiyananj roru kadio rabunj. \* <sup>2</sup> Yonjoreone 5 yonj mamane-mukuyananjke fukebunjyon, goine 5 oi biriine. <sup>3</sup> Biriine yonjoi doiyananj robunjyon, misi (kufanj) jiji\* so roru rabunj. <sup>4</sup> Mamane-mukuyananjke yonjoi doiyananj eru kufanj jiji sogoyanj onjuakonj roru rabunj. <sup>5</sup> Rabi ni binjeji pipa so wareko odigabi damanj joroja ore sosowo yonj bedaňgaru daberu kubanj pebunj.

<sup>6</sup> “Kubanj pebunjyon, ubu botuineo moji qeñ puteme buño inji manebunj, ‘Maneniñ, ni binjeji warega-oo! Nonjo injoreo raru qotureninj.’ <sup>7</sup> Buño oi maneru njigo jeñonj ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyananj roru bobianjaru qurebi. <sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yonjoi njigo mamane-mukuyananjke yonjore wareru inji mibunj, ‘Ninjore doi kobega ore nonjo kufanj jiji goine noreninj.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onju mihi mamane-mukuyananjke yonjoi bokirieru inji mibunj, ‘Mata! Oi nonjo eru ninjo so saga nobeinj. Ore eru seki pigo raru nonj-onjande kufanj jiji furiine baninj.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onju mibunjonj, yonjoi kufanj jiji furiine baingonj raru kadio gokabi ni binjeji oo akonj wapeya. Njigo jeñonj jaueru dimabunj, yonjoi raru injoke qotureru suanjenj jebe pi manjineo ropebi mendij kebunj. <sup>11</sup> Njigo jeñonj narenjarenj pigo rabunj, yonjoi onjuakonj jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji onjgabunj, ‘Ofonj Ofonj, go mendij ro nore!’

<sup>12</sup> “Onju onjgabunjyonj, inji bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Nonj nonjo so mane njabego. Buño oi foriine njajigo.’” \* <sup>13</sup> Yesuji soso buño onju miku kinjarinjpuine buño inji yajiya, “Nonjo nonj warebeminde damanj me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi.” Onju.

### *Moneñ komonj sinaj gabunde soso buño.*

*Luk 19.11-27*

\* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 \* **25:3:** Misi (kufanj) jiji oi oliwe yore korunj banjangabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambanj kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore njadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimijñ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabunj.

\* **25:12:** Luk 13.25



14 “Njonyo soso buyo yooore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raingo maneru kinanqoqopuine onga yareko warebi monej meboine sinan ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanunjo ruaya. \* 15 Gio boboyanun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more monej komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onu sinan ganimin ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

16 “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. 17 Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

18 “Onu robuyon, ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji bokeru raru moren sikeku ni sinaninere monej yon gaku sumungaya. 19 Daman joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonore ni sinanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebun.

20 “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji jinjo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

21 “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinango nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’ 22 Ni monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji onuakon waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

23 “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinango nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

24 “Ore ndiineo ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnego inji mane mukubon: Ni Ofonjeji ni sananine joineke fukega. Gake uqo korun so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinjo maneego. Kurumbu korun so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugainjo maneego.

25 “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monej komonjo oi morenjo sumungabe peya. None, monej komon naremen, oi akon poretin yo.’ 26 Onu ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sinanineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenine fukeru kinanqoqo sembene fukege! Go funnene mane mukumen: Nake uqo korun so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robeminjo maneego. Nake kurumbu korun so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabeminjo maneego. Nonde kamasi onquine mane mukumen eru wamore jibugaru gomen?’

27 “Go nonde monej oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebon, daman yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

\* 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

<sup>28</sup> Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nɔŋo qefen remben ŋi yoore monen komon oi ogaru mo komon 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

<sup>29</sup> “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi inji: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yarein. Onu saueinyoŋ, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onuakon ogabi mo yobu goin. \* <sup>30</sup> Ayo, kinanqoqo ŋi omaine gionere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojoraru gobuyanun kibi qako gonimin.” Onu.

\*

*Mimitarire daman yasogoo inji fukein:*

<sup>31</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji dimaku Sombun mimeren yoore oga yaberu moko warenimin, daman oo Sombunde kuririguranji fukeko inoji Kin Ofonde morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋein. \*

<sup>32</sup> Neku miko morende ŋinigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukeminin. Fukebi lama sinanji lamapuine nonin yoŋoreone osoeru boroin yabega, ore so oi boroqoroŋ eyarein. <sup>33</sup> Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunonin oi kijoineo rua yabenimin.

<sup>34</sup> “Onu rua yabebi Kin Ofonji me furoineo dimanimin, oi inji yajiin, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobun, ŋoŋo warenin. Mama Anu-tunonunji moren sosowo bofuke yabeya, daman oo akon qoruman ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi pinanunjo roperu gobon. <sup>36</sup> Nonji saki komonere embimbinjaru gobe ŋoŋo kamban keren nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo manjo enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo non ŋone nuniminjo oo wareru gobun.’

<sup>37</sup> “Onu yajiko ŋinigo posiine yoŋoji inji bokirieru minimin, ‘Ofon, go wamo damanjo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damanjo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru goben? <sup>38</sup> Eru wamo damanjo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubenen pinonunjo ropende goben? Eru wamo damanjo saki komonore embimbinjaru gokande ŋone guru kamban keren gareru goben?’

<sup>39</sup> “Eru wamo damanjo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guinjo goreo wareru goben?’ <sup>40</sup> Onu mibi Kin Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Non buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Ŋoŋo nakene mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo non enareku gobun.’

<sup>41</sup> “Onu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimanimin, yoŋoreo kirieru inji yajiin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobun, ŋoŋo boke nuru usenin. Misi koru tatarine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakanin. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. <sup>42</sup> Oi inji ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjan so nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobun.

<sup>43</sup> “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi pinanunjo so roperu gobon. Nonji saki komonere embimbinjaru gobe ŋoŋo kamban keren

\* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

\* **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

\* **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboŋ eru witi pigo gobonyoŋ, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

<sup>44</sup> “Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bokirieru inji minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damanŋo uqogore komemeŋ me obure komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ me saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru gobey?’

<sup>45</sup> “Oŋu mibi bokirieru inji yajiŋ, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebun, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

<sup>46</sup> “Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereŋ damanŋ tatarine tomiri maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu go ropenimiŋyoŋ, posiine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damanŋ tatarine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombanŋ wareru fukeiŋ.\* Ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi maripoŋgo qabi komeiŋ.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Damanŋ oo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore morumboŋ piineo ŋebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbegebedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Baaru osoeru inji mibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri kombanŋ damanŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. <sup>7</sup> Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋore wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru manyaŋuŋ sembeame inji mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? <sup>9</sup> Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moneŋ ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru inji yajiya, “Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damanŋine damanŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damanŋ so, so gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobian Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

\* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 \* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Ŋonemaŋ kombanŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Ŋone noberu embonŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38 \* **26:11:** Dut 15.11

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiᅅgo maᅅmoakonj eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Damanj oo kiᅅariᅅpuine 12 yoᅅoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iᅅoji sorinᅅ gio siᅅaᅅ yoᅅoreo raru <sup>15</sup> iᅅi weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meᅅaᅅuᅅgo ruabe ᅅoᅅoji wamo furi narenimiᅅ?” Weu yareme silwa moneᅅ koruᅅ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuᅅ. \* <sup>16</sup> Aua oo akonᅅ fuᅅgaru Yesu damanj mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ᅅoneyoyobe eku goya. Oᅅu.

*Yesuji kiᅅariᅅ yoᅅoke Pasowa lama nobuᅅ.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Poronᅅ yistine tomiri ore komanᅅ una fuᅅfuᅅgaineo (Sekiᅅonogo) kiᅅariᅅ yoᅅoka yokoᅅi Yesureo wareru iᅅi weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiᅅ? Anᅅigo uruᅅu pega?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu tebire iᅅi bokirieya, “ᅅoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ᅅi mo manego, oi bofukeru iᅅi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiᅅariᅅpune yoᅅoke Pasowa lama nokimiᅅ.’” <sup>19</sup> Kiᅅariᅅ yokoᅅi Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

<sup>20</sup> Kae iᅅaᅅgaru ubu eko Yesuji kiᅅariᅅpuine 12 yoᅅoke pi oo waperu roperu ᅅeᅅe bembenggo ᅅeku uᅅo boroᅅgaru nobuᅅ. <sup>21</sup> Uᅅo noku ᅅeku Yesuji iᅅi yajiya, “Nonji buᅅo foriine mo iᅅi ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ: ᅅoᅅoreone moᅅi babae ba nuiᅅ.” <sup>22</sup> Oᅅu yajiko maneru oo akonᅅ maᅅaᅅuᅅgo beusembe yasogo fukeko fuᅅgaru bubu weu teru ojibuᅅ, “Ofonᅅ, goᅅi nonde egu mimiᅅ?”

<sup>23</sup> Weu tebi iᅅi bokirieya, “Noke poronᅅ sigo igokurugaga, iᅅoji. \* <sup>24</sup> Sombuᅅ eru morende ᅅi foriineᅅi iᅅore buᅅo quraᅅgabi pega ore so fofori moreᅅ bokeru rainᅅonᅅ, moᅅi iᅅo babae bateiᅅ, iᅅore ‘Yei!’ miku oᅅga joᅅorago. Ore geoine mimiineᅅi iᅅore paio ropeiᅅ. ᅅi oi maᅅgo kua maᅅineone so fukena, oᅅi aᅅaga tena.” Oᅅu.

<sup>25</sup> Oᅅu bokirieme Judas babae bateiᅅ, iᅅoji iᅅi bokirieru oᅅiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiᅅ?” Yesuji iᅅi oᅅiya, “Mige, oi oᅅu!” Oᅅu.

*Ofoᅅke tebu tatariine nobuᅅ.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>26</sup> Uᅅo noku ᅅeku Yesuji poronᅅ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru iᅅi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniᅅ.”

<sup>27</sup> Oᅅu yajiru wain popu roru oᅅga wosiru danᅅe miku yareru iᅅi yajiya, “ᅅonoᅅ sosowo popu yoone noniᅅ. <sup>28</sup> Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuᅅi ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoke joᅅofo buru eko sananᅅaiᅅ ore darine kesieᅅi rakako ᅅiᅅigo kokoine yoᅅore agibuᅅaᅅaᅅuᅅ bokeiᅅ. \* <sup>29</sup> Nonji buᅅo mo iᅅi ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiᅅ. Jiki Mamanere qorumanᅅ maᅅgo paibe ᅅebeneᅅ tebu jeᅅe ruaiᅅ, una oo wain obu fuᅅine mo oi ᅅoᅅoke nobemiᅅ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oᅅu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuᅅ.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiᅅ ore oᅅiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

\* 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuᅅi Yesu komeinde damanj ruaya, ore eru miga. \* 26:23: Kiki 41.9 \* 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

<sup>31</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo inji quranjame pega,

‘Nonji sinjanjanŋ qabe  
lama qokoineji roinjanimiŋ.’

Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo muŋambe ubune maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.\*

<sup>32</sup> Totiebi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋjanjanŋ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu damaŋ mogo so boke gubemiŋ.” <sup>34</sup> Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji gajibemiŋ: Qoquji so qako goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowo oŋuakon buŋo oi akonŋ mibuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu mimane eku raru yoŋoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yoo ŋeniŋ.” <sup>37</sup> Oŋu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru koŋkoŋ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. <sup>38</sup> Damaŋ oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiŋ enarega. Ŋoŋo yoo ŋeku noke gariine gokimiŋ.”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu yajiru injoyoŋe akonŋ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiŋgo so embimbijaegge. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiŋ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiŋ me mata, oi gogakere maŋ anjigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kubanŋ pebi ŋone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Ŋoŋo aua moakomeŋ noke gariine gokimiŋ ore so sananŋagobi me? <sup>41</sup> Maŋnoŋunji gariine gokiminde ani maneegobenenyoŋ, sakinonunji bedaŋine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeŋ ore ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

<sup>42</sup> Oŋu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureiŋ ine, oi soine nobemiŋyoŋ, oi gogakere maŋ anjigo fukeine.”

<sup>43</sup> Oŋga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanŋuŋ bedaŋgaya ore eru moke kubanŋ akonŋ pebi ŋone yabeya. <sup>44</sup> Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buŋo oi akonŋ moke miku oŋga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. <sup>45</sup> Kiŋariŋ yoŋoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo jikigaru pema neru kubanŋ akonŋ penimiŋgo manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyanŋunke yoŋore meo ropeiŋ. Ore aua damaŋineji ware forega. <sup>46</sup> Ŋoŋo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiŋ, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

\* 26:31: Zek 13.7 \* 26:32: Mat 28.16

47 Yesuji oṅu miku dimako oo kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuṅ. Sorin gio siṅaṅ eru kanṅire minebobo yoṅoji oi sore yabebi jigore siṅo soguine eru damuyaṅuṅ roru warebuṅ. 48 Babae baiṅgo eya, inoji bonieru yoṅoke somiti buṅo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ṅi mudugabemiṅ, inoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

49 Oṅu yajiru wareru oo akonṅ Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. 50 Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigoṅ.” Oṅu ojiko ṅi kubu yoṅoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ. 51 Kipebi Yesuke gobuṅ, yoṅoreone moji meineji jigore siṅo sogo poreru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorunere kiṅaṅqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

52 Yesuji oi ṅoneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siṅo sogo ronimiṅ, oi sosowo jigore siṅo sogoji yabeko komenimiṅ. Ore eru siṅogo goyoṅgo ruande rakanonṅ! 53 Nonji Mamane oṅga wosibe soine bapi nuiṅ, oi manege me mata? Oṅga wosi tenobo, inoji oo akonṅ mimerereṅ mamari kubu† 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuṅ. 54 Bapi nunobuṅ ine, Biṅe Qurande buṅoji uruṅu foriineke fukena? Biṅe Quraṅ buṅore so ya yoji fukeiṅgo ore mimiine fukega.”

55 Damaṅ oo akonṅ Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nonṅ suronṅqoqo ṅi matayoṅ, jibu nonde oṅu maneru jigore siṅo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiṅ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinṅgo ṅoṅoke ṅeku dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuṅ. \* 56 Oṅuyonṅ, ya sosowo yo kajeqounṅ ṅiṅigoji buṅo quraṅgabunṅ, oiji foriineke fukeiṅgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiṅariṅ yoṅoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinṅgaru rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoṅoji Yesure buṅo gio babuṅ.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

57 Mamari ṅi Yesu roru kipebuṅ, yoṅoji injo ogaru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorune tinaine Kaiafas inṅore pigo rabuṅ. Rabi Kadi buṅore qaqaji eru kanṅire minebobo yoṅoji oo wareru tumaṅgabunṅ. 58 Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonṅ pire sa maṅgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruṅu fukeiṅ, oi ṅoneiṅgo ore kiṅaṅqoqo ṅi yoṅore botugo ṅeya.

59 Oṅu ṅeyayoṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji Yesure sakigo ruru buṅo uruṅu gbedigaru kitiṅgaku mibeneṅ qabi komeiṅ ore baabuṅ. 60 Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buṅo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiṅgaku mibuṅyoṅ, jibu funṅine mo so bofukebuṅ. So bofukebuṅyoṅ, tatariineo ṅi yoyoka waperu 61 inji mibu, “ṅi yoji inji miko manebera, ‘Nonṅ soine Anuture boji sorinṅ ketotiebe moreṅgo wakiko una yokaomora maṅgo oi moka romaṅgaru babemiṅ.’ ” \*

62 Oṅu mibire sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruneji pakereru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yoṅoji gore sakigoo buṅo ruaru kitiṅgabi, ore tifeine mo mimiṅ me mata?” 63 Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayoṅ, jibu buṅo mo dimaya. Buṅo mo dimako sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qorune inoji inji ojiya, “Nonji

† 26:53: Rom yoṅore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ṅi 6,000 ore so gobuṅ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoṅore jare oi Sombuṅ mimerereṅ 72,000 ore so. \* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37

\* 26:61: Jon 2.19

Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgande manekimiŋ.”

<sup>64</sup> Onu ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonŋ oi. Oiyonŋ, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ yoo akonŋ funŋaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paio wakiko ŋonenimiŋ.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Buŋo oi miko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ino Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muŋambemenŋ yoo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. <sup>66</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesugobi?” Onu weu yareme inji mitaribuŋ, “Inoji komere biŋe fukeiŋ.” \*

<sup>67</sup> Onu mitariku jinoineo tifegaruru qaku rau teru meyaŋuŋ bajiru maiineo qabuŋ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \* <sup>68</sup> inji ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi Kristo fukege ore moji guga, inore tina minde manekimiŋ.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Onu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jinoŋo ŋeya. Ŋeko kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji inoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onuakonŋ Galili ŋi Yesuke moko gomenŋ.” <sup>70</sup> Onu miyayonŋ, sosowo yonore jino maio mugaru inji miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikirangago.” <sup>71</sup> Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oi ŋoneru ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, oi inji yajiya, “Ŋi yoji onuakonŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke goya.”

<sup>72</sup> Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru inji miya, “Nonji ŋi oi so manego.” <sup>73</sup> Damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yonoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibuŋ, “Fofori! Goji onuakonŋ yonoreone mo fukege! Galili buŋo maru mige, oiji onuakonŋ oi noduko manegobenenŋ.” <sup>74</sup> Oi maneru funŋaru inoyonjekonŋ qaiso eru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru miya, “Nonŋ ŋi oi so yobu manego! Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinŋ.” Onu miko oo akonŋ qoqu qaya.

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buŋo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaŋgo eko sakibe rakaru ŋonŋoti baku kuyoya. Onu.

## 27

*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.*

*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akonŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonoji tumaŋgaru Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. Onu.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

\* 26:64: Dan 7.13 \* 26:66: Lew 24.16 \* 26:67: Ais 50.6

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneñ koruñ 30 otebuñ, oi roru sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yoñoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yayiya, \*<sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburan eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onu yayiyayon, yoñoji inji ojibuñ, “Oi niñore ya mata! Oi gogakuñ manebu!”<sup>5</sup> Onu ojibi maneru silwa moneñ koruñ oi roru bokeme boji sorin manjineo raya. Rako inoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoñoji moneñ koruñ oi roru inji mibuñ, “Moneñ yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneñ rounjo ruakimin ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi buño egu odurekimin.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu miku mimane eku moneñ oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moreñ rondinine mo furiine babi kotu ninjigo yoñore jinorun fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moreñ rondinine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moreñ rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji buño ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Yoñoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneñ 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi nire furi.

<sup>10</sup> Yoñoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moreñ rondinine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. \*

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoñore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.” <sup>12</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoñoji buño kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu buño tifeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>13</sup> Buñoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoñoji buño kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” <sup>14</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buñoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.*

*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>15</sup> Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ni moakon anjyanunde so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. <sup>16</sup> Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibuñ, inoji witi pigo neya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiinggo manegobi?” <sup>18</sup> Sinan yoñoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjyanunde onu weu yareya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon nejeineo noko nonunineji binje buño mo inji ruame wareya, “Non munjambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobin so eteigon.”

\* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 \* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13



<sup>20</sup> Buṅo oṅu wareyayoṅ, sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji ṅinḡigo kubu maṅ bapakare eyareru inḡ yajibunḡ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponḡo qaniminḡ ore mi. Oṅu weu teninḡ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “ṅi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ṅoṅoreo wakiṅḡo manegobi?” Oṅu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibunḡ. <sup>22</sup> Oṅu mibi Pailotji inḡ weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonḡi oi uruṅu eru etenobo?” Oṅu weu yareme yoṅoji sosowo onḡgabunḡ, “Oi mariponḡo qaniminḡ mi!”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu onḡgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inḡoji wamo sembene eya?” Oṅu miyayoṅ, yoṅoji oi maneru yameṅ keku jikigaru onḡa jojoraku inḡ onḡgabunḡ, “Oi mariponḡo qaniminḡ mi!” <sup>24</sup> Oṅu onḡgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuḡi moke sogueko Pailotji oi ṅonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinḡ ore obu roru meine ṅinḡigo kubu jinḡoyanḡo jureru inḡ yajiya, “ṅi yoore dari kesiebi rakainḡ, oiji nonde paio matayoṅ, oi ṅoṅo-ṅanḡunde paio ropeine.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu miko ṅinḡigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji inḡ bokiriebunḡ, “Dariinere geo ninḡo eru odu madepunonḡunḡ ninḡore paio ropeine!” <sup>26</sup> Oṅu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoṅoreo wakiyayoṅ, Yesure miko ṅoṅoru joruinekeḡi gaya baya qabunḡ. Oṅu qabi mariponḡo qaniminḡ ore Rom mamari ṅi yoṅore meo ruaya. Oṅu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebunḡ.*

*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>27</sup> Meyanḡo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ṅi yoṅoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbonḡ pire sa maṅgo ropebunḡ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanganḡu Yesu roregabunḡ. <sup>28</sup> Roregaru inḡoyonḡunde saki komonḡ kemukuru mariku boboronḡ yoḡunḡ iruine mo ke tebunḡ. <sup>29</sup> Ke teku qinḡambu niginḡ maṅḡenḡaru hendinḡ onḡuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanḡi keteru gogoukerekere eteru inḡ ojibunḡ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoṅore kinḡ koito, ohowe!”

<sup>30</sup> Kobeqoḡo onḡuine eru tifegarḡu qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabunḡ. <sup>31</sup> Igosisi onḡuine eteru mariku boboronḡ yoḡunḡ iruine oi qomukuru inḡoyonḡunde saki komonḡ moke ke teku mariponḡo qaniminḡ ore ogaru rabunḡ. Oṅu.

*Yesu mariponḡo qabunḡ.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ṅi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebunḡ. Inḡoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ṅi. Bofukeru yoṅḡabi Yesure mariponḡ roru koboya. <sup>33</sup> Yesu oṅu ogaru moreṅ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonḡunde buṅoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebunḡ. <sup>34</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasiṅ tinaine mor oi qodureru boḡiqojibu baku noṅḡo ore otebunḡyoṅ, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

<sup>35</sup> Takigako dimaku mariponḡo qabunḡ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonḡinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanḡo boroṅḡaru robunḡ. \* <sup>36</sup> Oi roru ṅeku Yesu ru ba tebunḡ. <sup>37</sup> Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuṅne oi inḡ quranḡaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yoṅore kinḡ koito yo.’

\* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9 \* 27:34: Kiki 69.21 \* 27:35: Kiki 22.18

<sup>38</sup> Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Njĩgĩgo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuŋ, \* <sup>40</sup> “Yei! Go boji sorinŋ soine ketotiende morenŋo wakiko una yokaomere maŋgo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo mimenŋ. O, go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anutire Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponŋone waki.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Sorinŋ gio sinanŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ igosisi eteku inji mibuŋ, <sup>42</sup> “Goine bapi yaberu goyayonŋ, inŋoyonŋe babapi einŋo embimbĩngaga. Inŋoji Israelre kinŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemenŋ yoo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobenŋ. <sup>43</sup> Inŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku inŋoyonŋere ‘Anutire made fukego,’ miko manebenŋ. Ayo, Anutuŋi oi damanŋ yoo bomuku teinŋo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekiminŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ. \* <sup>44</sup> Suroŋqoqo ŋi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi oŋuakonŋ maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Oŋu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonŋ qisiriji wakiru morenŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya. <sup>46</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inŋoyonŋere buŋoo inji buŋo soguine oŋgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Oŋu oŋgako ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineŋi oi maneru mibuŋ, “Oi Elaijare oŋgaga.” <sup>48</sup> Oo akonŋ yoŋoreone moŋi giniŋgaru raru yangbuŋ mo yaga oŋuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \* <sup>49</sup> Noyayonŋ, goineŋi mibuŋ, “Oi bokebi inŋoyonŋe akonŋ dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinŋ me mata, oi ŋonekiminŋ.”

<sup>50</sup> Oŋu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine oŋgaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. <sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akonŋ boŋi sorinde maŋgo kambanŋ\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu wakiko komenŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \* <sup>52</sup> Jĩŋorunde ko kounde kimbonŋ yoŋoyanŋekonŋ anŋabi njĩgĩgo gbagbataenŋine komebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineŋi gboreru pakerebuŋ. <sup>53</sup> Pakereru jĩŋorunde ko kounyanŋuŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ŋadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru njĩgĩgo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebuŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Mamari sinanŋ eru mamari ŋi iŋoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji komenŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ŋoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibuŋ, “Inŋoji fofori Anutire made fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Njĩgo kokoineŋi taitai dimaku ya oi oŋuakonŋ ŋonebuŋ. Yoŋoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinanŋ qateku gobuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Oŋu. \*

\* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25    \* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19    \* **27:43:** Kiki 22.8    \* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1    \* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21    \* **27:51:** Kambanŋ oi boŋi sorinde maŋine tiriine eru maŋine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuŋgo dimaya.    \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33    \* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3

*Yesure qongbuŋ yanggabun.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Injande fukeko Arimatia ŋi biŋeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji oŋuakoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋ mo fukeya. <sup>58</sup> Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋ roinjo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ŋiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuŋ roru wakiru kamban yaganineji komoŋ gaya. <sup>60</sup> Komoŋ garu roru jinorunjo raru injoyoŋere kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Oŋu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋako ko kounde kimboŋ kejiŋako bokeru raya. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouŋ maigaku ŋebu.

*Mamari ŋi jinorun siŋaŋ babun.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat komban ŋeŋere ya bomogaru peru pakreru oo sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Pailotreo raru tumaŋgaru inji mibun, <sup>63</sup> “Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu maŋbapakare ŋi injoji sakike goya, daman o o inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobenen. \*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goji soine mamari ŋipugo yajinde jinorunjo raru oi poretiŋ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimiŋ. Oŋu so siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ine, kiŋariŋpuineji raru qongbuŋine kamiine roru sumunŋaru ŋinjo inji yajiniŋ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Oŋu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiŋi bojiqojibu buŋo funfungaine odureko egu sembeqombeain.” <sup>65</sup> Oŋu mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinorun ko kounde kimboŋ oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga yobugainebi.”

<sup>66</sup> Oŋu yajime jinorunjo raru ko kounde kimboŋo ko yasogo ruabi kejiŋaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ŋi igodon yabebi ru bobo sananine ebuŋ.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat komban ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ pakreru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko kouŋ ŋoneinjo rabu. <sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akoŋ komeŋ yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimereren moji Sombunŋone wakiru jinorunjo wareru kimboŋo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ŋeya. <sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onuine fukeko marikuine oi kuan oŋuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeko mamari ŋi jinorun ru bobo ebuŋ, yoŋoji inore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu ebi mimererenji ŋigo yoyoka oi buŋo inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponjo qabuŋ, ŋoko inore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. <sup>6</sup> Injoyoŋe miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Ŋoko wareru ŋeŋe peya, oi ŋoneni.

<sup>7</sup> “Oi ŋoneru pipa kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniŋ, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Ŋoŋo soine oo raru oi ŋoneniŋ. Maneniŋ, nonji oi ŋajibe manebuŋ.”

\* 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

<sup>8</sup> Onu yasiko pipa akonj jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru binje oi roru kinarinpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. <sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miteŋ gatebu. <sup>10</sup> Miteŋ gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buŋo yajibire oo raru nonj none nuinebi.” Onu.

*Jinorun siŋaŋ bobo yoŋoji sunduyanun mibun.*

<sup>11</sup> Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde siŋaŋ bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio siŋaŋ none yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. <sup>12</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru Juda yoŋore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutuman eru Yesu papakarere buŋo sumunŋaniminde buŋo buru bofukeru monen soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebun.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebun, “Nonjo buŋo inji miinebi: Niŋo ubune kuban pekabenen kinarinpuineji kamiine wareru qonŋbuŋine kian roru rabun. <sup>14</sup> Buŋo onu mibi buŋo oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nonjore paio egu ropein ore niŋoji maŋine bowirieru bawaki ruabenen manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunoyanun boyobebun. Onu ebi Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi botuyanunŋo misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenen. Onu.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kinarinpuine 11 yoŋoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimij ore yajiya, oo ropebun. \* <sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku miteŋ gatebunyon, goineji injore manyoka manebun. <sup>18</sup> Miteŋ gatebi yoŋoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru nonjore moren so raru ninjigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinarinpune fukenimij: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninjore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \* <sup>20</sup> eru nonji buŋo boyobenimijŋo mitiga narebe, oi sosowo reŋganimij ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanine damanine nonjoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariin.” Onu.

\* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 \* 28:19: Apo 1.8

## Mak Bobian Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Injoyoŋunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋjine bokirieya. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binan moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoŋore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburan bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianŋgaya.

### **Buk yoore moŋe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋjineo baya 1.14–9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1–15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋo ropeya 16.9-20

<sup>1</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo ino Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inore Bobian Biŋe fuŋgaru quraŋgago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya inore Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekoŋ raku ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji inore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo onggaku gokame raku buŋoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Ŋoŋo manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kema-seinebi.’”\*

<sup>4</sup> Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo inji miku goya, “Ŋoŋoji bio manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Onu ebi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.” <sup>5</sup> Onu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburanyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjaŋjine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija

\* 1:2: Mal 3.1 \* 1:3: Ais 40.3

injure so.\* <sup>7</sup> Jonji buŋo inji mitaningaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usunjine sananjine mo wareinj. Injore usuj ropekiineji nonde odureinj. Injoji ŋi ropekiine fukeinj ore nonji injore kufu komonde niginj bapigaru pirueinj ore mimiganjanj eru embimbiŋgabeminj. <sup>8</sup> Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋaregoŋ, injoji Moro Tiriineji rau ŋareinj.” Onju.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya*

*Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup> Damanj oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. <sup>10</sup> Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akonj Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru ŋoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webu onju fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. <sup>11</sup> Oi ŋoneme Sombunj kaeone buŋo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamme ŋoneguru anj manego.” Onju.\*

*Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>12</sup> Miti meso rau teme oo akonj Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme morenj buroineo raya. <sup>13</sup> Raru una 40 onju oo gome gemokaku qoruyanunj Satan injoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganjine yonjore botugo gokame Sombunj mimererenj yonjoji bapi garu gobunj. Onju.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunjaine onga yareya.*

*Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Yesuji damanj oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobianj Biŋe mitaningaru goya. <sup>15</sup> mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanjine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji damanj ruame go wapebunj, oi muŋambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanunj kerisieru Bobianj Biŋe manesinj gainebi.”\* <sup>16</sup> Yesuji onju yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembraenj fufuru ŋi yoyoka ŋone yapeya. Tinayakunj Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakunj obu jogunjo jembraenj porenimi ore bokero gobu. <sup>17</sup> Yesuji ŋone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, ŋoko nonj boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋinjigo jembraenj onju pore yabenimi.” <sup>18</sup> Onju yasiya oo akonj simemenyakunj bokero funjaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji onjuakonj ogao ŋeku simemenyakunj bobianjaru kiperu ŋebu. <sup>20</sup> Ŋebire ŋone yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakunj Zebedi eru monenj gio ŋipuine ogao boke yaberu funjaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Onju.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.*

*Luk 4.31-37*

<sup>21</sup> Onju moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat kombanj fukeme Yesuji oo akonj ongwawosi piyanunjo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. <sup>22</sup> Kadi buŋore qaqaaji onjuine matayonj, usunj pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so eniminj ore miya. Ore kufufunj yonjoji oi ŋoneru popureru waragabunj.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ongwawosi piyanunj oo damanj oo akonj ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeko gemo oo tinaine inji ongaya, <sup>24</sup> “O Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go urunju eru

\* 1:6: 2 Kirj 1.8 \* 1:11: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22

\* 1:15: Mat 3.2 \* 1:22: Mat 7.28-29

enoreiᅅgo ege? Bosembe nobeiᅅgo ore warege me? Nonᅅ fuᅅnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ᅅi Roosiniᅅne fukege.”

<sup>25</sup> Onᅅ onᅅgame Yesuji kanegaru iᅅi ojiya, “Go bio buᅅogo bokeru ᅅi yo bokeru use.”

<sup>26</sup> Onᅅ ojime gemoji ᅅi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buᅅo sem-beᅅambeine onᅅgaru waperu bokeru raya. <sup>27</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanᅅuᅅ mukume waragaru weweu eku iᅅi mibuᅅ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usuᅅineke. Inᅅoji gemokaku onᅅuakon mitiga yareme miine reᅅgagobi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onᅅ fukeme Yesure tinabiᅅeji pipa saueru kae bembenᅅgo ᅅe rabuᅅ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onᅅ.

*Yesuji jibe ᅅiᅅigo kokoine bobianᅅ yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam yoᅅore onᅅgawowosi pi bokeru oo akonᅅ Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuᅅ. <sup>30</sup> Oo ropebi Saimon safanᅅineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biᅅeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuᅅ. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi inᅅoreo raru meineo roku bopenᅅgame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme uᅅo rigaru yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Yareme kae ubu eme wegi jiriᅅine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yoᅅoji dimaku ᅅiᅅigoine ᅅiᅅigoine jibe gemoyanᅅke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuᅅ. <sup>33</sup> Kaperneam taonᅅgone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumanᅅgabuᅅ. <sup>34</sup> Tumanᅅgabi dimaku ᅅiᅅigo jibe fuᅅne fuᅅne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobianᅅ yabeya. Onᅅuakon gemokaku yoᅅoji Yesure fuᅅne manebuᅅ ore Yesuji mi bibiyanᅅuᅅ qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onᅅ.

*Munanᅅqoᅅo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kubanᅅ peko ubu wegi jiriᅅ sineme pakerreru kae qanᅅanᅅineo raru inᅅoyᅅe yobu yanᅅekonᅅ oo onᅅga wosiya. <sup>36</sup> Onᅅga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inᅅoke gobuᅅ, yoᅅoji pipa ᅅadiineo rabuᅅ. <sup>37</sup> Raku bofukeru iᅅi ojibuᅅ, “ᅅiᅅigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

<sup>38</sup> Onᅅ ojibi iᅅi yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ᅅe ragobi, oi ᅅnegobi. Nonᅅi Biᅅe buᅅo kae so misauehemᅅ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimiᅅ.”

<sup>39</sup> Onᅅ yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru onᅅgawowosi piyanᅅuᅅgo Biᅅe buᅅo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onᅅ.\*

*Yesuji wako ᅅi mo baposikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji taonᅅ mogo gome wako ᅅi moji wareru dikanᅅi keru Yesure manᅅuᅅgo rakaru iᅅi onᅅga wosi teya, “Goji anᅅigoji bobianᅅ nuiᅅ ore manege ine, nonᅅ soine bofosike nuigonᅅ.”

<sup>41</sup> Onᅅ onᅅga wosi teme inᅅore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonᅅi oi somieᅅ ore manego. Go bio posike.” <sup>42</sup> Onᅅ mime wakoine oi oo akonᅅ posikeya. <sup>43</sup> Posikeme siᅅanᅅ bobo buᅅo sananᅅine ojiku oo akonᅅ “Soine raigonᅅ,” ojiya. <sup>44</sup> Kajeᅅouᅅ buᅅo oi iᅅi ojiya, “Mane. Ore biᅅe buᅅoine oi mo so minde maneniᅅ. Matayonᅅ, sorinᅅ gio siᅅandeo raru sakigo oduigonᅅ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu

\* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35

posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminj. Oi rigande noneme ninjigoji funnego mane mukuniminj.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onu ojikoyon, injoji raku jibu fungaru binje buɔo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo totogo moke rainfore embimbingaya. Embimbingaru taon nadiyanunngo moren taine oo akon गया. Oo goko kae so oone ninjigoine ninjigoine injoreo warebuɔ. Onu.

## 2

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianɔaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Onu roregaru daman goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuɔ. <sup>2</sup> Ninjigo kokoineji oi maneru tumanɔgaru injore pi mendi korogo kekefonj eru kae jinjoineo pusekabuɔ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Binje buɔo yajiya. <sup>3</sup> Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru injoreo warebuɔ. Ni 4:ji oi renɔo ruaru koboru warebuɔ. <sup>4</sup> Warebi puseru dimabuɔ ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruaingo ore embimbingabuɔ. Embimbingaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuɔ. Borombiebi kimbonj fukeme oo jibe ni oi renjineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. <sup>5</sup> Onu rakame Anutu manesinj gabuɔ, Yesuji yonjore kamasiyanunj oi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanngo bokego.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu ojime Kadi buɔore qaɔaji goineji botuyanunngo njeke manyanunji inji manesubuɔ, <sup>7</sup> “Ni yoji urunu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburannonunj bokegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Manyanunji onu manesubi Yesuji oo akon manineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buɔo onu man-nanunngo manesugobi?” <sup>9</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanngo bokego,’ jibe ni onu ojigo, buɔo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buɔo ore foriine so noneniminj. Ore oi buɔo afainere onu. Nonji buɔo mo inji miingo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigonj.’ Buɔo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukeinj me mata, oi totogo fukeme noneniminj. <sup>10</sup> Maneninj, morenngo agiburanj bobokere usunine oi Sombuɔ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjine tintunj egu goniminj. Ore buɔo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine noneniminj.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buɔo yobinine oi foriineke fukeinj ine, buɔo afaine oi onuakonj urunu eru omaine fukena?” <sup>11</sup> Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine inji ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonj.”

<sup>12</sup> Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ninjigo sosowo yonjore jinoyanunngo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteɔ garu inji mibuɔ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onu oi ronekonj daman mogo so nonebenj. Mata! Munambe yo jinjo furu nonogobeneɔ.” Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

\* **1:44:** Lew 14.1-32



<sup>13</sup> Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru jogunḡo rakaru magen keririnineo raru goya. Goko ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo warebuḡ Biḡe buḡo qaji yareya. <sup>14</sup> Raru takis ofis odureinḡo eko oo ḡi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ḡeko ḡoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ḡadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onḡu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ḡadio raya.

<sup>15</sup> Raru Liwaire pigo raru uḡo noku ḡebuḡ, damanḡ oo takis roro ḡi eaduyanḡunḡe eru agiburanḡ ḡi kokoine yonḡoji wareru Yesu eru inore kinarinḡpuine yonḡoke ḡeku uḡo moko nobuḡ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuḡ. <sup>16</sup> Yesuji takis roro eaduyanḡunḡe eru agiburanḡ ninigo goine yonḡoke ḡeku uḡo nobuḡ, oi Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamenḡ) eru yonḡore qaqaḡi goineji ḡoneru Yesure kinarinḡpuine inḡi miku yajibuḡ, “Ae! Inḡoji wamore takis roro eaduyanḡunḡe eru agiburanḡ ninigo yonḡoke ḡeku uḡo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Onḡu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inḡi yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanḡuḡ tomiri yonḡoji doktare anḡi so maneegobiyonḡ, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonḡi agiburanḡ ninigo onḡa yareinḡo ore wareru gogoyonḡ, ninigo yonḡoyanḡunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onḡu.

*Uḡo sowo gogore buḡo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>18</sup> Damanḡ oo Jonde kinarinḡpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamenḡ) yonḡoji uḡo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Jon Mitimeso ḡire kinarinḡpuine ninḡoji Anuture uḡo sowo goegobenenḡ. Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamenḡ) yonḡore kinarinḡpuyanḡunḡi onḡuakonḡ eru gogobi. Gakere kinarinḡpuji wamore Anuture uḡo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Onḡu weu tebi inḡi bokirieya, “Fofori! Ninḡo wamo damanḡo uḡo sowo goegobenenḡ? Nḡo roro damanḡineo ḡire uḡepuji boreḡine ruabi ḡigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonḡi nakene kinarinḡpu yonḡore ḡi biḡe fukeru yonḡore botugo anḡibanḡi ḡeego. Nebe yonḡoji ore jerieru anḡibanḡi ḡeku sowo goinḡo embimbinḡgaegobi. <sup>20</sup> Embimbinḡgaegobiyonḡ, Anutuḡi gogone ogagako komebe yonḡoji damanḡ oo soine uḡo sowo goeniminḡ.

<sup>21</sup> “(Nḡonḡo gogo ranḡbanḡine eru jeri Biḡe gariine oi qodure yapeinḡo embimbinḡganiminḡ. Ore buḡo ḡadiine oi inḡi ḡajibeminḡ.) Qorufa ranḡbanḡine pougame moji kambanḡ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambanḡ mobeine so ḡboduru ḡbodueega. Onḡu ruana ine, kambanḡ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranḡbanḡine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbonḡ sogueru egu sembeḡombeainḡ. <sup>22</sup> Onḡuakonḡ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranḡbanḡine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onḡu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morenḡo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeḡombeainḡ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo konḡabenenḡ rakame sagainḡ. (Onḡuakonḡ obu fiine oi kিনিḡ eseineo so pioegobenenḡ. Onḡu pionobenḡ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenenḡ jibe egu ba nobeinḡ. Onḡu fukeinḡ ore obu fiine oi kিনিḡ fiineo pioegobenenḡ. Nḡonḡo onḡuakonḡ gogo ranḡbanḡine eru Bobianḡ Biḡe gariine oi qodure yapeinḡ ore embimbinḡganiminḡ.) Onḡu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

23 Ore ñadiineo Sabat komanj mogo Yesuji wit gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinjarinpuineji beuyanuj yonujgame wit foriine moakonj moakonj funjaru meyanunji bomukuru nobuj.\* 24 Onu nobuj ore Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji Yesu inji ojibuj, “Mane, yonjoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

25 Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kinj Deiwidji mamari njipuine yonjoke roreraru beuyanuj yonujgame uqore embimbingaru ya ebuj, oi damanj mogo osebuj me mata?\*” 26 Injoji Anuture kamanj seri sorinjgo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njeko usunineji kefagame qomukubuj, oi roru noya. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji akonj noku gobuj. Goineji oi egu noniminj ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku njipuine onjukonj yareme moko nobuj. Damanj oo ni tinaine Abiatar injo sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere gio baku goya.”\* 27 Onu kerisieru inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat komanj oi njinjigo fianiminj ore ruame pega. Oi njinjigoji kosa mitiganiminj ore eru mata! 28 Onu eko Qorumanj eru morende Nj foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj onjukonj fukega.”

### 3

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi bobianjgaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

1 Yesuji moke onjgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ni meine gbanjine mo njeya. 2 Njinjigoji Yesu bunjo koroineo ruainjo ore “Ni oi Sabat komanjo bobianjgaj me mata?” onu miku Yesure jinjo ru baku njebuj. 3 Bakabi Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jinjo mainonjngoo dima.” 4 Onu ojiru inji yajiya, “Kadi bunjo boyoberu Sabat komanjo ya fiine me sembene banobenj? Soine more qoru kipekiminj me bokebenenj komeinj? Mo me mo babenenj sagainj?” Onu miko maneru bunjoyanuj bokeru njebuj.

5 Bunjoyanuj bokeme njebuj kirieru njone yabekame manjanunji sananjine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo njone yabeya. Onu njone yaberu ni oi inji ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya. 6 Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji sakibe raru oo akonj gawana Herod injore pati ogopuine yonjoke tutumanj eku “Yesu urunju qabenenj komena?” miku bunjo gio babuj. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe njinjigo bobianj yabeya.*

7 Onu babi Yesuji kinjarinpuine oga yabeme obu jogun qanjanineo rabuj. Rakabuj Not prowins tinaine Galili oone njinjigo kubu sogo yonjoji ñadiineo boyoberu rabuj. Judia prowins oone onjukonj injoreo warebuj. 8 Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegij wawapeineo yonjoji eru wegij rarakaineo oobe taonj tinayakunj Taia eru Saidon roreraru gobuj, yonjoji onjukonj kubu soguineji poreru warebuj. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore binjine maneru qodureru wapebuj. 9 Onu waperu egu kekefonj ebi ore Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Qunjabeminj ore njono bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde manfunjo ruabi njenonj.” 10 Onu

\* 2:23: Dut 23.25 \* 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 2:26: Lew 24.9

yajiru njigogo boakon bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinyanunke sosowo yonoji sakiineo bouain ore roregaru kokoine keketun ebuñ.\* <sup>11</sup> Gemoine gemoine yonoji Yesu njoneru jinjo maiineo morengo rakaru inji ongabun, “Go Anuture Made fukege!” <sup>12</sup> Onu ongabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funineji totogo egu fukein ore agi sananine rua yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiki Yesuji tukuwo roperu oo inoyonunde anji boyoberu ni onga yareme injoreo warebun. <sup>14</sup> Warebi ni 12 injoke gonimin ore bofuke yaberu Bije bunoine misauenimin ore sore yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunine yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Onu eru ni 12 oi inji qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. <sup>17</sup> Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde bunoo Gbunparandande Madeyoka. <sup>18</sup> Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ni,\* <sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yonore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji onu eyareme tukuone waki injore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme njigogo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumangabun ugo munjan noingo ore embimbungabun. <sup>21</sup> Embimbungabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Manine jibuga forega!” mibun. Miku rakaru roingone rabun.

<sup>22</sup> Rakabi Kadi bunore qaqaji Jerusalemgone warebun, yonoji mibun, “Satande Gibioji manineo rakame goga. Inoji gemokaku yonore qoru injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibun ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabun soso bunoji inji yajiya, “Satanji urunu ogoine Satan mo yobena?” <sup>24</sup> Kantri more sinanpujanunji botuyanunngo kekepari eru roinganimin ine, yonoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baku kitingakimin ore embimbanganimin. <sup>25</sup> Onuakon pi more kufufun yonoji botuyanunngo kekepari eru roinganimin ine, sinanyayabe gioyanun baku dimaingo ore embimbanganimin. <sup>26</sup> Onuakon Satande kufufun yonoji botuyanunngo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimin ine, sinanyayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyanunji mataein ega.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji ni sananine Gibiore kufu me fungaru so kipein ore ine, injoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roingo embimbungain. Rone oi kipeme njeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu njadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)” Onu.

*Agiburan boboke mata*

<sup>28</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibemin, “Njigogo soguine mendaine agiburan baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobinjineke me afaine igosisi enobun ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yarein. <sup>29</sup> Jure yareinyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburanine Anutuji daman mogo so bokein.

\* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3 \* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yonoji Rom gawman gigiran eru yonoyanunde eebobo banimin ore gigiran baku gobun. \* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

Mata yobu! Agiburanj oiji paiineo ropeme damanj tatariine tomiri Anuture jinjo maio buņoineke goinj.” Onju yajiya.\* <sup>30</sup> “Gemoji manjineo rakame goga,” onju mibunj ore eru onju qaji yareya. Onju.

*Yesure manjo gbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>31</sup> Onju mimane ebuņ manjo gbopuine yoņoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoņoreo wakiin ore buņo ruabi injoreo raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako njinigo kubu yoņoji roregaru njeku inji ojibunj, “Mane! Gore manjo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ojibi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonde manjo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoņoji?” <sup>34</sup> Yesuji onju yajiru njinigo roregaru njebun, oi piru njone yaberu inji miya, “Njoneninj! Nonde manjo eru gbopune oi yo. <sup>35</sup> Anuture manj anj renjaegobi, yoņoji nonde manjo eru senj gbopune fukegobi.” Onju.

## 4

*Koruņ titie njire soso buņo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke obu joguņ qanjanineo rakaru funjaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme njinigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumanjgabi ogao roperu obu joguņ paiineo raru njeya. Neko njinigo sosowo yoņoji joguņ qanjanineo magenjo tumanjgabunj.\* <sup>2</sup> Onju tumanjgabi soso buņo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inji miya:

<sup>3</sup> “Maneninj! Ni moji uqo koruņ qopogaru tieinjo ore gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raku qopogaru tieme koruņ goineji kadi qanjanineo rakaru njebun. Rakaru njebun (uufunj) webo yoņo waperu oi no forebuņ. <sup>5</sup> Koruņ goineji ko ongingo rakaru njebun. Rakaru keku oo morenj kokoine so bofukebuņ. Morenj dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobunjanunji pipa wapebuņ. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyonj, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyanunj tomiri ore gbanjiru njeririkebuņ. <sup>7</sup> Koruņ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru njebun. Rakaru njebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boņņaru banj forebuņ. Onju fukeme foriine so wapebuņ. <sup>8</sup> Koruņ goineji morenj fiineo rakaru njebun. Rakaru keku bobunjanunji pougaru pakoreru yoyanunde fori fiine fukebuņ. Goineji korunjanunj 30, goineji korunjanunj 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru saebuņ.” <sup>9</sup> Onju miku miforeya, “Moji mankajeineke goga ine, inoji soso buņo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

*Yesuji wamore soso buņo miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Kubu soguine yoņoji roinjaru rakabuņ Yesuji inoyonje akonj njeya. Inoyonje akonj njeko kinarinjpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuņ, oi moko soso buņo yo ore funjineru weu tebuņ. <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumanjo ropegokiminde buņo sonsonjine oi njonjo totogo njajibe mane mukugobiyonj, sakibe gobunj, yoņore ore oi sosowo soso buņoji akonj fukeega. <sup>12</sup> Onju fukeko ‘Yoņoyanunde jinjoji ya njoneku funjine jibu so mane mukuniminj. Yoņoyanunde kajeji buņo poretinj maneru funjine jibu so mane taniņaniminj.

\* **3:29:** Luk 12.10    \* **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3

Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agibu-  
ranyaŋuŋ bokena.’ ”\*

*Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji jikigaku iŋi yajiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibemiŋ, oi bio uruŋu mane taniŋganobuŋ? <sup>14</sup> Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ titie ŋiji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tieega. <sup>15</sup> Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiebuŋ ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buŋo manyaŋuŋgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ŋabeega. <sup>16</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi oŋuakon ŋiŋigo sosoyaŋuŋ mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu eyareegayoŋ, manyaŋuŋgo goduine so pe yareinyoŋ, daman qondiŋineo akon dimaku siŋaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki ŋabein. <sup>18</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi manyaŋuŋgo rakaega. <sup>19</sup> Rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukein ore sase ebuŋ aŋi sananine sembene goineji oŋuakon manyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru barugoegobi. Oŋu fukeme foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋu: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo miku moakon gone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakon foriyaŋuŋ ore foriyaŋuŋ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

*Lambe oi tatama noreiŋgo ore ŋega.*

*Luk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ŋeŋe yukuineo ruain me mata? Oi uro ruain? Oi ore ŋeŋeineo totogo ruain.\* <sup>22</sup> Oŋuakon ya mo sumuŋgabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiŋgain ore eru pega.\* <sup>23</sup> Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oŋu gokabi manyaŋuŋ poretiŋgame mamanesuŋaŋunji sogueme maneru komenimiŋ.) Noŋo goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariniŋ, Anutuji mimitiŋaŋuŋ moakon ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariin. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yarein.\* <sup>25</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakon qomukuru roin.” Oŋu.\*

*Biŋe buŋo koruŋ oi bobuŋineke.*

\* **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10    \* **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33    \* **4:22:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2    \* **4:24:** Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38    \* **4:25:** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumanŋ oi yo oŋuine: Nji moji gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuŋine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruŋu pougaru wapeegobi, oi inoyone so mane mukuga. <sup>28</sup> Moreŋ inoyone akonj maŋgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ŋadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreniminŋ. <sup>29</sup> Foriine sogue foreru gumuŋgame foriine rorore damanŋ fukeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanŋuŋ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roinŋ ore gioineo raniminŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumanŋ oi wamoyake so minobeŋ me wamo soso buŋoji mifukenobeŋ? <sup>31</sup> Oi yojuŋ korunde so inji fukega: Koruŋ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiine fukega. Oŋu fukeme gioo sariogobi. <sup>32</sup> Sariogobiyonŋ, pougaru pakreru munjanŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru tienjine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Oŋu bokeru rako sowore webu yoŋo youyanŋuŋ ore mumuineo baogobi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji soso buŋo kokoine miya.*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu oi kokoine miku goku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. Mane mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Damanŋ so buŋoine sosowo oi soso buŋoji miku goya. Buŋoine mo omaine so miyayonŋ, kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoyone akonj gobi damanŋ oo buŋo sosowo ore fuŋneyanŋuŋ oi mitaninga yareku goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji miko siritembonŋ niniŋgaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>35</sup> Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.” <sup>36</sup> Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine oi oŋuakonŋ yoŋoke ŋadio ŋadio rabuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Rakabuŋ siritembonŋ yasogoji ututuŋ pakrereme siriji ogâ maŋineo rakame ogâ puseiŋgo eya. <sup>38</sup> Oŋu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jiki-ineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegarubanŋ peya. Kubanŋ peko kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋ! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakreru gbiŋ eru siri inji mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru nininŋ peni!” Oŋu miko gbinji munanŋaru siriji benonŋ baru pebu. <sup>40</sup> Oŋu eru inji miku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi? Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi? Sombuŋanŋuŋ wamore omaine manegobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Miku yajime waragaku sombuŋanŋuŋ maneru mimane ebuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Nji oi wamo ŋi goga? Inoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabunŋ?” Oŋu.

## 5

*Gemoji kanerŋ maŋyanŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

\* 4:29: Joel 3.13

<sup>1</sup> Onu fukeko joguŋ petigaru aribe Gerasin yonore morengo ropebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Roperu qanjanineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akon ŋi gemoineke mo jinorunŋone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. <sup>3</sup> Ŋi oi jinorunŋo goku qonŋbuŋ ko koun sikeru gufukabi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ŋi sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeinŋo embimbinŋaru gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manŋu baru gobunyoŋ, me musaine qateebuŋ, oi qaisueru kufu niginjine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi sinanŋ gainŋo embimbinŋabuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Embimbinŋaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kounŋo me tukuŋo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onŋa jojuraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jojurigo wareme ŋoneru giningaru wareru morengo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>7-8</sup> Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojiinŋo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ŋi yo bokeru ra!” Onu miinŋo eme fonuŋ oonŋ soguine onŋa rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreinŋo warege? Nonji Anuture jinŋo maio kariaru weu garego: Go buŋo kiperu mimipanŋ buŋoji misananŋaru joiserereŋ joineke so enareigonŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ, “Niŋo kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinanonuŋ Legion migobeneŋ.” Oi nonunde buŋoo Mamari kubu soguine. <sup>10</sup> Onu miku yameŋ keku inji karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenonŋ ine, moreŋ yoone so sore nobe.”

<sup>11</sup> Mafunyanŋunŋo goyonjine oo kanenŋ kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo suaku dimabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Ore gemo yonŋoji inji miku Yesu kariaru weu tebuŋ, “Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kanenŋ yonore manyanŋunŋo rakainebeneŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Kariaru weu tebi “Bio raku rakaninŋ!” mitiga yareko ŋi manjineone waperu raku kanenŋ manyanŋunŋo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akon kanenŋ kubu 2,000 onu oi rinaru paganŋo raku siririkeru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Komebi kanenŋ sinanŋ yonŋoji kamieru taonŋ eru kae memendaine oo raru binje buŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru ŋinŋigo jinorara yonŋoji ya fukeya, oi noneinŋo warebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ŋi gemo kubuinekeji goya, inŋoji kambanŋ sakikomonjine poretinŋ kiperu ŋeku manjine gboreme mamanansune sosowo fukeko ŋoneru waragaku dimabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Dimakabuŋ kanenŋ oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebuŋ, yonŋoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanŋunŋ bokeru rainŋo ore kariaru weu tebuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Kariaru weu tebi bokeru ogâ ropeinŋo dimako ŋi gemoineke goya, inŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinŋo weuya.

<sup>19</sup> Weuyayonŋ, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemaiŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde maneniminŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buŋoine funŋaru Ten-taonŋ distrik manjineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onŋa wosiya.  
Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru joguŋ petigaru aribe wareme ŋinigo kubu kokoineji iŋoreo wareru tumaŋgaru joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimabuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Dimakabuŋ oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus iŋoji wareru Yesu ŋoneru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>23</sup> Dikanji ke teku yameŋ keku oŋga wosiŋaru iŋi ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeiŋgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ŋinigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiyakunŋgo raru kekepuŋ eru rore yaperu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.*

<sup>25</sup> Rakabi oo botuyanunŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu goku joiserereŋ kokoine maneme sakisiŋaŋ kokoineji iŋore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Iŋoji sakisiŋaŋ ŋinigo yoŋore furire monerŋ meboine sosowo bokeru goyayoŋ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. <sup>27-28</sup> Oŋu goku Yesure biŋe maneru iŋi miya, “Nonji oi yoŋoiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋinigo kubu botuyanunŋgo Yesure ŋadio raru marikuineo yoŋoya.

<sup>29</sup> Yoŋome dariine oo akon jigame qaŋeŋawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. <sup>30</sup> Fiame Yesuji oo akon usuŋine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ŋinigo kubu botuyanunŋgo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoŋoga?”

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu weume kiŋariŋpuineji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋinigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yoŋo gugobi. Oi ŋoneru uruŋu ‘Moji yoŋo nuga?’ weuge?”

<sup>32</sup> Oŋu mibunyoŋ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiŋgo ore kirieru piku ŋone yabeya. <sup>33</sup> Ŋone yabeme ŋigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, iŋoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru fuŋine sosowo ojiya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamaneŋgoji bobian guga. Qaŋeŋawakigoji bio mataeme soine maŋwomoo raigonŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

<sup>35</sup> Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji biŋeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaŋajire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigonŋ.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojiko Yesuji buŋo ore keta eru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonŋ manesiŋ nuigonŋ.” <sup>37</sup> Oŋu ojiru ŋinigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akon oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Raru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigo ropekabi ŋinigo kubu oyowo bakabi ŋone yabeya. Kokoineji jiŋgeŋ keku sanane kioku soguŋ babuŋ. <sup>39</sup> Ŋone yaberu pigo roperu iŋi yajiya, “Ŋono wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayoŋ, kubanŋ pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu yajime jere oŋuine fukeme gou etebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure maŋgo mamaine eru goine iŋoke gobuŋ, oi akon oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuŋ. <sup>41</sup> Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonunde buŋoo Odu menda, nonŋ gajigo: Go pakere!

<sup>42</sup> Oŋu ojime odu gosaine 12 iŋoji bio oo akon pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Oŋu fukeme ŋoneru jorukuyanunŋ kitigaru waragabuŋ. <sup>43</sup> Waragabi ore binaŋine mo mibi egu manenimiŋ ore miku agi



sananjine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjan otebi noingo ore yajiya. Onu.

## 6

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ndadi gabun.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>1</sup> Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moren bokeme kinarinpuineji boyoberu inoke raru Yesure sosogue taonjo ropebun. <sup>2</sup> Sabat kombango wareme ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye bunjo fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ninigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Mangboronjine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunineke onu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? <sup>3</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonjore kaka. Senpuineji botunonunjo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjoji onu mibi manyanunji sembeako oo embimbungabun.

<sup>4</sup> Embimbungabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun njire daritife eru tifepuineji inoyonunde taonjo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goine oo onu mata.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu ebun ore Yesuji jibe ninigo moakon moakon meine paiyanunjo ruaru bobian yabeyayon, mosi qoqowirie usunineke goine bainjo ore embimbungaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu fukeme mamesinyanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanun ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembengo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biye bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun fungaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunine yareya. <sup>8</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainjogobi ore tokunanun roru ranimin. Ya goine mo so ronin. Kadi tebulanun mata, kekerehanun mata me siqojino oi bifun nigin-nanunjo so kipeinebi.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Kufu komon soine kufunanunjo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon, mariku moakon banin.” <sup>10</sup> Onu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

<sup>11</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore naberu bunonunun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yadunebi, ‘Ninjo nonjore morengo warebenen rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi nonjo-nanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu mibi funnehanun posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime bokeru raru ninigo manyanun bokirienimin ore Biye bunjoine oi misaueku gobun. <sup>13</sup> Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ninigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebun. Onu.\*

*Kin koito Herodji kokoi maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tinabineji saueru kin Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Ninigoji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso niji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeega.”

\* 6:4: Jon 4.44 \* 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 \* 6:11: Apo 13.51 \* 6:13: Jei 5.14

15 Onu mibiyon, goineji inji mibun, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Oi kajeqoun ni ranjbanine yonjoreone mo.”\*

16 Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabun, injoji komegone pakkeru goga.” Manebu eku onu miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

17 Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonujine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso inji kin koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. 18 Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege.”\*

19 Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayon, ore funjine mo so bofukeya. 20 So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataejine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qosoto oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone bunjo maneya, oi manjine bapakarebi bunjo kokoineore manjyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde bunjo maneingo anji maneya.

21 Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funjine so bofukeru gome ore damanjine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kin koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muran eru mamari sinanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu nebut. 22 Waperu nebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manjineo waperu boji bame Herod eru injoke uqo neje roregaru nebut, yonjoi ore njone anjine kokoine manebun. Onu manebi kin koitoji njigo jeyon oi inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji manemin, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemin.” 23 Onu ojiru bunjo oi mimipan bunjoi misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinan yabeego, oi onjakon soine boroinjaru mobeine mo garebe sinanyanun fukeyon.”

24 Onu ojime sakibe raru manjine inji weu teya, “Manjone, non kin koitoji wamo ya narein ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya manjineji inji bokiriyaya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

25 Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manjineo ginijaru kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigon.”

26 Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunjine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qain ore weweine nadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya. 27 Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.” 28 Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jeyon oi oteme manjine oteya. 29 Jonde kinarinpuineji ore binjine maneru raru qonjbanjine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yanggabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

*Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebut.*  
*Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

\* 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19      \* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20

<sup>30</sup> Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumanḡaru ya baku niḡigo qaji yarebuḡ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuḡ. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi niḡigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyaḡuḡ takireyayoḡ, uḡo nonimiḡ ore damaniḡe so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine iḡi yajiya, “Niḡo noke warebi moreḡ qotigo nonuḡ jikoḡ raru goku gbiḡ mendaine rokimiḡ.” <sup>32</sup> Oḡu yajime niḡigo boke yaberu ogâo roperu moreḡ qotigo mogo yonoyoḡe jikoḡ goiḡgo rabuḡ. <sup>33</sup> Rabi niḡigoji oi ḡoneru kokoineji ore biḡeine maneru taḡoḡ eru moreḡ so oone moreḡ kadi giniḡaru bonieru raru oo ropebuḡ. <sup>34</sup> Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki niḡigo kubu soguine ḡone yabekame lama siḡaḡyaḡuḡ tomiri kamasi siḡsaḡ qaru gobi yoḡore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fuḡaru Biḡe buḡo fuḡne fuḡne qaji yareya. Oḡu.\*

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uḡo yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Oḡu eru goko weḡi jiḡo mukuru rakaiḡgo eme kiḡariḡpuineji Yesureo wareru iḡi ojibuḡ, “Qaqaji, Niḡo moreḡ qotigo yo gobeneḡ kae ubu eiḡgo ega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru go soine niḡigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ḡe ragobi, oo raru uḡo munjaḡ furiine baku nonimiḡ.”

<sup>37</sup> Oḡu mibiyon, iḡi kerisieru yajiya, “Niḡoji ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe oi uḡo gume yabenḡ.” Oḡu yajime weu tebuḡ, “Niḡoji bio uruḡu enoben? Gio bobo damaḡ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneḡ oi roru raru uḡo poroḡ furiine baru gume yabeḡgo ore mige me?”

<sup>38</sup> Oḡu weu tebi miya, “Niḡo-ḡaḡunde uḡo poroḡ wojimu pega? Oi raru ḡonenḡ.” Oḡu miko kekereyaḡuḡ basiru mibuḡ, “Poroḡ 5 eru jembraḡ yoyoka oḡumeḡ baru gogobeneḡ.”

<sup>39</sup> Oḡu mikabuḡ Yesuji niḡigo kubu iḡi mitiga yareya, “Niḡigo sosowo, ḡoḡo roiḡaru uḡo noiḡgo qoko memendaine tumanḡaru kegbaḡ reka-garigo rakaru ḡeniḡ.” <sup>40</sup> Oḡu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roiḡaru ḡebuḡ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 oḡu oḡu qodureru ḡe rabuḡ. <sup>41</sup> ḡe rabi poroḡ 5 eru jembraḡ yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeme mifiagaru poroḡ bajiku kiḡariḡpuine yareme niḡigo qoko so boroiḡaru botuyaḡuḡo ruabuḡ. Jembraḡ yoyoka oi oḡuakoḡ qoko sosowo yoḡore boroiḡaya. <sup>42</sup> Boroḡgame niḡigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. <sup>43</sup> Noku gaba yabeme uḡo tifeine tifeine bokebuḡ, oi kiḡariḡ yonjoji roru qojuḡabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oḡuakoḡ jembraḡ tifeine oi roru qojuḡabuḡ. Oḡu. <sup>44</sup> ḡi poroḡ nobuḡ, yoḡore jare oi 5,000. Oḡu.

*Yesuji obu joguḡ paḡineo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>45</sup> Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akonḡ kiḡariḡpuine mitiga yareru iḡi miya, “Niḡo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguḡ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniḡ. Nonji soine damaḡ botuḡneo niḡigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebe-miḡ.” <sup>46</sup> Oḡu miku momojoyaḡuḡ yajiru tukuo roperu oḡga wosiya. <sup>47</sup> Oḡga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme iḡoyoḡe akonḡ tukuo gokame ogâyaḡunji joguḡ botuḡneo raya. <sup>48</sup> Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitiḡgabi rako gbiḡgo rabuḡ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobiḡgame manebu sogo manebuḡ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) oḡuine oo Yesuji oḡu ḡone yaberu obu joguḡ paio ode ode kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoreo raru

\* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiḡ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

yadureiŋgo eya. <sup>49</sup> Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi ŋoneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku funŋaru oŋga jojobuŋ. <sup>50</sup> Oŋga jojobaku sosowoji oi ŋoneru kokoi manekabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akonŋ buŋo waigomenŋ miku inŋi yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” <sup>51</sup> Oŋu miku yoŋoreo ogâ ropeme gbiniŋ niniŋgaya. Niniŋgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuŋ. <sup>52</sup> Rone poronŋ ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funŋine so mane taniŋgabunŋyoŋ, manŋaŋunŋi kebojigame oŋuakonŋ popureru ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreŋgo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakakabi ŋiŋigoji Yesu oo akonŋ mane mukubuŋ. <sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giniŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyaŋuŋgo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru funŋaru jibe ŋiŋigo renŋo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Kae so, taonŋ, pi me ako more maŋgo raya ore so jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaperu kae jinŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji bio fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 7

*Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibune qaji yarebuŋ.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buŋore yamenŋamenŋ eru ore qaqaŋi goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumangabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesure kinariŋpu goineŋi meyaŋuŋ so jureru babaanŋ so qaku uqo munjanŋ nobi ŋone yaberu manŋaŋuŋ sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋamenŋ) eru Juda ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋoji apa ŋaso yoŋore mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyaŋuŋ bonieru jureru emasaŋgaru uqo munjanŋ noku gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oŋuakonŋ gioone me nareŋgareŋ kaeone warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku kerikeru uqo bouaku gobuŋ. Oŋuakonŋ popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaanŋ qaku gobuŋ. Mosi oŋuine oŋuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi buŋore yamenŋamenŋ eru ore qaqaŋi yoŋoji Yesu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore kinariŋpugoji wamore apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyaŋuŋ babaanŋ so qaku jibu uqo munjanŋ roru noegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu weu tekabuŋ inŋi yajiya, “O maŋkakerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaŋi ŋoŋore funŋenaŋuŋ poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quranŋ mo inŋi quraŋgame pega,

‘ŋiŋigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyaŋunŋi fiine akonŋ aranŋ ba nareegobiyonŋ, manŋaŋunŋi keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi.

‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareinŋo ore tifeineo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’\*

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiaŋi oŋu quraŋgaya. Ŋoŋo ore so Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo ŋadi gaku apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

\* 7:7: Ais 29.13

<sup>9</sup> Onu miku inji yajiya, “Njono-njanunde mosi ranjbanjine boyobeingore ore fiine akonj Anuture mimipan buño kepiegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeing,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me manjoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenonj.’\* <sup>11</sup> Onu mitigayayonj, njono buño oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Moji manjo mamaine oi inji yasiinj: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinj ya binje qaku qoture nopebunj, oi Anuture taha pesinj ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesinj fukeinj. <sup>12</sup> Moji onj yasime sagain migobi.’ Onj miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeing. Oi so sagaga. <sup>13</sup> Yei! Onj eku njono-njanunde eebobonjanunde mosinjanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan buño kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega. Njono ya onj oi kokoine baegobi.” Onj miku bokirie yareya. Onj.

*Ni manj oi urunju kejigame goburega?*

*Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji njingigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Njono sosowo buño yo kaje ruaru mane taninganinj. <sup>15</sup> Ya sakiineone njimanjineo rakaega, oiji kejingainj ore embimbinjagayonj, injoyonunde manj wombunngone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega. <sup>16</sup> Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onj.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji onj miku njingigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu njeko kinjanjpuineji soso buño ore funjine weubunj. <sup>18</sup> Weubi inji yajiya, “O ogopune, njono onj uakonj mamananjanun fiine so fukegamenj? Uqo munjanj ya sakiineone njibeuineo rakaega, oi kejingainj ore embimbinjaga. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>19</sup> Oi manj wobunjineo so rakaegayonj, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buño onj miku oo uqo munjanj sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji jikigaruru inji miya, “Ni manj wombunjineone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega. <sup>21</sup> Njingigo manj wombunjanjngone ya yo onjine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku boesau eingingore maneegobi. Ya kianj roru kipe seronj baku njingigo yabebi komeniminj ore maneegobi. <sup>22</sup> Bobojibu eingingone ore maneegobi. Roruro eingingone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruinj mimisembe eru sinefuru eingingone ore maneegobi. Buño kekesiine miku manjigigi eingingore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manjboinj einj ore maneegobi. Sigokeinj goku njadiqoqo buño miku Anutu igosisi eneingingore maneegobi. Jaubairinjbirinj eku mosi manyanjun tomiri eegobi. <sup>23</sup> Ya sembene sosowo oi njingigo manj wombunjanjngone waperu keji yabeega.” Onj.

*Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.*

*Mat 15.21-28*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji pakreru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakunj Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru morenj mogo roperu binjine moji egu maneinj ore miyanjun bojigayayonj, jibu sonjongo goinj ore embimbinjaya. <sup>25</sup> Embimbinjgame oo akonj njigo mo odu mendaine injo gemoineke goko Yesure binj maneru injoreo wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>26</sup> Njigo oi Judaone matayonj, Grik buño miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Injoi oduinere manjgone gemo yobeingingo karieru ojija. <sup>27</sup> Karieru ojime

\* 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

inji ojiya, “Juda niŋo rone niŋonoŋunde odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yoŋore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ egu so sagain. Juda noŋuŋ kotupunoŋuŋ ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda niŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru inji bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro madeine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ odumade yoŋore uqo kuŋgaŋine uqo ŋeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Buŋo oŋu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigoŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ŋeŋeineo peko ŋoneya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti moreŋ bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taŋ morende botu odureru Galili obu joguŋ bembeneŋo wareya. <sup>32</sup> Warekame kajegi ŋi mo buŋoine mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaingo ore weu tebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Weu tebi ŋi oi ogaru niŋigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke inoyoŋunde me sisiji tifagaru namaŋineo bouoya. <sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme gobogobo oŋga wosiru inoyoŋunde buŋoo “Efata,” noŋunde buŋoo ‘Unto,’ oŋu miya.

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaŋineji wirieko buŋoine fiine akon miya. <sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore biŋe niŋigo egu yajinimin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameŋ keko yoŋoji oi yameŋ keku misaueku gobuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Mi saueru gobi niŋigoji meayaŋuŋ mukume waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyaŋuŋ bouŋtome maneegobi. Niŋigo mutuine yoŋore namaŋ kerisieme buŋo miegobi.” Oŋu.

## 8

*Yesuji niŋigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo niŋigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabuŋ. Uqo munjanjanuŋ tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Nonji niŋigo kubu yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanjanuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. <sup>3</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuŋ nonji ‘Soine kaenjanuŋgo rainebi,’ egu yajibemin. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanuŋ buburime sisibiri egu bofukenimin.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji kerisieru inji ojibuŋ. “Moreŋ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan oŋuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojikabuŋ inji weu yareya, “Noŋoreo poroŋ wojimu ŋega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 ŋega,” ojibuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji niŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo rakaru ŋenimin ore mitiga yareko rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋekabuŋ poroŋ 7 oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danje miku bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareru niŋigo qoko so

botuyanunjo ruaniminj ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabun. <sup>7</sup> Yonjore jembraen memendaine goine onjakoŋ njea. Oi onjakoŋ roru mifiagaru njinigo qoko so botuyanunjo boto baku yareniminj ore mitiga yareya. <sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi njea, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. <sup>9</sup> Nji uqo nobun, yonjore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanunjo rabun. Onu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneinjo yamenj kebun.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akon kinarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun. <sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo eburn. Bunjore budunjo furugainjo ore esoigaru inji yamenj keku weubun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekiminj.”\* <sup>12</sup> Onu mibi manineji yobingame mofonokeme miya, “O njinigo daman yoo morenjo gobun, njonjore wamore Anuture soi fukeinj ore yamenj keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku njadinj. Mata yobu!”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onu miku boke yaberu moke kinarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeburn. Onu.

*Farisi eru Herod yonjore manj joru onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

<sup>14</sup> Oo roperu tebu bainjo ore niga yabe poronj moakomenj oi ogao baru njeburn. <sup>15</sup> Nebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njonjore Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj (Farisi) yonjore beumomoki bunjoyanunj eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinan-nanun baninebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru njadi ganiminj ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe njabenimi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Mitiga yareme bunjo njadiine oi so mane tainjgaru botuyanunjo inji mimane eburn. “Poronjonun tomiri ore miga me urunju?”

<sup>17</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronjonun tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fune oi wamore so mane muku-gobi? Oi so mane tainjgagobi me? Manjakenjanunji gigaru pega me?”

<sup>18</sup> Jinjonanun pegobireyonj, jibu so none mukugobi me? Kajejanun pegobireyonj, jibu so mane tainjgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga njabega me mata?\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonji poronj 5 oi njinigo 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

<sup>20</sup> Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poronj 7 oi njinigo 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

<sup>21</sup> Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fune oi onjakoŋ so mane tainjgagobi me?” Onu.

*Ni jinjokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Betsaida taonjo wareburn. Oo wareru njinjokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouainj ore onga wosi teburn. <sup>23</sup> Onga wosi tebi Yesuji njinjokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru

\* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16    \* **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29    \* **8:15:** Luk 12.1    \* **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinjoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo nonege me mata?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu teme jinjoine pime ropeko miya, “Ninigo none yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon none yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu miko moke meineji jinjoyokaine yonoko tinjame poretinj pime taniingame ya sosowo fiine akon none foreya. <sup>26</sup> None foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go morenj mogo so raminyon, poretinj gakere kaegoo raigon.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kinarinpuine yonjoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabun. Kadio raru kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Ninigoji nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo ni fukego?”

<sup>28</sup> Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni rangbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’ ”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme nonjo-njane nonde urunu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokiriyeya,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”\*

<sup>30</sup> Onu bokirieme funjine totogo mikabi moji egu maneinj ore agi sananjine ba yareya.

*Yesuji komeinj ore bunjoine miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine funjaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombun kaere Ni foriine joiserereng kokoine maneinj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinanj eme Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoni nadi gaku qabi komeinj. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakereinj.” <sup>32</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi so kesongaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qanjanineo raru funjaru qomuku teya.

<sup>33</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru kinarinpuine piki none yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go bunjo manesuge, oi Anuture bunjo matayon, morenj ninigo eru Satan anijanjun. Ore eru Satan, go munambe yo nonde jinjo maione use.” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekiminj ore furiine.*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu eme kinarinpuine onga yareme warebi bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde nadio wareingo manega, injoiji inoyonunde man sakiinere anj sananjine sembene nadi gakume misombenj ebi joiserereng oi koboeine. Oi mariponjo komeinj ore so maneku karieru nonj boyobe nuru wareinj.\* <sup>35</sup> Moji gogoinde inoyonunde sabareru inoyonunde anigo goga, injoiji gogoinde foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoinde oi nonj eru nonde Bobian Bineneru eru kisingaru kisinga nareinj, injoiji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru sanangaru goinj.\* <sup>36</sup> Moji morenjine morenjine yonjore yareya sosowo keku furugame bibeine ra foreme mande gogoinde ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji bunjoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteinj. Mata yobu! <sup>37</sup> Nonjnjnj sosowoiji nonjunde due bakiminj ore embimbinqakiminj. <sup>38</sup> Ninigo kubuine kubuine damanj yoo morenjo

\* **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69 \* **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25



boboji bu eru agiburan goine eru goegobi. Moji yonore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biye buyo baru wakiin, oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon noneru takigain. Inoji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririguran noneru popurebi inoji ni me niggo onuine none yaberu taki yabein.” Onu.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Onu yajiru ini miya, “Nonji buyo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Yo dimagobi, nonore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanine bofukeme usujineji fukein, oi none mukunimin. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi oi fuke taniingako nonenimin.” Onu.

*Yesure sakiji qowirinya.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>2</sup> Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu niniggo boke yaberu yonoyone jikon tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobun. Oo gobi jinjo maiyanungo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowireru furu-ine fukeya.\* <sup>3</sup> Marikuineji gbagbataenine kuririguranineke fukeya. Morengo kamban yaganine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganaya. <sup>4</sup> Onu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buyo mimane ebu. <sup>5</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fungaru buyo miku Yesu ini ojiya, “Sogunenonun, ninoji yo manjeri manegobenen. Ore eru ninoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” <sup>6</sup> Kinarij yonoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Urunu mibemin?” miku buyo baaya. <sup>7</sup> Buyo baaru dimako kuan gbagbataenine kuririguranineke moji waki nokumuineji komon yabeme ore manineone buyo maru mo ini fukeme manebun, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Nonjo inore buyo maneru goinebi.”\* <sup>8</sup> Buyo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so none yapebi Yesuji akon yonoke dimaya. Onu.

*Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagango waki Yesuji ini mitiga yareya, “Nonjo ya nonegobi, ore biye oi niniggo mo so yajiinebi. Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore nadiineo oi soine mitaniingaku goinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu mitiga yarekame kinarijpuine yokaomo yonoji buyo oi manyanungo sabareku komegone papakarere buyo ore funine oi yonoyone weweu eku mimane ebu. <sup>11</sup> Mimane eru Yesu ini weu tebu, “Kadi buyore qaqaji yonoji buyo ini miegobi, ‘Kajeqoun ni Elaijaji Sombungone bonieru waki fukein.’ Oi urunure miegobi?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru ini yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangain. Buyo oi foriine fukegayon, buyo mo yo wamore qurangabu pega: ‘Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine maneme mipemirin enimin.’” <sup>13</sup> Buyo yoyoka oi pegobireyon, nonji ini najibemin: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, inore Biye buyo qurangabi pega ore so niniggoji oi yonoyanunde anj boyoberu kosa etebu.” Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

\* 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18 \* 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

14 Yesu eru kinjarin yokaomo yonjoji tukuone waki kinjarinpuine goine yonjoreo wareru ya inji nonebuñ: Kadi buñore qaqañi goineji dimaku yonjoke migobobo eru noigoi buño mikabi ninjigo kubu sogoji roregaru ñone yaberu dimabuñ. 15 Onu dimaku ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesu ñoneru oo akon popureru giningaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibuñ. 16 Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Ñonjoji wamore yonjoke migobobo eru noigoi buño migobi?”

17 Weu yareme kubuyanungone ñi moji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqañi, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nongun bame ogaru goreo warego. 18 Injoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijañga sakiineo baporeega. Onu fukeme wareru gore kinjarinpuño karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobeniminñ ore yajibeyonñ, yonjoji oi embimbinñgagobi.”

19 Onu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ninjigo qoqo-mukunñunñke. O damañ wojimu ñonjoke qatin ñaberu gogabe Anutu so manesinñ gabuñ joisererereñ maneebeminñ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareninñ.”

20 Onu miko ogaru injoreo warebuñ. Warebi gemoji Yesu ñoneru oo akon made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondinñgaru morengo qaku surinñsurinñ kepiaru kaakeku akonñ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. 21 Yesuji oi ñoneru mamaine inji weu teya, “Damañ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akonñ fuke teya.

22 “Oi bosembeinñ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaenñgame damañ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonñ eega. Onuyonñ, oo usunñine mo goreo pega ine, ñonemainñ eru bapi nope.”

23 Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunñine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunñi yareya more ore so embimbinñgaega. Moji Anutu manesinñ gainñ, injoreo yareya funñe funñe soine fukeeinñ.”

24 Onu ojime mamaineji oo akonñ onñgaku miya, “Anutu manesinñ gagoyonñ, mamanesinñneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesinñne basanañgaigonñ.”

25 Miko ninjigo jinñoraraineji giningaru warekabi ñone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji ojiya, “Go qeponñ eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ñi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru waregonñ.”

26 Miteme onñgaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketunñgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonñbuñ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ñoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuñ. 27 Onu mibiyonñ, Yesuji meineo roru bopenñgame pakereru dimaya.

28 Onu dimako Yesuji pi manineo ropeko kinjarinpuineji yonjoranñekonñ ñeku inji weu tebuñ, “Ninñoji wamore oi ninñononñe akonñ yobeinñgo ore embimbinñgagobonenñ?”

29 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onñine oi onñga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekiminñ. Ya furuine mo ebenenñ so waperu rainñ.” Onu.

*Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

30 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke kae moreñ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuñ, oi moji maneinñ ore takigaya. 31 Oi takigako kinjarinpuine qaji yareinñgo ore sumunñgaru rabuñ. Kadio

raru buḅo koruḅ iḅi yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuḅ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅore meo ruame rakaiḅ. Rakame oi qabi komeiḅ. Oi qabi komeme yaḅgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiḅ.”

<sup>32</sup> Buḅo koruḅ oḅu yajiyayoḅ, oi so mane taniḅgabuḅ eru fuḅiḅe uruḅu, oi weu teiḅgo ore fogaturuḅ ebuḅ. Oḅu.

*Kiḅariḅ botuyanḅgo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>33</sup> Oḅu raru Kaperneam taḅḅgo wapebuḅ. Oo waperu iḅoyoḅunde pi maḅiḅe roperu kiḅariḅpuine iḅi weu yareya, “Nḅoḅo kadio wareru wamo buḅo mimane ebi?”

<sup>34</sup> Yoḅoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yoḅoyanḅekoḅ mimane eku warebuḅ. Ore eru weu yareme buḅoyanḅ bokeru ḅebuḅ.\* <sup>35</sup> Buḅo bokeru ḅekabuḅ Yesuji rakaru ḅeku kiḅariḅpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi iḅi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goiḅ ore maneḅ ine, iḅoji sosowo ḅoḅore mea yukuyanḅgo wakiḅoḅoḅine fukeru goine sosowo kiḅaḅ qayareeine.”\* <sup>36</sup> Oḅu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanḅgo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru iḅi yajiya, <sup>37</sup> “Moji made menda yo oḅuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siḅaḅ gaku maḅḅgo eteiḅ, iḅoji noḅ kepore nuiḅ. Moji oḅu enareḅiḅ, iḅoji noḅ akonḅ matayoḅ, mo sore nuya, oi oḅuakonḅ keporeiḅ.” Oḅu.\*

*Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine mitiḅbotiḅ eyareya.*

*Luk 9.49-50*

<sup>38</sup> Jonji Yesu iḅi ojiya, “Qaḅaji, niḅoji ḅi mo noḅuḅke so roregaega, iḅoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ḅonebenḅ. Iḅoji niḅoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niḅo oi qomuku tebenḅ.”

<sup>39</sup> Oḅu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoḅowirie ega, iḅoji ore ḅadiineo nonde ḅadiḅoḅo buḅo afaine miḅḅgo ore embimbiḅgaiḅ. <sup>40</sup> Moji so qomuku noreega, iḅoji noḅunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)”\* <sup>41</sup> Oi kitiḅ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareiḅ. Moji Kristore tinao iḅore biḅe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiḅ ore yareiḅ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teiḅ. Nonji buḅo foriine mo iḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: Kitiḅ ḅabenimiḅ, yoḅoji furiine ronimiḅ.” Oḅu.\*

*Agiburande maḅḅaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji buḅo iḅi miya, “Odumade yo oḅuine manesiḅ nugobi, moji yoḅoreone mo maḅḅaine eteme agiburaḅ baiḅ, ḅi oi yobiḅ ropekiine bofukeiḅ. Anutuji yobiḅ ore geoiḅe uruḅu oteme soineo fukena? Karaḅaḅ oḅḅiḅ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiḅ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. <sup>43</sup> Ore eru megoji agiburaḅ baiḅgo ore maḅḅaine egareiḅ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sanaḅiḅe bofukeru igoriḅ bofukemiḅyoḅ, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamiḅ. Koru misiine oi

\* **9:34:** Luk 22.24    \* **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26    \* **9:37:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20    \* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23    \* **9:41:** Mat 10.42

damanj mogo so kobeinj.\* 44 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanuj igoqomuruj raru wapekabuj so komenimij eru misiyanujji damanj mogo so kobeinj.’

45 “Onjakoŋ kufugoŋ agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore maunŋaine egareinj ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukeminjyon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakainj. 46 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanuj igoqomuruj raka wapebi so komenimij eru misiyanujji damanj mogo so kobeinj.’

47 “Onjakoŋ jinogoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore maunŋaine egareinj ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogoji moakoŋke goku Anuture qorumanjgo roperu igoriŋ bofukeminjyon, jinogoji yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminj.\* 48 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanuj igoqomuruj raka wapebi so komenimij eru misiyanujji damanj mogo so kobeinj.’\*

49 “Misi kuru oo njijigo sosowo oi seki onjaine misi borunji riga yabeŋi joiserereŋ manenimij.

50 “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjine bokeinj ine, oi urunju bobianŋabi anjine moke fukena? Nonjo onjakoŋ manmoakoŋ gogore anj egu bokenobuj. Ore eru Sombuj sekijanuj egu bokenobuj ore sinanjnanuj baku botunanujgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Onju.\*

## 10

*Noe nonuj boboke eru roroinde buŋo*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

1 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame njijigo kubu sogoŋi moke injoreo tumanŋabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

2 Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineŋi injoreo wareru buŋore budunŋo furuganimij ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Njiji njigoine bokeinj ine, oo Kadi buŋo odureinj me mata?”

3 Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Mosesji ore buŋo urunju mitiga njareme pega?”

4 Onju yajime inji ojibuŋ, “Njiji boboke eere papia quranŋaru nonujine soine bokeinj. Mosesji onju mitigame pega.”\*

5 Onju ojikabuŋ inji yajiya, “Injoŋi manyanuj sananjinere eru mimiti onju quranŋa yareya. 6 Quranŋa yareyayon, Anutuŋi funfunŋaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damanj oo akonj ‘Ni eru njigo gonimij ore bofuke yabeŋa.’ 7 Ore eru njiji manŋo mamaine boke yaperu nonujinere raku qakotame 8 yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Onju fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.\* 9 Anutuŋi njiji eru njigo qodure yapeya, njijigo moŋi oi so boroinj yapeine.’”

10 Yesuji onju miyareru pi manjineo ropeko kinariŋpuineŋi buŋo ore moke weu tebuŋ. 11 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ni moŋi nonujine yoberu njigo mo roinj, injoŋi jikiboti boesau baiŋ. 12 Onjakoŋ nonuj moŋi njoeine yoberu njiji mo roinj, injoŋi jikiboti boesau baiŋ.” Onju.\*

\* 9:43: Mat 5.30 \* 9:47: Mat 5.29 \* 9:48: Ais 66.24 \* 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

\* 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* 10:6: Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* 10:8: Jen 2.24 \* 10:12: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Nɛnjigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore inoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoji ninjigo oi miqomuku eyarebun. <sup>14</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji oi noneru manjine sembeako inji yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji ninjigo onjine oi qorumanjine binje qa yarein. Ore yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qoruman oi odumade onjine binje so qa yarein, injoji ore manjineo ropeinggo embimbinjain.”\* <sup>16</sup> Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanungo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni binjeroroinke more unšowon bunjo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji fungaru kadi raingo eko ni moji giningaru inoreo wareya. Wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunju eku gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onjine fiine so fukega. <sup>19</sup> Go mimipan bunjo yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Manngo mamago aran ba yateeigon.’”\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime maneru inji miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeronjoneone renngaru go wapebon.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji piku noneru manj wombunjineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbinjage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furine banimin ore ruande monen wareme ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eku non boyobe nuru ware.” <sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu ojyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bunjo oi maneru manjine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Oyei! Ninjigo monen meboyanunke yonjoji Anuture qorumanngo ropeinggo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimin.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu yajime kinarin yonjoji oi maneru waragabunyon, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Qomopune, ninjigo uri yonjoji monen meboyanun manesin gaegobi, yonjoji Anuture qoruman manjineo ropeinggo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimin. <sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaningabemin: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunji kimbonjineo soine so ropein. Ore so ninjigo binjeroroyanunke yonjoji Anuture qoruman manjineo ropeinggo ore yobingaru embimbinjanimin.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonoyanunde inji mibun, “Oponon! Ninjigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?”

<sup>27</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji piki njone yaperu inji miya, “Ninjigoji oi eesoi baku qunngaru embimbinjagegobiyon, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injiji ya mo bain ore so qunngaru embimbinjagega.” Onu.

*Yesure gio babare furi*

\* 10:15: Mat 18.3 \* 10:19: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

28 Pitaji buṅo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojiya, “Mane, niṅoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeṅ.”

29 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji nonde eru Bobian Biṅere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seṅ baṅaine, maṅgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniṅine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiṅ. 30 Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inṅoyonunde biṅe fukeiṅ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maṅineo goiṅyon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seṅ baṅa, maṅgo mama, odumade eru gio teniṅine oi tifeineo fuke teiṅ eru damaṅ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biṅe fukeiṅ. 31 Oṅu fukeiṅyon, ropekiine ṅoṅoreone kokoiṅeji wawakiine fukeniṅin eru wawakiine yoṅoreone kokoiṅeji ropekiine fukeniṅin.” Oṅu.\*

*Komeinde buṅo miko yokaomo eya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

32 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiṅgo ore moreṅ kadi rabuṅ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiṅariṅpuineji ṅadiineo raru waragabuṅ eru ṅiṅigo ṅadiyaṅuṅgo warebuṅ yoṅoji kokoi manebuṅ. Oṅu ebi Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuṅgaru qaji yareya. Inṅoreo ya fukeiṅ, buṅo oi mitaniṅgaku inji yajiya, 33 “Maneniṅ, nonṅu Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Qorumaṅ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅore meo rakaiṅ. Yoṅoji komeinde buṅo mitariru kotu gawman yoṅore meo ruanimin. 34 Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegarū qaku ṅoṅoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiṅ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.*

*Mat 20.20-28*

35 Yesuji oṅu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji inṅoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaṅaji, nikoji ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemiṅ ore manegobere.”

36 Ojibire weu yateya, “ṅokoji wamo ya eṅatebemiṅ ore manegobire?”

37 Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririquṅaṅgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ ganobeṅ.”

38 Oṅu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “ṅokoji ore fuṅine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅokoji oi soine noku joiserereṅ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimin, ṅokoji oi ronimi me mata?”\*

39 Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronimi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅokoji oi oṅuakon nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimin, oiji ṅoko oṅuakon rau ṅatenimin. 40 Na tenimiṅyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ṅeiṅ, nonji buṅo oi mitigabemiṅ ore so mata. Anutuji ṅeṅe yoyoka oi uri yokore homogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ gaekimin.” Oṅu.

*Siṅaṅ foriineji oi kiṅaṅqoqo fukega.*

\* 10:31: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 \* 10:38: Luk 12.50

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yokoji onu kariebu ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru fungaru mansembe manebun. <sup>42</sup> Onu manebunyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji sinan yabenimin ore migobi, yonjoji ni koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonore soguneyanunji bunjo mitigaku ninigo botin yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo funneyanun oi soine manegobi.\* <sup>43</sup> Nonore botugo mosi onjuine egu fukeinyon, moji nonore botugo sogunenyanun fukein ore manega, inoji kinan qanareku goine. <sup>44</sup> Onuakon moji nonore botugo ropekiine goingo manega, inoji sosowo nonore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonnanun omaine fukeine.\* <sup>45</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onjuine yadume inoyone kinan qatenimin ore eru so wakiyayon, kinan qayareku ninigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru goine kisingaru bokein.”

*Bartimeus jinjo kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeingo ore ebi ninigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanunjo warebun. Onu warebi jinokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made inoji monen eru ugo otenimin ore karieru weu yareru kadi qananjineo naya. <sup>47</sup> Neko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru inji onggaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji nonemaijin enare!”

<sup>48</sup> Onu ongame kokoiineji bunjo bokeru neinjo ore qomuku nebunyon, inoji yamen keku onggaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji nonemaijin enare!”

<sup>49</sup> Ongame Yesuji maneru ode nininjaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinokombi ni oi onggaku inji ojibun, “Gore onggaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

<sup>51</sup> Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinokombi niji ojiya, “Sogunene, non jinone moke piingo manego.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onu ojime jinjo korun oo akon tiname piku nadiyanunjo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

## 11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinarinjokaine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru <sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanunjo nega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akon bofukeniimi. Oi dongi usungari, ni moji paiineo so nakiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. <sup>3</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onu egobire?’ miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbinjaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’”

\* **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26      \* **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

<sup>4</sup> Onu yasiru sore yapeme raru dongi usungariine kadi qanjanineo pi more mendi manfunineo niginji kipebuŋ dimako bofukeru piruebire. <sup>5</sup> Piruebire ŋi goine oo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ŋone yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, uruŋu enŋone dongi mendaine piruegobire?”

<sup>6</sup> Onu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanŋ qomukuru dongi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ŋeya. <sup>8</sup> Onu ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo ŋiŋoraraŋineji araŋ bateku marikuyanŋ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ŋiŋigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifia teine.\*” <sup>10</sup> Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri guriŋ baku siŋaŋ yabeya, damaŋ onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifaine. Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>11</sup> Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manjineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ŋoneme kae ubu eme waki kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjia.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

<sup>12</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. <sup>13</sup> Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke dimako ŋoneya. Noneru “Rekaine manjineo foriine ŋeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funeoyo raya. Rayayon, foriinare damaŋineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ŋoneya. <sup>14</sup> Onu noneru yo oi inji ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onu ojime buŋo oi kiŋariŋpuineji manebuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>15</sup> Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabekame mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Monen narengaren ŋiŋigo yoŋore ŋeŋeyanun romaenŋaru kerisieme rabun. Onuakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebuŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi onuakon ketungame rabun. <sup>16</sup> Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiji buŋo mo inji quranŋame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋore ongawowosi pi fukeiŋgo ore miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayon, ŋoŋoji oi igokogabi suronqoqo ŋi yoŋore kouŋ onjuine fukega.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Onu yajime ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabuŋ. Ore eru sorin gio siŋaŋ eru kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Oi uruŋu mikabeneŋ qabi komena?”

<sup>19</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuŋ. Onu.

\* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26      \* **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanunŋo saribi korun anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun.      \* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11



*Fig yoji gbanjiko nhonebuñ.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiño ore eku yo oi nhonebi goduineke ñeririkeru dimaya. <sup>21</sup> Dimako Pitaji Yesure buño manesuku inñi ojiya, “Sogunene ñone, fig yo qaisogamenñ, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inñi botikieya, “Anutu mamanansiñ oi basanangaru goinebi.” <sup>23</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ, “Moji buñore foriine fukeiñ ore manyoka so maneru tuku yooore rauinere inñi mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesiñ gako foriine ore so fukeiñ.\* <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Wamo yare weu onga wosinimiñ, oi sosowo biñe qoqo eforegobeneñ, oi manesiñ gabi biñeñanunñ fukeiñ. <sup>25</sup> Nñoño dimaku Anutu onga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore mansembe maneñ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onu enimiñ ine, ñoñore Mamananunñ Sombunñ kaeo goga, inñoji onuakonñ ñoñore agiburanñ-ñanunñ bokeiñ. <sup>26</sup> (Nñoño goine yonñore agiburanñ so bokenimiñ ine, ñoñore Mamananunñ Sombunñ kaeo goga, inñoji onuakonñ ñoñore agiburanñ-ñanunñ so boke ñareñ.)” Onu.\*

*Minebobo yonñoji Yesure usunde weubunñ.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kinariñpuine yonñoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebunñ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoronñ manño raru wareme sorinñ gio siñanñ, kadi buñore qaqañi eru kantrire minebobo goine yonño inñoreo wapebunñ. <sup>28</sup> Waperu inñi weu tebunñ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baegē? Oi bamiñ ore usuñine oi moji gareya?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inñi bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakonñ buño mo weu ñarebemiñ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onuakonñ moji usuñ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ñajibemiñ. <sup>30</sup> Jonji ñiñigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inñoji ore usuñine oi urone roya? Sombunñ Rauineji oteya me moreñ rauineji otebunñ? Oi bio najiniñ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunño mimane eku inñi mibunñ, “‘Usuñineji Sombunngone fukeya,’ onu mikimiñ ine, inñoji inñi miinñ: ‘Nñoñoji wamore Jon so manesiñ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. <sup>32</sup> Me ‘Moreñ ñiñigo yonñoreone fukeya,’ minobeñ? Oi so sagaga.” Nñiñigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqounñ ñi fukega,’ mibunñ ore eru ñiñigo kubu yonñore kokoi maneru oi miinño embimbiñgabunñ. <sup>33</sup> Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneñ,” bokiriebunñ. Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inñi yajiya, “Onu eru nonji onuakonñ yareya yo baego ore usuñine moji nareya, oi so ñajibemiñ.” Onu.

## 12

*Wain niginñ gio siñanñ sembene yonñore soso buño*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji funngaru ñiñigo soso buño inñi yajiya, “Ñi moji wain niginñ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji rorunño rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiñ ore siñanñ bobo koro joroine rouñineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siñanñ goine bofuke yaberu inñi yajiya, ‘Nñoño gio baku foriinere mobe

\* 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 \* 11:26: Mat 6.14-15

ḡḡḡ-ḡḡḡ roru mobeine rauine noḡ nareinebi.’ Oḡu mikiperu gio oi meyaḡḡḡo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\*<sup>2</sup> Goku gome foriine gumuḡḡaya ore damaḡḡine (gosa 5) qondiḡḡaya oo kiḡḡḡḡoquine mo soreme siḡḡḡ yoḡoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiḡ ore miya.<sup>3</sup> Miyayoḡ, siḡḡḡ yoḡoji oi roru niḡḡḡaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariḡ kirieya.<sup>4</sup> Ore ḡadiineo kiḡḡḡ ḡi mo soreme yoḡoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuḡ.<sup>5</sup> Ore ḡadiineo kiḡḡḡ ḡi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oḡuakoḡ ḡi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuḡ yaberu goine yabebi komebuḡ.<sup>6</sup> Oḡu ebi wain gio rauineji buḡo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakoḡ iḡoji akoḡ goga. Iḡo araḡ ba tenimiḡ me uruḡ?’ Oḡu miku tatariine oḡu madeine soreme yoḡoreo raya.<sup>7</sup> Rayayoḡ, wareme ḡoneru botuyaḡḡo iḡi mibuḡ, ‘Iḡoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeiḡ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneḡ komeko wain niḡiḡ gio yoḡi noḡunde biḡe fukeiḡ.’<sup>8</sup> Oḡu miku qafagaru roru niḡḡḡaru qabi komeko qoḡḡbuḡine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

<sup>9</sup>“Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruḡu eiḡ? Iḡoji iḡoyoḡe wareru gio siḡḡḡ yoḡo ketotie yabeḡḡ eru gio siḡḡḡ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niḡiḡ gioine oi yoḡore meo ruaiḡ.<sup>10</sup> Biḡe Quraḡḡo buḡo yo osebuḡ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yoḡoji ko otuḡ mo ḡadi gaku omaine bokebi ḡeya, oiji otuḡ sanaḡḡine fukeme bofukebuḡ. Oiji kerigame piḡi kerigaru wakiḡḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Ofonji otuḡ oi bofeḡḡame jiḡonoḡuḡi ḡonebenḡ

tinabiḡeineke fukeme waragaegobeneḡ.’ ”\*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji oḡu yajime siḡḡḡ yoḡoji buḡo ore fuḡine mane taniḡḡaru iḡi mibuḡ. “Soso buḡo oi niḡore miga.” Ore eru iḡo roru niḡḡḡaiḡḡo manebuḡyoḡ, ḡiḡiḡo kubu sogo yoḡore kokoḡ maneru embimbiḡḡaru bokeru rabuḡ. Oḡu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuḡ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>13</sup> Juda minebobo yoḡoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu iḡi yajibuḡ, “ḡoḡo Yesureo raru weu teru buḡore buduḡḡo poreru niḡḡḡaniḡ.” Oḡu yajibi Yesureo warebuḡ.<sup>14</sup> Yesureo wareru iḡi ojibuḡ, “Qaqaji, goji ḡi foriine fukege, niḡo oi manegobeneḡ. Goji ḡiḡiḡo goine so ḡone aḡi eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyoḡ, so moakoḡi osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komoḡ yabeegeyoḡ, Anature kadi oi buḡo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anature buḡo poretiḡ oiji ropekiine eru wakiḡḡoquine moko akoḡ sosowo mitiḡ nobeege. Ore eru niḡo sisa-kiḡ iḡore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buḡo ririkimiḡ me mata? Oi ruabeneḡ sagaga me mata?”

<sup>15</sup> Oḡu ojibi buruyaḡḡu ikoine oi mane mukuru iḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo wamore buḡore buduḡḡo rua nunimiḡ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa moneḡ mo baru warebi ḡonebemiḡ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oḡu yajime oi baru warebi iḡi weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quraḡḡabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiḡ koitore.” Oḡu kerisieru mibuḡ.

<sup>17</sup> Mibi iḡi yajiya, “Oḡu fukeme ya Sisa-kiḡ koitore sasakoke oi iḡore biḡe oteeinebi. Ya Anature sasakoke pega, oi Anature biḡe oteinebi.” Oḡu yajime iḡore kokoine waragabuḡ. Oḡu.

\* **12:1:** Ais 5.1-2 \* **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23

*Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>18</sup> Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yamenjamenŋ) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ,\* <sup>19</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nŋjo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine injo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinŋ.’”\*

<sup>20</sup> “Mane! Damanŋ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ boboniji nŋjo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. <sup>21</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oŋuakoŋ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo injore ŋadio oiji nŋjo injo akoŋ roru goku komeya. <sup>22</sup> Oŋuakoŋ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji nŋjo moakoŋ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ injoji oŋuakoŋ komeya. <sup>23</sup> Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyoŋ, niŋjo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo sogokoŋ pakerenimiŋ ine, nŋjo moakoŋ oi ŋonunŋaŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonunŋine fukena?”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu weubuŋ Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anutire usuŋine so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi. <sup>25</sup> Foriine, komegone pakareru damanŋ oo ŋje ŋonunŋ so fukeniŋinŋyoŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gobuŋ oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋoine oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo inji pega: Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so jotigaya, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi osebuŋ me mata? Anutuji oo Moses inji ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonŋ, Aisakre Ofonŋ eru Jeikobre Ofonŋ goku fuke waperu gogo.’”\*

<sup>27</sup> “Ŋaso funŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sananŋaru ropenimiŋ. Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofonŋaŋuŋ matayoŋ, gogo sananŋine gobuŋ, yoŋore Ofonŋaŋuŋ fukega. O Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yamenjamenŋ pati) ŋoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oŋu bokirieya.

*Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yamenjamenŋ) yoŋoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaqaji ŋi moji maneya. Oŋu maneru jiŋo maiineo waperu inji weu teya, “Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?”\*

<sup>29</sup> Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Israel kufufuŋ maneniŋ! Anutuji moakoŋ noŋunde Ofonŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamananŋgo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofonŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.’”\*

<sup>31</sup> “Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ,’

Mimipaŋ buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”\*

\* 12:18: Apo 23.8 \* 12:19: Dut 25.5 \* 12:26: Eks 3.6 \* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 \* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 \* 12:31: Lew 19.18

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji Kadi buṅore qaṅajire oṅu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaṅaji, go buṅo poretiṅ mige. Anutuji moakoṅ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.\*” <sup>33</sup> Go maṅgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunṅo sosowo, oiji Ofoṅ Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigoṅ. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oṅuakoṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoṅ. Mimipaṅ buṅo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reṅgage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiṅ yaun goine yadurega.”\* <sup>34</sup> Oṅu ojime Yesuji maṅ mamanesuine maneme sagako iṅi ojiya, “Go Anature qorumanṅo ropeiṅgo bombeṅgage.” Oṅu mimane ekabire ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiṅ ore fogaturuṅ eru bokebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Kristo iṅo kiṅ Deiwidre Ofoṅ eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji boji soriṅgo dimaku Biṅe buṅo qaṅi yareru iṅi weu yareya, “Kristoji kiṅ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅoji buṅo oi uruṅure miegobi?” <sup>36</sup> Deiwidji iṅoyoṅe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme iṅi miya,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoṅ iṅi ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ṅende nonji damaṅ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiṅ yaberu gbiṅ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiṅ. Damaṅ oi ware fukeiṅ so kuririquraṅgo yo ṅeigoṅ.’

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji iṅoyoṅe oṅu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoṅ miga.’ Ofoṅne miku uruṅu eru iṅore osigida oṅuakoṅ fukena?” Oṅu miko ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoji Yesure buṅore aṅi maneru kaje ruabuṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Maṅkekerisiere sasaki gogore siṅaṅ boba buṅo.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji qaṅi yareru jikigaru iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo kadi buṅore qaṅaji yoṅore siṅaṅ baku goinebi. Yoṅoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduṅgo ore maneegobi eru nareṅgareṅ kaeo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi.” <sup>39</sup> Oṅgawowosi pi jiṅo pipiineo paibe ṅenimiṅ ore aṅi maneegobi eru jebego ṅeṅe boboniineo oo minemine ṅeṅgo maneegobi. <sup>40</sup> Yoṅoji koje yoṅore pi ya anda eru koṅgo eegobi eru tinabiṅyaṅuṅ fukeiṅ ore oṅgawowosi joroine joroine oṅga wosiru omoyaṅuṅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Nigo teu moji pesiṅ foriine ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji boji soriṅgo pesiṅ katapa soguine ṅadiineo ṅeko ṅiṅigoji moneṅ oo ruabi rakame piku ṅone yabeya. ṅiṅigo tinabiṅe eru meboyaṅuṅke kokoine yoṅoji waperu kina moneṅ kokoine ruabi rakaya. <sup>42</sup> Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqoṅiṅo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroṅ oṅuine ruame rakaya. <sup>43</sup> Yesuji oi ṅoneru kiṅariṅpuine kepore yaberu iṅi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Koje wakiqoqoine yo iṅoji pesiṅ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoṅoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. <sup>44</sup> Sosowo yoṅoji moneṅyaṅuṅ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonṅ ruagobiyoṅ, ṅigo yo iṅoji taqararaṅine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiṅ.” Oṅu.

\* 12:32: Dut 4.35 \* 12:33: Hos 6.6 \* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

## 13

*Boji sorinḡo ketoqototie fukeiḡ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorinḡ bokeru wakiru kinḡarinḡpuine yonḡoreone moji inḡ ojiya, “Qaqaji ḡone! Sorinde jokoronḡ maḡo piine piine oi ḡembibi-ineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji oi maneru buḡo inḡ bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoronḡ maḡo pi soguine ḡembibiyannḡke sosowo yo ḡone yabeḡeyonḡ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyonḡ, sinḡanḡ qaku sesuine akonḡ peiḡ.”

*Suronḡoḡo eru kekesuesue fukeiḡ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Onḡu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinḡi dimaya, oi ḡoneru ḡebunḡ. Oo ḡeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonḡoji Yesu inḡoyonḡ akonḡ poreru inḡi weu tebuḡ, <sup>4</sup> “Qaqaji, buḡo mige, ore foriine wamo damanḡo fukeiḡ eru ya sosowo oi funḡaru fuke foreiḡ, ore mogeineiḡi urunḡu fukeiḡ? Oi soine minde manekimiḡ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onḡu weu tebi funḡaru inḡi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tinḡunḡ qaku egu ranimiḡ ore sisinḡanḡ ee eku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Nḡinḡigo kokoineiḡi fukeru nonde tinaneo inḡi minimiḡ, ‘Nonḡi Kristo fukeḡo.’ Onḡu miku ḡinḡigo kokoine eadu yabenimiḡ. <sup>7</sup> Nonḡo jigore binḡeine eru fonunḡine fukeme maneenimiḡ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onḡuine oi ronekonḡ fukeiḡ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiḡnyonḡ, morende damanḡi oo akonḡ pipa so tariiḡ. <sup>8</sup> Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinḡo ore pakerenimiḡ. Nḡinḡigo kubu moji kubu mo yonḡoke buru baku ḡoḡo einḡo ore pakerenimiḡ. Moreḡine moreḡine oo komeḡ yasogo yasogo baku moreḡ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiḡ. Onḡuakonḡ roro moreḡine moreḡine fukeru pe ropeiḡ. Ya onḡuine oi ḡigo kuakeji goji funḡaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanḡineiḡi ore so funḡaru foreinḡo eiḡ.

<sup>9</sup> “Onḡu fukeiḡnyonḡ, ḡonḡo sisinḡanḡ fiine akonḡ ee eku goinebi. Nḡinḡigoji oga ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡaberu onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo buḡo ḡio baku kobinḡi ḡabenimiḡ. Goineiḡi nonde eru oga ḡabebi kantriine kantriine yonḡore ḡi koito eru gawana yonḡore jinḡo maio dimanimiḡ. Onḡu dimaku nonde fuḡne kitiḡnḡaku mikabuḡ manenimiḡ.\* <sup>10</sup> Bobianḡ Binḡe yo bonieru moreḡo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonḡore misaue forebi morende damanḡineiḡi ore ḡadiineo tariiḡ. <sup>11</sup> Pore ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡabebi dimanimiḡ, damanḡ oo buḡo urunḡu minobeḡ, ore mane-mejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineiḡi aua oo akonḡ buḡo ḡareinḡ, oi minimiḡ. Nonḡo-ḡanḡunde maḡgone buḡo so miinebiyonḡ, Moro Tiriineiḡi maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ boburogame buḡo minimiḡ. <sup>12</sup> Maḡkekerisiere mutuine moji kaka ḡboine maḡine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buḡo korogo ruabi qabi komeiḡ. Onḡuakonḡ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeiḡ eme odumadepuine yonḡoji maḡo mamayanḡunḡ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiḡ. <sup>13</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonḡoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiḡnyonḡ, moji yameḡ keku sananḡaru ḡinḡ keru dimaku goko morende damanḡineiḡi tariiḡ, inḡoji senḡinḡbanḡinḡ bofukeiḡ.” Onḡu.\*

\* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 \* **13:13:** Mat 10.22

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi manjigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>14</sup> “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuñineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroneo ruabi dimako ñonenimiñ, damañ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiñ, yoñoji bio genğa poreru tuko rainebi. Buño yo oseñ, iñoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon.\* <sup>15</sup> Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, iñoji waki yaine roingore ore pi manineo so ropeigon.\* <sup>16</sup> Gioo raru goin, iñoji onuakon marikuine roingore ore kirieru pigo so raigon. <sup>17</sup> Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade mongo yoñoji damañ oo uruñu pipa ranobun. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ya oi kue gbiñ damañineo so fukein ore eru onğa wosieinebi. <sup>19</sup> Damañ oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onuine oi ronekon damañ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damañ oo akon funğaru damañ yoo goku pakereru damañ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eme jiki damañ mogo so fukein. Ore eru onğa wosiru goinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ofonji konkon damañ oi so bombengana ine, ñinigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, ñinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

<sup>21</sup> “Damañ oo inji minimiñ, ‘Maneniñ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Ñoneniñ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesiñ gainebi. <sup>22</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqonun ñinigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinofuru babi qowiriemiñ. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji ñinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bobojibu eyarenimiñ ore eeso eku yameñ kebi tintun egu qanimiñ. Noñoji sisiñan fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbinganobun. <sup>23</sup> Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ñajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio mañ wombuñ-ñanunğo ruaru sisiñan ee eku goinebi.” Onu.

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>24</sup> “Sisikonkon oi tariko damañ oo akon wegi jinoneji gobureko ayonji dabu ein.\* <sup>25</sup> Bobun yoñoji qonikingone waki forenimiñ eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ñeñeyanun bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugain.\* <sup>26</sup> Damañ oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine iñoji kuan paiineo wareme ñonenimiñ. Usunine yasogoji gbunğbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquranine ñonenimiñ.\* <sup>27</sup> Wareru Sombun mimererenpuine sore yabeme yoño ñinigo Anutuji inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoño moreñ qaninine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabenimiñ.” Onu.

*Ogun yore soso buño*

*Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>28</sup> “Noño ogun yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buño yo maneniñ. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi ñoneru ore inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damañ bembengaga.’ <sup>29</sup> Noñoji onuakon soi ore so fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru funjine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ <sup>30</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Njinigo yo munambe

\* **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 \* **13:15:** Luk 17.31 \* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

\* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara

6.13 \* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

morengo gobuŋ, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ <sup>31</sup> Qonikiŋ eru moreŋ yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.*

*Mat 24.36-44*

<sup>32</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋgo mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineiŋ oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mama iŋoyoŋe akonŋ oi manega.\* <sup>33</sup> Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore ŋoŋoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi. <sup>34</sup> Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ni moji moreŋine bokero kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine moakoŋ moakoŋ gioyaŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋine oŋuakoŋ maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.\* <sup>35</sup> Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Iŋande me ubu joŋiŋgo wareiŋ me? Wegijiriŋ sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so ŋoŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Ŋoŋoji kubaŋ pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egu bofuke ŋabeŋi. <sup>37</sup> Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpune ŋoŋore migo, buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ ogopune sosowo ŋoŋore moko migo: Ŋoŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Oŋu.

## 14

*Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa komban\* eru poronŋ yistine tomiri ore kombanŋ bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funŋanimiŋ ore ebenŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru uruŋu gbegbedi ebenenŋ Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funŋine baaru mi osoebuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiŋ ore oi jeri kombanŋ damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbiŋgakiŋiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uŋo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋgbuŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Iŋoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\* <sup>4</sup> Rau teme ŋi ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? <sup>5</sup> Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Oŋu miku ŋigo oi mitebuŋ.

\* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 \* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 \* **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ŋoneru embonŋ eru yadureya, kombanŋ ore tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 \* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38

<sup>6</sup> Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nigo yo so mitenin. Wamore manjine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. <sup>7</sup> Njingo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damanjin damanjin botuŋaŋungo gobi ya fiine eyareinjo ore maneru oi soine daman so eniminyon, nonji ŋonore botugo daman so, so gobemin.\* <sup>8</sup> Injoji oi injoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimin ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. <sup>9</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Bobian Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi onuakon mibi saueme inore manesuku gonimin.” Onju.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakon eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>10</sup> Kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateinjo eru sorin gio sinan yoŋoreo raya. <sup>11</sup> Yoŋoreo raru buŋo miko oi maneru manyanun flame furiine monen oteinjo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. Buŋo kipebi Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ŋone yoberu goya. Onju.

*Yesuji kinariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>12</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore koman una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanun boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuŋ. Ore eru Yesure kinariŋpuji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimin? Anigo urunu pega?”

<sup>13</sup> Onju ojibi kinariŋyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru ino soine boyoberu rani. <sup>14</sup> Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi manjine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinariŋpune yoŋoke pasowa lama nokimin.’ <sup>15</sup> Onju ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo ŋatuin. Oo ŋene pepe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju miko kinariŋyokaineji bokero sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

<sup>17</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo wapebuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Waperu roperu ŋeneo ŋeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: ŋonoreone mo noke uqo noku ŋega, injoji babae banuin.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onju yajime maneru manyanunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miin?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 ŋonoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji. <sup>21</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji inore buŋo quranjabi pega ore so moreŋ bokero rain. Rainyon, babae batein, inore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie tein. Ni oi manjainere beu mangone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onju.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>22</sup> Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin.”

\* **14:7:** Dut 15.11 \* **14:18:** Kiki 41.9



<sup>23</sup> Onu miku wain popu roru danḡe miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuḡ. <sup>24</sup> Nokabi inḡ yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji nḡnḡgo yoḡoke kikipe buru ruame sananḡain ore darine kesebi nḡnḡgo kokoine munanḡ qa yareinḡ.\* <sup>25</sup> Nonji buḡo foriine mo inḡ nḡjibe maneninḡ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobeminḡ. Jiki Anuture qorumanḡ manḡneo paibe nḡkabenenḡ jebe bainḡ, una oo wain obu fuḡine mo oi nobeminḡ.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuḡ. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugainḡo ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>27</sup> Roperu Yesuji inḡ yajiya, “Kajeqouḡ nḡ moji buḡo mo inḡ quranḡgame pega,

‘Nonji sinḡyanḡuḡ qabe lama qokoineji roinḡaniminḡ.’

Ore so nḡoḡoji sosowo maḡ-nḡanḡ sembeako boke nuru totieniminḡ.\*

<sup>28</sup> Totiekabi nuniminḡyoḡ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke nḡrebeminḡ.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu yajime Pitaji inḡ ojiya, “Yoḡoji sosowo maḡyanḡuḡ sembeako boke guru totieniminḡ ine, nonji jibu onḡ so ebeminḡ.”

<sup>30</sup> Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buḡo foriine mo inḡ gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muḡambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeinḡ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu miyayoḡ, Pitaji yamenḡ keku sasananḡ eko, “Qaqaji, onḡ matayoḡ, nonḡ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminḡ.” Kinḡarinḡ goine sosowoji buḡo oi akonḡ mibuḡ. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onḡa wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>32</sup> Onu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuḡ. Roperu kinḡarinḡpuine inḡ yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onḡa wosibe nḡoḡo damanḡ botuineo yo nḡeninḡ.” <sup>33</sup> Onu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuḡ. Rakabi Yesuji fuḡgaru konḡkonḡ bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. <sup>34</sup> Onu eru inḡ yajiya, “Nonde maḡneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Nonḡoji yo nḡeku noke gariine goinebenenḡ.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu yajiru inḡoyoḡe akonḡ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisererenḡ damanḡine oi Mamainere mire so odureinḡo ore onḡa wosigaya. <sup>36</sup> Onḡa wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomonḡaegae. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigoḡ. Ronunonḡ, oi nonde anḡire so matayoḡ, gogakere maḡ anḡigo boyoberu fukeinḡ.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu miku kirieme kinḡarinḡpuine yokaomo yoḡoji kubanḡ pebi nḡone yaberu Pita inḡ ojiya, “Saimon, go kubanḡ pege me? Go aua moakomenḡ gariine goinḡo ore so sananḡage me? <sup>38</sup> Maḡnonḡunji gariine goinḡo ore anḡi maneegobenenḡyoḡ, sakinonḡunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nḡabeinḡ ore nḡoḡo onḡa wosiru manḡarigari goinebi.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buḡo oi akonḡ moke miku onḡa wosiya. <sup>40</sup> Onḡa wosigaru kirieme jinḡo hopiyanḡuḡ yobinḡgame moke kubanḡ akonḡ pebi nḡone yabeya. Kubanḡgone pakereru buḡo bokirieniminḡ ore mumutu ebuḡ.

\* 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* 14:27: Zek 13.7 \* 14:28: Mat 28.16

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Njono jikigaru gbin roru kuban akon peingo ore manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Nj foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanjke yonore meo ropein, ore aua damanjineji wareru fukega. Njnore kuban pepe daman oi tariga. <sup>42</sup> Bio pakerebi raki. Manenin! Babae banuin, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onju.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akon kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebun. Sorin gio sinan, Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyanun roru warebun. <sup>44</sup> Babae baingo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke soi bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni bibiineo mudugabemin, oi noneru ‘Ino oi!’ miku roru niginjaru poretin sinan gaku rainebi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onju miku wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. <sup>46</sup> Mudugame noneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun. <sup>47</sup> Kipebi bembengo dimabun, yonoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. <sup>48</sup> Yesu kipebi bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuingo ore waregobi. <sup>49</sup> Nonji una so boji soringo njonjoke dimaku Binje bunjo qaji nareru gobe so ronubunyon, ya yo Binje Qurande bunjoji foriineke fukeingo ore fukega.”\* <sup>50</sup> Yesu kipebi kinarin yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumungaru rabun. Onju.

*Ni jejon moji sumungaru raya.*

<sup>51</sup> Ni jejon moji kambanine yaganine kiperu Yesure njadio boyoberu raya. Kambanine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roingo ebun. <sup>52</sup> Roingo embimbungaru kambanine qomukubi gbarandan sumungaru raya. Onju.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo rabun. Rabi sorin gio sinan sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji oo raru tumangabun. <sup>54</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa manjineo ropeya. Roperu kinanqoqo ni yonjore botugo misi bembengo nku furaya. <sup>55</sup> Onju nejayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol qoko yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo urunu mi kitingabi qabi komein ore mi baabunyon, ore funjine mo so bofukebun. <sup>56</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji bunjo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku mibunyon, bunoyanunji funjine moakon so fukeya.

<sup>57</sup> Onju ebi goineji pakereru dimaku bunjo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku inji mibun, <sup>58</sup> “Injoji inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorin meji bakine yo ketotiebe morengo wakime una yokaomore manjo sorin funjine mo meji bakine mata oi bopengabemin.’ ”\* <sup>59</sup> Onju mibunyon, jibu bunoyanunji funjine moakon so fukeya.

\* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* 14:58: Jon 2.19

<sup>60</sup> Onju so fukeme sorinḡ gio sinḡan ḡoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inḡi ojiya, “Yonḡoji gore sakigoo buḡo igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo miminḡ me mata?”

<sup>61</sup> Onju ojime ya sembene mo so eyayonḡ, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buḡoine bokeru dimaya. Buḡoine bokeru dimako sorinḡ gio sinḡan ḡoruineji moke inḡi weu teya, “Anutu miteḡ gaegobeneḡ, go inḡore Made Kristo fukeḡe me mata?”

<sup>62</sup> Weu teme “Onḡ” miku inḡi yajiya, “Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriine usuḡ Rauinere me furoineo ḡeku jiki ḡonikinde kuaḡ paiineo wakime ḡoneniminḡ.”\*

<sup>63</sup> Buḡo oi yajime sorinḡ gio sinḡan ḡoruineji marikuine ḡosugaru inḡi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buḡoine kitinganiminḡ ore moke so weu yarekiminḡ. <sup>64</sup> Anutu igosisi etega, oi ḡonḡo-ḡaḡe mane foregobi. Ore eru ḡonḡo uruḡu manegobi?” Onju miko yonḡoji sosowo Yesu komere binḡe fukeinḡ ore mitaribuḡ.\*

<sup>65</sup> Onju mitariru goineji funḡaru tifegaru ḡaku jinḡomaiine komonḡ garu me bajiru ḡaku inḡi ojibuḡ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekiminḡ.” Sorinde sa sinḡan (sikiriti) yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ Yesu roru mauineo ḡabuḡ. Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>66</sup> Damaḡ oo Pitaji sa maḡineo kae jinḡoo goya. Yukube goko sorinḡ gio sinḡan ḡoruinere kinḡanḡoḡo ḡigo moji oo wapeya. <sup>67</sup> Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru inḡi miya, “Go onḡuakonḡ Nazaret ḡi Yesuke gomeḡ.”

<sup>68</sup> Onju miyayonḡ, Pitaji mugaru inḡi miya, “Buḡo mige, oi kikiranḡago.” Onju miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako ḡoḡu ḡaya.

<sup>69</sup> Mendiineo rakame kinḡanḡoḡo ḡigo moji oi oo moke ḡoneru ḡi bembengḡo dimabuḡ, yonḡo funḡaru inḡi yajiya, “Ni yo oiḡi yonḡoreone mo fukega.”

<sup>70</sup> Onju yajiyayonḡ, inḡoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaḡ kokiine mo tariko ḡi bembengḡo dimabuḡ, yonḡoji moke Pitare inḡi mibuḡ, “Goji Galili ḡi mo fukeḡe ore foriine yonḡoreone mo fukeḡe.”

<sup>71</sup> Oi maneru funḡaru inḡoyonḡe ḡaḡaiso eeru mipanḡaru misanḡanḡaru miya, “Ni buḡoine migobi, nonḡi inḡo so manego. Buḡo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuḡi geoine bokirieru nareine.”

<sup>72</sup> Onju miku dimako oo akonḡ ḡoḡuji ḡako ate yoyoka fukeya. ḡoḡuji ḡako Yesuji buḡo inḡi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde ḡoḡuji ḡako ate yoyoka fukeinḡ.” Buḡo oi manesuku beuine pouḡainḡ ore eme joḡoraku kuyoya. Onju.

## 15

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinḡomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akonḡ sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ, kanḡrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buḡore ḡaḡaji eru sorinḡ kaunsol sosowo yonḡoji buḡore koro sogo tutumaḡ ruaru Yesure buḡo mitaribuḡ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuḡ. <sup>2</sup> Rom gawana inḡoji Yesu inḡi weu teya,

\* 14:62: Dan 7.13 \* 14:64: Lew 24.16

“Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kiṅ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oṅu.”

<sup>3</sup> Sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji buṅo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunḡ. <sup>4</sup> Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoṅoji buṅo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiṅ me mata?”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu ojiyayonḡ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonḡ, jibu buṅo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oṅu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeiṅ ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16*

<sup>6</sup> Gosa so pasowa kombaṅ damanḡineo gawanaji witi pigone ṅi mo tinaine miku weubunḡ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebunḡ. <sup>7</sup> Damaṅ oo ṅi mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo ṅeya. Inoḡi suronḡoḡo ṅi goine yoṅoke jigo oyowo eru ṅi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebunḡ. <sup>8</sup> Oṅu ebi kufufunḡ yoṅoji gawanare morumbonḡ pi kae jinḡoneo paibe roperu dimaku funḡaru eku goya ore so eiṅgore weu tebunḡ. <sup>9</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inḡi yajiya, “Nonji Juda ṅonḡore kiṅ koito piruebe wakiṅ ore eru manegobi me?” <sup>10</sup> Sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji Yesure maṅṅirigaṅ manebunḡ ore eru inoḡ gawanare meo ruabunḡ. Oi maneru anḡiyaṅunḡ maneṅgo ore oṅu weu yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Weu yareme sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu maṅ bapakare eyareru inḡi mibunḡ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! ṅonḡo oṅu weu teniṅ.” <sup>12</sup> Oṅu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Juda ṅonḡore kiṅ koito tinaine oṅu oṅgaegobi, nonji inoḡ urunḡ etenobo?”

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu weu yareme moke oṅgabunḡ, “Bio mariponḡo qaniṅ mi!”

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi Pailotji inḡi yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inoḡi wamo sembene eya?” Oṅu miyayonḡ, yoṅoji oi maneru yameṅ keku jikigaru oṅga jojoraru inḡi oṅgabunḡ, “Inoḡ mariponḡo qaniṅ mi!”

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi Pailotji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo anḡiyaṅunde so eiṅgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayonḡ, Yesure miko kobiṅ joruinekeji qaya baya qabunḡ. Oṅu qabi mariponḡo qanimiṅ ore inoḡ Rom mamari ṅi yoṅore meo ruaya. Oṅu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebunḡ.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>16</sup> Mamari ṅi yoṅoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbonḡ pire sa maṅineo ropebunḡ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabunḡ oo warebunḡ. <sup>17</sup> Wareru mariku boboronḡ yoḡunḡiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinḡambu niḡiṅ maṅḡenḡaru hendiṅ oṅuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. <sup>18</sup> Oṅu rakame funḡaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebunḡ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoṅore kiṅ koito, ohowe!” <sup>19</sup> Kobegooḡo oṅu eku mikabunḡ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegarḡ qaku dikanḡi ke teru daberu mimitenḡ ikoine batebunḡ. <sup>20</sup> Igosisi oṅu ete foreru mariku boboronḡ yoḡunḡiru oi qomukuru inḡoyonḡunde saki komonḡ keteku mariponḡo qaiṅgo ore ogaru rabunḡ. Oṅu.

*Yesu mariponḡo qabunḡ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>21</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ṅi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebunḡ. Inoḡi Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ṅiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inoḡi gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponḡ roru koboya.\* <sup>22</sup> Yesu

\* 15:21: Rom 16.13

onju roru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. <sup>23</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyon, Yesuji oi takigaya. <sup>24</sup> Takigame dimaku mariponngo qabun. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonje moakon moakon botuyanungo ore so boroingaru robun.\* <sup>25</sup> Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponngo qabun. <sup>26</sup> Mariponngo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funje inji qurangaru qabun, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.” <sup>27</sup> Surojqoqo ni yoyoka onjuakon injoke mariponngo yapebun. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebun. <sup>28</sup> (Anuture Biye Qurango bunjo inji qurangabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronjqoqo ni onjuine manesuku yonjore botugo ruabun.” Bunjo onju oiji foriineke fukeya.)\*

<sup>29</sup> Niñigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibun, “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiede morengo wakiko una yokaomore manjo moke romaengaru bainjo ore mimen. O, go ni fiine yobu!”\* <sup>30</sup> Go gake babapi eru maripongone waki.”

<sup>31</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji onjuakon botuyanungo igosisi eteru mibun, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, injoyonje babapi einjo ore embimbimgaga. <sup>32</sup> Injoji Munanjoo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munambemen yo maripongone wakiko noneru oi manesin ganoben.” Onju mibun.

Ni injoke mariponngo yapebun, yokoji onjuakon manjqoqo bunjo gomogofu mitebu. Onju.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>33</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moren sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonunde bunoo inji onn yasogo ongaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ndi nuge?\*

<sup>35</sup> Onju ongame ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Manenin! Elaijare ongaga.” <sup>36</sup> Yonjoreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga kamasiine onju oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi injoyonje akon dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiin me mata, oi nonekimin.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Onju ebi Yesuji onn yasogo ongaku beuine niningame komeya.

<sup>38</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manjo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Mamari sinanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi noneru inji miya, “Ni yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigo goineji onjuakon taitai dimaku ya oi nonebun. Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jems jinaine eru Joses yokore mangoyakun eru Salome yonjoji moko dimabun. <sup>41</sup> Yonjoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo injo boyoberu kinan qateku gobun. Onjuakon nigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun, yonjoji onjuakon bembengo dimabun. Onju.\*

\* 15:24: Kiki 22.18 \* 15:28: Ais 53.12 \* 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19

\* 15:34: Kiki 22.1 \* 15:36: Kiki 69.21 \* 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 \* 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

*Yesure qonḡbuḡ yangabuḡ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>42</sup> Sabat kombaḡ ḡeḡere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombaḡo funḡaḡḡo ore bembengako ḡande fukeru wareya. <sup>43</sup> Maḡgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ḡi ḡiḡobiḡeineke tinaine Josef ḡoji wareya. ḡoji oḡuakoḡ Anutu qorumande foriine fukeḡ ḡore odigaru goko. ḡoji Juda yoḡore sorḡ kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombaḡi funḡaḡ ḡore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qonḡbuḡine roḡḡo weuya. <sup>44</sup> Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siḡaḡine miko wareya “Yesuji damaḡ joroine me pompoḡine komega,” miku weu teya. <sup>45</sup> Weu teme biḡe buḡoine maneru Yesure qonḡbuḡ Josef mitari teya. <sup>46</sup> Mitari teme kambaḡ yagaḡine furiine baru raru qonḡbuḡine maripoḡgone qomukuru bawakiru kambaḡi komoḡ gaya. Komoḡ garu roru ḡiḡoroḡo raru ko kouḡ gufubi ḡeḡe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaḡḡame kouḡ mauine keḡigaya. <sup>47</sup> Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre maḡoḡine yokoḡi dimaku ḡonebu. Oḡu.

## 16

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaḡ ḡebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maḡoḡine eru Salome yoḡoji “Yesure qonḡbuḡ raru rau tekimiḡ,” miku juḡ ḡinaḡ kouineke furiine babuḡ. <sup>2</sup> Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akoḡ pakereru kae fufurere weḡi joḡiriḡ wapeko ḡiḡoroḡo rabuḡ. <sup>3</sup> Raru mimane eku mibuḡ, “ḡiḡoroḡ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moḡi ḡogaiḡ?” <sup>4</sup> Oḡu miku pibi rako ḡonebuḡ: Ko yasogo yobu oi ḡogabi raru peya. <sup>5</sup> ḡiḡoroḡo ko mauine oḡu aḡgaru dimako maḡineo ropebuḡ. Ropebi furoyaḡuḡ obe ḡi jeḡoḡ mo marikuine joroine yagaḡine ḡeko ḡonebuḡ. Oḡu ḡoneru kokoine popurebuḡ.

<sup>6</sup> Popurebuḡyoḡ, ḡi yaḡiya, “ḡoḡo kokoi so maneniḡ. ḡoḡo Nazaret ḡi Yesure baagobi. ḡo maripoḡgo qabuḡyoḡ, ḡoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. ḡoneniḡ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kiḡariḡpuine sosowo biḡe ḡi yaḡiniḡ, ‘ḡoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowiḡsgo rainḡ. ḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ oo raru buḡoine miya ore so oi ḡoneinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oḡu yaḡime popureru gburugburu qaku ḡiḡaruḡ kouḡgone wakiru ḡiniḡaru rabuḡ. Sombuyaḡuḡ manebuḡ ore buḡo mo so mibuḡyoḡ, buḡoyaḡuḡ mataeya. Oḡu.

*Yesuji Maria Magdalane ḡoreo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Maria Magdalane ḡore maḡgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akoḡ rone Maria oi fuke teya. <sup>10</sup> Fuke teme ogopuineḡi Yesuke go waperu damaḡ oo ḡiḡeḡe keku kuyobuḡ, Mariaḡi yoḡoreo raru biḡeine yaḡiya. <sup>11</sup> Yaḡiyayoḡ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaḡi ḡoneya, oi so manesiḡ gabuḡ. Oḡu.

\* **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

*Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*

*Luk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ṅadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainḡo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. <sup>13</sup> Yokoji oṅuakonḡ raru biḡeine oi ogopuine yajibuyonḡ, yonḡoji oi oṅuakonḡ so manesiḡ gabuḡ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki kiḡariḡpuine 11 yonḡoji tumangaru uḡo noku ḡekabuḡ yonḡoreo oṅuakonḡ fukeya. Fukeru maḡyaḡuḡ sanaḡgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ḡonebuḡ, iḡoji biḡeine yajibuḡ oi so manesiḡ gabuḡ ore oi miyareya. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji iḡi yajiya, “ḡonḡo kantri so raru moreḡine moreḡine roregaru ḡiḡigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaḡ Biḡene mitaniḡgabi maneinebi.\* <sup>16</sup> Moji Anutu manesiḡ gako miti meso rau tebi maḡine kerisieiḡ, iḡoji qowirieru Sombunde biḡe fukeiḡ. Moji so manesiḡ garu qoqomuku goiḡ, Anutuḡi iḡore buḡo mitarime misi korure biḡe fukeiḡ. <sup>17</sup> Manesiḡ nuku gonimiḡ, oi soi bayarebe funḡeyaḡuḡ iḡi fukeiḡ: Yonḡoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiḡ. Kantri goine yonḡore buḡo miku gonimiḡ. <sup>18</sup> Kobenḡ meyaḡuḡji bofeḡganimiḡ. Orabenḡ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeḡ. Meyaḡuḡ jibe ḡiḡigo paiyaḡuḡgo ruabi fianimiḡ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji Sombuḡ kaeo ropeya.*

*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonḡ Yesuji buḡoine oṅu yajime Anutuḡi ogagame Sombuḡgo roperu Anuturo me furoineo ḡeku goga.\* <sup>20</sup> Paibe gogayonḡ, kiḡariḡpuineji bokeru kae moreḡ so raru Biḡe buḡoine misaueku gobuḡ. Oṅu gokabi Ofonḡi yonḡoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buḡoyaḡuḡji sanaḡgaya. Oṅu.

\* 16:15: Apo 1.8 \* 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

## Luk Bobian Biṅe Lukji quraṅgaya. Mimitaniṅ

Manṅekerisie yoṅoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ṅi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiṅ ore eru Bobian Biṅe yo quraṅgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiṅariṅpu 12 yoṅoreone mo matayoṅ, Grik ṅi fukeru jibe ṅiṅigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuṅne yoyoka oi iṅi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanṅoṅo Rauine soreinde buṅo kipeya, oi Israel yoṅore fukeya, 2) Iṅoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiṅgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oṅga teko “ṅiṅigo wakiṅoṅoine yoṅore Bobian Biṅe” mitaniṅgaru goya. ṅiṅigo ya fuṅne fuṅne ore basiṅasi eru gobuṅ, Yesuji yoṅore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oṅuine boakon burugaru quraṅga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraṅgaya. Yesuji rone moreṅgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreṅ bokeru Sombuṅgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gaṅ 1-2 eru gaṅ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeko Biṅe gio ba sauebi mamanesiṅ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraṅgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biṅe quraṅgaya, ore buṅo qoruine oi iṅi sagaru ruame pega: Oṅgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ṅiṅigo boburo yabeko gobuṅ. ṅigo yoṅoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiṅaku babuṅ. Anutuji agiburanyiṅ bokeru goya.

### **Buk yoore mobe goruine 8 oi iṅi:**

Buk yoore fuṅne Lukji quraṅgaya gaṅ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ṅi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5–2.52

Jon Mitimeso ṅiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoṅi bofukeya 3.21–4.13

Yesuji tumoṅoṅo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14–9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51–19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28–23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuṅgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoṅo sundu goine so quraṅgabun, oi Lukji iṅoyeṅe akon quraṅgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iṅi: Mimerereṅ yoṅoji kiki kebuṅ. Lama siṅaṅ yoṅoji Yesu fukeko wareru ṅonebuṅ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriṅgo ropebuṅ. Samaria ṅiji jobu ṅi ṅonemaiṅ oteya eru penaron ṅiji agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buṅo.

### *Lukji quraṅ Tiofilusre quraṅgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeṅoṅ ṅiṅigoji Munanṅoṅo Rauine fukeinde buṅo mibi ore foriine botunonṅuṅgo fukeya, ṅiṅigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuṅgaru quraṅgabun. <sup>2</sup> Ya foriine oi botunonṅuṅgo fukeko goineji oi fuṅfuṅgaineone fuṅgaru waperu yoṅoyanṅunde jiṅoji ṅoneru mane mukubuṅ, yoṅoji ore so ore biṅeine jikiṅaru misauebi kajenonṅuṅgo rakaru nonṅunde biṅe fukeya. ṅiṅigo oṅuine yoṅoji Biṅe oi fuṅgaru papiago quraṅgaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji oṅuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiṅ weu yarebe fuṅfuṅgaineone fuṅgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore



manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buḅo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan̄ oi sosowo akon̄ burugaru quran̄gago. <sup>4</sup> Biḅe buḅo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuḅine oseru sosowo mane mukumin̄. On̄u.

*Jon fukeinde buḅo Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>5</sup> Judia prowinsre kin̄ tinaine Herod in̄ore daman̄go ḅi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. In̄oji sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonun̄ine tinaine Elisabet in̄oji on̄uakon̄ sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Yokoji Anuture jin̄o maio gogo poretin̄ goku Ofonde mimi-pan̄ buḅo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretin̄ boyoberu bakare buḅoyakun̄ tomiri gobu. <sup>7</sup> On̄u gobuyon̄, Elisabetji kufin̄ ore gariyakun̄ tomiri goku ḅin̄igo pogo ebu.

<sup>8</sup> Daman̄ mogo Abaiare gio buru daman̄ji wareme Zekaraiaji sorin̄go sin̄an̄ gio bain̄go Anuture jin̄o maio wapeya. <sup>9</sup> Wapeme sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oji eeboboyan̄un̄ boyoberu botuyan̄un̄go gio boroin̄garu Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu jun̄ jinan̄ kouineke rigaya. <sup>10</sup> Jun̄ jinan̄ ririga daman̄ineji ware fukeme in̄oji ya kouineke oi rigako ḅin̄igo kubu sosowo yon̄oji boji sorin̄ sakibe odigaru Anutu on̄ga wosigaru ḅebun̄.

<sup>11</sup> Jin̄in̄ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi man̄ine sagako oo Ofonde mimer-eren̄ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. <sup>12</sup> Dimako Zekaraiaji ḅoneru popureru kokoi maneya. <sup>13</sup> Kokoi maneyayon̄, mimereren̄ji in̄i ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji on̄gawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru nonun̄goji kuagaru koko madego roin̄. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigon̄.

<sup>14</sup> “Madego fukeko man̄goji in̄ore fiame jeriende ḅin̄igo kokoineji jeri manenimin̄. <sup>15</sup> Oi man̄goinere beu man̄go ḅeko Moro Tiriineji oo akon̄ fun̄garu man̄ine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanan̄ine oi so noku Ofonde keririn̄go ḅi ropekiine fukeru goin̄.\*

<sup>16</sup> “On̄u goku Israel ḅin̄igo kokoine man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieme Ofon̄yan̄un̄ Anutureo kirienimin̄. <sup>17</sup> Anuture Moroji kajeqoun̄ ḅi Elaija dobegako usun̄ paio gio baya, in̄oji ore so bonieru rame Ofon̄ji ḅadiineo warein̄. In̄oji raru kufufun̄ man̄ bapakare yabeko Ofon̄ji warein̄ ore jaueru dimanimin̄. Mama eru odumade pougaru roin̄gabi man̄bapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimin̄ eru qoqomuku ḅin̄igo oi poretin̄ yon̄ore mamane buruo ropenimin̄.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji on̄u ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonun̄neke niko ḅin̄igo pogo egobere ore buḅogoji urun̄u foriineke fukena?”

<sup>19</sup> On̄u miko bokirieya, “Non̄ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biḅe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\* <sup>20</sup> Nonde buḅo mine foriineke fukein̄, goji oi mibe so manesin̄ gage ore buḅogo oi mata eko mutu gomin̄. On̄u gokande biḅe buḅo yooore fori fukeinde daman̄ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buḅo moke mimin̄.”

<sup>21</sup> Daman̄ botuineo oo ḅin̄igoji odigaru ḅeku Zekaraiaji boji sorin̄go paibe daman̄ joroine dimaya ore man̄yan̄un̄go manetiḅotike manebun̄. <sup>22</sup> On̄u eru ḅebi sakibe wakiru buḅo miin̄go embim̄in̄gako mane taniḅgaru in̄i mibun̄, “In̄oji boji sorin̄go dimaku jin̄oine kerisieme

\* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10 \* 1:15: Jare 6.3 \* 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 \* 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21

Sombungone sasako mo ñonega.” Oñu mibi meineji akon soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Oñu goku sorin gio bobo damanineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. <sup>24</sup> Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kain 5 ore so pigo sumungaru inji miku ñeku goya, <sup>25</sup> “Madene tomiri ore ñinigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiñ roru bokeru ñonemañ enarega.” Oñu.

*Yesu fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Wakiru ñigo jeñon jumuine tinaine Maria inoreo raya. Inoji ñi tinaine Josef inore ñigo biñe goya. Josefji kin Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>28</sup> Mimererenji Mariareo raru inji ojiya, “O Maria, wegí fií. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

<sup>29</sup> Oñu ojiyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiqoti maneya. <sup>30</sup> Manetiqoti maneko inji ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko inore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. <sup>31</sup> Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romin. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon.\* <sup>32</sup> Yesu inoji sogueru ñi tinabinjeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goin. Oñu gome Ofon Anutuji apaine kin Deiwidre morumbon ñeñe oteme ñinigo sinan yaberu goin.\* <sup>33</sup> Jeikobre kufufun yonore kin koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinan yaberu goin. Qorumanjine oiji daman mogo so mataeiñ.”

<sup>34</sup> Mimererenji oñu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Non ñire funje so manego. Ore eru buño mige, ore foriine oi uruñu fukeiñ?”

<sup>35</sup> Oñu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiñ. Ore eru made romin, inoji tiriine fukeko ñinigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku ongaenimiñ. <sup>36</sup> Mane. Tifego Elisabet inoji onuakon ‘Kufin goku made roinjo embimbingaga,’ mibunyon, jibu ñigo pogo fukeru daman yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainine 6 fukega. <sup>37</sup> Anutuji ya mo einjo miku oi so embimbingaega.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Oñu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, non Ofonde kinanqoqo ñigo fukego. Ore eru buño mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oñu ojime Sombun mimererenji bokeru raya. Oñu.

*Mariaji Elisabetreo daman pomponjine raru iqigaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru daman joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreñ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taon mogo raya. <sup>40</sup> Raru Zekariae pigo roperu nonujine Elisabet ñoneru jerieru mijeriine miya. <sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akon maneko koko madeji beu manjo rinjaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre man puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko buño soguine ongaku inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ñigo botunoñungo gomiñ eru made romin, oi onuakon mifia teiñ. <sup>43</sup> Uruñu eru Ofonñere mangoji wareru ñone nume onu fuke narega? <sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijerine minde buño marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo onuakon jeri eru rinjaru rope wakiga. <sup>45</sup> Ofonji

\* 1:27: Mat 1.18 \* 1:31: Mat 1.21 \* 1:32: 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 \* 1:37: Jen 18.14

biye buŋoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiŋ, oi manesiŋ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oŋu.

*Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji buŋo oi maneru iŋi miya,

“I-ia! Nonde maŋ wombuŋeji jeŋgoma Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.\*

<sup>47</sup> Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokoriaŋ kega.

<sup>48</sup> Nonji kiŋanqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine gogoyoŋ, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ŋonemaŋ enarega.

Mane, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine muŋambe fuŋgaru fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteŋ nuku gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>49</sup> Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Ijore tina oi Tiriine.

<sup>50</sup> Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiŋ, yoŋore botugo ŋaso uri yoŋoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiŋ, ijore ŋonemaŋji yoŋoke damaŋ so peiŋ.

<sup>51</sup> Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine noduko ŋonebeŋ.

Ŋiŋigo yoŋoyoŋe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombeŋsaombeŋ eru gogobi.

<sup>52</sup> Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

<sup>53</sup> Ŋiŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ,

ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi sore yabeme meyaŋuŋ omaine mo rabuŋ.

<sup>54-55</sup> Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo jikigaru Anuture kiŋanqoqopu gogobeneŋ.

Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine iŋi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru ijore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareru gobemiŋ.’

Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayoŋ, iŋoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi nobeiŋgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oŋu miya.\*

<sup>56</sup> Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

*Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabetre made roro damaŋji ware fukeko koko made roya.

<sup>58</sup> Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuŋ eru tifepuine yoŋoji Ofoŋ ŋonemaŋ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru iŋoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.

<sup>59</sup> Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiŋa baru otekimiŋ,” mibuŋ.\* <sup>60</sup> Mibuŋyoŋ, maŋgoineji miya, “Oŋu matayoŋ, tinaine Jon mikimiŋ.”

\* 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10 \* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 \* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 \* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7

\* 1:59: Lew 12.3

<sup>61</sup> Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onu so pega.” <sup>62</sup> Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miinj ore weuku meyanunji soso ebuñ.

<sup>63</sup> Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quran inji qurangaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onu qurangako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuñ. <sup>64</sup> Popure yobugabi oo akonj bibiine afagako namanjine wirieko buño miku Anutu miteñ gaya. <sup>65</sup> Miteñ gako ogopuyanunj sosowo yonjoji sombuyanunj kokoine manebuñ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore binjine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreñ sosowo sagaya.

<sup>66</sup> Binjine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru manj wombunyanunjo ruaru sabarebuñ. Ofonji usunjine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funjine mane tanjgaru inji mibuñ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunju eru bana?” Onu.

*Zekaraiaji kajeqoun buño miya.*

<sup>67</sup> Onu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare manj puseko kajeqoun buño inji miya,

<sup>68</sup> “Niño Israel niñore Ofonj Anutu miteñ gakimiñ. Ii-ia! Injoji kufufunjuine mai noberu duenoñunj baiñgo jaueru wareiñ.

<sup>69</sup> Anutuji kinjñ ñiine kinj Deiwidre kufufunj niñore botugone ñi usunjineke igodonjgako pakereru Munanjgo Raunoñunj fukeiñ.

<sup>70</sup> Ronere ronekonjo kajeqoun ñinjigopuine roosiñine oi boburo yabeko mibuño inji miku gobuñ,

<sup>71</sup> ‘Nonji rosiñunjanunj yonjore usunj qabe wakiko ñonjo ñeji yabebemiñ. Uri yonjoji rosi enarenimiñ, nonji sosowo yonjore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ñarebemiñ.’

<sup>72</sup> Buño onu miku ñasopunoñunj ñonemaiñ eyareru yonjoke jojofoburu kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanjgoqore fori fukeiñ.

<sup>73</sup> Jojofobuño oi ñasonoñunj Abrahamde miku mimipan buñoji misanajgame pega.

<sup>74</sup> Jojofobuño ore foriine inji:

Injoji niño rosiñunjanunj yonjore meone bomuku nobeko yonjore kokoi so maneru kinjñ qateru gokimiñ.

<sup>75</sup> Injoji buñoñunj mitariko posikebeneñ injore jinjo maio gbagbataenine fukeru gogonoñunj foriine poretiñ onu goku komekimiñ.

<sup>76</sup> O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ñinjigo manjanunj botingaru onu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiñ.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ñi,’ onu mibi gomiñ.\*

<sup>77</sup> Onu goku munanjgoqo Rauinere funjine oi Anuturo kufufunju qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manjanunj kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanunj jureru bokeiñ.

<sup>78</sup> Anutunoñunj manjineji manjoko eteru ñonemaiñ enoreega.

Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niñoji wegi jiriñ sineko totogo tamaekimiñ ore egobeneñ.

<sup>79</sup> Niño qisirigo tintunj ñebeneñ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobee-gayonj, wegi jojiriñ waperu painoñunjo igaru batamae nobeiñ.

\* 1:76: Mal 3.1

Batamae nobeko womore fune totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimij.” Zekaraiaji onu miya.\*

<sup>80</sup> Made Jon inoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ni sananine fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo goine fungaru baya. Onu.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem taonjo fukeya.*

*Mat 1.18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso niji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus inoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimij ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonoji tumanjabi kequran (sensus ni) yonoji tinayanun papiago quranaru burugabun.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi daman funfungaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius inoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. <sup>3</sup>Ogastusji mimiti ruame ninigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo qurananimij ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. <sup>5</sup> Rainjo miko daman oo nigo binaine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun qurananimij ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. <sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore mango sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

*Lama sinan yonoji Sombun mimereren none yabebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondinine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun. <sup>9</sup> Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanungo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquanineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya. <sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyan, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruani! Nonji jeri Binje soguine ninigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi baraniga harebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so nabeine. <sup>11</sup> Binje oi ini: Nonore Munanqoqo Raunanunji munambe yoo fukega. Inoji kin Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. <sup>12</sup> Bunjo ore mogeine oi ini: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kabanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukenimij.”

<sup>13</sup> Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru inoke qoturere Anuture mimiten kiki keku ini mibun, <sup>14</sup> “Anuture tinabine miten gabenen Sombungo paibe ropega.

Inoji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore beufi maneru morengo womo eyarega.” Onu.

*Lama sinan yonoji raru Yesu nonebun.*

\* 1:79: Ais 9.2

15 Mimereren yonjoji boke yaberu Sombungo kirieru ropebi lama sinaj yonjoji yonjonyekon inji mibun, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bujohne miko manegobenen, ninjo oi raru njonekiminj.”

16 Onju miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru njonebu. 17 Njoneru dimaku mimererenji madere bujo miko maneru warebu, oi bararinga yareru mitaningabu. 18 Mitaningabi manebu, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabu.

19 Waregabunyon, Mariaji bujo sosowo oi manj wombunineo ruaru manjaru kiperu funjine manesuku goya. 20 Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombun mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinaj yonjoji njoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku mitenjabun. Mitenjaru bokeru kirieru rabun. Onju.

*Made tinaine Yesu mibun.*

21 Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damanj wareme tinaine Yesu mibun. Sombun mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damanj oo akon manjainere beu manjo fukeya. Onju.\*

*Yesu ogaru Anuture binje ruabu.*

22 Mosesre Kadi bujoo bujo inji pega, “Njogji koko madeine funfunjaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonjone keririke teru njono boji sorinjgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi injore binje fukeinj.” Ore eru damanj oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bujo oi renjaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde binje fukeinj ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

23 Ofonde Kadi bujoo bujo inji quranjabi pega, “Made funfunjaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde binje gbagbataenine fukeniminj.” Yokoji bujo oi boyobebu.\* 24 Onjuaakon Ofonde Kadi bujoo mimiti bujo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

25 Damanj oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji manj jumuine Anutureo qakatoru manjekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanjooqo Rauineji Israel manjo fukeinjgo odigaru goya. 26 Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bujo inji bararinga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru njoneru komemende joisererenj maneminj.” 27 Manjo mamaneji Mosesre Kadi bujo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji sorinjgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damanj oo akon onjuaakon sorinjgo ropeya. 28 Roperu made oi njoneru roru koboru Anutu mitenjaru inji miya.

*Simeonde jeri kiki*

29 “O Ofonj, munjambe kinjan njogji soine raru manjwomoo goku komebeminj.

30 Gore bujo pega ore so Munanjooqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinjoji

njoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebeminj.

31 Goji munanjooqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonjore bararinga yarende oi njoneru mane mukuniminj.

\* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 \* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8 \* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

<sup>32</sup> Goji Munanqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoḅore maḅ bapakareko mane taniḅganimiḅ eru tinabiḅegoji gakere kufufuḅ Israel niḅore botugo oḅuakoḅ sogueiḅ.”\*

*Simeonde kajeqouḅ buḅo*

<sup>33</sup> Simeonji made iḅore buḅo oḅu miko maḅgo mamaineji maneru qiqi eru waragabu. <sup>34</sup> Waragabire mifia yareru maḅgoine Maria iḅi ojiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonḅaru ruako Israel niḅigo boakonji oi ḅadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji manyaḅuḅ kerisieru fianimiḅ.

Anutu iḅoyoḅe oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mam-boiḅ buḅo mitenimiḅ.

<sup>35</sup> Mamboiḅ mitebi maḅ mamanyaḅuḅ sumuḅine oi oḅu totogo fukeiḅ. Gakere maḅgoo oḅuakoḅ beusembe fukeko oiji siḅo teteine yobu oḅuine maḅgo ketigako qopogaiḅ.” Oḅu.

*Ana ḅigo iḅore kajeqouḅ buḅo*

<sup>36</sup> Jerusalem oo kajeqouḅ ḅigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iḅore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. ḅigo oiji jeḅoḅineo ḅi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. <sup>37</sup> Gobire ḅoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaḅ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iḅoji damaḅ so boji soriḅgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoḅ, ubu una Anuture uḅo sowo goku oḅga wosiḅaru ohoweine baku miteḅ garu goya.

<sup>38</sup> Iḅoji damaḅ oo akoḅ waperu made oi ḅoneru Anutu miteḅ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem niḅigo dueyaḅuḅ baiḅgo odigaru gobuḅ, sosowo yoḅore made iḅore fuḅne mitaniḅgako manebuḅ. Oḅu.

*Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuḅ.*

<sup>39</sup> Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buḅoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuḅ Nazaret oo rabu.\* <sup>40</sup> Madeji sogueru pakereru sananḅaru maḅḅboronjeji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunḅmoririji kefagame goya.

*Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soriḅgo ropebuḅ.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesure maḅgo mamaji gosa so ḅonemaiḅ\* kombaḅ damaḅgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuḅ.\* <sup>42</sup> Oḅu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaḅuḅ eegobi ore so damaḅine ware fukeme oḅuakoḅ roperu rabuḅ. <sup>43</sup> Raru goku kombaḅ damaḅ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuḅgo rabu. Rabuyoḅ, made jeḅoḅ Yesuji Jerusalem ḅeko maḅgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. <sup>44</sup> “Iḅoji niḅigo kubu sogo yoḅoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuḅ yoḅore botugo oḅgaru baabu. <sup>45</sup> Oḅgaru baabuyoḅ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

<sup>46</sup> Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soriḅgo roperu oo bo-fukebu. Bofukebire ḅi soguine yoḅore botugo ḅeya. ḅeko qaji tebuḅ, oi maneru weu yareru ḅeya. <sup>47</sup> ḅeku Biḅe buḅore fuḅne poretiḅ mane taniḅḅaru poretiḅ akoḅ bokiriekko sosowo yoḅoji oi maneru waragabuḅ.

\* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10 \* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 \* **2:41:** Anutuji Ijipt oo Israel niḅigo ḅone yabe emboḅ eru yadureya, ḅonemaiḅ kombaḅ ore tina mo Pasowa \* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

48 Manḡo mamaineji ḡoneru popureru manḡoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruḡure oḡu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru oḡgaku baaguku gogobere.”

49 Oḡu ojime inḡi bokirie yateya, “ḡoko wamore noḡ baa nugobire? Noḡ nakene Mamare pigo ḡebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” 50 Oḡu bokirie yateyayoḡ, yokoḡi buḡo miya, ore fuḡine oi so mane mukubu.

51 So mane mukubuyoḡ, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taḡḡo raru manḡo mamaine miyakuoḡ reḡḡaru goya. Yesuji buḡo miya, manḡoineji oi sosowo maneru maḡ wombunḡineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. 52 Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maḡboronḡine tamaeru saueko Anutuḡi yaunmoririine oteme sananḡaru ḡinḡigo eru Anutu yoḡore ḡinḡoo saga yabeya. Oḡu.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ḡiji Biḡe buḡo miya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

1 Zekaraiare made Jon inḡoji ḡioine fuḡgaya. Damaḡ oo Sisa-kiḡ tinaine Taiberius inḡoji Rom sitio goku moreḡine moreḡine ḡodureru gosa 15 ḡi koito fukeru jikigaru siḡaḡ yabeko gobuḡ. Siḡaḡ yabeinḡ ore moreḡine moreḡine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoḡore kiḡ koitoyanḡuḡ 4 oi inḡi igodoḡ yabebuḡ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanḡuḡ goya. Kiḡ Herodji Galili prowins siḡaḡ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yoḡore koitoyanḡuḡ goya eru Lisantias inḡoji Abilene moreḡ roru goya.

2 Sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ ḡoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuḡ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damaḡ oo Zekaraiare made Jon inḡoji moreḡ buroineo gokame Anuture Biḡe buḡo fukeko maneya. 3 Anuture Biḡe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moreḡ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biḡe buḡoji manḡyanḡuḡ bapakareru inḡi miku goya, “ḡono maḡ-ḡaḡaḡuḡ kerisiebi nonḡi miti meso rau ḡarebeminḡ. Oḡu ruabi Anutuḡi agiburanaḡ-ḡaḡaḡuḡ jureru bokeinḡ.”

4 Ore buḡoine oi kajeḡouḡ ḡi Aisaiaji quraḡgame inḡore Biḡe Quraḡgo inḡi pega,

“Kiḡaḡ mimerereḡ moḡi moreḡ buroineo oḡgaku gome raru buḡoine inḡi maneniminḡ,

‘Ofonḡi wareinḡ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniḡainebi. Maḡ-ḡaḡaḡuḡ botinḡaru kadiine reuinebi.\*

5 Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretinḡ fukeinḡ.

Tuku fuḡḡoduine sosowo oi ḡomukuru kega reubi rondinḡ fukeinḡ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianḡabi poretinḡeinḡ.

Gbinḡi kadi bakaigame siombenḡsaombenḡ pega, oi ketigaru bataniḡabi posikeinḡ.

6 Anutuḡi senḡinḡbanḡinḡ Rauine soreme wareko moreḡine moreḡine sosowo yoḡoji oi ḡoneru mane mukuniminḡ.”

7 Jonḡi ore so manḡyanḡuḡ bapakareko ḡinḡigo ḡokoine ḡokoine yoḡoji miti meso rau yareinḡ ore inḡoreo warebi ḡone yaberu inḡi yajiya, “O ḡoti kobende osigidapu, ḡoḡo maḡ-ḡaḡaḡuḡ so kerisiebi Anuture maḡ

\* 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 \* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5



rigangame geoine bokirie n̄arein̄go ega. Oi sumun̄ganiminde kajeqoūn bun̄o oi moji n̄ajiko sombun̄an̄un̄ maneru yoo waregobi?\*

<sup>8</sup>“Ore eru bio fofori mān-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieinebi. Seinen̄an̄un̄gone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobon̄an̄un̄ji totogo yaduru goinebi. Mān-n̄an̄un̄go gbebedi bun̄o in̄i so manesuinebi, ‘Nīn̄oji Abrahamde osigida gobenen̄ Anutuji so sibiri nobein̄.’ On̄u omon̄an̄un̄go qaegobiyon̄, foriine oi so eegobi. Non̄ji ore eru in̄i n̄ajibemin̄: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten̄ gaenimin̄yon̄, n̄on̄o urun̄u?\*

<sup>9</sup>“Mān-n̄an̄un̄ so kerisienimin̄ ine, Anutuji n̄on̄o yo on̄uine ketigabi wakiin̄go egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin̄. Yo on̄uine ketigainde ome miine sun̄a baru yo fun̄go ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembenen̄an̄unde geo bokirie n̄arein̄.”\*

<sup>10</sup>On̄u yajiko n̄in̄igo qokoine qokoine yon̄oji in̄i weu tebūn̄, “Ore eru nīn̄o urun̄u ebenen̄ sagain̄?”

<sup>11</sup>Weu tebi in̄i bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, in̄oji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yon̄oji uqoyan̄un̄ke gogobi, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ uqoyan̄un̄ tomiri yon̄ore boroin̄garu yareinebi.”

<sup>12</sup>Takis roro n̄i goineji on̄uakon̄ miti meso rau yarein̄ ore wareru weu tebūn̄, “Qaqaji, nīn̄oji urun̄u ebenen̄ sagain̄?”\* <sup>13</sup>Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawman̄ji takisre jare mitiga n̄areme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

<sup>14</sup>Mamari n̄i goineji on̄uakon̄ weu tebūn̄, “Eru nīn̄omen̄? Nīn̄oji urun̄u ebenen̄ sagain̄?” Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoin̄ eru kekogaru so einebiyon̄, n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde furi roegobi, oike mān̄moakon̄ eru waigo goinebi.” <sup>15</sup>N̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄oji “Jon̄ji Mun̄an̄qoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein̄,” on̄u miku man̄yan̄un̄go manesubun̄. Ore fun̄ine manenimin̄ ore kaje rurua gobun̄.

<sup>16</sup>On̄u ebi Jon̄ji oi sosowo in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji meso omaineji rau n̄aregoyon̄, n̄i usun̄ine sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine mo warein̄. In̄ore usun̄ ropekiineji nonde odurein̄. In̄oji n̄i ropekiine fukein̄ ore non̄ji in̄ore kufu komonde nigin̄ bapigaru piruebemin̄go embimb̄in̄gabemin̄. In̄oji Moro Tiriine mān-n̄an̄un̄go ruame jo borun̄ineji ke keririke n̄abeme on̄uine oiji rau n̄arein̄. <sup>17</sup>In̄oji foriine eru komon̄ine boroin̄ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein̄. Osoeru wit korun̄ine qojugaru roūn̄ineo ruain̄yon̄, komon̄ine eru komeine oi ofan̄gako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupein̄.”

<sup>18</sup>Bun̄o on̄uine on̄uine kokoine jikigaru miku man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareru Bobian̄ Bīne n̄in̄igo kubu sogo oi mitan̄in̄ga yareru goya. <sup>19</sup>Goyayon̄, moren̄ mobeinere kin̄ koito Herodji kakainere n̄onun̄ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fun̄ne fun̄ne eru goya, oi Jon̄ji baran̄in̄ga yareru totogo miteya. <sup>20</sup>Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari sin̄an̄ine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabun̄. On̄u.\*

*Jon̄ji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

<sup>21</sup>Jon̄ji n̄in̄igo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu on̄uakon̄ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko on̄ga wosiko oo akon̄ qonikin̄ji an̄gaya. <sup>22</sup>An̄game

\* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* 3:8: Jon 8.33 \* 3:9: Mat 7.19 \* 3:12: Luk 7.29 \* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18

Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webu onjuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onju wakiko Sombungone buŋo maru mo inji fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamu ɲoneguru anji manegu.” Onju.\*

*Yesure apa ɲaso yonjore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

<sup>23</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, injo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanqoqo gioine funjaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ɲinigoji onju manesubun. Yesure mama Josef, ɲasoine tinaine Heli. <sup>24</sup> Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ɲirinuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ɲasoine Janai, apaine Josef, <sup>25</sup> ɲirinuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ɲasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ɲirinuruine Nagai. <sup>26</sup> Nagai mamaine Mat, ɲasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ɲirinuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, <sup>27</sup> ɲasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ɲirinuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ɲasoine Neri.

<sup>28</sup> Apaine Melki, ɲirinuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ɲasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, <sup>29</sup> ɲirinuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ɲasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ɲirinuruine Liwai. <sup>30</sup> Liwai mamaine Simeon, ɲasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ɲirinuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, <sup>31</sup> ɲasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ɲirinuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ɲasoine Deiwid, <sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, ɲirinuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ɲasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> ɲirinuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ɲasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ɲirinuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, <sup>34</sup> ɲasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ɲirinuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ɲasoine Nahor, <sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, ɲirinuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ɲasoine Eber, apaine Sela, <sup>36</sup> ɲirinuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ɲasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ɲirinuruine Lamek. <sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, ɲasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ɲirinuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan <sup>38</sup> ɲasoine Enos, apaine Set, ɲirinuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru morej buroineo raya. <sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Daman 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeko no.”

<sup>4</sup> Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Qurango buŋo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon ɲinigo gogo so noreega.’ ”\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroinu mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. <sup>6</sup> Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siŋan yabebeminde usun eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebeminjo miku soine oi otebeminj. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabeminj.

\* 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35      \* 4:4: Dut 8.3

7 Ore eru go ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, oi sosowo gore biŋe fuke foreiŋ.”

8 Oŋu ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugore ohowe baku miteŋ garu oi moakonj kiŋaŋ qa teku goigonj.’ ”\*

9 Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone riŋaru yukube rakaigonj. 10 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenjuine mitiga yareko soine siŋaŋ guru dobu kipe gunimiŋ,’\* 11 eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, ‘Yoŋoji meyaŋunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareiŋ.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.\*

12 Oŋu ojiyayonj, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo eesoi so eteigonj.’ ”\*

13 Sembene Rauiŋeji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji fuŋgaru munaŋqoqo gio baya*

*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

14 Yesuji moreŋ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji iŋoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buŋo biŋeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ŋe rabuŋ, oi sosowo sagaru raya. 15 Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji jerieru miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

16 Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe Quraŋ ose yareiŋgo ore pakereya. 17 Pakereme kajeqounj ŋi Aisaiare Biŋe Quraŋ otebi qoromureru buŋo mobeine iŋi quraŋgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

18 “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nune ŋiŋigo

wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Inoji sore nune buŋo iŋi misaueego:

Sembeneji niginj yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiŋ.

Anutuji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyanuj botigame moke piru ŋonenimiŋ.

Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiŋ.\*

19 Ofonji munaŋqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiŋ, nonji ore kiŋaŋine wareru oi mitaniŋgaego.”

20 Buŋo oŋu osegaru quraŋ poporiŋine oi poporiŋaru siŋaŋine oteru wakiru ŋeya. Ŋeko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo sorondonj eru jiŋosopu bibitatara ebuŋ. 21 Bibitatara ebi fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo osegabe kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muŋambe yoo fukega.”

\* 4:8: Dut 6.13 \* 4:10: Kiki 91.11 \* 4:11: Kiki 91.12 \* 4:12: Dut 6.16 \* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2

22 Oñu yajiko yaunmoriri buñoine buñoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buño ore midobodoine oi inji mibun, “Ni yo Josefre made me?”

23 Mibi inji yajiya, “Nñojo damanjine damanjine qoqin buño yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ni go gake bobobian eigon.’ Nñojo qoqin buño oi munjambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobun, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande binjeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onuakon baigon.’” 24 Oñu miku yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibemin: Kajeqoun njingigo mo inoyonunde sosogue taonjo so mane tebi ropein.\*

25 “Nonji buño fori wombunine mo inji najibemin: Elaijare damanjo Anutuji Sombun mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moren sosowo sagaya. Daman oo njigo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobun.\* 26 Kokoineji gobunyon, Anutuji Elaija yonoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayon, kotu moren Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo njigo koje moakon inoreo soreme raya.\*

27 Kajeqoun ni Elisare damanjo waeji Israel ni kokoine kefa yabeme gobunyon, yonoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayon, kotu moren Siriaone ni tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buño manesin garu posikeru fiaya.”\*

28 Yesuji onu yajiko ongawowosi pigo nebun, yonjoji sosowo buño oi maneru manyanun rigangame aari fuke yareya. 29 Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taon sakiineo raya. Taonyanun oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakain ore rabun. 30 Rabunyon, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oñu.

*Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.*

*Mak 1.21-28*

31 Yesuji Galili prowins manineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanjo njingigo kubu qaji yareya. 32 Qaji yareko buñoineji usunineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufun yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.

33 Ongawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke njeya. Neko gemoineji fofononjo jojoraku buño inji ongaya, 34 “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunjo enoreinjo ege? Niño sibiri nobeinjo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinine fukege.”

35 Oñu ongako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.” Oñu miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondingarun botuyanunjo morenjo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

36 Rako sosowoji meayanun tariko waragaru botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, “Yei! Buño yo wamo buño? Inoji usun sunsun paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renjaru wape ragobi.” 37 Oñu fukeko Yesure tinabinjeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ne rabun, oo raru sagaya. Oñu.\*

*Yesuji jibe njingigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

\* 4:24: Jon 4.44 \* 4:25: 1 Kinj 17.1 \* 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16 \* 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14 \* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam onḡawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko inḡore eru Yesu onḡa wosi tebuḡ. <sup>39</sup> Onḡa wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonḡ pakereru uḡo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jirinḡine mukuru rakako oo nḡinḡigo goine yonḡoji ogopuyanḡuḡ jibe funḡe funḡe oiji bayabeme pebuḡ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuḡ. Warebi meine sosowo yonḡore paio bubu ruako fia forebuḡ.

<sup>41</sup> Gemo yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ nḡinḡigo kokoine yonḡore manḡone wape jojoraku inḡi onḡabuḡ, “Go Anuture made fukeḡe.”

Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡa, yonḡoji oi manebuḡ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanḡuḡ qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onḡu.

*Munanḡoḡo gioine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kubanḡ peko kae wegī jirinḡ sineko pakereru inḡoyonḡe yanḡekonḡ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayonḡ, nḡinḡigo yonḡoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainḡo ore esoigaru sabarebuḡ. <sup>43</sup> Sabarebuḡyonḡ, inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi Anutu qorumanḡinere Bobianḡ Biḡe oi taonḡ goine yonḡore onḡuakonḡ mitanḡnḡa yarebe sagainḡ. Anutuḡi ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Onḡu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru onḡawowosi piyanḡuḡo Biḡe buḡoji manḡ bapakare yaberu goya. Onḡu.

## 5

*Yesuji kinḡarinḡuine funḡfunḡaine onḡa yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Damanḡ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguḡ qanḡanḡineo dimako nḡinḡigoḡi wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biḡe buḡo maneniminḡ ore kekepuḡ eru rore gabuḡ.\* <sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogā yoyoka koe qanḡanḡineo nḡebire nḡone yapeya. Jembaenḡ fufuru yonḡoji ogā oi bokeru rakaru simemenḡyanḡuḡ igo jurebuḡ. <sup>3</sup> Ogā mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inḡi weu teya, “Goḡi kitinḡande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigonḡ.” Weu teko kitinḡako rako ogāo nḡeku nḡinḡigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goḡi ogā yo kitinḡande obu joguḡ botuineo rako ogopugo yonḡoke simemenḡ-nḡanḡuḡ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonḡi bokirieya, “Sogunene, ninḡo ubu joroine simemenḡ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenenḡ. Matayonḡ, goḡi mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenenḡ rakainḡ.\*” <sup>6</sup> Onḡu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaenḡ sauesaeine simemenḡyanḡuḡo rakabi simemenḡi tinḡainḡo eya.\* <sup>7</sup> Onḡu eme ogopuyanḡuḡ ogā mogo gobuḡ, yonḡore wareru bapi yabeniminḡo me kayo kebi warebuḡ. Warebi ogā yoyoka oi jembaenḡi puseme utugainḡ ebu.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jembaenḡ mokemoke yobu roru nḡoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuḡ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi nḡoneru Yesure manḡfunḡo rakaru dikanḡi keru ojiya, “O Ofonḡ, nonḡ agiburanḡ nḡi fukeḡo ore boke nuru ra.” <sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onḡuakonḡ meyakunḡ mukume waragabu. Saimonḡi buḡo oi

\* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 \* 5:5: Jon 21.3 \* 5:6: Jon 21.6

ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yooe njadio njigigo oi jembraen onjuine pore yabende goke jikigabi goniminj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju ojime ogâyanun poreru waperu magenjo ruaru yareyayanun sosowo bokeru Yesure njadio boyoberu rabun. Onju.

*Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji taonj mogo gokame oo ni mo sakiine waeji bosembeya foreko njeya. Neku Yesu njoneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “O Ofonj, go anigoo bobianj nuinjo ore manege ine, nonj soine bofosike nu.”

<sup>13</sup> Onju miko meine bofenjaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onju ebeminjo manego. Go posike.” Onju miko waeine oi oo akonj posikeya. <sup>14</sup> Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yooe binje bunjo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayonj, go sorinj gio sinjandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesinj ruaru boji rigaigonj. Oi rigande njoneko njinigoji funjnego mane mukuniminj.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojiyayonj, oi jibu Yesure tinabinje misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so njinigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji bunjoine maneinjo ore eru jibeyanun bobianj yabeinjo ore injoreo wareru tumangabun.

<sup>16</sup> Warebunjonj, Yesuji boke yaberu morenj buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onju.

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianjgaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji una mogo Binje bunjo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru njinigo kubu sogo botuyanunjo njebun. Ofonde usunji Yesu manjo eteko njinigo jibeyanun bobianj yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Damanj oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi manjineo rope ruaniminj ore esoebun. <sup>19</sup> Esoebunjonj, njinigo kubu sogoji kekefonj eru dimabunj ore kequnjaru pi manjineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbonj fukeko jibe ni renjineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi njinigo botuyanunjo Yesure manfunjo rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Onju rakame Anutu manesinj gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi oi njoneko sagako jibe ni inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburanjo bokego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru funjaru inji miku manesubun, “Ni yo wamo? Injoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanjonun bokeegayonj, ni moji oi mata.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju manesubunjonj, Yesuji manyanun njone mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine njonjo man-njanunjo wamore bunjo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>23</sup> ‘Nonji agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bunjo oiji afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so njoneniminj. Ore eru oi bunjo afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oiji totogo fukeko njoneniminj.

\* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

24 “Maneniŋ, morenjo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine iŋo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋure omaine fukena?”

25 Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya. 26 Oŋu fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi waragaru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Yei! Muŋambe ya fiine yobu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

27 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo takis roro ŋi tinaine Liwai ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadio ware.” 28 Oŋu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ŋadio raya.

29 Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iŋore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nobuŋ. 30 Oŋu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! ŋoŋo wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”\*

31 Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋiŋigoŋi doktareo raegobi. 32 Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga yareiŋgo wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

*Uqo sowo gogore buŋo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

33 ŋiŋigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu niŋoji damaŋ kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋgawowosi tutumaŋ joroine ruaegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuŋi oŋuakoŋ eru gogobiyon, gakere kiŋariŋpuŋi damaŋ so uqo obu noegobi.”

34 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? ŋigo roro damaŋgo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibani ŋeego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji aŋibani jerieru ŋeku sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. 35 Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuŋi gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

36 “ŋoŋo gogo raŋbaŋine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeniŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo ŋadiine mo oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Ninike raŋbaŋine pougame moŋi ninike gariine qotigaru kambaŋ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji raŋbaŋineke sogokoŋ so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeaiŋ.

\* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

<sup>37</sup> “Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru rangbanine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj.

<sup>38</sup> “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebenej rakame sagainj. (Onuakon moji obu fine oi kininj kotenqao so pioegobenej. Onu pionobej ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobej. Onu egu fukeinj ore obu fine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenej. Nonjo onuakon gogo rangbanine eru Bobian Biye gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinganiminj.) <sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu rangbanine mitej garu noku goega, injoji wain obu gariine noinggo ore anj so maneru tatak eega.” Onu.

## 6

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadiineo Sabat komanj mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobunj.\* <sup>2</sup> Onu nobunj ore Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru inji yajibunj, “Nonjo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yajibunyonj, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari njuine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya eburnj, oi oseburnj me mata?\*” <sup>4</sup> Injaji Anuture kambanj seri soringgo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njo usunineji kefagame qomukubunj, oi roko nobunj. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonjaji akonj noku gobunj. Injaji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminj ore agi peyayonj, oi jibu nobunj.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu miku inji yajiya, “Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanine bobiangaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Sabat komanj mogo onjgawowosi pigo roperu Biye bunjo qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbanjiko njeya. <sup>7</sup> Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjaji Yesu noneru bunjo koroineo ruaniminde funje baaru “Ni oi Sabat komanjo bobiangainj me mata?” onu miku ru baku njebunj. <sup>8</sup> Njebunyonj, Yesuji mamanesuyanuj oi mane mukuru ni meine gbagbanine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jinjo mainonjongo dima.” Onu ojime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup> Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi bunjo boyoberu Sabat komanjo ya fine me sembene ekiminj? Soine more qoru kipekiminj me bokebenej sibirigainj. Urunu ebenej sagainj? Oi weu njarebe miinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Onu miku peperisieru sosowo njone yabe foreru ni oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Fiine fukeyayonj, sinanj yonjaji manyanuj kokoine rigangame “Yesu urunu etekiminj?” miku yonjonye mimane eburnj. Onu.

\* 6:1: Dut 23.25 \* 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 6:4: Lew 24.9



*Kinjarinpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji tukuoo oŋga wosiin ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. <sup>13</sup> Kae fureme kinjarinpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Tinayaŋuŋ oi ini miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, injore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, <sup>15</sup> Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.\* <sup>16</sup> Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe ŋinigo bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kinjarin kubu soguine eru ŋinigo kubu sogo yoŋoji injore tumangaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenonŋuŋ bobiangainŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taon oone wareru tumangabuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Gemokakuji bapeborin eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakon wareru fiabuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Usuŋineji injoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru ŋinigo sosowoji Yesu bouaingo janjanbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo*

*Mat 5.1-12*

- <sup>20</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu ini yajiya, “Anutire qoruman oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- <sup>21</sup> “Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimain qaku gogobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi oi bomukuin. Ore eru ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji jeribari eru gouenimin. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
- <sup>22</sup> “Ŋinigoji ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinanŋo ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru qoro sowesembeine oŋuine tinaŋuŋ ketigaru ketotienimin, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*
- <sup>23</sup> “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji ore so kajeqouŋ ŋinigo yoŋo eyareku gobuŋ. Manenin! Anutuji furinanŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oŋu eŋarebi damaŋ oo ŋoŋo jerieru kokorian romaingainebe.\*
- <sup>24</sup> “Ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, biŋeroro mebonanŋunke ŋoŋo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariin. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- <sup>25</sup> “Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ŋoŋo uqore komeru roro gonimin. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaŋ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ŋoŋo soguŋ baru kuyonimin. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- <sup>26</sup> “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji kajeqouŋ ŋinigo qaqaŋibuine mimiten yaberu gobuŋ. Ŋinigo sosowo ore so eŋarebi nonji yoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oŋu.

\* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanunde didima banimin ore pururu baku gobuŋ. \* **6:22:** 1 Pi 4.14 \* **6:23:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

27 “Sembene enareniminyon, ñoño buñone maneru gogobi, nonji ñoñore ini ñajibe manenin: Ñoño rosipunañuñ mañ-ñañunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoñoji rosi enaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoñoji qaiso eru sowe ñabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane enaregobi, yoñore ore Anuture onga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paine roru kambango dikiine onuakon roinggo maneko go oi so sabareigon.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon. 31 Ñinjigoji ñoño ya enareinggo maneegobi, ore so yoñore onuakon eyareru goinebi.\*

32 “Morende agiburan ñinjigo ogopuyañunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Ñoño ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruñu ñoño miten ñabena? Ogopunoñuñ eru rosipunañuñ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ñareme señinbanñin fukenimij.

33 “Morende agiburan ñinjigo ogopuyañunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Ñoño ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ñoño so miten ñabein.

34 “Morende agiburan ñinjigoji monen ya oi agiburan ñinjigo goine yoñore yareru tifeine onuakon bokirie yarenimingo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ñoño goineji tifeñañuñ bokirie yarenimingo odigabi Anutuji uruñu miten ñabena? Goineji tifeñañuñ so bokirie ñarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ñarein.

35 “Ñoño Sombuñ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreñ ñinjigoji sembene eru danje so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ñoño rosipunañuñ manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ñarenimingo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furinañunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekinere odumadepu fukeru gonimij.

36 “Sombuñ Mamanañunji sosowo ñonemaiñ enareinggo manega, ñoño ore so ñinjigo sosowo ñonemaiñ eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

*Mimitari rauine onjuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

37 “Ñinjigo goine yoñore buño oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ñoño-ñañe onuakon so mitari ñarein. Ñoño goine yoñore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ñoño-ñañunde agiburande geo oi onuakon so bokirie ñarein. Ñoño goine yoñore agiburan bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ñoño-ñañunde agiburan onuakon jureru bokein.

38 “Ñoño ñinjigo goine yoñore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ñoño onuakon enarein. Ore eru ñoño ya yañu yareinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji onuakon yañu ñareein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ñabeein. Anutuji osoeru ñoño ya yarebuñ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironngo wapeko itiringako sogokon

\* 6:31: Mat 7.12

fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sinjan wakiko oi kekerejanunjo nikeru harein.” Anuture funje onju.

*Ninigoji yonoyanunde funneyanun joneru manenin.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso bujo mo inji yajiya, “Jinokombi ninigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagin me mata? Onju ranobu moko yonjo rakaru yapena.\* <sup>40</sup> Kinjarinji qaqajiine so odurega. Qaqajiyanunji mamane sosowo poretin qaji yareme mane mukunimin, sosowo yonjoji qaqajiyanun onjuine fukenimin.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore jinoo kubuke mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi urunju so none mukuge? <sup>42</sup> Gogakere jinoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi so none mukuru urunju ore ogogore inji minon, ‘Ogone mane! Jinogoo paibe kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopiebe wakiin.’ O mankekerisiere sasaki ni, go bonieru gakere jinooone yo dinjine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretin none mukuru ogogore jinoo kubuke rakaru nega, oi soine qopiende wakiin.” Onju.

*Yore funje oi foriine joneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. <sup>44</sup> Geme korunine oi atingo fukeko roinjo embimbinjgaegobenen eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinjo embimbinjgaegobenen. Ore so yore foriine joneru osoeru funjine mane mukuinebi.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Ni manjo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ni oroinere man rounjo ya finere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man rounjo ya sembene pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onju.\*

*Pi otun sanajine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Nonjo nonde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ bujo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya banimin ore miego, oi so renjaru baegobi.

<sup>47</sup> “Uri yonjoji nondeo wareru bujone maneru renjaru egobi, nonji yonore funje naduru soso bujoi mibemin. <sup>48</sup> Inoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Ni oiji pi babemin miki yon joroine sikeru rakaru otunine ko ongin (simen) paio igodongaru basanangame dimaya. Onju dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon, fiine akon baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiinjo qaku bibieko sanangaru dimaya. <sup>49</sup> Qaku bibieyayon, moji bujone maneru so renjaru ega, inoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Inoji pi babemin miki otunine so sikeru sariru moren paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rindungaru wakiya.” Onju.

## 7

*Yesuji mamari sinjan more gio ni bobiangaya.*

*Mat 8.5-13*

\* 6:39: Mat 15.14 \* 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 \* 6:44: Mat 12.33 \* 6:45: Mat 12.34

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji n̄in̄igo kubu sogo botuyan̄un̄go goku Bine bun̄oine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taon̄go wapeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo Rom mamari sin̄an̄ more gio n̄iineji jibe bame komein̄go eya. Sin̄an̄ineji in̄ore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure binañ maneru Juda yon̄ore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru in̄i weubun̄, “Go wareru kin̄añ n̄iine bo-bian̄gaigon̄.” <sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yamen̄ keku on̄ga wosiru mibun̄, “Sogunenon̄un̄, mamari sin̄an̄ oiji bapi gamin̄ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. <sup>5</sup> Mane, in̄oji Juda n̄in̄igo kubu soguine n̄in̄ore an̄i maneko ‘On̄gawowosi pinoñun̄ bakimin̄,’ mibenen̄ kotu in̄oji monen̄ ruame babun̄.”

<sup>6</sup> On̄u mibi maneru yon̄oke raya. Rayayon̄, mamari sin̄ande pi bombengako in̄oji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo bun̄o in̄i ruaya, “O Ofon̄, non̄ on̄uinemen̄ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guin̄go mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. <sup>7</sup> Non̄ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemin̄ ore so, so manegoyon̄, bun̄o migo akon̄ minde kin̄añ n̄ineji fiain̄. <sup>8</sup> Oi in̄i ore: Non̄ nake on̄uakon̄ sin̄an̄nere usun̄ yukuman̄go rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukuman̄go mamari n̄i gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yon̄oreone more ‘Raigon̄!’ mitigabe in̄oji rain̄. More ‘Wareigon̄!’ mitigabe in̄oji warein̄ eru kin̄añ n̄ine more ‘Gio yo baigon̄!’ mibe in̄oji oi bain̄.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji bun̄o oi maneru mamari sin̄ande waragaru n̄in̄igo kubu boyoberu warebun̄, yon̄oreo kirieru in̄i miya, “Non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄; Israel kufufun̄ botun̄an̄un̄go on̄uakon̄ mamanan̄sin̄ soguine on̄uine oi more man̄go so bofukebon̄.”

<sup>10</sup> On̄u miko mamari sin̄ande kin̄añ n̄ipuji kirieru pigo roperu kin̄añ n̄i bofukeru n̄onebi fiaru n̄eya. On̄u.

*Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore n̄adiineo Yesuji taon̄ tinaine Nain oo rako kin̄arin̄puine eru n̄in̄igo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun̄. <sup>12</sup> Oo taon̄ sa mendiine bombengako qon̄gbun̄ mo koboru warebun̄. Koje more made moakon̄ji komeko taonde n̄in̄igo kubu yasogoji tumañgaru yan̄ganimin̄ ore warebun̄.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon̄ji koje oi n̄oneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” <sup>14</sup> On̄u miku raru katapa koboru warebun̄, oi miko odeniningabi katapa bouaku in̄i miya, “N̄i jeñon̄, go pakere. Non̄ go on̄u gajigo.” <sup>15</sup> On̄u miko qon̄gbun̄ oiji gbore pakereru fungaru bun̄o miya. Bun̄o miko Yesuji oi man̄goine oteru ranimire ojiya.

<sup>16</sup> N̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄oji oi n̄oneru sombuyan̄un̄ maneru Anutu miten̄ garu mibun̄, “Kajeqoun̄ n̄i soguine moji botunon̄un̄go fukeru goga.” Goineji mibun̄, “Anutuji kufufun̄ine mai nobeko gogoben̄.”

<sup>17</sup> In̄ore bin̄e bun̄o oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moren̄ine moren̄ine mobemobe oo raru tariya. On̄u.

*Jonde kin̄arin̄ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Jon Mitimeso n̄iji witi pigo n̄eko kin̄arin̄puineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebun̄. <sup>19</sup> Ba tebi maneru kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka on̄ga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru in̄i weu tenimi ore sore yapeya,



yoŋore ogo goga.’<sup>35</sup> Sosowo Anuture maŋboron kegboreegobi, yoŋore eebobore foriji oi maŋboronŋaŋuŋ sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

*Agiburaŋ ŋigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

<sup>36</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi yoŋoreone moji Yesu oi iŋoyoŋunde piineo wareru uqo noinggo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ŋeŋe ŋeya. <sup>37</sup> Taon oo agiburaŋ ŋigo mo goya. Injoji Yesu Farisi ŋire pigo roperu ŋeku uqo noya, ore biŋeine maneru jiji mumundonineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

<sup>38</sup> Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ŋeku fuŋgaru kuyome jiŋo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji keren, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinenekeji rau teya. <sup>39</sup> Rau teyayon, Farisi ŋiji Yesu keporeya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru maŋineo iŋi manesuya, “Ŋigo yo agiburaŋineke. Ŋi yo oiji kajeqouŋ ŋi gona ine, iŋoji ŋigo kufuineo bouaga iŋore fuŋne mane mukuna.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi mane mukuru iŋi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buŋo mo miinggo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemiŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Ŋiŋigo yoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen siŋande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya. <sup>42</sup> Yateru jiki “Tifeŋakuŋ bomukunimi,” miko monenyakuŋ mataeme embimbingabu. Embimbingabire monen pi siŋaneji tifeyakuŋ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maŋineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

<sup>43</sup> Onu weuko Saimonji iŋi bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, iŋoji.” Onu bokirieme miya, “Go buŋo poretiŋ osoeru mige.”

<sup>44</sup> Onu miku ŋigo iŋore kirieru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo yo ŋone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureinggo obu mo so naregeyon, ŋigo yo oiji kufune jiŋo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengaya. <sup>45</sup> Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, ŋigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamen keku kufune mudugaru goga. <sup>46</sup> Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, ŋigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinenekeji kufune rau tega. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru nonji iŋi mibe mane: Anutuji ŋigo yoore agiburaŋ kokoine oi bokero jureko ore eru maŋineji nonj kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburaŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaŋine mendaine bokeme iŋoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

<sup>48</sup> Onu miku ŋigo oi iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaŋ jureru bokego.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu miko ŋi moko uqo noku ŋebun, yoŋoji fuŋgaru yoŋoyoŋe akon iŋi mibun, “Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, iŋoji wamo ŋi fukeinggo manega?”

<sup>50</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji ŋigo ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Onu.

## 8

*Ŋigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonine taonine eru moreŋine moreŋine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaningaru Bobian Biŋe buŋoji

\* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

njinigo manyanun bapakareru goya. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoji inoke moko rabun. <sup>2</sup> Onuakon nigo goineji inoke rabun. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Nigo oi inji: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibun. Yesuji injore mangone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabun.\* <sup>3</sup> Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore noe tinaine Kusa injoji kin Herodre morumbon pi oo gawmande monen sinan goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru njigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonoyanunde monen meboji Yesu eru kinjarinpuine kadio sinan yaberu kitin yabebun. Onu.

*Qopogarutitie nire soso bunjo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Njinigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumanjgabi Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya:

<sup>5</sup> “Ni moji ugo korun qopogaru tieingo raya. Raru qopogame korun goineji kadi qanango rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi njinigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun) webo yono waperu oi no forebun. <sup>6</sup> Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku oo moren obuineke so bofukeru bobunyanunji waperu gbanjiru neririkebun.

<sup>7</sup> “Korun goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme bonjengarun nebun. <sup>8</sup> Korun goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru neku pougaru waperu foriyanun fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebun.”

Bunjo oi mifereru bunjo sogo inji ongaya, “Moji mankajeineke goga ine, injoji soso bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Yesuji urunjure soso bunjore funjone miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko kinjarinpuineji soso bunjo yoore funjone Yesu weu tebun. <sup>10</sup> Weu tebi miya, “Anature qorumango rope gokiminde bunjo sumunine oi nonjo totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yonjore oi soso bunjoji mibe maneegobi. Onu maneru yonoyanunde jinjoji ya noneku funjone jibu so none mukunimin. Yonoyanunde kajeji bunjo poretin maneru funjone jibu so mane mukunimin.”\*

*Yesuji soso bunjore funjone miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup> “Soso bunjo ore funjone oi inji: Korun qopogaru tiega, oi Anature Binje bunjo. <sup>12</sup> Ugo korun kadi qanangineo rakaru nebun, oi inji: Njinigo goineji Binje bunjo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanun kerisieru Sombunde binje egu fukuniminde bunjo korun oi manyanungone qomukuru oga yabeega. <sup>13</sup> Ugo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru nebun, oi njinigo sosoine mo. Yonjoji Binje bunjo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanungo rakaru goduyanun so babun ore daman pomponine akon manesin garu gobi eesoire damanjo waki yabein.

<sup>14</sup> “Ugo korun qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebun, oi inji: Yonjoji Binje bunjo manebi manyanungo rakaegayon, morengo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukunimin ore sase ebi anj sananine sembene goineji

\* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49      \* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

onjuaakon manyanunjo mangaru Biye bujo bonengaru neegobi. Onu fukeko foriyanyun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimij. <sup>15</sup> Onuyon, ugo korun moren fiine rakaru nebut, oi ninigo yo onjuine: Yonjoji Biye bujo kaje ruaru manebi manyanun fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku karieru yamen keku sinan gabi foriyanyun fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Onu.

*Ya sumunine sosowo oi totogo fukein.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagain me neje rurumango so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore neje paiineo ruame nein. Neru tamaeko goineji pi manjo ropeinjo manegobi, yonjoji ore tatamaine noneru soine ropenimij.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Onjuaakon mannonunjo ya mo sumungabenej sonsonjo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabenej pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru Anuture bujo manegobi, oi manj wombun-nanunjo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onjuaakon qomukuru ogagain.” Onu.\*

*Yesure manjo senjbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miku goko manjo gbopuineji ino noneingo warebunyon, ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qungabi ore bembengo rainjo embimb-ingabu. <sup>20</sup> Embimbingararu dimabi moji inji ojiya, “Gore manjo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go none guingo manegobi.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieru yajiya, “Ninigo yo Anuture Biye bujo maneru renngaru kegboregobi, yonjoji nonde manjo eru senjbopu fukegobi.” Onu.

*Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Una mogo Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Niño bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeinebenej.” Onu miko ogao moko roperu obu jogun paio rabun. <sup>23</sup> Raru kaban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbin siritembon obu jogun bokeru siri kukugaru ogā manineo rakaya. Rakaru puseinjo eme sibirigainjo ebu.

<sup>24</sup> Sibirigainjo eru kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Ofon Sogunenonun, niño jogunjo sibirigainjo egobenej.” Onu ojibi manine untome gbin eru obu jogunde siri inji mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niningaru peya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu fukeko yajiya, “Nonore mamananin oi uro?” Onu yajiyayon, yonjoji waragaku sombuyanyun maneru mibun, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine renngagobire.” Onu.

*Gemoji kanen manyanunjo rakabi niji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

\* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33    \* **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2    \* **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26



<sup>26</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morenŋo ropebuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Oo roperu magenŋo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taonŋone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunŋo goku qonŋbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more maŋso so peku goya.

<sup>28-29</sup> Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine maŋguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu siŋaŋ garu gobuŋyon, niginjine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moreŋ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inji mitigainŋo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Onu miinŋo eko Yesu noneru jojuraku morenŋo bembenŋo rakaru onŋa jojuraku inji onŋgaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruŋu enareminŋo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigonŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu onŋgako inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine maŋineo rakaru gobuŋ ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobenenŋ,” mibuŋ. Oi nonunde buŋoo Rosi kubu sogo. <sup>31</sup> Onu miku Yesu inji karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakiminŋ ore so minoreigonŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Maŋfunyanunŋo tuku tapiine oo kanaŋ kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ maŋineo qojugaru gobuŋ. Ore eru gemo yonŋoji inji miku karie tebuŋ, “Go soine minde niŋo kanaŋ yonore maŋso rakagobenenŋ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaninŋ,” mitiga yareya. <sup>33</sup> Mitiga yareme ni maŋgone waperu raru kanaŋ maŋyanunŋo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanaŋ kubu yonŋoji rinŋaru paganŋo raru siririkeru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Onu fukeko kanaŋ siŋaŋ yonŋoji oi noneru taonŋ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biŋe buŋo oi mibuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonŋoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebuŋ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni maŋgone gemoji wapebuŋ, inŋoji Yesure kufuineo noko bofukebuŋ. Kambaŋ saki komonjine poretin kiperu maŋine untome mamananine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabuŋ. <sup>36</sup> Ni gemoineke inŋoji uruŋu fiaya, oi jinoyoŋunji nonebi, oi yajibunŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanunŋ manebuŋ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonŋoji Yesuji boke yabeinŋo karie tebuŋ. Karie tebi kirieru rainŋ ore ogao ropeinŋo eya. <sup>38</sup> Ropeinŋo eko ni maŋgone gemo wapebuŋ, inŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinŋo weuya. Onu weuyayonŋ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binaŋ minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buŋo oi taonŋ maŋso roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onŋa wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Ninjigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. <sup>41</sup> Onŋawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus inŋoji wareru Yesure maŋfunŋo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinŋo onŋa wosi teya. <sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayonŋ, oduine begu moakonŋ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinŋo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninjigoji mobe-mobe kekefonŋ eru ketunbotunŋ etebuŋ. Onu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonŋoya.*

43 Ketuᅇbotuᅇ eteru rabi oo botuyanᅇuᅇgo ᅇigo mo goya. Inᅇoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ᅇoneru jibe bame goya. Inᅇoji sakisiᅇaᅇ yonᅇore furi moneᅇ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiᅇaᅇ sosowoᅇi bobiaᅇ gainᅇo embimbiᅇgabuᅇ. 44 Nᅇigo inᅇoji Yesure ᅇadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonᅇoko oo akonᅇ dariine jigaya.

45 Yesuji weuku miya, “Moᅇi yonᅇo nuga?” Onᅇu miyayonᅇ, ᅇinᅇigo sosowoᅇi oi mugabi Pitaji oᅇiya, “Sogunene, ᅇinᅇigo kubuᅇi kekefonᅇ eru keketuᅇ eku wareru yonᅇo gugobi.”

46 Onᅇu oᅇiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moᅇi yonᅇo nuko usuᅇne mo rako manego.” 47 Onᅇu miko ᅇigoᅇi “Fuᅇneᅇe bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure maᅇfuᅇgo dikanᅇi keru jibeinere fuᅇne eru yonᅇoru oo akonᅇ fiaya, ore fuᅇine totogo miko ᅇinᅇigo kubu sosowoᅇi manebuᅇ. 48 Manebi Yesuji inᅇi oᅇiya, “Odune, mamananᅇigoᅇi bobiaᅇ guga. Soine maᅇwomoo raigonᅇ.” Onᅇu.

### *Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

49 Buᅇo onᅇu oᅇiru dimako onᅇgawowosi pire buᅇo siᅇande piᅇone moᅇi kinᅇaᅇ wareru Jairus oᅇiya, “Odugoᅇi komega! Ore eru qaᅇaᅇire paio yobiᅇ jikigaru so ruaigonᅇ.”

50 Oᅇiyayonᅇ, Yesuji buᅇo oi maneru onᅇgawowosi pire buᅇo siᅇaᅇ inᅇi oᅇiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maᅇmoakonᅇ eru nonᅇ manesiᅇ nunde odugoᅇi fiainᅇ.”

51 Onᅇu oᅇiru inᅇore piᅇo raru ᅇinᅇigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maᅇgo mamaine yoko akonᅇ oga yabeme yonᅇoyonᅇ akonᅇ pi maᅇgo ropebuᅇ. 52 Ropebi ᅇinᅇigo sosowoᅇi jinᅇeᅇ keku kuyoku soguᅇ babuᅇyonᅇ, Yesuji miya, “Inᅇoji so komegayonᅇ, kubanᅇ pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniᅇ.”

53 Onᅇu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buᅇo oi maneru gou etebuᅇ. 54 Gou etebuᅇyonᅇ, odu oi meineo roru onᅇgaku oᅇiya, “Odune, pakere.” 55 Onᅇu oᅇime iiruiᅇeᅇi kirieme oo akonᅇ pakereru dimaya. Dimako uᅇo otebi noiᅇgo miya. 56 Maᅇgo mamaineᅇi oi ᅇoneru waragabuᅇyonᅇ, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biᅇeine mo mibi egu manenimiᅇ ore agi ba yareya. Onᅇu.

## 9

### *Yesuji kinᅇarinᅇuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

1 Yesuji kinᅇarinᅇuine 12 yonᅇo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianᅇaniminde usuᅇ tobiri sunᅇsunᅇineke yareya. 2 Usuᅇ yareru inᅇi miku sore yabeya, “Nᅇonᅇo raru Anuture qorumande fuᅇne ᅇinᅇigo mitaniᅇga yareru jibe ᅇinᅇigo bobiaᅇ yaberu goinebi.” 3 Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nᅇonᅇo kadi ranimiᅇ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siᅇoᅇiᅇo mata. Mariku tebuine matayonᅇ, moakonᅇ roinebi.\*

4 “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiᅇ, oo akonᅇ goku gio baku taonᅇ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. 5 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ᅇaberu buᅇonᅇanᅇuᅇ so manebi ketayanᅇuᅇ inᅇi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niᅇo ᅇonᅇore moreᅇgo warebeneᅇ rufe kufu tapenonᅇuᅇgo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneᅇ

\* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

ηοηο-ηαηundeο kirieru rakaiη.’ Oηu mibi fuηneηaηuη posiine mane mukubi soine taοη oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oηu yajiko bokeru raru moreηine moreηine roregaru pi so Bobiaη Biηe mitaηiηgaru jibe ηiηigo bobiaη yaberu gobuη. Oηu.

*Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiηeineji saueru moreη mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiη Herod iηore kajego rakame maneya. Niηigo goineji iηi mibuη, “Jon Mitimeso ηiji komegone pakerreru goga.” Ore eru kiη koitoji buηore baaru kou baya.\* <sup>8</sup> Bayayοη, goineji mibuη, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibuη, “Kajeqouη ηi ranηbaηine yoηoreone moji gboreru pakerreru goga.” <sup>9</sup> Oηu mibuηyoη, kiη Herodji iηi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ηi oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabuηyoη, more buηo oηu mibi manego, oi moji?” Oηu miku Yesu ηoneiηgo yameη keku origaya. Oηu.

*Yesuji ηi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ηi aposol yoηoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuη, ore binan sosowo ojibuη. Ojibi oga yaberu ηiηigo tumoqoqo kae iηioyauη bokeru taοη tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yoηoyοηekoη tuhuo gonimiη ore rabuη. <sup>11</sup> Rabuηyoη, ηiηigo kubu yoηoji oi maneru Yesu ηadiineo boyoberu rabuη. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande fuηne mitaηiηgaru jibe ηiηigo bobiaη yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Oηu eru gome wegi jiηoine tariru rakaiηgo eya. Oηu fukeko kiηariη 12 yoηoji wareru Yesu iηi ojibuη, “Niηo moreη tuhuo yo oo gogobeneη ore go soine ηiηigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ηe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjaη bofukeinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Oηu ojibuηyoη, iηi yajiya, “Noηoji ηοηο-ηaηe yoηo uqo gume yabeniη.” Oηu yajiko bokiriebuη, “Niηo poroη 5 eru jembraeη yoyoka oi akoη baru gogobeneη. Ore eru uruηu enobeη? Niηo soine raru ηiηigo kubu yo sosowo yoηore uqo furiine banobeη me? <sup>14</sup> (Yoηoji ηi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Oηu bokiriebi kiηariηpuine iηi yajiya, “Noηoji ηiηigo yajiru boroiη yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiη ore tumaηgaru wakiru ηeinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime oηu eru boroiη yabebi ηiηigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ηe rabuη. <sup>16</sup> Ne rabi poroη 5 eru jembraeη yoyoka oi roru Sombuηgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poroη bajiru kiηariηpuine yareme ηiηigo kubu so boroιηgaru botuyanηngo ruabuη. <sup>17</sup> Botuyanηngo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kuηgaηine bokebuη, oi kiηariη yoηoji roru qojuηabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oηu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuηne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Damaη mogo Yesuji iηoyοηe akoη kae mogo oηga wosiko kiηariηpuineji iηoke gokabi weu yareru iηi yajiya, “Niηigoji nonde uruηu miegobi? Noη mo fukego?”

\* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

19 Yajime bokirieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbanjine yoŋoreone moji komegone pakrereru goge.’”\*

20 Onju mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

21 Onju weu yareme fuŋine totogo mibi moji manenimiŋ ore agi sanaŋine bayareya. 22 Yesuji miya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji joiserereŋ kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onju.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

23 Yesuji ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru wareinŋo manega, inoji injoyonunde maŋ sakire anji sanaŋine sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeŋ ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponŋo komein ore so maneku karieru nonŋ boyobe nuru wareine.\*

24 “Moji gogoine injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anigo goga, inoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru mitari narein, inoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sanaŋgaru goin.\*

25 “Moji morenjine morenjine yoŋore yareya sosowo kepareko biŋeine ra foreme maŋinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein. Mata yobu!

26 “Moji nonde tina eru Biŋe buŋone bawakiru ruaga, ino Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji onuakoŋ ŋone takigaiŋ. Inoji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi yoŋore, injoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquranŋanŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi me ŋigo onjuine ŋone takirein. 27 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukein, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Sakike goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Onju.

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

28 Buŋo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onga wosi eteya.\* 29 Onga wosi eteru oo jinjo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. 30 Oo akoŋ ŋonebi ŋi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuŋo mimane ebuŋ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. 31 Kuririquranŋ maŋineo fukeru Yesuke buŋo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Anutuji Yesu joiserereŋ maneru komein ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke forein.”

\* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* 9:20: Jon 6.68-69 \* 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18

<sup>32</sup> Oṅu mimane ebuṅyoṅ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinṅoyanṅ yobinṅame kubanṅ pebuṅ. Pebuṅyoṅ, kubanṅgone manṅyanṅ gṅboreko jinṅoyanṅ piku Yesure kuririṅuranṅ eru ṅi yoyoka inṅoke dimabi, oi ṅone yabebuṅ. <sup>33</sup> ṅNone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonṅ, niṅoji yo oo beufi manegobeneṅ. Ore eru niṅoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiṅ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oṅu ojiiyayoṅ, inṅoyoṅunde buṅore fuṅne oi so mane mukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu miku dimako kuaṅ moji wakiru konuineo komoṅ yabeme kuaṅ maṅgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. <sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaṅ maṅineone buṅo maru mo inṅi wakiko manebuṅ, “ṅNi yo oi nakene made. Oi niṅjigo munanṅ qa yareinṅ ore rosoeboṅ. ṅNoṅo inṅore buṅo maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Buṅo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinṅarinṅ yoṅoji oo akonṅ piku Yesuji akonṅ dimako ṅnonebuṅ. Tukuṅo ya ṅnonebuṅ, ore biṅe oi damaṅ oo so miku buṅoyanṅ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoke tukuone wakiru paganṅo niṅjigo kubu sogo ṅnone yabebuṅ. <sup>38</sup> ṅNone yabebi niṅjigo kubuone ṅi moji oṅgaku inṅi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ṅnone. Ore eru oṅga wosi garego. <sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akonṅ oṅga jojoraku yoyowo gako suriṅsuriṅ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damaṅ kokoine so bokeega. <sup>40</sup> Oṅu fukeko gore kinṅarinṅpuji gemo oi yobenimiṅ ore karie yaregoyonṅ, yoṅoji oi embimbiṅgagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Oṅu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende niṅjigo qoqo-muku eru inṅgonṅmaṅgoṅineke, nonji damaṅ wojimu ṅnoṅoke goku qatanṅ ṅabebe Anutu so manesiṅ gabi joiserereṅ maneebemiṅ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko damaṅ oo oṅuakonṅ gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu suriṅsuriṅ baya. Oṅu fukeyayoṅ, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobianṅ garu mamaine oteya. <sup>43a</sup> Anuture usunṅ soguineji oṅu fukeko sosowoji oi ṅnoneru meayanṅ mukume waragabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biṅe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru niṅjigo sosowoji waragabuṅ Yesuji damaṅ oo kinṅarinṅpuine buṅo koruṅ inṅi yajiya, <sup>44</sup> “Buṅo yo kaje ruaru maneniṅ: Anutuji Sombuṅ eru morende ṅNi foriine oi moreṅ niṅjigo kekesuesueyanṅke yoṅore meo ruako rakainṅ.” <sup>45</sup> Buṅo koruṅ oi yajiiyayoṅ, oi so mane mukubuṅ. Anutuji oi kefagame soṅsoṅgo peko oi so mane taniṅabuṅ eru fuṅjine uruṅu, oi weu tenimiṅgo fogaturuṅ ebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Kinṅarinṅ botuyanṅgo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kinṅarinṅ niṅjoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buṅo oi manesubuṅ.\* <sup>47</sup> Oi manesubuṅyoṅ, Yesuji maṅ mamanesuyanṅ mane

\* 9:35: Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* 9:46: Luk 22.24

mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnineo ruame dimaya. <sup>48</sup> Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo ñoñoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, injoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinanj gaku manjo eteiñ, injoji nonj kepore nuinñ. Moji nonj kepore nuinñ, injoji sore nuya, oi oñuakonj keporeinñ.” Oñu.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, injoji ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Damanj oo Jonji funjaru buño inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ñi moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñonebenj. Injoi ninjoke so roregaru goga ore ninjo ino qomuku tebenj.”

<sup>50</sup> Oñu ojjiyayonj, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Injo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ñareega, injoji ñoño-ñañunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ñoño nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyareniminj.)” Oñu.

*Samaria kae mo yonjoji Yesu ñadi gabunj.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji Sombunjo ropeingo eya. Ore damanjine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabeminj,” miku misananjgaru funjaru kadio raya. <sup>52</sup> Raru kinanj bonieru sore yabeme rabunj. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareingore ore boemasanj ekimingore ore waregobenenj,” mibunj. <sup>53</sup> Mibunjonj, Samaria yonjoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirinj eyareebunj ore Yesuji “Nonj Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorinj oobe rabeminj,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunjojanunj so yajibunj. <sup>54</sup> Oñu ebi kinarinjyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ñoneru mibu, “O Ofonj, qonikinjgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobunj, oñu onja wosikimingore manege me mata?”\*

<sup>55</sup> Oñu mibuyonj, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. <sup>56</sup> Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabunj. Oñu.

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi bunjo.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kadio rakabi ñi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro raminj, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko sironjanunjo pebi sowoo webo yonjoji youyanunj baku goegobiyonj, Sombunj eru morende Ñi forineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo ronjunjo roegaru pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji ñi more ojiya, “Go wareru nonj boyobe nuigonj.” Ojjiyayonj, inji bokirieya, “Ofonj, oi soineyonj, mamaneji komeingore ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinanj gabe komeko yanj gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup> Oñu bokiriyayonj, Yesuji bunjoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonjoji qonjgunjanunj komekiine oi soine yanj ganiminjonj, goji raru Anuture qorumande funjne mitaninga yareru goigonj.”

<sup>61</sup> Moke ñi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofonj, nonji go boyobe gubeminde anj manegoyonj, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo bunjojanunj mibe tarime.”\*

<sup>62</sup> Ojjiyayonj, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji morenj banjanngainjo kiju oi bafalo ñadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuiineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ñadiineo ñonega, injoji Anuture qorumanjgo roperu gioine bainj ore so, so fukega.” Oñu.

\* 9:48: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 \* 9:54: 2 Kinj 1.9-16 \* 9:61: 1 Kinj 19.20

## 10

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.  
Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kiŋariŋ goine 72\* oi roosoe yabeya. Injoŋe “Taoŋine taoŋine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. <sup>2</sup> “Sore ŋabebelemiŋ,” miku inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roru qojugakimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimiŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> “Noŋo rainebe. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigaŋine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.\* <sup>4</sup> Noŋo moneŋ bifuŋ nigin me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebe. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyanuŋ so miinebe.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inji yajiinebe, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebe.’ <sup>6</sup> Oŋu mibi moji womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womoŋaŋunji inore paio ropeinyoŋ, moji oi so ro sabarein ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropein. <sup>7</sup> Pi ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio bainebe. Niŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogoŋaŋuŋ kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebe. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebe. Pi buru so ra wareinebe.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Taoŋ oo me oo ropebe kepore ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebe. <sup>9</sup> Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo bobian yabeinebe. Oŋu eru inji mibi maneinebe, ‘Anuture qorumanji bembengo wareme ore maŋgo ropeniŋ.’ <sup>10</sup> Oŋu einebiyoŋ, taoŋ mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimiŋ, oo nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kae jinoo raru inji yajiinebe,\*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore taoŋgo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakain. Rakainyoŋ, buŋo yo mane mukuinebe: Anutu qorumanji maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukega.’ <sup>12</sup> Nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ sogo qaqosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taoŋ ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋarein.” †\*

*Yesuji taoŋ 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Mat 11.20-24*

<sup>13</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ sogo oo oi

\* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 \* **10:3:** Mat 10.16

\* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 \* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 \* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru manenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋoŋo soine romaen ŋabeko Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ŋoŋo komere joisereren kaeo rakanimiŋ.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji buŋoŋaŋuŋ manein, iŋoji nonde buŋo manein. Moji ŋadi ŋabein, iŋoji non ŋadi nuinyoŋ, moji non ŋadi nuin, iŋoji sore nuya, oi ŋadi gain.” Oŋu.\*

*Kiŋariŋ 72 yoŋoji kirieru jeriebuŋ.*

<sup>17</sup> Kiŋariŋ 72<sup>‡</sup> yoŋoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ofon, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakon buŋonoŋuŋ yukuineo raru useru rabuŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombuŋgone riŋaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ŋoneboŋ. <sup>19</sup> Maneniŋ, nonji usuŋ ŋarebe ŋoŋo soine koben, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinoŋunde usuŋ suŋsuŋ miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbiŋ enimiŋ. Ore eru ya moji ŋaberu kesibiri so enarein.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Ore eru gemokaku yoŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu ŋoŋore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Ŋoŋore tina Sombuŋ kaeo quraŋgabi Anuturu tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

<sup>21</sup> Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buŋo inŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgamenyoŋ, ŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine yoŋoyaŋunde manebi qaŋouma fukega, oi yoŋore barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofon go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuŋne iŋoyonŋe akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakon moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi yadurein, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo kirieru yoŋoyonŋe akon kamiine inŋi yajiya, “Uri yoŋoji ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, oi ŋoneru jiŋoyaŋunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>24</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Nonji buŋo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore anŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore anŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi buŋore qaŋaji moji pakereru Yesu buduŋ ruaru inŋi weu teru ojiya, “Qaŋaji, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomirire biŋe fukeno?”\* <sup>26</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inŋi bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo

\* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13 \* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 \* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34



bunjo urunju qurangaabi pega? Ore funjine oi urunju?”<sup>27</sup> Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go manjo, qoqotigo, usunjo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akonj ninjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonj.’”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretinj bokiriege. Oi renjaru gogo sananjine binje fukeminj.”<sup>29</sup> Onju bokirieyayonj, Kadi bunjore qaqajiji ‘Oi renjaru posiine fukego,’ onju manesuku funjneine oduteinjo maneru Yesu ojija, “Ninjigo botuyanunjo go wapebonj, yonjoreone wamore mige? Nonj mo so manjoko etenobo?”<sup>\*</sup>

*Samaria njji jobu ni nonemainj oteya.*

<sup>30</sup> Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronjoqoqo yonjore meo rakame robunj. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanjine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeinjo eru peya. <sup>31</sup> Peru odigame sorinj gio sinjanj moji kadi oo akonj raru njone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako odigame sorinj gio ni (Liwait) moji oo waperu njoneru onjuakonj takigame odureru raya. <sup>33</sup> Rayayonj, Samaria prowinsre ni§ moji kadi oi akonj raru peya, oo roperu njoneru beusembe maneru njoneru embonj eya.”<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>34</sup> “Njoneru embonj eru bembenjo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonj gaya. Wiine komonj garu roru romainjaru dongiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinjanj gaya. <sup>35</sup> Sinjanj garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonj giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojija, ‘Ni yo sinjanj garu gokande monej garego, oi so sagaru odureinj ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebeminj.’”<sup>36</sup> Ni yokaomo funjneyanunj onju odubi. Ni suronjoqoqo yonjore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yonjoreone more manende, injo manyaunj eteya?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Nonemainj oteya, injoji.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onjuakonj eru goigonj.” Onju.

*Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqj yapeme njebunj.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kinjarinjuine yonjoke kadio rabi Ofonjanunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko njigo mo tinaine Marta injoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>39</sup> Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. Injochi Ofonj njoneru bembenjo wakiru njeku Binje bunjo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. <sup>40</sup> Maneyayonj, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinjqombinj eru Yesu ojija, “Ofonj, qoneji boke nuko nakekonj kinjanj gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojija, “Marta Marta, go ya funje funje ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanjbumbunj goku joineke eru dimage. <sup>42</sup> Onju dimageyonj, manebu moakonj mo eru ba sananjgabenenj sagainj. Ninjo ya boakonj ore so embimbinqagobenenj. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiangainj ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagainj.” Onju.

<sup>\*</sup> **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5    <sup>\*</sup> **10:29:** Lew 18.5    **§ 10:33:** Juda yonjochi Samaria ninjigo mipemirinj eyareku gobunj.    <sup>\*</sup> **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15    <sup>\*</sup> **10:38:** Jon 11.1

# 11

*Yesuji onḡawowosire fuḡne qaji yareya.*

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo onḡa wosiru goko tariko kinḡarinḡuine yonḡoreone moji inḡi ojiya, “Ofonḡ, Jon Mitimeso ḡiji kinḡarinḡuine onḡawowosire fuḡne qaji yareya, go onḡuakonḡ ninḡo qaji noreigonḡ.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡo onḡa wosikiminḡ eku inḡi miinebi: Mama, gakere tinḡaji tiriine peine. Go sinḡanḡ nobende qorumanḡgore fori fukeine. (Gore manḡ anḡi Sombunḡo renḡaegobi, oi morenḡo onḡuakonḡ fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so uqo munḡanḡ sononḡunḡo noreigonḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburanḡ enorebunḡ, ninḡo sosowo yonḡore agiburanḡ oi bokegob-eneḡ ine, go ore so ninḡore agiburanḡ jure noreigonḡ.

Esoigo egu waki nobeinḡ ore gonḡi sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigonḡ.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡoreone moji ubu jonḡinḡo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inḡi ojiinḡ, ‘Ogone, poronḡ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebeminḡ. <sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbeminḡ ore baago.’ <sup>7</sup> Onḡu ojiko ogoineji pi manḡone inḡi bokirieru ojiinḡ, ‘Go kubanḡ gari enorege. Nonḡ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipeponḡunḡ ramegaru kubanḡ pegobeneḡ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareinḡo embimbḡnḡago.’ <sup>8</sup> Onḡu miinḡyonḡ, nonḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinḡyonḡ, oi jibu yamenḡ keku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteinḡ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonḡi ore mobeine oi inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ: Nonḡo Anutu onḡa wosiinebi. Onḡa wosibi ya ḡareinḡ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ḡadume bofukeniminḡ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ḡareinḡ. <sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu onḡa wosiega, inḡoji ore tifeine raugainḡ. Yare baaega, inḡoji ya bofukeinḡ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teinḡ.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune ḡonḡoreone moji inḡi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteinḡ <sup>12</sup> me qoqu korunde weuko omegoqo oteinḡ? <sup>13</sup> Ore eru ḡonḡo ḡinḡigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaunḡ fiine fiine oi odumadepunḡanḡunḡ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombunḡ Mamanonḡunḡi yaunḡine urunḡu sabarena? Inḡore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuḡine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onḡa wosiru weu teniminḡ ine, inḡoji anḡiineo Moro oi soreme manḡ-ḡanḡunḡo rakainḡ.” Onḡu.

*Yesuji gemo yonḡore usunḡyanḡunḡ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji ḡi mo nonḡunḡ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanḡe wirieko moke bunḡo miya. Bunḡo miko ḡinḡigo kubu yonḡoji oi ḡoneru waragabunḡ. <sup>15</sup> Waregabunḡyonḡ, yonḡoreone goineji inḡi mibunḡ, “Inḡoji gemokaku yonḡore koito Gibio inḡore usunḡi gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onḡu mibi goineji Yesu bunḡore budunḡi furugainḡo ore iko eteru inḡi weubunḡ, “Go mitigande qonikinḡgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ḡonekiminḡ.”\* <sup>17</sup> Weu tebunḡyonḡ, inḡoji manḡ mamananḡyanḡunḡ mane

\* **11:4:** Goineji bunḡo oi inḡi kerisieru miiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigonḡ. \* **11:15:** Mat

9.34; 10.25 \* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore siŋaŋpuji botuyanŋungo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ, yonjoji sisibiri ebi kantriyaniŋunji sembearu sesuine akonj peiŋ. Onjuaŋonj pi more kufufunj yonjoji pouganimiŋ, piyaniŋunji siŋsaŋ peiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Maneniŋ! Satande kufufunj yonjoji onjuaŋonj botuyanŋungo kekepari eru pouganobunj ine, yonjoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyanŋunj banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabunj gemo qorumaniŋunji urunju dimana? Njono nonde inji migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. <sup>19</sup> Onj migobiyonj, maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njonjore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobunj? Ore eru yonjoji bunjonanŋunj foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniŋiŋ.† <sup>20</sup> Oi mitariniŋiyonj, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumaniŋ njonjoreo wareru fukega.

<sup>21</sup> “Ni sanajine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siŋaŋ gako meboineji soine peiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Onj peiŋyonj, ni sanaj qanqanijine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji riŋaru wareru qaku gbiŋ eteru tebe damuine nesiŋine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroingaru yareiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji njinigo nonde tinao tumanganimiŋ so kepore yabeega, injoji oi boroiŋ yabeega.” Onj.\*

*Gemokakuji ni manjo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

<sup>24</sup> “Gemoji ni manjone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miin, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’ <sup>25</sup> Onj miku kirieru piine ofanjaru basarigako peya, oi onjuaŋonj peko bofukeiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Onj bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiŋ. Gemokaku 7 oi injoyonj odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjineo gonimiŋ. Onj fukeko ni injore funjone rone sembene fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambea foreiŋ.” Onj.

*Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji bunjo onj miku gome njinigo kubu botuyanŋungone njigo moji onjgaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, njigoji kuagaru ro guto monj gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” <sup>28</sup> Onj ojiiyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyonj, nonji inji mibemiŋ: Njinigo Anuture bunjore kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onj.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubunj.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

<sup>29</sup> Njinigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru bunjo inji miya, “Njinigo munjambe moreŋgo gogobi, yonjo kufufunj kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yameŋ keegobiyonj, moge mo kajeqounj ni Jonareo fukeforeya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enjareiŋ.\* <sup>30</sup> Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj Jona soreme Niniwe yonjore botugo raru Anuture moge

† **11:19:** Njonjore saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagoboneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega, oi njinigoji osoeru mitariniŋiŋ. ‡ **11:21:** Ni sanajine oi Satan \* **11:23:**

fukeya. Ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare ŋaberu mogaŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>31</sup> “Fuŋneŋaŋunde soso mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋboron ropekiine sogo oi kiŋ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋboron maneinde aŋi maneya. Aŋiine maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋgone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋboron odurega. Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yabeme buŋoyaŋuŋ mi-tariŋgo ore jiŋo maio ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin ŋigo oiji oŋuakoŋ ropeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Iŋoji oŋu ŋajime mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akon maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogoo ŋiŋigo kubu sogu-ine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu mibi eebobonŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga ŋarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruaiŋyoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.\* <sup>34</sup> Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukeya. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanajine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejiŋaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tintuŋ gomiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋako egu kobeiŋ ore rugo baru sisiŋaŋ ee eiŋoŋ. <sup>36</sup> Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakoŋ buge-qonikiŋke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Maŋkeresiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

\* **11:30:** Jona 3.4 \* **11:31:** 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 \* **11:32:** Jona 3.5 \* **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) ṅi moji iṅi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ṅeku uḡo nokimiṅ.” Oṅu miko raru roperu uḡo noiṅo ore ṅeya. <sup>38</sup> Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ṅeyaruṅ, Farisi ṅiji mosi oi ṅoneru waragaya. <sup>39</sup> Waragako Ofonji iṅi ojiya, “O Farisi ṅoṅo fofori munanḡoḡo ee eiṅ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅanunde manji kejigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

<sup>40</sup> “O ṅoṅo, maṅ-ṅanun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, iṅoji manjine onuakon bofukeya me mata? ṅoṅo wamore maṅ-ṅanunde gio ore eru etanqatan egobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>41</sup> Ore eru ya popu, juago ṅega, oi yaun-ṅanun ṅiṅigo wakiḡoḡoine yareinebi. Oṅu ebi Anutuji munan qa ṅareko ṅoṅore ya sosowo gbagbataenine peiṅ.” Oṅu.

<sup>42</sup> “O Farisi ṅiṅigo, yobiṅ painanunḡo ropeiṅ ore onḡa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo uḡo munan sosowo boroṅḡaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture biṅe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munan fune fune oi onuakon boroṅḡaru tenḡone moakon oi Anuture biṅe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiṅ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buṅore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maṅ wombunḡoḡo manjoko eteeiḡon eru ṅiṅigo botuyanunḡo ee-bobo poretiṅ boyoberu goiḡon. Buṅo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buṅo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.\*

<sup>43</sup> “O Farisi, yobiṅ painanunḡo ropeiṅ ore onḡa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo onḡawowosi pigo ṅene bobonio minemine ṅeniminde ani manee-gobi. Narenḡaren kae ṅiḡo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijerinanun enimiṅo maneegobi. <sup>44</sup> O ṅoṅo, yobiṅ painanunḡo ropeiṅ ore onḡa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo ṅinorun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. ṅiṅigoḡo qonḡun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanunḡo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonḡo kejigaegobi.” Oṅu.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buṅo onḡu miko Kadi buṅore qaḡaji yonḡoreone moji maneru bokirieru iṅi ojiya, “Qaḡaji, go buṅo onḡu miku niṅo onuakon mimiḡanḡan enoreḡe.”

<sup>46</sup> Oṅu miyayon, Yesuji buṅo iṅi miya, “O Kadi buṅore qaḡaji, ṅoṅore painanunḡo onuakon yobiṅ ropeiṅ ore onḡa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo buṅoine buṅoine mitigaru ore begi yobiṅineke oi ṅiṅigo paiyanunḡo ruaru ruabi oi renḡanimiṅ ore yobiṅ yabeme jogbasasanan eegobiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅane oi me sisiṅanunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimiṅ ore beusem-benanun mo so peega.

<sup>47</sup> “O ṅoṅo, yobiṅ painanunḡo ropeiṅ ore onḡa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo kajeḡon ṅiṅigo yonḡore ṅinorunḡo simen ako baku basarigae-gobiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅanunde apa ṅasopuji oi yabebi komebuṅ. <sup>48</sup> ṅoṅo-ṅanunde apa ṅasopuji kajeḡon ṅiṅigo yabebi komebi ṅoṅoji yonḡore ṅinorunḡo ako baku simen baegobi. Oṅu baku oiji apa ṅasopunanun yonḡore eebobo ore qotikeru buṅoyanun kitiṅḡaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi.

<sup>49</sup> “Ore eru Anutu, maṅboron Rauine iṅoji iṅi miga, ‘Nonji kajeḡon ṅiṅigo eru aposol sore yabebe ṅonoreo warenimiṅ. Warebi yonḡoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiṅ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiṅ.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutuji Sombun moreṅ bofuke yapeya, daman oone akon funḡaru kajeḡon ṅiṅigo yabebi dariyanun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ṅiṅigo muṅambe gogobi, oi ṅoṅore paio ropeko joisereren

\* 11:42: Lew 27.30

manenimiŋ. <sup>51</sup> Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon funḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buŋo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde goji ŋinŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko joiserereŋ manenimiŋ.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ŋoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ŋinŋigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋgo so ropebuŋ eru goineji ore maŋgo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuŋ.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku bokeru rako Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋoji funḡaru buŋo joineke miteku buŋo fuŋne fuŋne miŋ ore kokoine weu tebuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Weu tebi miineone buŋo mo mijibugame oiji kariŋgame buŋore budunji furugaŋgo rubabuŋ. Oŋu.

## 12

*Maŋkerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

*Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋoine miko damaŋ botuineo oo ŋinŋigo taosenjine taosenjine inoreo tumangaŋaru kekepuŋ eru keketuŋ eeku dimabuŋ. Oŋu eru dimabi funḡaru kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Ŋoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjameŋ) yoŋore maŋkerisiere sasaki eeboboyaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oŋuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiŋ ine, oiji yist rombuŋ oŋuine sogueru bosembe ŋabein.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ŋinŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Oŋuakon buŋo sumuŋgabi pega, oi sosowo barariŋgabi mane mukunimiŋ.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ŋoŋo buŋo qisirigo kamiine minimiŋ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo pi maŋgo guruine mogobe saŋugo kajeŋaŋuŋgo minimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo mitaniŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Ogopune nonji ŋoŋo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ go komeru ore ŋadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Oi matayoŋ, more kokoi manebi sagaiŋ, nonji oi ŋadubemiŋ. Mo moji usuŋ roru ŋabeko komebi soro ŋabeme misi korugo rakanimiŋ, inore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ŋoŋore buŋo oi moke migo: Inore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) <sup>5</sup> oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakon ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Ŋinŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup> “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonŋ ŋinŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakon ino Anuture

\* 11:51: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 \* 12:1: Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 \* 12:2: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

mimererenpu yonjore jinoo mifukein. <sup>9</sup> Onjuyon, moji nonj njinigo jinoyanungo muga nuij, nonji onjukoŋ ino Anutire mimererenpu yonjore jinoo mugabeminj.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine misoringaru buŋo miinj, Anutuji agiburanjine oi soine bokeinyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, injore agiburanj oi Anutuji so bokeinj.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Njinigoji furu njaberu buŋo koroyanungo rua njabebi onjagowosi pinjanungo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito yonjore jinoo dimaniminj, damaŋ oo buŋoyanunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikiminj, ore manebu so einebi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oi inji ore: Njono buŋo miniminj, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj qaji njareko miniminj.” Onju.

*Ni ebuinere soso buŋo*

<sup>13</sup> Njinigo kubu botuyanungone nj moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mananokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mananokunde meropu boroinja nareine.”

<sup>14</sup> Onju miyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O nj, moji njokore mimitari raujakun fukeinj ore igodonj nume morenj-njakun boroinjanobo?” <sup>15</sup> Onju miku buŋo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikunanunji afaine akonj me boakonj yobu ena ine, jibu gogonjanunde funje oi oo so pega. Gogonjanun so osoore monenj meboo gbediganiminj ine, njono sibiriganiminj. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisinanj eku goinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju miku soso buŋo mo inji yajiya, “Ni tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Injoni morenjineo uqo gioine bame toujmoriri soguine fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Oi fukeko maŋineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendainemenj. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagonj doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’ <sup>18</sup> Onju miku miya, ‘Nonj Inj ebeminj: Nonj rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babeminj. Oi baku uqo toujmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe nej. <sup>19</sup> Oo njeko nakenere inji mibeminj: O go kiwaqawaineke! Toujmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri njema neku waigo goigonj.’ <sup>20</sup> Onju miyayon, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komeminj. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomenj, oi more binje fukeinjmenj?’

<sup>21</sup> “Moji injoyonunde tebe mariku juŋe borenj ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririnjineo mande toujmoririine so pe tega, injore yobinj soguine onju fukeinj.” Onju.

*Anutu manesinj garu manebu so einebi.*

*Mat 6.25-34*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinarinjpuine inji yajiya, “Onju fukeinyon, nonji njono inji njajibe maneninj: Njono morenjgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niŋo wamo ya roru nonobenj eru wamo yaji sakinoŋunj komonj ganobenj? <sup>23</sup> Sakinanunjke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambanj saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jinonjanunjke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

\* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29      \* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

<sup>24</sup> “Nōŋo sonomenj webō ñoneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so roru qoju-gaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Njigō ñoŋore furi oi webō furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

<sup>25</sup> “Nōŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji moreŋgo goinde damaŋine oi una moakonde so ba jikigainj me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

<sup>26</sup> “Ya mendaine oŋuine enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ? <sup>27</sup> Nōŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririyaruŋke oi ñoneinebi: Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji űajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojuaru marikuine bugegonikiŋke keru goyayoŋ, iŋore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so ñone-aŋiineke so fukeya.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe moreŋgo maŋfuŋŋoŋuŋgo űeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojuaru rigabi jainj. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oŋuine mo oi oŋuakoŋ fiine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji űoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ űabeinj. Nōŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siŋaŋ űabeinjo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O űijigo, mamananiŋ-űaŋuŋji wamore mendaine fukega?

<sup>29</sup> “Oŋu fukeko űoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogoŋaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru inji egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobenj?’ Oŋu miku maŋ-űaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bo-fukeinebi. <sup>30</sup> Kantri so maŋkerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine sosowo rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoŋ, űoŋo uqo kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamanaruŋji oi mane forega. <sup>31</sup> Ore maŋjo so einebiyoŋ, Anuture qorumaŋgo ropenimiŋgo yameŋ keinebi. Maŋ-űaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ űaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ jikiga űareinj.” Oŋu.

*Bijenoŋuŋ Sombuŋgo me moreŋgo qojuabeneŋ sagaga?*

*Mat 6.19-21*

<sup>32</sup> “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamanaruŋji qorumaŋ űareinjo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Morende moneŋ mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuanimiŋ. Ore eru ya pe űarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneŋ poreru mobeine űijigo wakiqoqoine yaŋu-űaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataeinj. Moneŋ kekereŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeainj. Wofu pujaŋaŋ eru kian bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

<sup>34</sup> “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Maŋgari goku gio babi sagaiŋ.*

<sup>35</sup> “Nōŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kambaŋ sokiŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-űaŋunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iŋo űijigo suanjenj (bobotumaŋ) jebego wareru jeriekimiŋ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji

\* **12:25:** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Nōŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋganiŋ \* **12:27:** 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6



pigo ņeku kirieinde jinoyanun sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji damanŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonjoji oo akonŋ mendi robi wapeinŋ. Nonjo made yonjore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

<sup>37</sup> “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji manŋari gogobi onju bofuke yabeinŋ, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ņajibe maneniŋ: Inoji waperu ketumanŋ yaberu uqo ņeŋeo ruame ņebi uqo gume yabeinŋo jaueru kinŋan yabeinŋ. <sup>38</sup> Inoji ubu jonjingo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji manŋari gobi bofuke yabeinŋ, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>39</sup> “Manŋari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo ņiji wamo damanŋo me auago wareinŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine goku piine soine sinŋan bako qajanŋaru ropeinŋgo embimbinaŋ. <sup>40</sup> Nonjo ‘Sombunŋ eru morende Ni foriineji damanŋ yoo so wareinŋ,’ miku manesunimiŋ, inoji damanŋ oo akonŋ wareinŋ. Ore eru nonjo onuakonŋ jaueru goinebi.” Onju.\*

*Gio ņiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buŋo onju miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonŋ, go soso buŋo yo oi ninjore me ninjigo goine sosowo yonjore onuakonŋ mige?”

<sup>42</sup> Onju weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ninjigo botuyanungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku finere paio yameŋ keku damanŋ so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi injore meo ruame sinŋanine fukeinŋ. Sinŋanine fukeru kinŋanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinŋan yaberu damanŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeinŋ. <sup>43</sup> Onju sinŋan yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onju noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinŋ.

<sup>44</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ņajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowere sinŋan igodonŋainŋ. <sup>45</sup> Igodonŋainyonŋ, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji manineo manesuku inŋi miinŋ ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanji joroine pega.’ Onju miku funŋaru gio bobo ninjigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goinŋ. <sup>46</sup> Onju goku damanŋ mogo ofonjine wareinŋo so odigainŋ, ino oo akonŋ wareinŋ. Damanjere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akonŋ wareru qaku boserereŋ eteku mitigako buŋoqoqomuku ninjigo onjuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ maneinŋ.

<sup>47</sup> “Gio bobo moji Ofonjere manŋanŋi mane mukuyayonŋ, buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu nonjoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiŋ. <sup>48</sup> Onju qaniminyonŋ, gio bobo ņi moji Ofonjere manŋanŋi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi nonjoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimiŋ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeinŋo odigainŋ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakonŋ oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine boakonŋ fukeko bokirie teinŋo weu teinŋ.” Onju.

*Yesuji jo borunŋ bawakiko roinŋgaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

\* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36      \* **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

49 “Nonji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra warengo ore wakibe man aņine ore boruņineji ja forengo ore pega. 50 Pegayoņ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemin,’ mibe joisereren kokoine jon joru onuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuingo ein. Anutuji onuine oiji miti meso funine mo rau narein. O nonj konkon soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin.\* 51 Inji egu manesunimin: Yesuji womo baiņgo ore eru morengo wakiya. Nonji inji nājibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiņgo ore matayoņ, nonde eru pougaru roingabi ruge fukein.

52 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biņe buņoji nņinigo manyaņuņ bapakareko kerisiebuņ ore daman yoo fungaru inji fukein; Pi more maņgo nņinigo 5 yoņoji botuyaņuņgo kekepari eru pouganimin. Adibe yokaomo yoņoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoņoke roroin eru gonimin. 53 Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maņgo-odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yaņoineji yaņoine qoqopie ee eru roinganimi.” Onu.\*

*Daman gogobenen, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

54 Yesuji jikigaru nņinigo kubu yoņo inji yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuan dabu eko nņo oi nņoneru oo akonj ‘Kue warein,’ miegobi. Onu mibi kue warein. 55 Saut obeone gbin qako nņone maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukein.’ Onu mibi ore so fukein. 56 O maņkekerisiere nņinigo sasakiine, nņo qonikin morende kamasiyakun nņoneru kue wegire funneyakun soine osoegobiyon, daman yo gogobenen, ore funine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Onu.

*Kekepariņaņuņ botingabi posikein.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

57 “Nņo ‘Ya poretin oi uruņu ekimin,’ miku ore funine oi uruņure eru nņo-nņe so osoeru mitariiegobi? Oi so sagaga. 58 Rosigoji sakigoo buņo ruaru buņo koroineo pore guin ore eko mimitari siņandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yamen keku maņmoakon eku buņoņakun miposikenimi. Onu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari nņire jino maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guin. 59 Nonji inji mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamin ore so qunaru nņemin. Toiyago tatariine onuakon rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimin.” Onu.

## 13

*Maņ-ņaņuņ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimin.*

1 Daman oo akonj goineji waperu Yesu sundu inji ojibi maneya, “Galili nņinigo goineji Jerusalem soringo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siņaņpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaņuņ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaņuņke jijibu peya.”

2 Onu mibi bokieru inji yajiya, “Nņo ore eru inji egu manesunimin: Galili nņinigo yoņoji Galili nņinigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaņ eru gobuņ ore joisereren oi manebuņ. 3 Onu matayoņ, nonji inji nājibe manenin: Nņo maņ-ņaņuņ so kerisienimin ine, nņo sosowoji onuakon sibiriga foreninin. 4 Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru nņinigo 18 kema yabeme komebuņ, nņo yoņore inji egu

\* 12:50: Mak 10.38 \* 12:53: Mai 7.6

manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. <sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomere so wareru baaboŋyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ <sup>8</sup> Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋi bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijjiineke fukeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo ŋigo mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. <sup>11</sup> Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeku goya. <sup>12</sup> Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akoŋ poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo ŋigo oi bobianŋaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋi oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobiaŋ ŋabeŋ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombanŋo mata.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonji bokirieru iŋi miya, “O maŋkeresiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me doŋgiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombanŋo pigone pirueru oga yabeŋi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Ŋoŋoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. <sup>16</sup> Maneniŋ! Ŋigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niŋiŋine oi Sabat kombanŋo piruebe ŋoŋoreo sagaga me mata?” <sup>17</sup> Oŋu miko kisopuine sosowo yoŋoji mimiyaŋuŋ manebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ŋone mane eru jeriebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumande fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? <sup>19</sup> Oi yojuŋ korunde so iŋi fukega: Ŋi moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yoŋoji youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yistre soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.33*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamo yake so kenobo? <sup>21</sup> Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua bobosoguere so iŋi fukega: Ŋigo moji ‘Poron rigabemiŋ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ŋeku sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

\* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

*Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjanbumbun oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

22 Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji yararuru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. <sup>23</sup> Rako moji inŋi weu teya, “Ofon, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi nŋinigo afaine me uruŋu?” Weu teko inŋi yajiya,

<sup>24</sup> “Noŋo mendi goŋgoŋineo ropeiŋgo janjanbumbun oderu jog-basasanan einebi. Nonji inŋi nŋajibe manenin: Nŋinigo kokoineji Anuture qoruman maŋgo ropein ore esoiganiminyon, oi embimbinganimin.

<sup>25</sup> Jiki pi rauineji pakareru mendi keko noŋo daman oo funŋaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inŋi minimin, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mihi bokirieru inŋi nŋajiiŋ, ‘Noŋ so mane nŋabego. Noŋo urone, oi so manego.’

<sup>26</sup> Onu nŋajiko noŋo oo akon funŋaru inŋi minimin, ‘Niŋoji goke anibanŋi nŋeku uqo noben. Goji roregaru niŋore kae jinoo Biŋe qaji noremey.’

<sup>27</sup> Onu miniminyon, inŋoji buŋo inŋi nŋajiiŋ, ‘Noŋo urone, noŋ so mane nŋabego. Ore eru inŋi nŋajibe manenin: Sembene bobo sosowo, noŋo boke nuru useniŋ.’\*

<sup>28</sup> “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouŋ nŋinigo sosowo yoŋoji Anuture qoruman maŋgo dimabi none yabeniminyon, noŋo-nŋaje igo nŋabebi sakibe dimanimin. Funneŋaŋuŋ onu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru niraŋ-nraŋuŋ kibi qame gonimin.\* <sup>29</sup> Nŋinigoine nŋinigoine yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumanŋo roperu neŋeyaŋuŋ roru uqo munjan noku jeribari eru gonimin.\* <sup>30</sup> Onu goniminyon, manenin! Tatariine yoŋoreone goineji funfunŋaine fukenimin eru funfunŋaine yoŋoreone goineji tatariine fukenimin.” Onu.\*

*Kiŋ Herodji qoro goŋine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Daman oo akon Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru inŋi mibun, “Kiŋ Herodji qokome guinŋgo manega. Ore eru go moreŋ yo bokeru raigon.”

<sup>32</sup> Mibi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Noŋo gomende qoro goŋine oi inŋi mihi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muŋambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemin eru jibe nŋinigo bobian yaberu gobemin. Rabemin, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemin.’ <sup>33</sup> “Kajeqouŋ nŋinigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuŋ. Moreŋ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komegobi, ore kamakamasi peme noŋego. Ore eru nonji muŋambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemin. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemin ine, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋ oi jikigaru enimin.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, noŋo kajeqouŋ nŋinigo yabebi komebi Anutuŋi nŋinigo sore yabeme noŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji madepuine toinere rurumanŋo ru-aru ketuman yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufunpu kepore qoju nŋabebemin ore maneru gobonyon, noŋo oi taki nŋabeme go wapebuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Manenin! ‘Anutuŋi sorin pinanŋuŋ nŋadi game sesuine akon

\* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 \* 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 \* 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 \* 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

pein.’ Onu peinyon, nonji inji njajibe manenin, Njono nonj moke so njone nuniminjon, jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo njone nuru inji minimin, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Onu.”\*

## 14

*Yesuji jibe nj mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat komanj mogo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku njeko goineji sinan baru rubabun. <sup>2</sup> Oo injore jinjo maio jibe nj mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme njeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi njoneru funjaru Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjo weu yareru inji miya, “Sabat komanjo nj bobian garu onjuine oiji Kadi bunjo odurekimin me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Onu miyayon, yonjoji niningaru njebun. Nebi meineji nj oi yonjoru bobian garu soreme raya. <sup>5</sup> Rako inji yajiya, “Njoneone more made me bulmakao njine oi Sabat komanjo obu yonjo rakain ine, oi pipa porebi wapein. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” <sup>6</sup> Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimin ore yobinjaru bunjoyanun mataeme njebun. Onu.\*

*Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) njiji njinjigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji njene miineo paibe bomukuru njebun, Yesuji oi njoneru ore eru soso bunjo mo inji njajiya, <sup>8</sup> “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru njene miine so roru njegon. Onu emin ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinjineke egu fukein.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Injoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go njene yo bokende ropekiine injoji njein.’ Onu miin ine, go pakureru njadiineo yukube wakiru njene roru njeku mimigo egu manemin. <sup>10</sup> Onu matayon, moji kepore guin, go soine njene njadiineo yukube raru njegon. Onu njende jebe rauineji waperu njone guru miin, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru njene miineo paibe raru njegon. Onu miko goji njinjigo goke njeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjore jinjo tinabinjegoke fukemin. <sup>11</sup> Oi inji ore: Yonjoyanunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabein. Moji injoyon manjine bawakiin, Anutuji injo ba ropein.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) njiji njinjigo kepore yabeko jebego njebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru njoneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi njinjigo tinabinjeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onjuine jebe ore kepore yabemen, oi onjuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariin. Onu emin ine, Anutuji ore furiine so garein.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamin, go njinjigo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeigon. Njinjigo wakiqoqoine, purin eru jinjokombi fukegobi, yonjo onga yarende sagain. <sup>14</sup> Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku gareninjo embimbjigabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji injoyon oi gore bomuku garein.” Onu.

*Jebe ruako gbeghedi bunjo miku usebun.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

\* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5    \* **14:6:** Mat 12.11    \* **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7    \* **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

15 Yesuji onu miko uqo noku ñekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qorumanj manjineo roperu uqo noku ñejij, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

16 Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ñi moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ñinjigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimij ore miya. 17 Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinjanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinjgo ojiya, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebuj, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenj pega. Ore eru soine warenij.’ 18 Onu yajiyayonj, oi maneru yonjoi sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebuj. Ñi funfunjgaineji miya, ‘Nonj tenij mo furiine baba ore oo raru ñonebemingo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ 19 Ñi moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao ñiine 10 furiyanuj baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabemij. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ 20 Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Nonj ñigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foijngo embimbingago.’

21 “Onu mibi kinjanqoqoji kirieru ñi sinanjine binje oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinjanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofaakonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru ñinjigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanuj kekeriine, jinokombi eru purij ñinjigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo warenij.’ 22 Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, ñeje sawaine moke onjakonj ñega.’

23 “Onu ojiko ñi sinanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjungo raru ñinjigo ñe ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi. 24 Nonji inji ñajibe manenij: Ñinjigo rone kepore yabeinjgo mibonj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjiine manenij.’ ” Onu.

*Yesure kinjarinj gogore funje*

*Mat 10.37-38*

25 Yesuji rako ñinjigo kubu sogo yonjoi boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya, 26 “Moji noke wareru gobemij miki nonj qanjanjine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, nonuj madeine, kaka gboine, senj banjaine eru injoyonunde gogo onjakonj miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinjgo embimbingainj.\* 27 Misomben-ñanuj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererenj maneru maripongko komeinj ore so jaueinj, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinjgo embimbingainj.\*

28 “Ñonjoreone moji pi joroine bainggo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru ñeku monenijine pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru ñone mukuinj. 29 Onu so eru pi otunjine sariru pi ba foreinjgo ore sasananjine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ñinjigo sosowo oi noneru funjaru miku igosisi egu etenimij. 30 Onu eteru inji egu minimij, ‘Ñi oi funjaru piine bayayonj, oi bo foreinjgo ore so sananjgaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemij me mata, oi poretinj osoeru mane mukuigonj.” Onu.

31 Yesuji buño oi jikigaru inji miya, “Onjakonj kinj ñi koito moji kinj moke mobemobe quranj qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimij,’ miku urunju einj? Injoi pipa akonj rosi so eteinjonj, bonieru muranjpuine furu yabeme tumangaru ñeku unjowonj buño inji mimane enimij, ‘Nonunde njpu 10,000 gogobenj eko aribe rosipunonuj yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Ñi

\* 14:26: Mat 10:37 \* 14:27: Mat 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23

koitoyanunji yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu soine sanangaru yabekiminj me mata?" <sup>32</sup> 'So sanangakiminj,' miniminj ine, inoji rosi kinj koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonj minebobopu sore yabeme injore raru womo eniminj ore buru mimane eniminj. <sup>33</sup> Onjukoŋ njonjoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, inoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinjgo embimbijngainj. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagainj." Onju.

*Seki anjiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

*Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

<sup>34</sup> "Seki oi fiine fukegayonj, anjiine bokeinj ine, oi urunju bobiangabenenj moke anjiineke fukena? <sup>35</sup> Yau omaine oi morenj jijiineke fukeinj ore qojugaru sonjonj rua egobenenjonj, seki anjiine tomiri oi ya more so sagainj. Mata! Oi omaine morengo bokebenenj rakaru omaine yobu peinj. (Go onjukonj nonde kinjarinj fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numinj ine, ya omaine fukeminj.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buŋo oi mane mukuine." Onju.

## 15

*Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

*Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Takis eadu eku babunj eru agiburanj njinjigo goine oi jinjararaji Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneinjgo warebunj.\* <sup>2</sup> Onju warebunjonj, Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yonjoji Yesure eru manyanunj sembeako njununj-njununj buŋo inji mibunj, "Ni inoji agiburanj njinjigo ro yaberu yonjoke njeku ugo noga." <sup>3</sup> Onju mibunj ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji yajiya,

<sup>4</sup> "Njonjoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tinjtunj rako rauineji urunju einj? Inoji 99 oi morenj buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonj tinjtunj raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariinj.

<sup>5</sup> Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareinj. <sup>6</sup> Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembenggo gobunj, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiinj, 'Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru njonjo warebi noke jeri ekiminj.' <sup>7</sup> Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Ore so agiburanj nj moakonji manjine kerisieinj, injore eru Sombunj kaeo jeribari soguine fukeinj. Njinjigo 99 yonjonyanunde jinoo posiine poretinj fukeru manyanunj kerisieniminjgo so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri onjuine so fukeinj." Onju.

*Monej korunj jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> "Onjukonj njigo moji silwa monej korunj 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunju einj? Inoji doi qureru yamenj keku pi ofangaru baainj. Baaru goku bofukeme tariinj. <sup>9</sup> Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembenggo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiinj, 'Nonde silwa monej korunj moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru njonjo warebi noke jeribari ekiminj.' <sup>10</sup> Ore so nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Agiburanj njinjigo moji manjine kerisieme Anature mimererenju yonjoji injore eru jeribari ropekiine eniminj." Onju.

*Penaronj njiji qaŋeqawaki gogu manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. <sup>12</sup> Gboineji mamaine inji ojija, 'Mamane, go monej meboggo boroinjaru

\* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

mobeine nareigon.’ Onu ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soy-akunḡo boroḡḡaru yateya. <sup>13</sup> Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru inḡoyonunde anḡo kadi sogo nḡo yonḡo kanenḡ qoro onḡuine qisiri gogo goku moneḡ meboine boke foreya.

<sup>14</sup> “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreḡ sosowo oi sagaya. Inḡoji damanḡ oo funḡaru obota fukeru basiqaḡi eru embimbiḡḡaya. <sup>15</sup> Embimbiḡḡaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme inḡore kanenḡ sago rakaru kanenḡ siḡanḡanḡunḡ goya. <sup>16</sup> Oo gome kanenḡ yonḡoji sako korunḡ nobi ḡoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayonḡ, inḡo onḡuakonḡ moji so oteya.

<sup>17</sup> “Onu goku maḡine untome inḡi miya, ‘Mamanere gio ḡinḡigo wamo afaine yonḡoji gio babi furiine yareme uḡo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyonḡ, nonḡi yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeinḡo ego. <sup>18</sup> Nonḡ pakereru mamanereo kirieru raru inḡi ojibeminḡ, “Mama, nonḡ agiburanḡ baku oiji go eru Sombunḡ Rauine bunḡonḡakunḡ qomukuru tinanḡakunḡ bosembeabonḡ. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiḡ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinḡanḡoqoḡo mo fukebeminḡ.”

<sup>20</sup> “Onu miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombenḡako mamaineji jororigo aroo dimaku ḡoneko wareko beuine janḡame ḡoneru embonḡ eru sananḡine akonḡ ḡinḡḡaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. <sup>21</sup> Onu eyayonḡ, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonḡ agiburanḡ eku oiji go eru Sombunḡ Rauine bunḡonḡakunḡ qomukuru tinanḡakunḡ bosembeabonḡ. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiḡ ore so, so fukego.’

<sup>22</sup> “Onu ojime mamaineji oo akonḡ kinḡanḡoqoḡopuine inḡi yajiya, ‘Nḡonḡo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teninḡ. Resonḡburesonḡ ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komonḡ kufuineo ke teninḡ. <sup>23</sup> Onḡuakonḡ sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarḡu rigabi noku jeribari ekiminḡ. <sup>24</sup> Madene yo komeinḡ eya, inḡoji moke gboreru warega. Inḡoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onu yajiko funḡaru jeribari ebuḡ.

<sup>25</sup> “Jeribari ebuḡyonḡ, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombenḡaru oo kiki kiranḡ keku boji baru jeriebuḡ, ore fonunḡine maneya. <sup>26</sup> Oi maneru kinḡanḡ made mo onḡgame wareko ‘Oi urunḡure egobi?’ miku weu teya. <sup>27</sup> Weu teko inḡi ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keronḡaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

<sup>28</sup> “Onu ojime maḡine riganḡgame pigo ropeinḡo taki gaya. Taki gayayonḡ, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru maḡwomo buḡo waigoo miku bomirinḡ gaya. <sup>29</sup> Bomirinḡ gayayonḡ, inḡoji bokirieru inḡi ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonḡi gosa kokoine kinḡanḡo qaku goku mimitigo damanḡ mogo so odureru gobonḡyonḡ, jibu goji damanḡ mogo noninḡ made mo ogopune yonḡoke jeri ekiminḡ ore so naremeḡ. <sup>30</sup> So naremeḡyonḡ, madego yoji kadi sogo nḡo yonḡoke goku moneḡ mebogo sibirigarḡu wapeko goji inḡore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ojiko mamaineji inḡi bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damanḡ so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binḡe sosowo oi gore binḡego onḡuakonḡ fukega. <sup>32</sup> Onḡuakonḡ fukegayonḡ, gbogo yoji komeinḡ eyayonḡ, moke gboreru



kirieru warega. Injoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munambemen ugo jeribari ebenen sagaga.’” Onju.

## 16

### *Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso bujo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, “Ni tinabiņeineke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabiņeineke oi bujo kipon ojibun, ‘Injoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Nonj gore binje sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranġa nareigon.’ <sup>3</sup> Onju miko manineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebemiņgo embimbiņgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemiņgo mimine manego. <sup>4</sup> Injoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanunġo keporeru manġo enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onju miku ninjigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyonje kepore yabeme warebun. Funfunġaineji wareko ino inji ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ <sup>6</sup> Onju weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboj.’ Onju miko inji bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo nġeku pipa kerisieru 50 quranġande peine.’ <sup>7</sup> Onju miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume inji miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboj.’ Onju miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onju quranġande peine.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onju fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi bujo inji miya, ‘Sinanġeji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi manġboron fine naduga.’” Ofon Yesuji sundu onju miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ninjigo goine munambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin ore so pegayon, Anutere tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> “Ore eru inji mibe manenin: Goineji morende monen meboji ninjigo eadu yabeegobiyon, nonjoji oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo kepore nabeke gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimin.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretin sinan gaga, inoji ya soguine onuakon poretin sinan gain. Moji ya mendaine sinan garu bobojibu eega, inoji ya soguine oi onuakon sinan gain ore mibenen bobojibu ein. <sup>11</sup> Morende monen mebo meyanunġo ruabi oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya binjeine ropekiine foriine oi meyanunġo so ruain. <sup>12</sup> Nonjo goine yonore ya oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nonjo-nanunde mande binje foriine oi moji mo narena?

<sup>13</sup> “Kinanqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateinġo embimbiņgaega. Moji onju einġo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo manineji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru nonjoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi godureru kinan qa yateinġo embimbiņganimin.” Onju.\*

\* 16:13: Mat 6.24

*Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore unŋsowoŋ buŋo*

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji borende aŋi kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jŋŋotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebun. <sup>15</sup> Igosisi etebi iŋi yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo jŋŋoyanŋuŋgo posiine onjuine yadunimiŋ ore joiŋeke eegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Niŋigo jŋŋoyanŋuŋgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuŋi ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuturo qorumanŋgo ropenimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo maŋyanŋuŋ romaenŋaegobeneŋ. Niŋigo sosowoŋi janjanbumbuŋ oderu yameŋ keku qorumanŋ ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.\* <sup>17</sup> Sombuŋ morenŋi mata enimi ore so egobireyoŋ, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakoŋ oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Onu.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ni moŋi ŋonunŋine bokero ŋigo mo roinŋ, iŋoji jikiboti eiŋ. Ni moŋi ŋigo ŋoeineŋi bokeya, oi roinŋ, iŋoji onjuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Ni tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus*

<sup>19</sup> “Ni biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yojuŋ iruine boboroŋ kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. <sup>20</sup> Onu goyayoŋ, iŋore pi mendiine bembenŋo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuŋi sakiine sagaku ŋeya. <sup>21</sup> Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko oi noiŋgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Onu goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ŋeya. Ni biŋeroroineke iŋoji onjuakoŋ komeko yanŋabuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Yanŋ gabi komere misonŋ kaeo rakame misiji jame joiserereŋ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo joriŋgo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya. <sup>24</sup> ŋone yaperu joŋoraku onŋaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noŋ ŋisi borunŋi ja nuko yoo ŋeriŋetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineŋi obuo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munanŋgaine.’

<sup>25</sup> “Onu miyayoŋ, Abrahamŋi bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goŋi morenŋgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayoŋ, Lazarusŋi morenŋgo gogoiŋe qaŋeŋawaki eru goya. Onu goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo bobomiriŋ etebeneŋ ŋegayoŋ, goŋi joiserereŋ maneru ŋeriŋetataŋ paiineo dimage. <sup>26</sup> Onu gogobeneŋ eru jikigaru iŋi migo: Anutuŋi niŋo eru ŋoŋo botunonŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru ruge rua sananŋgako pega. Ore eru goineŋi ruge kigaru niŋoreone ŋoŋoreo wapekimiŋgo manenobuŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. Onjuakoŋ aribe aroo gogobi, ŋoŋoji onjuakoŋ niŋoreo wapeiŋgo qunŋganimiŋ.’ <sup>27</sup> Onu miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, onju fukeko iŋi karie garego: Goŋi Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rainŋ. <sup>28</sup> Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoŋoji onjuakoŋ misonŋ kae yoo wakiru joiserereŋ

\* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 \* 16:17: Mat 5.18 \* 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

soguine egu maneniminj. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouj buño yajiko maneniminj.’

<sup>29</sup> “Onju karieyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouj njingigo yonjore Biñe Qurañ oi yonjore biñe pega. Buño oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ <sup>30</sup> Onju miko inji miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onju matayon, komekiine niñoreone moji yonjoreo rana ine, yonjoji manyañuñ kerisienobun.’ <sup>31</sup> Miko Abrahamji inji ojiya, ‘Yonjoji Moses eru kajeqouj njingigo yonjore buñore kaje so ruagobi ine, onjuakonj komekiine niñoreone moji pakereru buño mina ine, yonjoji jibu Anutu so manesiñ ganobun.’” Onju.

## 17

*Agiburande yoyoiñ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinariñpuine buño inji yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareinggo embimbिंगgaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoiñ eyareme agiburañ eniminj, injore eru onga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ onga jorago. Joisererenj ropekiineji injore paio ropein. <sup>2</sup> Injoji njingigo mendaine yonjoreone mo suruyoiñ eteko agiburañ ein, ni injoji yobiñ ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobiñ ore goine uruñu oteme soineo fukena? Karañonj onginj ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>3</sup> “Ore eru ñoño-ñañe sisinanj eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburañ ega, ino mibotinj eteigonj. Mibotinj etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneinj ine, go agiburañine boke teigonj.\* <sup>4</sup> Una more manjo agiburañ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miin, ‘Ogone, nonj agiburañ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onju miinj ine, go agiburañine oi boke teigonj.” Onju.

*Mamanesinde fori oi usuñineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yonjoji Ofonj ojibun, “Mamanesiñnonjñuñ jikigaru basananjgaigonj.” <sup>6</sup> Onju mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiñ-ñañunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, ñoñoji soine yojun yo\* yoore inji mitiganobun, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru rinaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onju miku manesiñ gabi yo oiji buñoñañuñ renğainj.” Onju.

*Kinanjqoqo fine oi uruñu?*

<sup>7</sup> “Ñonjoreone more gio ñiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreñ bopogainj me lama sinanjñañuñ goinj. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko maneinj me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ñeku uqogo no.’ <sup>8</sup> Onju mata! Injoji inji miin: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobianj eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobeminj. Ore ñadiineo gakere ugo rigaru noigonj.’ <sup>9</sup> Onju mitiga teko gio ñiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinanjineji ore eru miteñ gainj me mata? Mata! <sup>10</sup> Ñonjore funje oi onjuakonj pega. Sinanjñañunji ya sosowo mitiga ñareya, ñoño oi eforeru oo inji miniminj, ‘Niño gio njingigo omaine gogobenenj. Raunonunji yare

\* **17:3:** Mat 18.15    \* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onjuine, korunje fobu korunje ore so noinoine

miya, oi akonj baku waregobenenj ore mimitenj baakimingo embimb-ingagobenenj.’” Onju.

*Yesuji ni 10 sakiyanuj bofosikeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rain Gore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. <sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ni 10 sakiyanuj waeineke yonjoji bofukeru noneru jojorigo aroo dimabun. <sup>13</sup> Dimaku sananjine onga joraku mibun, “Sogunenonuj Yesu, go nonemaij enoreigonj!”

<sup>14</sup> Onjaru mibi none yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Nono sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raru sakinanj yadunebi.” Onju yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.\* <sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayonj, 10 yonjorene moji sakiine posikeko noneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akonj ongaku mitenj gaya. <sup>16</sup> Mitenj garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Danje!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ni. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre ninjigo yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun.

<sup>17</sup> Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyonj, ni sosowo 10 nonjore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonjoji uro gogobi?” <sup>18</sup> Ni kotuine goji gake akonj kirieru wareru Anutu mitenj gageyonj, ni 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” <sup>19</sup> Onju mikuni inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesinjoji bobianj guga. Ore eru soine pakreru raigonj.” Onju.

*Anuture qorumanj oi urunju fukeinj?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

<sup>20</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamenj) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibun, “Anuture qorumanj oi mo damanjo fukeinj?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anuture qorumanj jinononunji nonekiminde so, so fukeinj. <sup>21</sup> Maneninj! Anuture qorumanj oi botunanunjo manj-nanunjo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miinjo embimb-ingagobenenj.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiko manebun, “Jiki damanj mo ware fukeinj, oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo nonekiminde anj maneniminjon, oi moke noneniminjo embimb-inganiminj. <sup>23</sup> Damanj oo inji mibi maneniminj, ‘Maneninj! Munanjoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneninj! Ino yo fukeja.’ Onju onju mibi oi noneinjo oo pipa so rinjaru rainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi inji ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oi boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi qonikinj mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inji ore so fukeinj. <sup>25</sup> Jiki onju fukeinjon, rone ninjigo damanj yoo morenjo gogobi, yonjoji ni oi yoberu ndi gabi joisererenj soguine maneinj.

<sup>26</sup> “Ronekonj Noare damanjo ninjigoji gogoyanuj qaqsori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo onjakonj fukeinj.\* <sup>27</sup> Noare damanjo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebun. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ninjigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebun.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Lot injore damanjo onjakonj qaqsori gokabi onjakonj fukeya. Ninjigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinj piyanunj baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine baniminj ore ruabi ya goine

\* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32 \* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 \* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24

furiine baku goegobi.\* <sup>29</sup> Onju eba eku gokabiyon, Lot inoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onjuine qonikingone wakiru ninigo jengoma ja yabeko komebun. <sup>30</sup> Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukein, daman oo ninigoji onjuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj.

<sup>31</sup> “Una oo kae jinoo goin, inoji mebo yaine roin ore pi manjineo so ropeine me gioo raru goin, inoji onjuakon piineo so kirieru wareigon. <sup>32</sup> Lot nonujineji kirieru nadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi. <sup>33</sup> Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anigo goingo manega, injore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokein, inoji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru senjinbanjin goin.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji inji njajibe manenin: ubu oo ni yoyoka njeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj. <sup>35</sup> Onjuakon nigo yoyoka moko garan pujeku nenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.” <sup>36</sup> (Ni yoyoka ugo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokeniminj.)

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji onju miko kinarinjuineji bokirieru weubun, “O Ofon, oi uro fukein?” Onju weubi inji yajiko manebun, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomen yonoji oo poreru tumangagobi, ore so fukein.” Onju.

## 18

*Kojeji yamen keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Nonjo daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onju miku ore soso bujine inji yajiko manebun, <sup>2</sup> “Taoñ mogo bujo mimitari ni mo goya. Inoji ninigo yonoji bujo miteniminde mimi so maneru inoyonunde anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneya. <sup>3</sup> Taoñ oo koje nigo mo goya. Inoji jijiki bujo mimitari ni injore raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

<sup>4</sup> “Onju miko daman joroin oi maneru nadi gaku goyayon, jiki manjineo inji miya, ‘Nonji ninigo yonore bujonyonunde mimi so maneru nakene anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneego. <sup>5</sup> Onju gogoyon, koje yoji minenen daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe bujine tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, inoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji bujo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fune manesuinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roose yabeja, yonoji ubu una bapi yabein ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonore bujo osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniminj. Bapi nabeingo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu! <sup>8</sup> Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji daman so joroko bujonanun osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniminj. Ino fofokon bapi nabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ninigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamesin foriine bofukein me mata?” Onju.

*Farisi eru takis roro yokore ongawowosi*

<sup>9</sup> Ninigo goineji yonoyonunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobenin miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonon none yaberu

\* **17:28:** Jen 18.20–19.25 \* **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

soso buᅇo mo inᅇi yajiko manebun, <sup>10</sup> “Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onᅇa wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

<sup>11</sup> “Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) inᅇoji dimaku inᅇoyonᅇe akon inᅇi onᅇa wosiya, ‘O Anutu, niᅇigigo goineji manyanunᅇ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, nonᅇ yonᅇo onᅇuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, nonᅇ inᅇore so onᅇuakonᅇ so gogo. Ore eru danᅇe migarego. <sup>12</sup> Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uᅇore sowo goego. Nonji monᅇnᅇ mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakonᅇ Anuture binᅇe ruaego.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onᅇu onᅇa wosiyayonᅇ, takis roro inᅇoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombunᅇo paibe piinᅇgo mimi eru meineji jinᅇoine komonᅇ garu inᅇi onᅇa wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburanᅇ ni nonᅇ nonemaiᅇn enare.’ <sup>14</sup> Nonji inᅇi niᅇjibe maneniᅇ: Inᅇoji Anuture jinᅇoo posikeru piineo kirieyayonᅇ, Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) inᅇoji onᅇu mata. Uri yonᅇoji yonᅇoyanᅇunde manᅇ ba ropenimiᅇn, Anutuji yonᅇo sosowo bawaki yabeinᅇyonᅇ, moji inᅇoyonᅇunde manᅇine ba wakiᅇn, Anutuji inᅇo ba ropeinᅇ.” Onᅇu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup> Niᅇigigo goineji odumade memenda onᅇuakonᅇ oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabeinᅇ ore inᅇoreo warebun. Warebunᅇyonᅇ, kinᅇariᅇn yonᅇoji oi nonᅇeru miᅇomuku eyarebun. <sup>16</sup> Onᅇu ebunᅇyonᅇ, Yesuji odumade yonᅇo kepore yabeko warebi inᅇi miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniᅇ. Anutuji niᅇigigo onᅇuine oi qorumanᅇine binᅇe qa yareinᅇ. Ore eru yonᅇo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>17</sup> Nonji buᅇo foriine mo inᅇi niᅇjibe maneniᅇ: Moji Anuture qorumanᅇ oi odumade onᅇuine binᅇe so qaiᅇn, inᅇoji ore manᅇineo ropeinᅇgo embimbinᅇgaiᅇn.” Onᅇu.

*Yesuji ni tinabiᅇeineke more unᅇsowonᅇ buᅇo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Siᅇanᅇbobo ni moji Yesureo wareru inᅇi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunᅇu eru gogo sananᅇinere binᅇe fukenobo?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko inᅇi ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonᅇi fiine fukega. Ni moji inᅇo onᅇuine fiine so fukega. <sup>20</sup> Go mimipanᅇ buᅇo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eiᅇonᅇ. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kianᅇ so roigonᅇ. Mo migoiga so eteiᅇonᅇ. Manᅇgo mamago aranᅇ ba yateeiᅇonᅇ.’ ”\*

<sup>21</sup> Onᅇu miyayonᅇ, siᅇanᅇyayabe niᅇi inᅇi ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeᅇonᅇneone renᅇgaru go wapebonᅇ.” <sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inᅇi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbinᅇgage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiᅇn ore ruande monᅇnᅇ wareko boroingaru niᅇigigo wakiᅇoqoquine yareigonᅇ. Onᅇu ruande mebo yago soguine (juᅇe boreᅇn, milyon kina onᅇuine) oi Sombunᅇ kaeo pe gareinᅇ. Onᅇu eru nonᅇ boyobe nuru wareigonᅇ.” <sup>23</sup> Onᅇu ojiyayonᅇ, ni ojiᅇ jaiᅇjonᅇonᅇke goya ore eru buᅇo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinᅇoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup> Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi nonᅇeru inᅇi miya, “Yei! Niᅇigigo monᅇnᅇ meboyanᅇunᅇke yonᅇoji Anuture qorumanᅇgo ropeinᅇgo yobinᅇgaru qiᅇu enimiᅇn. <sup>25</sup> Oi inᅇi mitaniᅇgabemiᅇn: Joma soguine kamel oi bunᅇi kimbonᅇineo soine so ropeinᅇ. Ore so niᅇigigo tinabiᅇeyanᅇunᅇke yonᅇoji Anuture qorumanᅇ manᅇineo ropeinᅇgo yobinᅇgaru qunᅇganimiᅇn.”

\* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 \* **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

<sup>26</sup> Buḅo oi miya, yoḅoji iḅi miḅuḅ, “Opoḅoḅ! Nḅiḅigo moji Sombunde biḅe fukena?” <sup>27</sup> Oḅu miḅi iḅi bokirieya, “Nḅiḅigoji oi esoigaru embimbiḅgaru qunḅgaegobiyoḅ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Iḅoji ya mo eku eiḅgo ore so embimbiḅgaru qunḅgaega.”

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buḅo oi maneru kirieru iḅi miya, “Mane, niḅoji pi kae moreḅnoḅuḅ bokeru go boyobe guru wareḅeḅ.” <sup>29</sup> Oḅu miko Yesuji iḅi yajiya, “Nonji buḅo foriine mo iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Moji Anutere qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreḅine, ḅonoḅ madeine, kaka gboine me maḅgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko <sup>30</sup> Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roḅiḅ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sanaḅine tatarine tomiri raugaru goiḅ.”

*Yesuji komeinere buḅo miko yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine 12 yoḅo kepore yabeme wareḅi iḅi yajiya, “Maneniḅ, niḅo Jerusalem ropekiminiḅ. Kajeqouḅ ḅiḅigoji Sombuḅ eru morende Ni foriinere buḅo sosowo quraḅgabuḅ, oi foriineke fuke for-eiḅ. <sup>32</sup> Moji iḅo babae bateme kotu gawman yoḅore meo rakaiḅ. Yoḅoji miḅemiriḅ eru igosisi eteku buḅo fofoine miteku tifegaru qaniminiḅ. <sup>33</sup> Tifegaru qaku ḅoḅoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiḅ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiḅ.”

<sup>34</sup> Oḅu yajiyaḅoḅ, kiḅariḅ yoḅoji buḅo oi so yobu mane taniḅgabuḅ. Buḅo yajiya, oi soḅsoḅgo peko oi so mane mukubuḅ. Oḅu.

*Yesuji ḅi jḅiḅokombi more jḅiḅo botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenḅgako ḅi jḅiḅokombi moji uḅo monen oteniminde kariere kadi qanḅineo ḅeya. <sup>36</sup> Neḅo ḅiḅigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuḅyaḅuḅ maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

<sup>37</sup> Weu yareme iḅi miḅuḅ, “Yesu, Nazaret ḅiji kadio wareru gadureiḅgo ega.”

<sup>38</sup> Miḅi iḅi oḅgaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ḅonemaiḅ enareigoiḅ!”

<sup>39</sup> Oḅu oḅgako ḅiḅigo bonieru rabuḅ, yoḅoji buḅo mo ḅenonde qomuku teḅuḅyoḅ, iḅoji yameḅ keku oḅga joḅoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ḅonemaiḅ enare!”

<sup>40</sup> Oḅga jorako Yesuji ode niḅiḅgaru iḅi mitigaya, “Iḅo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniḅ.” Mitigako ogaru bembenḅgo wapeḅi iḅi weu teya,

<sup>41</sup> “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofoiḅ! Nonḅ jḅiḅone moke piḅiḅgo manego.”

<sup>42</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru iḅi ojiya, “Go jḅiḅo pi. Mamanesiḅgoji bobian guga.”

<sup>43</sup> Oḅu ojiko oo akoiḅ jḅiḅoine tiḅame poretiḅ piku Anutu miteḅ garu Yesu boyoberu ḅadiineo raya. Nḅiḅigo sosowo yoḅoji ya oi ḅoneru Anutu miteḅ gabuḅ. Oḅu.

## 19

*Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Jeriko taḅḅo waperu petigaru rainḅo eya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ḅi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Iḅoji ḅi tinabiḅeineke fukeru takis roro yoḅore minebobo

goya. <sup>3</sup> Injoji Yesure kamasi ñoneingɔ anɔ maneyayon, ɔi pomponjine ore ɔiɔigo kubu botuyanɔngɔ dimaku tiɔtiɔneku embimbiɔngaya. <sup>4</sup> “Yesuji yo ware nodureiɔ,” mibi maneru ñoneingɔ giniɔngaru raru ɔiɔigo yadureru Sikamore yo\* paiineo roperu ɔeya. <sup>5</sup> Neko Yesuji oo roperu jiɔo pime ropeko ɔneru ɔiɔiɔiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonɔ munɔambe gore pigo warebe moko ɔnenomi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. <sup>7</sup> Rakabire ɔiɔigo sosowoji oi ɔneru ɔnunɔ-ɔnunɔ eru ɔiɔi mibuɔ, “Wamore eru agiburanɔ ɔi ɔnuinere pigo roperu ɔega?”

<sup>8</sup> Onu mibuɔyon, Zakiusji ɔiɔigo botuyanɔngɔ totogo pakereru dimaku Ofoɔ ɔiɔi ɔiɔiya, “Ofoɔ mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroiɔngaru mobeine ɔiɔigo wakiɔɔoɔoine yoɔore yarebemiɔ eru uri yoɔore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboɔ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikiɔgaru bokirie yarebemiɔ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko Yesuji ɔiɔore funɔnere ɔiɔi miya, “Anutuɔi munɔambe pi yoore rauine munɔn ɔoɔo eteko ɔowiriega. Injoji onuakonɔ Abrahamde osigidapu yoɔore botugo goga. <sup>10</sup> Sombuɔ eru morende Ni foriineji ɔiɔigo jibugabuɔ, oi baaru munɔn ɔa yareɔi ore eru wakiya.” Onu.\*

*Moneɔ komonɔ 10 boroiɔngaya yareya ore soso buɔo.*

*Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombenɔgaru buɔo miko ɔiɔigo oi manebuɔ, yoɔoji ɔiɔi manesubuɔ, “Anuturo ɔorumande foriji pipa fukeiɔ.” Onu manesubuɔ ore Yesuji soso buɔo mo ɔiɔi miya,\* <sup>12</sup> “Ni biɔeroroineke moji ɔiɔi miya, ‘Nonɔ kaene bokero kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji nonɔ ɔi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiɔ.’ <sup>13</sup> Onu moreɔ jorigo rainɔo miku gio ɔiɔi 10 onɔa yareko warebi moneɔ komonɔ 10 boroiɔngaya yareru ɔiɔi yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiɔ. Nonoji damanɔ botuineo moneɔ yoɔi rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’ <sup>14</sup> Onu miku rayayon, kufufunɔiɔneji rosi eteru ɔiɔi mibuɔ, ‘Niɔo ɔi yoɔi nonunde ɔi koito fukeru siɔanɔ nobeiɔ ore taki nobega.’ Onu miku kiɔanɔ ɔi goine sore yabebi ɔadiineo raru biɔe oi ojibuɔ.”

<sup>15</sup> “Onu ojibuɔyon, jibu kantri raya, yoɔoji ɔiɔo ɔi koito igodonɔgabi ɔiɔoyonunde prowinso moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio ɔiɔi moneɔ komonɔ yareya, oi miko ɔiɔore jiɔo maio wapebuɔ. Moakonɔ moakonɔ yoɔoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku moneɔ basaeibi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi ñoneingɔ weu yareya. <sup>16</sup> Gio ɔi boboniji jiɔo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofoɔ, nonji moneɔ komonɔgo basaeibe jikiɔgaru moke komonɔ 10 bofukebonɔ.’

<sup>17</sup> “Onu miko ɔiɔi ɔiɔiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ɔi fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yameɔ keku siɔanɔ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonɔ moreɔ 10 ɔodureru gore meo ruabe yoɔore siɔanɔ goigonɔ.’ <sup>18</sup> Onu ojime gio ɔi ogoineji jiɔo maiineo waperu ɔiɔi ɔiɔiya, ‘Ofoɔ, nonji gore moneɔ komonɔgo basaeibe jikiɔgaru moke komonɔ 5 bofukebonɔ.’ <sup>19</sup> Onu ojiko ɔiɔo onuakonɔ ɔiɔi ɔiɔiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taonɔ moreɔ 5 ɔodureru gore meo ruabe yoɔore siɔanɔ goigonɔ.’

\* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo onuine, koruɔine nonoine \* **19:10:** Mat 18.11 \* **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30



<sup>20</sup> “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon ɲone. Gore monen komonɔgo yo. Oi kambaŋi komonɔ garu aimun ruabe peya. <sup>21</sup> Goji ɲi joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonɔ. Go gake mebo ya rounɔgo so ruamenɔ, oi jibu roinɔgo maneego. Go gake uɔgo koruɲine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinɔgo maneego.’

<sup>22</sup> “Onu ojiko bokirieru inɲi miteya, ‘Go gio ɲi sembene. Gogake buɲo mige, nonɲi ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemiɲ. Nonɲ ɲi joineke fukego. Nake ya rounɔgo so ruaru oi roinɔgo maneego. Nake uɔgo koruɲine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinɔgo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomenɲ. <sup>23</sup> Go funnene onu maneru wamore monen komonɲne oi monen pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonɲ ine, oiji saueko nonɲi wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

<sup>24</sup> “Onu miteku ɲi bembenɔgo dimagobi, yonɔgo inɲi yajiya, ‘Nonɔgo inɔre meone monen komonɲine oi roru komonɲ 10 bofukeya, inɔgo otenɲ.’ <sup>25</sup> Yajime maneru inɲi ojibunɲ, ‘Ofonɲ, inɔre monen komonɲ 10 oi pe forega.’ <sup>26</sup> Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonɲi inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Nɲinɲigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonɔre Anutuɲi oi jikiga yareko saueinɲonɲ, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuɲi oi onuakonɲ yoogo rome omaine yobu goinɲ.’\* <sup>27</sup> Onu migoyonɲ, ‘Rosipuneɲi nonɲ ɲi koito fukeru sinɲan yabebemiɲgo taki yabeya, yonɔgo oga yaberu warebi ɲone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimiɲ.’” Onu.

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buɲo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinɔgo bonieru raya. <sup>29</sup> Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunɔgo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinariɲyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinɔgo eru <sup>30</sup> inɲi yasiya, “Kae jɲo maiyakunɔgo ɲega, ɲoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donɲi madeine niginɲi kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeniimi. Donɲi oi gariine, ɲi moji paiineo so ɲejeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. <sup>31</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ɲateme inɲi ojini, ‘Ofonɲnokunɲi ore eru embimbɲngaga.’”

<sup>32</sup> Onu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. <sup>33</sup> Bofukeru donɲi madeine pirueinɔgo ebire rauine yonɔgoɲi yasibunɲ, “Hei! Donɲi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

<sup>34</sup> Yasibi inɲi bokiriebu, “Ofonɲnokunɲi ore eru embimbɲngaga.” <sup>35</sup> Onu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanɲun qomukuru donɲi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ɲeya. <sup>36</sup> Onu ɲeku rako ɲinɲigo kubu sogo yonɔgoɲi aranɲ baku kambaŋ marikuyanɲun qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunɲ.

<sup>37</sup> Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenɲgaru Oliwe yo tukure paganɔgo rakame kinariɲ kubu sosowoɲi funɲgaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usunɲ paiineo bako ɲonebunɲ, ore eru buɲo soguine onɲgaku Anutu mitenɲ garu <sup>38</sup> inɲi miku onɲgabunɲ, “Anutu mitenɲ gagobenenɲ. Kinɲ Ofonde tinao wareinɲ, Anutuɲi oi mifaine. Womogo eru tinabiɲnego mitenɲ gabenenɲ Sombunɲ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”\*

<sup>39</sup> Onu onɲgabi Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenɲyamenɲ) goineɲi ɲinɲigo kubu botuyanɲunɔgo dimaku inɲi mitebunɲ, “Qaqaji, kinariɲpugo buɲo miyare.”

\* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 \* 19:38: Kiki 118.26

40 Onu mitebi inji bokirieya, “Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Yonjoji nininj dimanobunj ine, ko yonjoji jojoraku onganobunj.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

41 Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi noneru kuyoya. 42 Kuyoru inji miya, “Nonjoreo womo urunju fukena! Nonjo ore funjine una yoo mane mukubi saganayonj, damanj yoo oi jinjonanj so tinaga ore eru sonsonjo pega. 43 Ore funjine oi inji: Damanj mo ware fukeinj, oo rosi yonjoji waperu sa sananj qanqanineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronjoqo enareniminj. 44 Anutuji mai enareku onga hareko nonjo damanj qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu njadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonjoji ketoqototie harebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyonj, siti yoji sinjan peinj. Yonjoji sorinj pinanj ketotieru odumadepunanj siti manjineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima einj.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

45 Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoronj manjo raru mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabunj, oi funjaru yobe yabeme wakibunj. 46 Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj ongawowosi pinanj fukeinj.’ Bunjo oi pegayonj, nonjo oi kerisiebi suronjoqo yonjore kouj onjine fukega.”\*

47 Yesuji damanj so boji sorinj roperu Binje bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayonj, sorinj gio sinjan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru kantri sorinj kaunsol yonjoke mimane eku inji mibunj, “Injo urunju mibenenj qabi komena?”\* 48 Onu mibunjonj, njinjigo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji injoke qakatoru Binjine kaje ruaru maneebunj. Ore eru “Nonjun urunju enobenj?” miku kadi mo so bofukebunj. Onu.

## 20

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usunjinere weu tebunj.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

1 Yesuji boji sorinj roperu njinjigo kubu qaji yareru Bobianj Binje mitaninga yareru goya. Damanj mogo onu eko sorinj gio sinjan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jinomaio wapebunj. 2 Waperu inji weu tebunj, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Ore usujine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

3 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuaonj weu harebe oi bokirieru najininj. 4 Jonji njinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usunj oi urone roya? Sombunj Rauineji oteya me morenj rauineji otebunj?”

5 Onu bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibunj, “‘Usujineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onju mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, ‘Onju fukeko nonjoi oi wamore so manesinj gabunj? Oi so sagaga.’ 6 Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqounj ni fukega,’ miku oi sananjine manesinj garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Morenj njinjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ mikiminj ine, yonjoji manyananj rigangame koji kenobeniminj.” 7 Bunjo onju osoeru inji bokiriebunj, “Usujineji urone fukeya, ninjo oi so manegobenj.”

\* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 19:47: Luk 21.37

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibemin.” Onu.

*Wain nigin gio sinan sembene, yonore soso buño*

*Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji fungaru njingiso soso buño inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinan goine bofuke yaberu miko goine baku forinere mobe yonoyone roru mobeine rauine otenimin ore meyanungo ruaya. Meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kinanqoqoine mo soreme sinan yonoreo raru wain gio forinere mobe otenimin ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinan yonoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metarin kirieya. <sup>11</sup> Ore nadiineo kinan ni mo soreme rayayon, oi onuakon kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metarin kirieya. <sup>12</sup> Kirieme gio rauineji kinan ni mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onuakon darijombun qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buño baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino noneru aran ba tenimin me urunu?’

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio sinan yonoji oi noneru botuyanungo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merofuinere rau fukein. Ayo, ino qabenej komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonunde binje fukein.’

<sup>15</sup> Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyarein?

<sup>16</sup> Inoji inoyone wareru gio sinan oi ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin goine yonore meo ruain.” Yesuji soso buño onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!”

<sup>17</sup> Mibunyon, Yesuji oi poretin none muku yaberu inji miya, “Binje Quraño buño mo oi inji pega,

‘Pi bobo yonoji ko otun mo nadi gaku omaine bokebi neya, oiji otun sananine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigame piji neririkeru waki qain.’ Buño ore funjine oi urunu?\*

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru inji mibemin: Moji otun qoruine oo odetatanganu wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondingaru more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjan gain.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miko Kadi buñore qaqaji eru sorin gio sinan yonoji buño ore funjine mane tainingaru inji mibun, “Soso buño oi nonunde miga.” Ore eru oi daman oo akon roru nigin gaingo manebunyon, njingiso kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbungabun. Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Juda minebobo yonoji Yesure rubobo ebun. Onu eku buñoine mo mijibugame buñore budunji poreme nigin gaingo eru ni goine sore yabebi inore warebun. Kambanti eru gawana yonore meo ruaingo maneru Binje buño fine mimi kamasu eru weu teru buñoinere kaje ruabun.

<sup>21</sup> Buru onu ruaru weu teru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo gore funje manegobenej. Goji buño poretin miku qaji noreege. Goji njingiso

\* 20:9: Ais 5.1 \* 20:17: Kiki 118.22

goine so ñone anji eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji oso nobeege. Onu eru Anuture kadi oi buño foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru niño Sisa-kinj koitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi buño ririkiminj me mata?"

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru inji yajiya, <sup>24</sup> "Soine silwa monen mo nadubi ñonebeminj. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangabi pega?" "O, oi Sisa-kinde," onu bokirieru mibun.

<sup>25</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, "Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasako oi injore biñe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasako oi Anuture biñe ruainebi." <sup>26</sup> Yesuji onu miya ore ñinjigo kubu sogo yonore jinjo maio buñore budunji ruaingo embimbingaru buñoinere waragaru buñoyanun mataeme dimabun. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi qaqaaji pati yonoji "Komebun, yonoji so pakereniminj," miku gobun. Yonoreone goineji Yesure jinomaio waperu inji weu teru\* <sup>28</sup> mibun, "Qaqaaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, 'Ni mo ñigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinj.\*"

<sup>29</sup> "Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji ñigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. <sup>30</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine ino roya. <sup>31</sup> Ore ñadio gboine moji ñigo ino akonj roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonoji ñigo moakonj ino akonj roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. <sup>32</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun injoji onuakonj komeya. <sup>33</sup> Goji 'Komebun, yonoji gboreru pakereniminj,' migeyon, niño oi so manesinj gagobenenj. Mane, ñi 7 sosowo yonjo moko pakereniminj ine, ñigo moko akonj ino ñonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ñonun fukena?"

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Daman yoo morenj yoo ñinjigo ñoe ñonun fukeru goegobi. <sup>35</sup> Goegobiyon, ñinjigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji ñoneru maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae morenj funjine mo paibe roperu goniminj, yonoji oo so rorobaba eniminj.

<sup>36</sup> "Ore funjine oi inji: Mankekerisie ñinjigo gboreru komegone pakereniminj, yonoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yonoji Sombun mimererenj onuine fukeru moke so komeniminjon, tatariine tomiri go ropeniminj. <sup>37</sup> Manenin! Komebun, yonoji gboreru pakereniminde buñoine oi Mosesji onuakonj kitingaku miya. Qinjambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, injoji oi ñoneru sunduine qurangako oo buño inji pega, 'Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.\*' <sup>38</sup> Naso funjbodu yokaomo yonoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropeniminj. Sosowo sanangaru gogobi, yonoji gogoyanun Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananjine gogobi, yonore Ofon fukega."

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi buñore qaqaaji goineji bokirieru inji ojibun, "Qaqaaji, oi buño poretinj mige." <sup>40</sup> Onu miku buño mo moke weu teinggo fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

\* **20:27:** Apo 23.8 \* **20:28:** Dut 25.5 \* **20:37:** Eks 3.6

*Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buŋo mo inŋi yajiya, “Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? <sup>42</sup> Deiwidji inoyonje buŋo inŋi mime Miti kiki Quraŋgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inŋi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo nende\*’

<sup>43</sup> nonji daman botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Daman oi ware fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeiŋon.’

<sup>44</sup> Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofonje’ miku uruŋu eru inŋore osigida onuakon fukena?’ Onu.

*Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo inŋi yajiko ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuŋ, <sup>46</sup> “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mi- jeri eyareniŋgo maneegobi. Onuakon onŋawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniŋgo maneegobi. <sup>47</sup> Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore onŋawowosi joroine joroine onŋa wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Onu.

## 21

*Nigo koje moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji pesiŋ- ŋaŋuŋ oi pesiŋ katapago ruabi rakaya. <sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame ŋigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojiŋo boboron yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onuakon ŋoneya. <sup>3</sup> Oi ŋoneru inŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoŋi pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. <sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Sosowo yoŋoji monen soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiŋon, ŋigo yoŋi pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiŋ.” Onu.

*Boji sorin ketoqototie fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji sorin oi ko ŋone-aŋiineke eru yaŋine yaŋine Anature ruabuŋ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinariŋ goineji oi ŋoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buŋo inŋi yajiya, <sup>6</sup> “Pi yo ŋonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋon, siŋsaŋ sesuine akon peiŋ.”

*Suroŋqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiko weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damanŋo fukeiŋ eru fukeiŋgo eiŋ, ore mogeinei uruŋu fukeiŋ?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Moŋi sinefuru eko tiŋtuŋ qaku raniŋin ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Niŋigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinao inŋi ŋajiniŋin,

\* 20:42: Kiki 110.1

‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman oi bembengaga.’ Onu najiniminyon, nonjo yonjore ndio so rainebi. <sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunine maneniminyon, gburugburu so nabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebun, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabein ore pakerenimin. Ninjigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakerenimin. <sup>11</sup> Morenine morenine oo komen soguine soguine gben akon baku moren bokiriek rakaein. Onuakon roroine roroine fukeru roperu pein. Jibe sananine sananine oi fukebi jinorara komeenimin. Qonikingo soi soguine jinofuru jinofuru noneru popureru kokoi maneenimin.” Onu.

*Bobian Biye ore rosi fukein.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Ya sosowo oi fukeinyon, bonieru goineji nonjo man-nanun kerisiebun ore eru ro naberu nigin naberu kekesuesue enarenimin. Goineji pore naberu ongawowosi piyanungo bunjo gionanun baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua nabeminin. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga nabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore ni koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimanimin. <sup>13</sup> Onu dimaku nonde fune soine kitingaku yajiinebi. <sup>14</sup> Bunjo koroineo rua nabebi dimanimin, daman oo bunjo urunu minoben, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Bunjo oi man wombun-nanungo ruabi peine.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji nonjoke dimaku mangboron nareru minanun baafagabemin. Manafa akon gobi kisopunanun yonjoreone moji mangboron oi qomukuru bunonanun kepieru bawaki nabemininde embimbngain. <sup>16</sup> Nonjo-nanunde manjo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunanun yonjo onuakon sonsonburu enarebi nonjoreone goine nabebi komenimin. <sup>17</sup> Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi enarebi gonimin.

<sup>18</sup> “Onu goniminyon, nonji manjo enarebe qorunanunde siki moji so jibugain. <sup>19</sup> Nonjo yamen keku sananaru qin keru dimaku oiji gbin eru senjinbanjin gogo rauganimin.” Onu.

*Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie mangigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

<sup>20</sup> “Jiki mamari kubu yonjoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimin, nonjo oi noneru daman oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’ <sup>21</sup> Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, nonjoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimin, nonjoji siti bokenin. Siti sakiineo gonimin, nonjoji sitio so rainebi.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Biye Qurango kajeqoun bunjo qurangabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukein. Bunjo ore so Anutuji daman oo agiburan-nanunde geo bokirieru painanungo ruame ropein.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji Israel kufun agiburananunde eru manjine rigangame rosiine naduko morengo suronqoqo bibitatriine fukein. Nigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoji daman oo urunu pipa ranobun? Ore eru ‘Ye!’ onga jojorago.

\* **21:14:** Luk 12.11-12      \* **21:22:** Hos 9.7

24 “Ketoqototie oo ñijigo goine yoño jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiñ. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoñore botugo ropenimiñ. Ropebi kotu kantri yoñoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiñ. Oñu gobi Anutuji damanyañuñ moge ruame ñega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiñ.” Oñu.

*Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji fukeiñ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

25 “Wegi eru ayonñ jinoyakunji eru bobuñ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiñ. Koego siri qame fonuñ soguine fukeeiñ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoñoji ooriyañuñ mukuko koñkoñ maneru gonimiñ.\* 26 Oñu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ñeñeyañuñ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiñ. Ore eru moreñine moreñine oo yobiñ sembene yobu fukeiñ ore eru goku kokoi maneru manyañuñ gigako jinobuburi enimiñ.

27 “Damañ oo Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriine iñoji kuañ paio wareko ñonenimiñ. Usuñine soguineji gbunğbasañineke totogo fukeko kuririquarañine ñonenimiñ.\* 28 Oñu wareiñyoñ, ya oi funğaru fukeiñ, ñoñoji damañ oo Sombunğo ropeniminde damañ-ñañuñji be-mbenğaiñgo ore qoruñañuñ romaingaru mañ-ñañuñ qojugaru koimo dimainebe.” Oñu.

*Wanjo yore soso buño*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

29 Yesuji soso buño mo inji yajiya, “Ñoño wanjo eru yo goine oi ñone yaberu kamasiyañuñ maneinebe. 30 Yo oi rekayañuñ posebi oi ñoneru ore funjine ñoño-ñañe mane taniñgaru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damañ bombenğaga.’ 31 Ñoñoji oñuakoñ buño migo, ore foriineji fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru funjine inji minimiñ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ñi foriineji pipa bombenğaru wareiñ.’

32 “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñijigo muñambe morengo gogobi, yoñoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoñore gogo damañgo fukeiñ. 33 Sombuñ morenji mata enimiyoñ, nonde Biñe buñoji so mataeiñ.” Oñu.

*Manğari bokeru komiine egu gokimiñ.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

34-35 “Damañ yasogo ore yobinji ñijigo sosowo morengo gonimiñ, yoñore paio oñu fukeru ropeiñ. Ore eru oiji ututuñ wareru bitinñ oñuine egu qama ñabeiñ. Ore eru morengo gogore manebuji painañuñgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanañine noku bojiqojibu eru mañ-ñañuñ egu yobinğaiñ ore sisiñañ eku goinebe.

36 “Ore eru damañ so manğari goku oña wosigaru goinebe. Oñu gokabi usuñ ñareme ya sosowo oi fukeiñ, ore mañineone kamieru Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriinere jinjo maio koimo dimanimiñ.” Oñu.

37 Damañ oo Yesuji una so boji soringo dimaku Biñe buño qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneñ, oo roperu peku goya.\* 38 Oñu goko ñijigo kubu sosowo yoñoji una so kae fufurere akonñ bojisorinğo roperu Biñeine miko maneinğo inğoreo wareru gobuñ. Oñu.

\* 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13  
Luk 19.47

\* 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

\* 21:37:

## 22

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban, tinaine Pasowa komban miegobeneŋ, oi bombenŋgaya\*\* <sup>2</sup> Bombenŋgako oo sorinŋ gio siŋan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji nŋinŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoŋi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ tumaŋgaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakonŋ eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Damaŋ oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas ino Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Inoŋi sorinŋ gio siŋan eru sorinde sa siŋan qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋunji fiame furiine moneŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon inŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Noko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebire inŋi bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeni. Bofukeru ino boyoberu raru pi ropeiŋ, oo ropeni. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine inŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’ <sup>12</sup> Oŋu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuŋi. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oŋu.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Nebi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore anŋi kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembenŋgaga. <sup>16</sup> Oi bembenŋgaga ore inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru miŋagaru inŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroŋgaru noniŋ. <sup>18</sup> Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonŋ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

\* **22:1:** Pasowa oi nonunde buŋoo ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27



<sup>19</sup> Onu miku poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi nonore eru narego. Oi noku non manesu nuinebi.” <sup>20</sup> Oi yareme nobi wain popu onuakon roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofu buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munan qa narebemin ore eru darine keseru komebemin. Dari oiji Anuture jojofu buru oi basanangain.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Onu fukegayon, manenin, babae banuin, injoji moko yoo ugo noku negobenen.\* <sup>22</sup> Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moren bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, injore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru otein.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miko kinarinpuineji fungaru botuyanungo mi maneru weweu eku mibun, “Ninjoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

*Kinarin yonjoji botuyanungo noigoi ebu.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

<sup>24</sup> “Kinarin ninjoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru onuakon botuyanungo migobobo ebu.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore kin koitoji ni ofon onuine fukeru sinan yabeegobi. Yonore koito wakimiine muranyanunji bunjo mitigaku kufufunyanun botin yabebi kinan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miten yabeegobi.\* <sup>26</sup> Onu eegobiyon, nonjoji ore so, so einebi. Nonore botugo moji sogunenyanun fukega, injoji wawakiine onuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanqoqo onuine fukeru goine.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji neku ugo noko moji ugo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Neku ugo noga, injoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu najiegobiyon, nonji nonore botugo kinanqoqo onuine fukeru gogo.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Onu gobe esoi nubi konkon sombuineke ore manineo ropebe nonjo jibu yamen keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. <sup>29</sup> Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji injore qoruman usun paiineo sinan gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga narebe nonjo onuakon usun paiineo ninigo kin onuine sinan yabeenimin. <sup>30</sup> Ore eru nonjo soine nonde qorumanggo roperu ugo nenene roregaru neku obu eru ugo noku gonimin eru ni ofon nenene neku Israel kufufun kubu 12 yonore bunjo osoeru mitari yarenimin.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari niji wit kurumbu korun juago ruaru tieko komonine roingaru wakiega, Satanji ore so nonjoji wirieru injore meo wakinimingo itiringaru esoi enareingo yamen keku jauega. <sup>32</sup> Jauegayon, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogo manjo moke kerisieru nonde waremin, oo mankekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigon.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu bokirieyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munjambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

\* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 \* 22:21: Kiki 41.9 \* 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 \* 22:25:

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 \* 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 \* 22:30: Mat 19.28

*Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji ŋoŋo bonieru kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, moner kopu kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, kufu komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋu sore ŋabebe rabuŋ, daman oŋo ya more embimbiŋgabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbiŋgabun,” ojibuŋ.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oŋu ebunyoŋ, daman yoo more kekere eru moner kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigoŋ. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, injoji marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru moner bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigoŋ. <sup>37</sup> Nonji ore eru inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anuture buŋoo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. Ore damanji ware fukeiŋgo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Injoji sembene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibuŋ.’ Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiŋ.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu yajiko kinariŋpuineji ojibuŋ, “Ofon ŋone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ŋegobire.” Oŋu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinariŋpuineji ŋadiineo rabuŋ. <sup>40</sup> Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ŋabein ore oŋgawowosi gio baniŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oŋga wosiya. <sup>42</sup> Oŋga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji maŋ anigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numin me mata, oi gakere maŋ anire so fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata.” <sup>43</sup> Oŋu oŋga wosiko mimerereŋ moji Sombuŋgone fukeru basanaŋgaya. <sup>44</sup> Basanaŋgako konkon ropekiine maneru yameŋ keku maŋine qojuŋgaru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosime foroine oi dari jeje oŋuine oderu moreŋgo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> Oŋga wosi foreru pakereru kinariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ŋone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebuŋ. <sup>46</sup> Pebi yajiya, “Noŋo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki ŋabein ore oŋga wosiniŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akon ŋi kubu wapebuŋ. Kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. <sup>48</sup> Mudugayayoŋ, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oŋuine oiji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

<sup>49</sup> Oŋu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo eme oi ŋoneru mibuŋ, “Ofon, niŋo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?” <sup>50</sup> Oŋu miku yoŋoreone moji sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>51</sup> Wakiyayoŋ, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yoŋoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup> Fiame dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanuŋ, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qoruiine eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji Yesu roinjo wapebuŋ, yoŋo inji

\* **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4      \* **22:37:** Ais 53.12

yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo nji matayonj, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. <sup>53</sup> Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke gobe nonjoji menanunj sineru nonj so oga nubun. Oi matayonj, munambe yoo qisirire usunji gbinj eru totego fukeko nonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Onu fukeko mamari nji yonjoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorinj gio sinan qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya. <sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumbonj pire sa manineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nhebun. Pitaji onuakonj yonjore botugo njea. <sup>56</sup> Neko kinanqoqo njigo moji Pitaji misi bembenjo neko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Nji yoji onuakonj injoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu miyayonj, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Njigomenj, nonji oi so manego.”

<sup>58</sup> Onu ojiru neko so joroko nji moji injo noneru ojiya, “Go onuakonj yonjoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiiyayonj, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, nonj mata.”

<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamenj keku miya, “Nji yoji onuakonj fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili nji fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Onu miyayonj, Pitaji bokirieya, “Njimenj, bunjo mige, nonji oi kikiranqoqo.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akonj qoquji ongaya.

<sup>61</sup> Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akonj bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munambe ateine yokaamo muga nunde qoquji ongainj.”

<sup>62</sup> Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebun.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari nji Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. <sup>64</sup> Kepieru jinjo maiine komonj garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqounj nji fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigonj!” <sup>65</sup> Onu miku kokoine onja rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorinj gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumanjaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabun.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi to-togo misoguende manekiminj.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi najinoboyonj, oi so manesinj ganiminj. <sup>68</sup> Me weu narenoboyonj, oi so bokirie nareniminj. <sup>69</sup> Onu manegoyonj, daman yoo akonj funjaru Sombun eru morende Njiforine injo Anutu, usunj Rauinere me furoineo neku goinj.”

<sup>70</sup> Onu bokirieme oo akonj sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi nonjo-njanje migobi.” <sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibun, “Injoyonje sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitinj bunjoine injoyonunde miineji miko mane foregobenaj. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganiminj ore wamore moke weu yarenobenj?” Onu.

\* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiño maio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Onju miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun. <sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru funjaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Ni yoore funje oi inji njoneru maneben: Injoji njinigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niño Sisa-kinj koitore takis so ruakiminj ore agi baega. Injonyere ‘Nonj Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kinj fukego,’ onju miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onju.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru njinigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju yajiko moke yamenj keku bapakareru mibun, “Injoji njinigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biñe bunjoine Galili prowinsgo funjaru qaji yareru morenj sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onjuakon oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili ni fukega me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Onju miko “Onju!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinanj yaberu damanj oo akonj Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onju.

*Yesuji kinj Herodre jiño maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binanj maneru damanj joroine njoneingo anj maneru goya ore eru injo njoneru manineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako njoneingo eru odigaru goya. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. <sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari njipune yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirinj eru igosisi etebun. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jiño maio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyonj damanj oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39–19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanyayabe njipune eru njinigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. <sup>14</sup> Tumangabi inji yajiya, “Nonjo ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Injoji njinigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Maneninj! Nonjo bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funje yonjore jinjo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Nonjo ni yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. <sup>15</sup> Herodji bunjo onjuakon miku soreme moke njjoreo warega. Maneninj, injoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biñe fukeingo embimbingain. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji njonruji akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj.” <sup>17</sup> (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjgo witi piineone ni moakonj pirue yabeeya.)

<sup>18</sup> Onju yajiko sosowoji jojoraku ongak u mibun, “Injo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigonj!” <sup>19</sup> Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinanj fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya.

<sup>20</sup> Pailotji Yesu piruebemiŋ ore maneru buŋo moke miya. <sup>21</sup> Miyayoŋ, yoŋoji igogaru buŋo siaine bajiru oŋga jorabuŋ, “Mariponŋo qaniŋ! Ino mariponŋo qaniŋ!”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋga jojobabi iŋoji buŋo ateine yokaomo iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji iŋore baka mo so bofukebe komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so, so fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruji akonŋ qabi piruebe wakiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji jauba eku yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojobaku oŋgabunŋ, ‘Yesu mariponŋo qabi komeŋoŋ.’ Oŋu oŋgaku Pailotre buŋo oi kepiebuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Kepiebi Pailotji buŋoyanunde rurumaŋgo raru buŋo yameŋ keku mibuŋ, ore foriine fukeiŋ ore mitariya. <sup>25</sup> Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yameŋ kebuŋ ore iŋo pirueko wakiya. Ino oyowo baku gobunŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Ino pirueko wakiyayoŋ, Yesu anjyanuŋ boyoberu etenimiŋ ore meyanuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

*Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>26</sup> Pailotji Yesu meyanuŋgo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure mariponŋ roru iŋore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu rako ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji doduru ŋadiineo boyoberu rabunŋ. Yoŋore botugo ŋigo goineji oŋuakonŋ jingenŋ keku kuyoku rabunŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O Jerusalem ŋigo, ŋoŋo nonde so kuyoniŋ. Nonde matayoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kuyoinebi. <sup>29</sup> Maneniŋ! Jiki damaŋ mo wareko oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ŋigo kufiŋine yoŋo kiwaqawayanunŋke. Kua so eru odumade so robunŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanunŋke fukegobi. Odumade moŋ yareru so qugabuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanunŋke.’ <sup>30</sup> Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji funŋaru tuku Rauine yoŋo iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo tuku oi mibi pogaru painoŋuŋgo ropeniŋiŋ.’ Eme koru Rauine oi iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo kouŋyanuŋgo sumuŋ nobeniŋ.’\*<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu iŋi enaregobi. Ŋoŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunŋke oŋuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme misiji ja ŋabeko joiserereŋ ropekiine maneniŋiŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oŋuakonŋ Yesuke moko yapeiŋgo ore oga yaperu rabunŋ. <sup>33</sup> Raru moreŋ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yoŋoji ya egobi, ore funine so mane mukugobi ore agiburaŋyanuŋ boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroiŋgaru robunŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu ruabi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Ŋonebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuŋi roosoeko Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe babapi enoŋ.”\*<sup>\*</sup>

\* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 \* 23:34: Kiki 22.18 \* 23:35: Kiki 22.7

<sup>36</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji onjuakon buño gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\* <sup>37</sup> inji ojibun, “Go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enonj.”

<sup>38</sup> Qoruineo paibe quranj mo inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.”

<sup>39</sup> Suronqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manqoqo buño fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuakon bapi nope.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju ojiyayonj, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onjuakonj kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisererenj sogokonj norebi osigagobenenj. <sup>41</sup> Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisererenj manegobere. Oi manegobereyonj, ni yoji sembene mo so bako injo jibu sibirigagobi.” <sup>42</sup> Onju miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumanjore manjo ropemij, oo nonj manesu nuigonj.”

<sup>43</sup> Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine gajibe mane: Goji munjambe noke senjinbanjinj kaeo roperu goigonj.” Onju.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru morenj sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. <sup>45</sup> Damanj oo boji sorinj manjineo kambanj dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Yesuji damanj oo sananjine onjaku inji miya, “Mamane, nonj iirune gore meo ruago.” Onju miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

<sup>47</sup> Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinjanji oi noneru Anutu mitenj garu inji miya, “Injoji fofori ni posiine fukeya.”

<sup>48</sup> Ninjigo kubu sosowo oi noneinjo wareru tumangabunj, yonjoji ya oi fukeko noneru beuyanunj pougako qoru bokeru moakonj moakonj piyanunjo rabunj. <sup>49</sup> Rabunyonj, ninjigo sosowo Yesu mane tebung, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebung. Njigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebung, yonjoji onjuakonj dimaku oi nonebung. Onju.\*

*Yesure qonjgibun yangabunj.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Juda yonjore taonj tinaine Arimatia oone ni fiine tinabiineke tinaine Josef injoji onjuakonj wareya. Injoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeinjo odigaru goya. Injoji Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buño mikiperu ebung, ore manjmoakonj so eya.

<sup>52</sup> Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonjgibun roinjo weuya. <sup>53</sup> Weuku roperu qonjgubunine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kambanj yaganjineji komonj gaya. Komonj garu roru jinorunjo raru ko kounj mo pujeru qonjgibun mo oo so ruabung, oo Yesure qonjgibun oi ruaya. <sup>54</sup> Sabat kombanj nenjere yaine bomogabunj, (manjogio) ore wegi jinjo rakainjo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakainjo eko njigo Yesuke Galilione warebung, yonjoji Josefre kufuineo jinorunjo raru injoji Yesure qonjgibun roru ko kounjo ruaya, oi nonebung. <sup>56</sup> Oone kirieru pigo raru jinanj yojikou mumundoineke

\* **23:36:** Kiki 69.21    \* **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33    \* **23:46:** Kiki 31.5    \* **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3

eru jiji koŋoineke Yesure qoŋgbuŋineo rau teiŋgo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyoŋ, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ŋeŋemane eku mo ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ nebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋigo yoŋoji pak-  
ereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Raru moji jiŋorunde sironŋo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesure qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yagaŋine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfunyaŋuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi iŋi yajibu, “Gariine sananŋaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi? <sup>6</sup> Iŋoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:” <sup>7</sup> Iŋoji iŋi miya, ‘Mojji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rako maripoŋgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Oŋu manesuku jiŋoruŋgone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kiŋariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yagaŋine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akon ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi iŋoyoŋe akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oŋu.

*Kiŋariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.*

*Mak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akon Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainŋo rabu. <sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu. <sup>15</sup> Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji iŋoyoŋe maŋfunyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Rabuŋyoŋ, jiŋoyakuŋ kejiŋgako iŋo so ŋone mukubu. <sup>17</sup> So ŋone mukubire iŋi yasiya, “Ŋoko ŋokoŋake akon wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Oŋu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusembe jiŋo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

<sup>18</sup> Noneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas iŋoji iŋi weu teya, “Pasowa kombanŋo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru iŋi ojibu, “Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sananŋine miku goya. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu

\* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 \* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

gome nonunde sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe nipunoŋunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinjo mitariko mariponjo qabi komeya. <sup>21</sup> Inoji Israel kufufuŋononun niginjone pirue nobeku duenoŋun bainjo odigaru origaru gobenyon, 'Ye!' Ino qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ munambe una yokaomo fukega.

<sup>22</sup> "Oi so sagako munambe ninjoreone njigo goineji buŋoji igodon noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jinorunjo raru <sup>23</sup> qonjbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, 'Ninjo Sombun mimerereŋ yoyoka qohon iru njonebeneŋ yokoji "Yesuji gboreru goga," ' mibi manegobeneŋ. <sup>24</sup> Buŋo oi maneru njiniŋoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinorunjo raru njigo yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko njonegobi. Yoŋ taine njonegobiyon, injoyonje so njonegobi."

<sup>25</sup> Buŋo oi maneru inji yasiya, "Ye! Njono kajeqoun yoŋoji buŋo mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanqatan eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi? <sup>26</sup> Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji joiserereŋ onjine maneru injoyonunde kuririquran manjo ropein. Ore so quranjabi pega me mata?" <sup>27</sup> Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqoun njinigo sosowo yoŋoji buŋo mibun, oone fungaru injoyonunde buŋo sosowo quranjabi pega, ore funjine mitaninnga yateya.

<sup>28</sup> Mitaninnga yateru raru kaeo rainjo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru rainjo maneya. <sup>29</sup> Onu maneyayon, yokoji yameŋ keku inji ojibu, "Kae ubu eme wegi jinjoji rakainjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke njeku peigon." Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu njebun. <sup>30</sup> Njeku yokoke uqo noinjo ore eru poron roru mifagaru bajiku yateinjo eko ya inji fukeya:

<sup>31</sup> Oo akon jinoyakunji tinako njone mukubire jibugame moke so njonebu. <sup>32</sup> Onu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, "Kadi yasogoo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku funjine mitaninnga noteya, daman oo akon mannokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere."

<sup>33</sup> Onu miku oo akon pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinarinjpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonjoke tumangaru njebun, oi bofuke yabebu. <sup>34</sup> Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, "Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega."

<sup>35</sup> Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, daman oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinj qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kinarinjpuine yoŋoji buŋo oi mimane eku njekabun oo akon Yesu injoyonje botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, "Ogopune, womoji njonjoke peine!"

<sup>37</sup> Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme "Gemo iiru njonegobeneŋ," onu manesubun. <sup>38</sup> Onu manesubunjon, inji yajiya, "Njono urunjure popureru mamane onjine man-njanunjo fukega? <sup>39</sup> Non nake yoo gogo. Oi njono-njanekon kufu mene piku njoneru manenin. Gemo iiru yono sia fuyanun tomiri. Non sia funeke dimabe njone nugobi. Njono yono nuru njone muku nuniŋ."

<sup>40</sup> Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. <sup>41</sup> Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesiŋ garu waragaru njekabi inji weuku yajiya, "Uqo munjan-njanun mo yoo njega me mata?" <sup>42</sup> Onu weuku yajiko jembraen rigakiine mobeine mo otebun. <sup>43</sup> Otebi roru noko njonebun.



<sup>44</sup> Noko ñonebi inji yajiya, “Nonj ñoñoke goku damañ oo buño ñajibe manebun, ore foriine oi damañ yoo fukeko ñonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobonj: Nonde buño oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqounj ñi yonjore Biñe Qurañ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manjo qurañgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreinj.”

<sup>45</sup> Onj yajiru oo akonj Biñe Qurande funje mane mukunimij ore manyañun bouñtoya. <sup>46</sup> Bouñtoru inji yajiya, “Buño inji qurañgabi pega: Kristoji joiserereñ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru ñoñoji Jerusalem sitio funjaru Biñe buño nonde tinao mitañngaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru mañbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo manyañun kerisienimij, Anutuji yonjore agiburañ jureru bokeinj.

<sup>48</sup> “Buño oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeinj, ñoñoji oi fukeko ñoneru kitiñgaku miku munañ moge ore so dimainebi. <sup>49</sup> Manenin! Mamaneji yaun ñareinde buño kipeya, nonji oi sorebe mañ-ñañunjo rakainj. Paibene usun ruabe painañunjo ropeinj. Ñoñoji siti yoo ore eru odigaru ñeku goinebi.” Onj.\*

*Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Yesuji buñoine miforeru kinariñpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romañngaru mifia yareya.\* <sup>51</sup> Mifia yareko oo akonj Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombunjo ropeya. <sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteñ garu Jerusalem kiriebuñ. <sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiki boji soriñgo goku Anutu miteñ garu gobun. Onj.

---

\* 24:49: Apo 1.4 \* 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Bobian Biye Jonji qurangaya. Mimitanin

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so qurangaya, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinarin Yesu manineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buṅo oi yamen keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi ninigoji buṅo inji mane mukunimin ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moren ni akon so goyayon, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nonjo oi manesin garu oo gogo sanajine bofukunimin.” Yesuji ronekon Mamainere bembergo goku buṅo miine goya. (1.1) Onu goku moren ni fukeru usun sunsunine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qogowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fune mitaningame goineji manyanun bokiriebi goineji jibu qogomuku ebuṅ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore ugo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinan fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofon eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanajinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buṅo foriine eru gogo sanajine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quran qoruine funfungainere eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfungainere eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onu onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqoun buṅo tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretin bataningaga. Buṅo oi anjiineke. Komegone pakareru Pita basanan gain ore inji weu teya: “Non manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onu fukege, onu ogopune manjo eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buṅo funfungainere 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinarinpuine funfungainere 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakareru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinarinpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

### *Anuture mibuṅo gogoineke.*

<sup>1</sup> Funfungainere ronere ronekonjo mibuṅo goya. Inoji gogore fune kitingaku miku pakareru goya. Buṅo miine inoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru inoyone Ofon Anutu akon fukega. <sup>2</sup> Mibuṅo inoji funfungainere Anuture keriringo goya. <sup>3</sup> Inore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. <sup>4</sup> Mi buṅo inoji gogore funqodu fukega. Inore gogo sanajine oiji ninigo batanin yabeme noneru go pakerebuṅ. <sup>5</sup> Tatamaineji qisiri manjo fureegayon, qisirigo gobun, yonjoji tatamainere fune oi so mane taningaru go wapebuṅ. Onu.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuji ninigo sosowo tatamaine manesin ganimin ore maneru kinan ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fune bararinga yareru kitingaku miku goya. <sup>8</sup> Jon inoyone tatama oi so fukeru goyayon, inoji tatamainere fune oi kitingaku miku goya.

<sup>9</sup> Tatama foriine yobu inoji ninjigo kae so bataniṅ nobeega, inoji moreṅgo fukeiṅgo eya.

<sup>10</sup> Inoji funfunṅaineo moreṅine moreṅine ore yareyaine sosowo oi maṅgo eyareko fukebuṅ. Fukebi inoyonṅe botuyanṅgo go wapeyayon, moreṅ ninjigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuṅ. <sup>11</sup> Onṅ koṅkoṅ gokabi inoyonṅunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ṅadi gabuṅ. <sup>12</sup> Onṅ ebunyonṅ, uri yonṅo keporeru tinabiṅeine maneru manesiṅ gabuṅ, inoji sosowo yonṅore kadi bataniṅgame inṅi fukeya: Inoyonṅe maṅgo eku usuṅ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuṅ. <sup>13</sup> Anuture maṅ aniji maṅgo eyareko fukebuṅ. Moreṅ niji aniine boyoberu ṅonunṅineke buṅo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonṅoji mosi onṅuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuṅ. Onṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Mi buṅoine inoji ṅi saki fuineke fukeru botunonṅonṅo roware eru goya. Onṅ goko kuririine piku ṅoneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakonṅ inṅore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme funṅine mo goga, inoji ore so touṅmoririineji maṅine puseko kuririṅquraṅineke fukeru damaṅ so buṅo foriine yobu miku goya.

<sup>15</sup> Jonji ṅi ore funṅine kitiṅgaku inṅi onṅaku miku goya, “Nonji more buṅo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inṅi miku gobon: Nonde ṅadio ṅi mo wareiṅ, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekonṅ goya. Ore eru inṅore tinabiṅeji nonṅ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso niji onṅ miku goya.

<sup>16</sup> Yauṅmoririineji ṅi ore maṅine puseko kuririineke goya, inoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifaine oi damaṅine damaṅine keseme sosowo ninṅore paio ropeko goben. <sup>17</sup> Mosesji Kadi buṅononṅonṅ maṅgo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji buṅo foriine barariṅga noreru Anuture yauṅmoriri maṅgo eteko totogo fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreṅ ṅi moji Anutu damaṅ mogo so ṅoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunṅgo go waperu goya, inoji moreṅgo wakiru funṅeine nodume manebeṅ. Onṅ.\*

*Jon Mitimeso niji inoyonṅunde funṅne mitaniṅgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

<sup>19</sup> Juda minebobo yonṅo sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ eru boji sorinde kiṅaṅqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuṅ. Wareru weu teru mibuṅ, “Go wamo ṅi fukege? Funṅego uruṅu?” Onṅ mikabi funṅeine yaduru yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Funṅine so mugayayonṅ, totogo inṅi mifukeya, “Nonji Munanṅqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onṅ mifukeme yameṅ keku weu tebuṅ, “Go ṅi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouṅ ṅi mo fukege me mata?” Onṅ weukabi “Onṅ mata!” bokirieya.

<sup>22</sup> Bokirieme weu tebuṅ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregob-eneṅ, yonṅo uruṅu bokirieru yajinobeṅ? Go gakere funṅego uruṅu mitaniṅgamiṅ?”

<sup>23</sup> Weubi inṅi yajiya,

“Kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiaji buṅo mo inṅi miya pega, ‘Nonṅ mimererenṅ fukeru moreṅ buroineo goku inṅi onṅgaeego: Ofonji wareiṅ-oo!

Ore eru ṅonṅo bio maṅyaṅuṅ botiṅgaru kadiine boburoru bobiṅṅainebi.’ Nonṅ ore kiṅaṅ mimererenṅ fukego.”

\* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

24 Nj sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) nj fukebuŋ. 25 Yoŋoji moke inji miku weu tebuŋ, “Go Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ nj yoŋoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore njinigo miti meso rau yareege?”

26 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau naregoyon, nj mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga. 27 Nj mo nonde ŋadio wareinŋo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru noŋ nadureru sogunene fukeru goiŋ ore nonji inore bembenŋo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoninere nigin pirueinŋo embimbibgabemin.” 28 Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku njinigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onu.\*

*Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.*

29 Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru miya, “Nonenin, nj oi Anuture lama made. Inoji moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde agiburaŋ keririkeko posikekimin. 30 Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ŋadio nj mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekoŋ go wapeya. Ore eru inore tinabinjeji noŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega. 31 Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji funine Israel njinigo niŋo bararinŋa noreme manekiminŋo manega. Oi maneru noŋ sore nume wareru miti meso rau narego.”

32 Jonji onu miku munan moge onuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombuŋgone wakiru kabu webo onuine inore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋonebon. 33 Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji njinigo miti meso rau yarebemin ore sore nuya, inoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemin, inoji Moro Tiriine njinigo manyanuŋgo ruaku oiji miti rau yarein.’ 34 Nonji oi ŋonebon ore eru funine inji kitingaku migo, ‘Inoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Onu.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunŋaine onga yareya.*

35 Onu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qanajineo oo akon rako kinjarinpuine yoŋoreone yoyoka inoke moko dimabuŋ. 36 Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretin piku bibitara eku miya, “Nj oi noneni. Inoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

37 Onu miko kinjarin yoyoka yokoji buŋo oi maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu. 38 Rabire Yesuji kerisieru nadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone yaperu inji weu yateya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yoŋoji ‘Sogunenonun’ buŋo oi qaqaŋire miegobi.)

39 Onu ojibire bokiriya, “Noko wareru noneni!” Onu bokirieme wegijirinine kerisieme 4 kilok onu fukeya. Wegi jirinine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi ŋonebuŋ. Oi noneru oo inoke gogu kae ubuein eko bokeru warebu.

40 Jonji buŋo miko kinjarin yoyoka maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. 41 Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanŋoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanŋoqo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo. 42 Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin piku

\* 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein.” \* Onju.

*Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.*

<sup>43</sup> Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bunoo qurangame kajeqoun yonoji jikigaru qurangabi pega, niyo ni oi bofukegobeneri. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjuineo ya fiine mo fukein ore so mata.” Onju miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake none muku!”

<sup>47</sup> Onju ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko noneru inore bunjo inji miya, “Nonenin! Ni yo inji Israel ni foriine fukega. Manjineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

<sup>48</sup> Onju miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?” Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo nende none tari gubon. Rone none tari gube Filipji ore nadiineo none guru onga gareya.”

<sup>49</sup> Onju ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninore ni Ofon goge.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo nende none guba.’ Onju mifukego ore manesin nuge. Anuture usun yo noneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki noneru maneru gomin.”

<sup>51</sup> Onju ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji nonenimin: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi none yabenimin.” Onju.\*

## 2

*Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaamo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebu. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru nebu. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yono onuakon furu yabebi jebego moko nebu. <sup>3</sup> Oo nebi wain obuji mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunu ebemin ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Inoji ya more mitiga narein, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yono munanqoqo ee ein ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 neya. Gbaken

\* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik bunoo Pita, nonunde bunoo ko koyagan. † **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onjuine. Oi gionanunjo saribi korun anjineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi. \* **1:51:** Jen 28.12

moakonj moakonj oi obu kiniŋ 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobunj ore so nebutj.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi noneru inji yajiya, “Nonjo obu pioru wareru kesebi gbakenj yo puseinj.” Onu miko maneru miya ore so ebutj. <sup>8</sup> Gbakenj oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe sinanjenj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabunj.

<sup>9</sup> Pioru rabunyonj, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebutj, oi so mane taningaru popureya. Popurekoyonj, kinanjoqoqo obu piobunj, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjenj jebe rauine onga teme wareya. <sup>10</sup> Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjenj damanjo sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munjambe yo damanjenj odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunjaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunjenj totogo bararinja yareya. Onu bararinja yareko kinarinjpuineji manesinj gabunj.

<sup>12</sup> Jebego gobi tariko Yesure manjo gbopu eru kinarinjpu yonjoji kaeyanunjo Kaperneam rabunj. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobunj. Onu.\*

*Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo Juda ninjore nonemainj komanj damanjenj bombengaya. Anutuji ronekonj none noberu embonj eru nodureya,\* ore jeriekiminj ore ruabi Yesuji onuakonj kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjo roperu ya inji bofukeya: Ninjigo bulmakao niine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine baniminj ore ruabunj eru goineji monej narengarenj einjo ore nebutj, oi none yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi none yaberu ninjinji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ninjigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunje boji sorinjonje yobe yabeya. Narengarenj ninjigo yonjore siqojinjo kepieko wakiko teboyanunj romaenjaru keseme raya. <sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyanunj baniminj ore ebutj, ninjigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raninj. Nonjo nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miyareme Binje bunjo mo kinarinj yonjore mamanejo wapeme manesubunj. Bunjo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine einj ore yamenj kebe oo manjenji nounanjenj yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaruru pakareru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebutj, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunjo nonebenerj saga nobeko quranjenj onjuine ena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonjoji boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morenjo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manjo romaenjaru babeminj.”

\* **2:12:** Mat 4.13      \* **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ninjigo none noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunjo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

<sup>20</sup> Bokirie yareko inji ojibuŋ, “Gosa 46 ore maŋgo boji sorinŋ yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore maŋgo uruŋu eku romaenŋaru bapakarena?”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sorinde buŋo oi inŋoyonunde sakire soso miya. <sup>22</sup> Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buŋo miya, oi damaŋ oo kinariŋpuine yoŋore mamanesugo wapeko mane taniŋgabunŋ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buŋo miya, oi eru Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabunŋ, oi sosowo manesiŋ gabunŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji niŋigo fuŋnenonŋu mane forega.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ŋonemaiŋ kombande damaŋgo goku mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke eya, oi niŋigo kokoineji ŋoneru tinaine manesiŋ garu inŋoreo fooregabunŋ. <sup>24</sup> Fooregabunŋyoŋ, Yesuji niŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuŋne mane muku foreya. Ore eru niŋigo sosowo so manesiŋ yabe foreru buŋoyaŋunde yukuo so raru goya. <sup>25</sup> Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo buŋo ya peya, Yesu moji niŋigo maŋyaŋunde fuŋne oi barariŋgaru odu teiŋ ore so oŋu so fukeya. Inŋoyonŋe oi mane mukuya. Oŋu.

### 3

*Yesuji Nikodemus maŋkekerisiere fuŋne qaji teya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kufufunde sorinŋ kaunsol botuyaŋuŋgo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Inŋoji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) kubuo dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Inŋoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ni moji Anutu inŋoke so dimako inŋoyonŋe akonŋ eiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru go Anutuŋi maŋgo egareko qaqaŋi fukege, oŋu manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeiŋ ine, inŋoji Anuture qorumanŋo roperu ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji niŋigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi uruŋu fukena? Inŋoji maŋgo beu maŋgo ropeme moke kuagaru roiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojime inji bokiriya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji maŋineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, oŋuineji Anuture qorumanŋ maŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Morende maŋgomama yoŋoreone odumade fukegobi, yoŋo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegarum maŋgo eteko odumade fukegobi, yoŋo Sombunde odumade.

<sup>7</sup> “Ore eru ŋonŋo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukeniŋiŋ, oi so sagaga. Buŋo oi mibe ore eru so popureninŋ. <sup>8</sup> Gbinji inŋoyonŋere anŋigo kosa qame fonuŋine maneegeyoŋ, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaga. Moro Tiriineji niŋigo maŋgo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore fuŋne gbiŋ ore so fukega.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Nikodemusji qinŋbuŋ qaku inji miya, “Oi uruŋu fukena?”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufunŋ qaji noreege eru jibu buŋo ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niŋoji uruŋu mane mukugobeneŋ,

\* **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

oi miku bararĩnga yareegobeneŋ eru uruŋu jĩnonoŋunji ŋoneru mane-gobeneŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ. Oŋu egobeneŋyoy, ŋoŋoji jibu Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ oi so maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> “Morende ya jĩŋoji ŋoŋoneine ore buŋo mibe maneru so manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ŋoŋoneine ore fuŋine ŋajibe oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? <sup>13</sup> Morende ŋi moji Sombuŋgo so ropeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sombuŋ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, iŋoji kirieru Sombuŋgo ropeiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuji Moses moreŋ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji koben sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ŋiŋigo iŋo manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo gogo sanaiŋine bofukeru gonimiŋ ore eru paibe ropeiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreone moji egu sibirigaiŋgo eru Anutuji moreŋ so jeŋgoma manjoko enoreya. Noŋuŋ sosowo qowirieru gogo sanaiŋinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore eru Madeine moakoŋ yobu oi noreya. <sup>17</sup> Ŋiŋigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuji Madeine noŋunde buŋo mitariŋgo ore matayoŋ, Madeineji munaiŋ qa noreko kantri so qowirieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.

<sup>18</sup> “Ŋiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime so sibirigaiŋ, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji moreŋ ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega, ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Tatamaji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyaŋuŋ qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ŋadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene sembene oi bararĩngaru miyareme mimiyaŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ ore kokoi manee-gobi. Oi maneru tatamainere maŋgo so ropeegobi. <sup>21</sup> So ropeegobiyoy, moji buŋo foriine boyoberu goga, iŋoji soine tatamainere maŋgo ropeiŋ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore manega.” Oŋu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oŋu miforeru dimaku kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabuŋ. Oo raru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji oŋu goyayoŋ, Jonji oŋuakoŋ moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembengo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme ŋiŋigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareiŋgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya.

<sup>24</sup> Damaŋ oo Jon iŋo witi pigo so ruabuŋ ŋeya.

<sup>25</sup> Juda yoŋoji munaiŋ qaiŋgo ore meyaŋuŋ jureru gobuŋ. Ore eru Jonde kiŋariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buŋo ore noigo i miku fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu ebi yobiŋgame Jondeo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sogunenoyuŋ mane, ŋi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuŋine kitiŋgaku minde, iŋoji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo iŋoreo raegobi.”

\* 3:21: Jare 21.9



<sup>27</sup> Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ni more ya mo Sombungone so rua tena ine, injoji oi raugaingo embimbingain. <sup>28</sup> Injoke goku inji mibonj, ‘Nonj Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyonj, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injoji njadineo wareinj.’ Nonji buño oi mibonj, nonjo oi soine nonjo-njane kitingaku miku goniminj ore so fukegobi. <sup>29</sup> Ore soso eru inji mibeminj: Ni moji njigo binjeineke fukeru njigo roinggo jeri buño misaueku goga. Onju gome ni ogoineji bembenggo dimaku jeri buñore maru maneru injore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru injore jeriebe jeribari oiji munambe yo manje puseko gogo. <sup>30</sup> Yesure tinabinjeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagainj.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji Sombungone wakiya ore fuñine miya.*

<sup>31</sup> “Moji paibeone wakiya, injoji njinggo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji morengo fukeru morende binje fukega eru morengo gogore buño miega. Sombungone wakiru wareya, injoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>32</sup> Injoji ya noneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuñine miku kitingaku munanj moge onjuine dimaga. Onju dimagayonj, kikitinj buñoine oi njinggo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

<sup>33</sup> “Njinggo moji kikitinj buñoine maneru sabarega, injoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buñoine basanangame sananj qanqanine fukeinj. <sup>34</sup> Anutuji kinanj niine soreme Moro Tiriine suronj paio matayonj, boakonj yobu oteega. Ore eru kinanj niineji Anuture buño foriine oi bararingaru miega. <sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo binje qa teru meineo ruame pega.

<sup>36</sup> “Njinggo moji Madeine manesinj garu manjine kerisiega, injoji moke qowirieru gogo sananjnere binje fukega. Moji Madeinere buño so renjagaega, Anuture yombenji injore paio roperu damanj so dimako gogo sananjnere fuñne oi so njone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onju.\*

## 4

*Yesuji Samaria njigo moke buño mimane ebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji njinggo onju qaji yareme kinariñpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ni odureru gbinj eku goya, buño oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenj) yonjore kajego rakame manebunj. Yonjoji oi manebunj, binje oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji injoyonje njinggo so miti meso rau yareyayonj, injoji miko kinariñpuineji oi ba yarebunj. <sup>3</sup> Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabunj. <sup>4</sup> Kadi onju raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabunj.

<sup>5</sup> Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonj oi Jeikobji morenj mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembenggo pega. <sup>6</sup> Jeikobre obu wikinj joroine oi Sikar taonjgo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikinj oo roperu bembenggo wakiru njeya.

<sup>7</sup> Obu wikinj bembenggo njeko Samaria njigo moji obu pioinj ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji noneru inji ojija, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” <sup>8</sup> Damanj oo kinariñpuineji ugo furiine baniminj ore injo bokeru taonjgo rabi yokoyoke akonj dimabu.

\* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

\* **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

<sup>9</sup> Juda ɲinigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anjibanɲi so gobuɲ eme pake moakonɲo obu so pioru gobuɲ. Ore eru yokoyoke akonɲ dimabu oo ɲigo inoɲi inɲi ojiya, “Go Juda ɲi eme nonɲ Samaria ɲigoyon, uruɲu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji weweu oi maneru inɲi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yaunɲinere fuɲne mane mukunonɲ sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, inɲore fuɲne mane taniɲgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonɲ.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu ojime inɲi ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ɲega eru obu wikiɲ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenonɲ? <sup>12</sup> Apa ɲasononɲuɲ Jeikobji obu wikiɲine yo noreya. Inɲoji rone inɲoyonɲe eru inɲore ɲadio madepuineɲi yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobuɲ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobuɲ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ɲinigo obu bofuke yareinɲo mige me?”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miko maneru Yesuji inɲi bokirieya, “ɲinigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinɲo maneeniminɲ. <sup>14</sup> Onu goniminɲonɲ, nonɲi more obu otebeminɲ, inɲoji oi noru damanɲ mogo obure moke so maneinɲ. Onu matayonɲ, obu otenobo, oi inɲore manɲo qowirieru gogore obu jinɲoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goinɲ. Igomurunɲgaru waperu gogo sananɲine tatariine tomiri oi oteeinɲ.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieme ɲigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobeminɲ. Oi noru damanɲine damanɲine moke obure maneru obu pionɲ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonɲ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miko inɲi mitiga teya, “Go raru ɲoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu mitiga teya “Nonɲ ɲoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inɲi ojiya, “Go ‘Noene tomiri,’ buɲo oi foriine mige. <sup>18</sup> Go rone ɲi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muɲambe mo ronde ɲega, inɲoji gore ɲoe so fukega. Buɲo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

<sup>19</sup> ɲigoji oi maneru inɲi ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqounɲ ɲi fuɲine mo fukege. Nonɲi kamasigo onu ɲone muku gugo. <sup>20</sup> Niɲore apa ɲasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanɲi keru onɲa wosigaru gobuɲonɲ, Juda ɲonɲoji inɲi miegobi, ‘Samaria ɲonɲo Jerusalem sitio roperu boɲi soringo daberu onɲa wosibi sagainɲ.’”

<sup>21</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inɲi mitigaya, “O ɲigo, damanɲ mo wareru fukeinɲ, ɲonɲo damanɲ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteɲ ganiminɲ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu goniminɲ. Go buɲo oi manesiɲ gande sagainɲ. <sup>22</sup> Samaria ɲonɲo Anutture fuɲne poretinɲ so mane mukuru jibu inɲore ohowe kosa baku miteɲ gaegobi. Munanɲoqore fuɲne oi Juda niɲore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niɲoji Anutunonɲunde fuɲne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteɲ gabeneɲ sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> “Jibu damanɲ mo inɲi fukeinɲ: Damanɲ oo Moro Tiriineɲi ɲinigo boburoru dobe yaberu buɲo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteɲ garu goniminɲ. Mamanonɲunɲi ɲinigo onɲuine baa yaberu bofukeniminɲde anɲi maneru goga. Damanɲ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muɲambe yoo pega. <sup>24</sup> Anutuɲi Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteɲ gaegobi, yonɲoji Moro Tiriineɲi boburome dobe yabeko buɲo foriine boyoberu miteɲ garu goniminɲ.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji onu mitigako ɲigoji ojiya, “Munanɲoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, inɲoji fukeinɲ ore ega, oi manego. Inɲoji wareinɲ, damanɲ oo buɲo sosowo bararinɲa noreko ɲoneru manekiminɲ.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋine inŋi barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji inŋo fukego.” Oŋu.\*

*Kiŋariŋ yoŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Fuŋine barariŋgako kiŋariŋ yoŋo oo akonŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru ŋigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi ŋoneru waragabuŋyon, moji inŋi so weu teya, “Go uruŋure inŋoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareinŋo manege?” Oŋu weu teinŋo manebuŋyon, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku ŋebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu ŋebi ŋigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonŋo raru ŋinŋigo inŋi yajime manebuŋ, <sup>29</sup> “Manenin! Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru inŋoji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein. Bio ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe wareru ŋi oi ŋonenin.” <sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi maneru taonŋ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji damanŋ botuineo oo Yesu igodonŋaru inŋi ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, uqo no.”

<sup>32</sup> Oŋu ojibuŋyon, inŋi yajiya, “Nonji uqone fuŋine mo baru gogo, ŋonŋoji ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu yajime yoŋoyonŋe weweu eku inŋi mibuŋ, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu mibi inŋi yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji inŋore mi reŋgaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. <sup>35</sup> ŋonŋoji buŋo inŋi egu minimin, ‘Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondonkoko damanŋi qonŋinŋain.’ Manenin, nonji ore inŋi migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yoŋore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanŋi wareru fukega. ŋonŋo bio manyanunde jinŋoji kerisieme pibi rako oi ŋone mukuinebi. <sup>36</sup> Goineji rone buŋo korunŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damanŋ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanuŋ babi ŋinŋigoine ŋinŋigoine gogo sananinere bine fukegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriine qaroro yoŋo qopoga-titiere ŋinŋigo yoŋoke tumaŋgaru moko jebe eku jerieru seŋginbanŋinŋineke maneniminŋ.

<sup>37</sup> ‘Moji korunŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuŋne barariŋgaga. <sup>38</sup> Nonji ŋonŋo sore ŋabebe gio fuŋine mogo ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe ya korunŋ so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku roninŋ. Goineji rone sakiyanuŋ qaku gio baku gobi ŋonŋoji yoŋore ŋadio raru gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roeniminŋ. Nonji oŋu sore ŋabego.” Oŋu.

*Samaria ŋinŋigo kokoineji manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ.*

<sup>39</sup> Samaria ŋigoji buŋo inŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, inŋoji ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego.” Oŋu miya ore eru Samaria ŋinŋigo kokoine Sikar taonŋ oo manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. <sup>40</sup> Manesiŋ garu inŋoreo wareru yoŋoke jikigaru goinŋ ore yamenŋ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Oŋu goku buŋo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiŋ garu jikigabi kubuyanŋuŋ sogueya. <sup>42</sup> Jikigaru ŋigo oi inŋi ojibuŋ, “ŋi yoji fofori moreŋine moreŋine nonunde Munanŋoqo Rau fukega. Niŋoji oi gore buŋore akonŋ so jikigaru manesiŋ gagobenenyon, oi niŋononŋe kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneyŋ.” Oŋu.

\* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

*Yesuji mamari sinan more made bobiangaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. <sup>44</sup> Yesu inoyonje daman mogo buṅo mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajeḡouṅ ṅinḡo moji inoyonunde kae moreṅgo goko inḡore so manebi ropeko aran so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onḡu miyayonḡ, jibu daman oo inoyonḡere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onḡuakonḡ goineji mijeri etebun. Yonḡoji ṅonemainḡ kombanḡ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombanḡ damanḡo mosi ḡoḡowirie eya, oi sosowo ṅoneru manebun. Ore eru damanḡ oo soine keporebun.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yonḡo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu ḡowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonḡ tinaine Kaperneam oo kinḡ koitore mamari sinanḡ mo goya. Inḡore madeji jibe bame peya.

<sup>47</sup> Peru komeinḡo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manineo wareya, inḡoji ore binḡe maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobianḡaigonḡ.” <sup>48</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “ṅonḡo nonḡ mo so manesiṅ nunimiṅ ore onḡu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi ḡoḡowirie soi ebe ṅoneku afagaru nonḡ manesiṅ nuru manḡ-ṅanḡunḡ bokirienimiṅ.”

<sup>49</sup> Onḡu ojiyayonḡ, mamari sinanḡi inji ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinḡ ore go pipa ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Onḡu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinḡ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onḡu kerisie teme inḡoji oi manesiṅ garu kirieru raya. <sup>51</sup> Kadio rako kinḡanḡoḡoḡuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibunḡ, “Madegoji fiaga.”

<sup>52</sup> Onḡu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damanḡo funḡaru fiaga?” Onḡu miku ojibunḡ, “Yanekonḡ inḡande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” <sup>53</sup> Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taniḡgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinḡ,” miya, aua oo akonḡ fiaga. Buṅo oi mane taniḡgaru inḡo eru garikinḡpuine sosowo yonḡo manḡanḡunḡ kerisieru Yesu manesiṅ gabunḡ.

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manḡo wareru mosi ḡoḡowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onḡu.\*

## 5

*Yesuji Betesda jogunḡ kora ḡanḡanḡo ṅi mo bobianḡaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki damanḡ mogo Juda yonḡore kombanḡ yasogo mo ḡonḡinḡame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ṅonḡore peya. Ore bembenḡo jogunḡ kora mo tinaine Hibru buṅoo Betesda mibunḡ, oi peya. Ore ḡanḡanḡineo gbinḡ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabunḡ. <sup>3</sup> Gbinḡ pi 5 ore manḡo jibe ṅinḡigo kubu yasogo peegobunḡ. Goineji jinḡoyanḡunḡ kobeme ṅebunḡ. Goineji me kufuyanḡunḡ demba pebunḡ. Goineji mobeyanḡunḡ komekiine pebunḡ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Damanḡ goineo Ofonde mimererenḡ moji wakiru jogunḡ korago odejanḡako usuranḡaeya. Obuji usuranḡame damanḡ oo akonḡ moji rone jogunḡ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ṅebunḡ. <sup>5</sup> Oo ṅi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. <sup>6</sup> Oo peko Yesuji wape ṅoneru damanḡ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiainḡ ore manege me mata?”

\* **4:54:** Mat 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11      \* **5:3:** Yonḡoji obu jogunḡo puseku usuranḡainḡ ore odigaru ṅegobunḡ. Goineji buṅo oi ḡanḡ 3 ore tatarineo ruaru ḡuranḡgobi.

<sup>7</sup> Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuji usuraṅgako fonuṅ eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone oṅuine mo so goga. Nake rainṅo maneru esoigaru gobonṅ, damaṅ oo akonṅ goine yoṅoreone moji nonṅ nadureru rakaegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” <sup>9</sup> Oṅu ojime maneru oo akonṅ fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayonṅ, ya oi Sabat kombanṅo fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru Juda yoṅo ṅi fiaya, oi inji ojibuṅ, “Muṅambe Sabat kombanṅ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Ojibi inji bokirieme manebuṅ, “Oroine banuga, inṅoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

<sup>12</sup> Oi maneru inji weu tebuṅ, “ṅi moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebiyonṅ, Yesuji roru bame orogako ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yoṅore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konṅonṅ qaku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore ṅadiineo boji sorinṅ jokoronṅ mango ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unṅsowonṅ buṅo inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinṅ ore eru agiburanṅ moke so jikigaru eku goigonṅ.”

<sup>15</sup> ṅi fiaya, inṅoji Yesu ṅone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoṅo inji yajiya, “ṅi bobianṅ nuya, inṅore tina Yesu.” <sup>16</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombanṅo gio oṅuine baya, Juda minebobo yoṅo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuṅ. <sup>17</sup> Oṅu gobuṅyonṅ, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonṅi oṅuakonṅ oi baego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oṅu bokirie yareru ṅiṅigo Sabat kombande buṅo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiaru yoṅore inṅoo agiburanṅ eya. Agiburanṅ oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi oṅuine goga ore so fukeru inṅoyonṅe bofeṅgaya. Juda ṅiṅigo yoṅo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamenṅ keku Yesu qainṅo misananṅabuṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Gogo gboreinde usunṅ oi Yesureo pega.*

<sup>19</sup> Oṅu ebuṅyonṅ, Yesuji buṅo inji yajiya, “Nonṅi buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneninṅ: Madeji inṅoyonṅunde mande eru ya mo so baegayonṅ, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi oṅuakonṅ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ṅoneega, inṅoji oṅuakonṅ baega. <sup>20</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku inṅoyonṅe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi goqowirie ṅoneru gobuṅ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ṅoneru meayanṅunṅ tariko waragaru goniminṅ.

<sup>21</sup> “Mo inji ore waraganiminṅ: Mamaji ṅiṅigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so oṅuakonṅ ṅiṅigo komekiine uri yoṅo gboreniminṅo manega, yoṅo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. <sup>22</sup> Oṅuakonṅ Mamaji more buṅo so mitariagayonṅ, mimitari giore usunṅ sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

<sup>23</sup> “ṅiṅigo Mama aranṅ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aranṅ ba teniminṅo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aranṅ ba tega, inṅoji Mama oṅuakonṅ aranṅ so ba tega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonṅi buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe maneninṅ: Moji nonde Biṅe buṅo maneru nonṅ sore nuya, oi manesinṅ gaga ine, inṅoji gogo sananṅinere biṅe fukega. Nonṅi

\* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

buñoine mitaribe misi korure biñe so fukeiñ. Kome sananjnere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananjnere mobe roperu go ropeiñ.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Damañ funjine mo wareiñ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damañ oo agiburañ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoñoji Anuturu Madeji oñgako buño maruine manenimiñ. Oi maneru renğanimiñ, yoñoji gboreru sananjaru gonimiñ. <sup>26</sup> Oi inñi ore: Mama injoyoñe gogo sananjnere kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sananjarinde usuñ oi Madeine oteme inñoji oñuakonñi ñiñigo bogbore yabeega. <sup>27</sup> Inñoji Sombuñ eru morende Nñi Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ñiñigo buñojanuñ mitariinde usuñ oñuakonñi inñore meo ruame inñore biñe fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buño koruñ migo, ore eru so popurenñi. Damañ mo wareru fukeiñ, oo sosowo jinorunño pegobi, yoñoji oñuakonñi buño oñgainñi, oi manenimiñ. <sup>29</sup> Buñoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuñ, yoñoji gogo sananjne ropenimiñyoñ, eebobo sembene eku gobuñ, nonji yoñore buño mitaribe kome sananjnere biñe fukeniñi. <sup>30</sup> Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiñgo embimbiñgaego. Nonñi Mamare migone buño maneego, ore so ñiñigo buñojanuñ mitari yarego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyoñ, sore nuya, inñore buño boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buñone miego, oi soineo akonñi fukega.” Oñu.\*

*Goineji Yesure funje kitiñgaku mibuñ.*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji nakene funje kitiñgaku minobo ine, buñone oiji soine so sananjana. <sup>32</sup> Ogone moji nonde funje kitiñgaku miega. Inñoji nonde buño miega, oiji sananjaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. <sup>33</sup> Nonñi minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buño foriinere so nonde funje barariñgaru mi kitiñgaya.

<sup>34</sup> “Mi kitiñgayayoñ, nonji moreñ ñire kikitinñi buño oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayoñ, Jonde kikitinñi buño miego, oi nonñi damañ yoo qowiriebi Anutuñi qoruñanuñ kipeiñgo ore eru miego. <sup>35</sup> Jonñi doi soguine fukeru fiine akonñi mitaniñgayayoñ, nonñi damañ joroine matayoñ, damañ pomponjine inñore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anñi manebuñ.

<sup>36</sup> “Jonñi nonde funje pomponjine ñajiko manebuñoñi, moji oi kitiñgaku miega, inñore buñoñi Jonde kikitinñi buño odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji funje inñi kitiñgaku barariñga yareega: Mamaji sore nume inñore minebobo fukego. <sup>37</sup> Mamaji sore nume wakiboñ, inñoji funje kitiñgaku miku goya. Nonñi damañ mogo inñore buño maru so manebi eru kamasiine so nonñebuñ. <sup>38</sup> Inñoji mo soreme wakiya, nonñi inño so manesiñ gagobi. Ore eru inñore buñoñi nonñore manño so pega.

<sup>39</sup> “Nonñi gogo sananjnere funjine oi Biñe Qurañgo pe ñarega, oñu manesuku oi osegaru mañ wombunyanuñgo ruaru Sombunde biñe fukekimiñ ore manegobi. Oñu manegobiyoñ, qurañjine qurañjine sosowo yoñoji nonde funje kitiñgaku barariñga ñareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>40</sup> Kikitinñi buño kokoine pegayoñ, nonñi gogo sananjne biñe qaiñgo ore nondeo wareiñgo useegobi.

\* 5:30: Dan 12.2

41 “Morengo njigogo yonjo tinabiŋe narebi sogueiŋ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. 42 Onju gogoyon, njonore fuŋne oi iŋi pega, oi manego: Njonjo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. 43 Nonji Mamanere tina ongakwarebe njonjo nadi nuegobiyon, moji iŋoyonunde tina ongakwareiŋ, njonjo oi soine maneru sabareru kepare tenimiŋ.

44 “O njonjo-ŋaŋe mimitenŋ eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ sogueiŋ ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, morenfun moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, iŋoji tinabiŋe ŋareiŋ ore yameŋ so keegobi. Onju eru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeiŋ ore so janjanbumbuŋ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru uruŋu non manesiŋ nunobuŋ? Oi embimbiŋganobuŋ.

45 “Nonji njonjo ‘Mamare jiŋo maio buŋo koroino rua ŋabebemiŋ,’ onju egu manenimiŋ. Njonjo Mosesre buŋore oori eku Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi Moses iŋoyonŋe Anuture buŋo koroino rua ŋaberu buŋo sakiŋaŋuŋgo ruame mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.

46 “Oi iŋi ore: Mosesji nonde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Biŋe Qurango quraŋgame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, bio non manesiŋ nunobuŋ. 47 Onjuyon, Mosesre quraŋ oi so manesiŋ garu reŋgagobi ore nonde buŋo oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Oi qunqunŋaineke egu fukeiŋ.” Onju.\*

## 6

*Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

1 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguŋ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu joguŋ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. 2 Jibe njigogo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko nonebuŋ ore eru njigogo kubu sogo jinoraraji Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. 3 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu nebuŋ.

4 Damaŋ oo Juda njonore njonemaiŋ kombanji qondiŋgaya.\* 5 Yesuji jiŋo pime rako njigogo kubu sogo jinoraraji iŋoreo wapebuŋ, oi njone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niŋo uqo munjan urone furiine babeneŋ kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” 6 Ya eiŋgo eya, oi iŋoyonŋe maneyayon, buŋo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

7 Onju ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Uqo poron giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroiŋgabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akon nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

8 Onju bokirieme kiŋariŋpuine yonjoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji iŋi ojiya, 9 “Made mendaine mo yo oo nega. Iŋoreo bali† poron 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka negayon, njigogo sauesauetine onjuine oi so saga yabeiŋ.”

10 Onju ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Njonjo njigogo kubu yo miku boroiŋ yabebi uqo nonimiŋ ore wakiru nenimiŋ.” Moren oo kegban numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ŋi jareyaŋuŋ 5,000 ore so yonjoji morengo wakiru nebuŋ.

\* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22    \* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekon njone yaberu embon eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so damaŋ eru jerieegobi. Webo buŋoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15    † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yonjore ogo mo.

<sup>11</sup> Wakiru ŋebi Yesuji poroŋ oi roru danje miku oŋga wosiru ŋinjigo ŋebun, oi boroŋgaru yareya eme jembraeŋ oi oŋuakoŋ boroŋgaru aŋiyaŋunji mibun ore so yareya. <sup>12</sup> Boroŋgaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiŋ ore oi roru qojuhaniŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu yajime bali poroŋ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi roru qojujabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oŋu bako ŋinjigoji ŋoneru waragaru mibun, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibun, iŋoji fofori oi fukega.” <sup>15</sup> Oŋu miku Yesure kokoriaŋ keru kiŋ koitoyaŋun, fukeiŋ ore manesubun. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiŋ koito igodoŋgaiŋ ore ebun. Oŋu ebi mane mukuru ŋone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu iŋoyonje akon goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋo obu jogun qaŋaŋineo rakabun. <sup>17</sup> Rakaru ogâ roperu moreŋ oi bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabun. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoŋoreo so fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Rabi gbiiŋ sanaŋine qame obu jogunji koronineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

<sup>19</sup> Roperu wakiko qaqaŋi qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko ŋoneru popureru kokoi manebun. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu manebi iŋi yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” <sup>21</sup> Oŋu yajime Yesuji ogâ ropeiŋ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyaŋunji oo akon pipa oga yaberu moreŋ qaŋaŋineo raingo ebun, oo ropebun. Oŋu.

*Ninjigo yoŋo Yesure piku baa bibiebung.*

<sup>22</sup> Oo ropebi kae fureme ŋinjigo kubu sogo yoŋo obu jogun aribe jikigaru goku iŋi manesubun, “Yanekoŋ ogâ moakonji ŋeko ŋonebeneŋ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoŋoyanekoŋ rabun. Ogâ furuine mo so ŋonebung. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu manesuku goineji iŋi mibun, “Ogâ moakonngo rabunyoŋ, fofori, Taiberias taonzone ogâ goine warebung. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku oŋga wosigako noku ŋeben, moreŋ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ yoŋoreone mogo roperu raya me uruŋu?” <sup>24</sup> Ninjigo kubu yoŋoji oŋu miku Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine oo so bofuke yabebun. Oŋu ŋone maneru oŋuakoŋ ogâ roperu Kaperneam taonngo raru Yesu baabun. Oŋu.

*Yesuji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukega.*

<sup>25</sup> Ninjigoji Yesu baaru obu jogun aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ŋoneru iŋi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonun, go wamo damaŋgo yoo warege?”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo mosi qoqowirie babe ŋonebung ore eru noŋ so baa nugobiyon, uqo poroŋ mifagabe noku gaba ŋabeya, ore noŋ boyobe nuru yo waregobi. <sup>27</sup> Uqo mataeiŋ, oi bofukeniŋ ore janjaŋbumbun so oderu gonimiŋyoŋ, mande uqo gogo sanaŋ yareega, oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombun eru morende Ŋi Foriine oteme usuŋineji kefagame mande uqo yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋ. Oŋu eru goku sanaŋgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.”



28 Onu bokirie yareme inji weu tebuŋ, “Anuture maŋ anji boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana?”

29 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ŋi soreya, ŋoŋo injo manesiŋ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture maŋ anji boyoberu fukeega.”

30 Onu bokirieme inji weu tebuŋ, “Onu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuŋineke mo bande ŋoneru manesiŋ gunobeŋ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiŋ me? 31 Biŋe Quraŋ mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Injoji Sombuŋgone uqo poroŋ yareme nobuŋ.’ Buŋo ore so nonunde apa ŋaso yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuŋ eru go fuŋnego Moses odureru uruŋu bataniŋganoŋ?” †

32 Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Noŋo ore fuŋine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Injoji uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone so yareme nobuŋyoŋ, nakene Mamaneji Sombuŋgone poroŋ foriine yobu oi ŋareega. 33 Anuture uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeru moreŋ so ŋiŋigo gogo sanaŋine ŋareega.”

34 Onu yajime inji mibi maneya, “O Ofon, go damaŋ so uqo poroŋ oi norende noku gokimiŋ.”

35 Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, injoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuega, injoji obure so maneŋ. 36 Onu eme ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone taniŋ nugobiyon, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. 37 Eme jibu Mamaji ŋiŋigo goine nareega, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo wareniŋ. Moji nondeo wareiŋ, nonji oi so yobebemiŋ.

38 “Nonji Sombuŋgone wakiru nakene anjigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiŋ ore so fukeboŋ. Onu mata. Sore nuya, injore maŋ anji boyoberu gio baku gobemiŋ ore wakiboŋ.

39 “Sore nuya, injore maŋ anji oi inji pega: Injoji ŋiŋigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoŋo sosowo maŋgo eyareku gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiŋ. So sibirigabi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

40 “Mamanere maŋ anjiji inji pega: Goineji Madeine ŋoneru manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo damaŋ yoo qowirieru gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. Onu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.”

41 Yesuji onu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo inji miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ.” Onu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku maŋyaŋunji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebuŋ. 42 Miku mitebuŋ, “Ŋi yo Yesu, Josefre made. Injore maŋgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneŋyoŋ, uruŋu ‘Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ,’ miga?”

43 Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku minarenŋ. 44 Mama noŋ sore nuya, injoji ŋiŋigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji injo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

† 6:31: Moreŋ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yagaŋine eru afaine moŋ paora ore so ruame moreŋgo peko ŋoneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyaŋuŋgo wareru poroŋ wiiriine baku nogobuŋ. Eks 16.13-36

45 “Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiŋ.’ Mamaji njiŋigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru maŋ wombunyanunŋo ruaru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenimiŋ. 46 Njiŋigo moji Mama so ŋoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, injo moakonji oi ŋoneru goga. 47 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonŋ manesiŋ nuga, injoji gogo sananŋine biŋe gaku go ropeiŋ.

48 “Nonji gogo sananŋinere uqo foriine fukego. 49 Maneniŋ! Nŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobunŋonŋ, jibu komeru goregabunŋ. 50 Yoŋoji komebunŋonŋ, uqo poronŋ damanŋ yoo Sombunŋone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananŋine so komeiŋ.

51 “Uqo poronŋ gogoiŋeke Sombunŋone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiŋ, injoji tatariine tomiri sananŋaru goiŋ. Uqo oteru gobemiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sananŋaru gonimiŋ ore oi rua yarebemiŋ.”

52 Yesuji onŋu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyanunŋo manjogo miku weweu eku mibunŋ, “Ye! Ni yo injoji urunŋu eru fuine noreko nonobeŋ?”

53 Oi maneru mibi inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nŋo Sombunŋ eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiŋ ine, gogo sananŋine oiji nŋore maŋgo so peiŋ. 54-55 Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, injoji qowirieru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukeru go ropeiŋ. Onŋu goku komeme nonji injo damanŋ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiŋ.

56 “Moji nonde dari fune noega, injoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji injoke dimaego. 57 Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maŋgo enareko sananŋaru gogo. Onŋuakonŋ moji nonŋ noku nareega, nonji onŋuakonŋ injore godu fukeru maŋgo etebe soine sananŋaru goiŋ. 58 Uqo foriine Sombunŋone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nŋore apa ŋasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebunŋonŋ, damanŋ yoo nŋoreone moji poronŋ yo noku goiŋ, injoji tatariine tomiri sananŋaru goiŋ.”

59 Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onŋawowosi pigo dimaku buŋo oi miku qaji yareya. Onŋu.\*

*Kiŋariŋ kokoineji manyanunŋ sembeame Yesu bokebunŋ.*

60 Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone kokoineji buŋo oi maneru mibunŋ, “Buŋo miga, oiji buŋo korunŋ yobiŋineke fukega. Oi manebeneŋ maŋnonŋunji yobiŋaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneinŋo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiŋ.”

61 Kiŋariŋ yoŋo Yesure buŋore mane sembeaku manyanunŋo ŋununŋ-ŋununŋ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maŋineji maneru inji miko manebunŋ, “Buŋo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? 62 Buŋo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunŋu fukena? Sombunŋ eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreŋ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko ŋonenimiŋ ine, damanŋ oo urunŋu manenimiŋ?

63 “Moro Tiriine injoji njiŋigo bogbore yabeega. Nŋo moreŋ ŋigoreone fukeru funanunŋke fukegobiyoŋ, fufuke gariine so fukeru nŋo-ŋanunde

\* 6:59: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

usunjo mo qowirieru Sombunde binje so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananije narega, nonji buño koruñ oi mitaninḡabe maneru gobuñ. <sup>64</sup> Onu maneru gobunyon, nonoreone goineji jibu non so manesin nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjoji so manesin gabuñ eru moji jiki babae batein, Yesuji oi funfunḡaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buño onu miya.

<sup>65</sup> Onu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji inji nḡajibe manenin: Nonde Mamaji ninḡigo mo so dobe gainḡ ine, injoji nondeo warein ore embimbinḡainḡ.”

<sup>66</sup> Buño ore eru kinarinḡ yonoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru inoke so jikigaru ra warebuñ. <sup>67</sup> Ore eru Yesuji kinarinḡ 12 yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonjoji onuakonḡ boke nuru rainḡo manegobi me mata?”

<sup>68</sup> Onu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon, niño moreo ranobenḡ? Gogo sananinere Binje buño oi goreo pega. <sup>69</sup> Goji Anuture ni gbagbataenḡine fukege, niño oi manesin garu mane taniḡaru gogobenḡ.”

<sup>70</sup> Onu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 nonjo roosoe nḡabebe eru nonoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” <sup>71</sup> Judas Saimon Iskariotre made injoji kinarinḡ 12 yonore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi inḡore maneru yajiya. Onu.\*

## 7

### *Yesuji gbopuine yonjoke buño mimane ebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qainḡo ore yamenḡ kebuñ ore Judia prowins manineo ra wareinḡo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manineo raru roregaru goko kainḡ goine tariya. <sup>2</sup> Oi tariko Juda yonore komban mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qonḡinḡaya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojibuñ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kinarinḡugoji onuakonḡ none mukuniminḡ ore go bio morenḡ ore bokeru Judia rande sagainḡ. <sup>4</sup> Moji injoyonḡe totogo fukeinḡ ore manega, injoji ya mo sonsonḡo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie onuine eege ore go ninḡigo kubuine kubuine yonore jinḡoo raru fukeru funḡego bararinḡa yareinḡo.” <sup>5</sup> Gbopuineji so manesinḡ gaku mo gobuñ ore eru onu kosa ojibuñ.

<sup>6</sup> Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyonḡ, nonore damanji jijiki raniminḡ ore so pega. <sup>7</sup> Morenḡ ninḡigoji rosi enareinḡo embimbinḡaegobiyonḡ, nonji yonore eebobo sembene bararinḡa nḡareru kitiḡaku mibe manegobi ore non rosi enareegobi. <sup>8</sup> Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombanḡ yoo so ropebeminḡ. Nonji pigo nḡebe nonjoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.” <sup>9</sup> Buño onu yajiru Galili prowins manineo jikigaru goya. Onu.\*

### *Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombanḡ ore rabunyonḡ, injoyonḡe pigo nḡeku jiki totogo matayonḡ, sumunḡaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Juda yonore

\* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20      \* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi inji: Wain gioyanunḡo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombanḡ nḡeku gobuñ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuñ. Ronekonḡ morenḡ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambanḡ akoyanunḡo pe wareru gobuñ, oi manesuku jeriebuñ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15      \* **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

minebobopuji jeri damanjo Yesure jijo baaru weweu eku inji mibunj, “Ni oi uro nega?”

<sup>12</sup> Njinigo kubu yonjoji botuyanunjo Yesure sanu bujo kokoine mibunj. Goineji “Ni yo fiine yobu,” mibunjon, goineji inji mibunj, “Mata! Injoji njinigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Onu onu kosa mibunjon, Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru gobun ore moji injore bujo totogo so miya. Onu.

*Yesuji injoyonere funje njinigo qaji yareya.*

<sup>14</sup> Kombaŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorinj jokoron manjo roperu funjaru njinigo qaji yareya. <sup>15</sup> Qaji yareme Juda yonjoji waragaru inji mibunj, “Ni yo mamane koro manjo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande funje urunu mane sarigaga?” Onu miku waragabun.

<sup>16</sup> Waragabi inji yajime manebun, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji injore mamane roru wareru miego. <sup>17</sup> Njinigo moji Anuture manj anj boyoberu eba einjo manega, injoji mamane bujo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuinj. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde manjo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru bujo kosa miego?

<sup>18</sup> “Moji injoyonunde manji manesuku bujo miega, injoji injoyone tinabiŋeineke fukeinj ore manega. Onu manegayon, sosore ni mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeinjo yamenj kega, injoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. <sup>19</sup> Mosesji Kadi bujo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, njonoreone moji oi so renjaru boyobeega. Njonjo wamore yamenj keku nonj nuiŋgo manesugobi?”

<sup>20</sup> Onu yajime maneru njinigo kubu yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Gemokakuji gonde manjo rakaru dimaga. Moji yamenj keku go giŋgo manesuga?”

<sup>21</sup> Onu bokiriebi yajime manebun, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakonj babe njonjo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. <sup>22</sup> Mosesji sakinjanunjo Anuture moge ketigainj ore mitiga njareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa njasopunonun yonjoji oi funjaru baku gobi mosi oi ninjoreo wareme Sabat kombanjo onuakonj ni sakiyanunj ketigaegobi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonunj Mosesre Kadi bujo kigabenenj agiburanj egu fukeinj ore sanajine manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenjon, bujo oi qougaru Sabat kombanjo onuakonj ni sakiyanunj ketigaru jibu njonjo-njanje so miku nadunjadunj eru keoma gogobi. Onu gogobiyon, nonji ni jumuine Sabat kombanjo bobianj gabonj, ore wamore nonj kane nuru minaregobi? <sup>24</sup> Njonjo njinigo sakiyanunj onuakonj njoneru onjuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru bujo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru manj-njanunj poretinj mane osoeru bujo foriine akonj mitariinebi.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Munanjoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem rauine yonjoreone goineji inji mibunj, “Ni yamenj keku qainjo manesugobi, injoji oi me? <sup>26</sup> Noneninj, injoji njinigo jinoyanunjo totogo bujo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo injoji Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, bujo oi foriine sinjanayabe ni yonjore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? <sup>27</sup> Munanjoqo Rauine Kristoji wareinj ore miku waperu gobun, injoji ‘Urone fukeinj, oi moji mo so maneinj,’ migobiyon, ni yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobenenj.”

\* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

<sup>28</sup> Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku maru-ine bofengaru qaji yareru buŋo inji miya, “Nonjo nonde inji migobi, ‘Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobenej.’ Nakene usun paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, inoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>29</sup> Inoji sore nume injoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu miko oi roru niginŋaingo manebunyon, damanijeneji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. <sup>31</sup> Onu manebunyon, ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoreone kokoineji manesin gaku inji mibun, “Kristoji warein, inoji ni yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goin me urunju? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

*Yesu roru niginŋanimin ore mendi sinan sore yabebi warebun.*

<sup>32</sup> Ninjigo kubu yonjo Yesure onu noigoi miku migobobo ebun, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjo manebun. Oi maneru sorin gio sinan yonjoke dimaku sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginŋaingo warebun. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji inji miya, “Nonji nonjoke daman pomponine jikigaru gobemin. Oi goku boke naberu sore nume wakibe injoreo kirieru ropebemin. <sup>34</sup> Ropebe baa nuku goniminjon, non so bofuke nonimin. Nonji moren gobemin, nonjo oo warein go embimbunŋanimin.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko Juda minebobo yonjoji botuyanunjo inji mimane ebun, “‘Ninjo bofukein go embimbunŋakimin,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropein go miga? Juda ninjigo goine roinŋaru kantri goineo raru Grik yonjore botugo gobun, yonjoreo raru Grik ninjigo qaji yarein maneru miga me? <sup>36</sup> Bunjo inji miga, ‘Baa nuku goniminjon, non so bofuke nunimin,’ eru buŋo mo inji miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemin, nonjo oo warein go embimbunŋanimin.’ Bunjo yoyoka yokore fune urunju?”

*Gogo sananinere obuji jinjoine tinaru wapein.*

<sup>37</sup> Onu mi manebunjon, koman jeriebuŋ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu ongaku inji miya, “Moji obure manega, inoji nondeo wareru noine. <sup>38</sup> Binje Quranjo buŋo mo inji quranjabi pega, ‘Moji non manesin nuga, injore mangone gogo sananinere obuji tinaru buruburu wapein.’” <sup>39</sup> Onu miyayon, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yonjoji non manesin nugobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriine binje baku gonimin.” Anutuji Yesu morengo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquan so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanunjo rakame mo gobun. Onu.\*

*Ninjigo botuyanunjo roroin fukeme gobun.*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji onu miko ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoreone goineji buŋo oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo inoji foriine kajeqoun ni fukein ore mibun, oi fukega.”

<sup>41</sup> Goineji mibun, “Inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onu mibunjon, goineji kepiaru mibun, “Kristoji urunju Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. <sup>42</sup> Binje Quranji inji miga, ‘Kin Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone mo fukein.’” <sup>43</sup> Onu onu kosa mibi ninjigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roinŋabun. <sup>44</sup> Yonjoreone goineji roru niginŋaingo manebunjon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.\*

\* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

\* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

*Juda sinjan yonjoji Yesu so manesin gabun.*

<sup>45</sup> Boji sorinde sa sinjan (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorin gio sinjan eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoreo warebi inji miyarebun, “Nonjo wamore injo so roru waregobi?”

<sup>46</sup> Mi yarebi inji bokiriebun, “Ni injoji bunjo miega, moji daman mogo bunjo kamasiine onju so miya.”

<sup>47</sup> Onju bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebun, “Nonjo onjuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? <sup>48</sup> Sinjanayabe ni ninjoreone moji injo so manesin gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ninjoreone moji mo manine injore obe kerisieya me mata? <sup>49</sup> Onju mata yobuyon, ninjigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi bunjo so mane mukuru Yesure bunjo maneru yaura bunjo kosa miegobi, yonjore bunjo rerekaine oi bokekimin! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimin.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unjowon bunjo oteya, injoji onjuakon yonjoreone mo fukeru botuyanungo njeke inji yajiya, <sup>51</sup> “Ni moji agiburan eya, oi so weubenen miko maneru jibu osoebeney sagaga me mata? So osoeru bunjoine omaine kosa mitarikimin ine, nonjun Kadi bunjononun qakimin me? Oi so sagain.”

<sup>52</sup> Onju miko maneru inji bokirie tebun, “Goji onjuakon Yesu onjuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqoun ni mo so fukein, oi manegobeney. Onju oi gake Biye Quran oseru funjine baaru mane mukuigon.” <sup>53</sup> Onju migobobo eku pougaru roingaru piyanungo rabun. Onju.\*

## 8

*Njigo moji boesau eko bofukebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Piyanungo rabunyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akon moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme ninjigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru njeke qaji yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Qaji yareme Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji njigo mo ogaru injoreo warebun. Njigo injoji boesau bame ore roru kipebun, oi ogaru kubu jinoyanungo ruabun. <sup>4</sup> Jinoyanungo ruaru Yesure mibun, “Qaqaji, njigo yo injoji jikiboti eba eme oo akon bofukeru roru waregobeney. <sup>5</sup> Mosesre Kadi bunjo njigo onjuine oi koji bokeru qabenen komein ore mitiga noreme pega. Onju pegayon, goji injore urunju mimin?”

<sup>6</sup> Onju miku oo gbedigaru Yesu bunjore budungo furugabeney embimbingame funjine bofukeru bunjo korogo ruaru qaingo ore mibun. Onju mibi daberu wakiru meineji quran mo morengo qurangaya.

<sup>7</sup> Qurangayayon, jikigaru yamen keku weu tebi qo kirangaru pak-eruru poretin dimaku inji yajime manebun, “Ninjoreone moji agiburan mo so eku goga, injoji soine ko funfungaine roru bokeru qaine.” <sup>8</sup> Onju yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quran moke morengo qurangaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji bunjo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yonjonyunde agiburan mimiineke ebun, oi Anutuji yaduru yonjonyunde manji kitingaku miko fonunyanun mataeya. Oiji mataeme bunjo bokeku dimabi qoruyanunji rone boke yaberu rako injore muranji ndiineo rako goine moakon moakon yonjoji mimiganjan eku sosowo ra forebun. Tatariineji rako

\* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

Yesuji tinti quraŋgaru ŋeko ŋigoji iŋoyoŋe akonj iŋoke dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji qokiraŋgaru pakereru poretiŋ dimaku ŋigo oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, go buŋo koroino rua guiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoŋoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buŋo so mitariga me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ojiko maneru bokirैया, “O Ofoŋ, moji so mitari narega.” Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oŋuakonj go so mitariru garego. Go muŋambe yo fuŋgaru agiburaŋ moke so baku goigonj.” Oŋu.\*

*Moreŋ so noŋunde tatama oi Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji buŋo moke jikigaru iŋi yajime manebunj, “Nonji ŋiŋigo moreŋine moreŋine ŋe ragobi, yoŋore tatama fukego. Moji noŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ, iŋoji qisirigo tiŋtuŋ so qaku goiŋyonj, gogo sanaŋinere tatama ore maŋgo goiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu yajime Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) yoŋoji iŋi ojibunj, “Gake akonj fuŋnego kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaego, oŋuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebonj eru uro raru ropebemiŋ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaego, buŋo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayonj, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oi fofori so mane mukugobi. <sup>15</sup> Ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oi akonj ŋoneru oŋuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buŋoyanunj kosa mitarigobiyonj, nonji ŋiŋigo more buŋo so mitariego.”

<sup>16</sup> “Noŋ nakekonj so gogoyonj, Mama sore nume warebonj, iŋoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buŋo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiŋ akonj osoeru soineo mitarinobo. <sup>17</sup> Yoyokaji buŋo mo maŋmoakonj eku kitiŋgaku mibire sanaŋgaega. Buŋo oi ŋoŋore Kadi buŋoo oŋuakonj quraŋgabi pega.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oŋuakonj nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanaŋgaru saga forega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirैया, “Ŋoŋo noŋ eru Mamane nikore fuŋne so maneru gogobi. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ine, nonde Mama oŋuakonj mane mukunimiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ŋeŋe bembenjo dimaku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru buŋo oi miya. Oi miyayonj, damanĳineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Oŋu.\*

*“Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ŋaberu raru gobe ŋoŋo noŋ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yoŋo oi maneru mibunj, “Iŋi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi uruŋu? Ube qoqo ebemiŋgo miga me?”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyonj, nonji kae moreŋ paibere biŋe fukego. Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo fukeru moreŋ yoore biŋe fukeru gogobiyonj, nonji ronekonj moreŋ yoo so fukebonj. <sup>24</sup> So

\* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

\* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

fukeru gogore fuɲne daman so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesin gagobi ine, agiburan ebun, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komenimin. Fuɲine ore eru inji nɔjibe manegobi, 'Nɔno agiburan ebun, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komenimin.' Buɲo oi fofori."

<sup>25</sup> Buɲo oi maneru inji weu tebuɲ, "Go mo fukege?" Weu tekabi bokirieya, "Fuɲnene bararinga nɔrebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. <sup>26</sup> Nonji nɔnɔre buɲo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebun, ore buɲo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, inɔji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inɔji buɲo miko inɔreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buɲo oi totogo mibe moreɲine moreɲine yonɔji maneenimin."

<sup>27</sup> Onu bokirieya, Mamare buɲo jikigaru miya, yonɔji oi so mane taniɲgabun. <sup>28</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, "Nonji gogore fuɲne daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore fuɲine oi jiki soine mane taniɲganimin. Nonji ya mo nakene usuɲgo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buɲo qaji nareku goya, ore so buɲo mine yo miego. Buɲo korun yoyoka ore fuɲine oi jiki mane mukunimin. Nɔno Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komein, daman oo oi soine mane taniɲganimin."

<sup>29</sup> "Sore nuya, inɔji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore inɔji so boke nuko nakekon so gogo."

<sup>30</sup> Buɲo onu miya ore eru nɲinigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Onu.

*Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Juda nɲinigo goineji manesin gabun, yonɔre buɲo inji yajiya, "Nonde Biɲe buɲoji man-ɲanunɲo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kinariɲpu fukegobi. <sup>32</sup> Onu goku buɲo forinere fuɲne mane mukubi Biɲe buɲo foriineji nɔno sembeneranunde niginɲone pirue nɔremane posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin."

<sup>33</sup> Onu miko maneru bokirieru inji mibuɲ, "Niɲo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufun ranɲbanine fukegobeneɲ. Ore eru ni moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobeneɲ ore mige, oi mata. Niɲo daman mogo wakiqoqoine onuine so fukeru goben. Eme go urunu eru inji mige, 'Niginɲone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimin'? Buɲo oi so sagaga."

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inji nɔjibe manenin: Agiburan bagobi, sosowo yonɔji agiburande kinanqoqo omaine furinanun tomiri gobi ore niginji kariɲ nabeega. <sup>35</sup> Kariɲ nabeegayon, kinanqoqoji rauinere pi manɲo daman so so go ropein. Inoyonunde Madeji soine piineo daman tatariine tomiri goin."

<sup>36</sup> "Madeineji sembenere niginɲone pirue yareme posikenimin ine, yonɔji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin. <sup>37</sup> Nɔno Abrahamde osigidapu gobun, manegoyon, sembeneji man-ɲanun kejiɲaga ore nonde Biɲe buɲoji qofosi naberu peperu wakiega. Fuɲine ore yameɲ keku non nuiɲgo manegobi. <sup>38</sup> Nonji Mamanere keririɲgo goku ya nɔneru go wapebon, ore buɲoine miego. Nɔnoji onuakon mananunji buɲo yajiya, ore so eegobi."

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, "Abrahamji nonunde apa nɔso fukega." Onu mibi maneru miya, "Nɔno Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimin ine, inɔre eebobo yobebi sagana. <sup>40</sup> Ore kamasin inji fukega:



Nonji Anuture migone buḅo maneru ore so buḅo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Damaḅ yoo ḅoḅo yameḅ keku ḅi noḅ nuiḅo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so oḅu so eya. <sup>41</sup> ḅoḅo-ḅaḅunde mamaḅu yoḅore eebobo oḅuakonḅ boyoberu gogobi.” Oḅu miko ojibuḅ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamaḅoḅuḅu tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneḅyoḅ, Mamaḅoḅuḅuḅu fukegobeneḅ. Anutu iḅoyoḅe moakonji mama enorega.” Oḅu.\*

*“ḅoḅo Sembene Rauinere biḅe fukegobi,” miya.*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji iḅi yajiya, “Anutuḅi iḅoyoḅe mama eḅarena ine, nonji iḅoreone wakiru fukeboḅ ore soine noḅ maḅi jojoko enarenimiḅ. Nakene usunji maḅo eḅareḅ so fukeboḅyoḅ, Anutuḅi sore nume wakiru gogo. <sup>43</sup> Buḅo miego, oi wamore mane taniḅgakimiḅ ore yobiḅgaegobi? Nonde buḅoji maḅ-ḅaḅuḅu sike igoroḅ ore eru oi mane mukuḅiḅo useru taki ḅabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniḅgaiḅ ore embimbiḅgaegobi?

<sup>44</sup> “ḅoḅo mamaḅaḅuḅu Sembene Rauinere biḅe fukegobi. Anḅaḅuḅu sanaḅineḅi mamaḅaḅuḅuḅu anḅi sembene yobenimiḅ ore pega. Iḅoji fuḅfuḅgaineneḅ ḅiḅigo yayabe ḅi fukeru go waperu goga. Buḅo foriineḅi maḅineo so pega ore eru buḅo foriine odureru jijiḅu dimaga. Iko mimi ḅi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iḅoyoḅunde mande eru miega.

<sup>45</sup> “Iḅoji iko miegayoḅ, nonji buḅo foriine miego, ḅoḅo ore noḅ so manesiḅ nuegobi. <sup>46</sup> ḅoḅo sosowoḅi nonde fuḅne iḅi bataniḅgaiḅo embimbiḅgaegobi: Iḅoji agiburaḅ eku buḅoḅineke goga. Fuḅne oi baagobiyon, nonji buḅo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiḅ nugobi?

<sup>47</sup> “Moḅi Anuture biḅe fukega, iḅoji Anuture buḅo kaje ruaru maneega. ḅoḅo Anuture biḅe so fukegobi ore eru buḅo oi so mane taniḅgaegobi.” Oḅu.

*Yesuji iḅoyoḅunde uruḅu mifukeya?*

<sup>48</sup> Yesuji Juda ḅiḅigo yoḅore fuḅne baraiḅga yareko mobeine kerisieru iḅi ojibuḅ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiḅu ḅi fukende gemoḅi maḅgoo rakame goge. Oḅu mibeneḅ sagaga me iko egobeneḅ, oi soine gake minde manekimiḅ.”

<sup>49</sup> Oḅu ojibi iḅi bokirieya, “Gemoḅi maḅneo so rakame gogo. Noḅ Mamane akon araḅ ba teku gobe ḅoḅoji jibu noḅ mimi bofuke nareegobi. <sup>50</sup> Oḅu eegobiyon, nake tinabiḅeneke fukeiḅo ore janḅaḅbumbuḅu so odeego. Moakonji oḅu fukeiḅ ore jigo qaku goga. ḅi iḅoji moakonḅ osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. <sup>51</sup> Nonji buḅo foriine yobu mo iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ: Moḅi nonde Biḅe buḅo reḅgaru boyobeega, iḅoji damaḅ mogo kome sanaḅinere biḅe so fukeiḅ.”

<sup>52</sup> Oḅu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoḅoji Yesu iḅi mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoji komebuḅu eru goḅi jibu iḅi minde jijiḅu fukega, ‘Moḅi nonde Biḅe buḅone reḅgaru boyobeega, iḅoji damaḅ mogo kome sanaḅinere biḅe so fukeiḅ.’ Oḅu mige ore go gemo moḅi maḅgoo rakame goge. Oi muḅambe yo soine mane taniḅgagobeneḅ. <sup>53</sup> Niḅore ḅaso Abraham komeya, goḅi iḅo odureru iḅore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouḅ yoḅoji oḅuakonḅ komebuḅu. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moḅi fukego?’ miku manege?”

\* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

<sup>54</sup> Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anutture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau onjuine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. Nonjoji injore ‘Ninjore naso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. <sup>55</sup> Nonjoji funjine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, njono onjuine eadu ni fukenobo. Non njoni onjuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru injore bujo renjaego. <sup>56</sup> Ninjore naso Abrahamji non morengo wakiru gobemin ore odigaru daman oi njoneingo man jeri maneru goya. Daman yoo Sombungo goku sanangaya nonji fukebe nonde daman oi njoneru ore jerieya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji inji mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumango goge eru ‘Abraham njonebon,’ minde so sagaya.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji daman oo gobon.”

<sup>59</sup> Onu miko maneru koji bokeru qaingo ore ko amegaru robunyon, Yesuji sumungaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji ni jinokombi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ni mo mangoinere beu mangone jinokombi fukeya, injo njoneya. <sup>2</sup> Injo njoneme kinjarinpuineji weu teru mibun, “Sogunenonun, injoji more agiburande eru eru jinokombi onu fukeya? Inoyonunde agiburande eru me mangomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

<sup>3</sup> Mibi inji bokirieya, “Inoyonje agiburan mo so eko mango mamaineji agiburan so ebuyon, Anutture usunji injore gogoo totogo fukein ore onu fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, injore gio ghen akon baku gokimin. Kae ubu ein, oo sosowo gio bakimin ore embimbimgakimin. <sup>5</sup> Nonji morengo gobemin ore so morejine morejine njonore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemin.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku morengo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ni jinokombire jinoo rau teya. <sup>7</sup> Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinogo jureigon.” (Siloam tina oi nonjunde bujoo Sosore ni.) Onu mitigako raru jinoinje jureko tiname pime taningako kirieru piineo wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu wareme ogopuine bembengo gobun eru goineji rone ugo yare karie yareru gome njonebun, yonjoji oi njoneru mibun, “Jinokombi ni ugore karieru njeku goya, ni injoji me?”

<sup>9</sup> Goineji mibun, “Ni oi injo.” Goineji mibun, “Mata, kamasiine injo onjuine fukegayon, injoji mata.” Onu akon onu mibi inoyonje miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko inji weubun, “Jinogo urunu eru pige?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu ongaegobi, injoji tifagame moren boboronjo rakame kerisieru jinoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogungo raru jinogo jureigon.’ Onu miko obu oo raru jinone jurebe tiname pibe tangingaya.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu bokirie yareme inji weubun, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onu.\*

\* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

*Farisi yonjo jinjoine piya ore weweu ebuŋ.*

<sup>13</sup> Ni jinokombi goya, inoji “So manego,” miko njinigoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonoreo rabuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Yesuji tifaine moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jinjoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo eya. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru Farisi yonjo onuakon inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jinogo uruŋu eme pige?” Weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jinjoineo rau teme raru jinjo maine jureru jinjoine pibe taniŋgaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu bokirie yareme Farisi yonjoreone goineji mibuŋ, “Ni oiji Sabat kombaŋ gomukuga, ore eru ino Anuture ŋi so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Onu mata! Ni kekesiine moji uruŋu eru mosi qoqowirie onjuine eiŋgo sanaŋgana?” Onu onu miku yonjoŋe pougaru roinŋabuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Onu roinŋaru ŋi jinokombi inoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuŋ, “Jinogo botigaya, inore uruŋu mimiŋ?” Onu mibi “Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Onu miko jinjoine fofori kobeme tinjame njoneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. So manesiŋ garu manyoka dimaku maŋgomamaine furu yapebi warebu. <sup>19</sup> Warebire inŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ni yo njokore made me mata? ‘Jinokombi fukeya,’ migobireyoŋ, uruŋu eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku njonega?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu yatebi inŋi bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. <sup>21</sup> Oi manegobereyoŋ, uruŋu eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku njonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame njonega, niko onuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoŋe goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoŋe weu tebi fuŋneine soine miŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanŋgo buŋo inŋi kiperu maŋmoakon eru dimabuŋ, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onu miku fukeiŋ ine, ino onŋawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Buŋo ore eru inŋi yajibu, “Koko mata, ino maŋkajeineke. Ore eru injoŋe weu teniŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru ŋi jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inŋi mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburaŋ ŋi fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Oi maneru inŋi bokirieya, “Agiburaŋ ŋi fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inŋi oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonjoŋ, muŋambe yoo soine piku njonego.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu bokirieme inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinogo uruŋu botigae?”

<sup>27</sup> Weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, njonjo buŋo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneŋgo yameŋ kegobi? Njonjo onuakon inore kinariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”

<sup>28</sup> Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru maŋjoqo buŋo fofoine inŋi mitebuŋ, “Go inore kinariŋ fukegeyoŋ, niŋo Mosesre kinariŋpu gogobeneŋ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuŋi Moses Biŋe buŋo oteya manegobeneŋyoŋ, ŋi oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu mibi buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Injoji urone fukeya, njonjo ore onuakon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku njonego. <sup>31</sup> Njinigo kekesiine yonjoji

Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyon, moji Anutu aran ba teku man anjiine boyobeega, inore onḡawowosi kaje ruar maneega. <sup>32</sup> Mo jɪŋokombi fukeko moji warer jɪŋoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekoŋ so maneru goben. Sombun morenɪ fukebu, damaŋ oone funḡaru waperu muŋambe gogobeneŋ, oo sundu onjuine mo so manebeŋ. <sup>33</sup> Anutureone so warena ine, inoŋi ya onjuine einḡo embimbɪŋana.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju miko maneru inɪ mitebun, “Maŋgomamagoŋi agiburaŋke gok-abire go agiburaŋ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goŋi muŋambe niŋo qaji noreinḡo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onju miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onju.

*Mande jɪŋoŋi kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

<sup>35</sup> Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bunjo oŋi Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inɪ oŋiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gage me mata?”

<sup>36</sup> Onju oŋime inɪ bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ni oi moŋi? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inɪ mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ŋone nu. Goke bunjo migo, ni oi nonɪ ego.”

<sup>38</sup> Oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, non manesiŋ gugo.” Onju miku daberu onḡa wosi teya.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nonɪ ŋinḡo osoeru bunjoŋun mitaribemiŋ ore eru wakiru morenḡo fukeboŋ. Nonde eru goineŋi jɪŋokombi fukegobi, yoŋore jɪŋo tiname soine piku ŋone mukunimiŋ. Goine jɪŋoŋun fiine gobun, yoŋoŋi nonde eru jɪŋokombi fukeru gonimiŋ.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju miko Farisi goineŋi bembenḡo oo dimaku bunjo oi maneru inɪ weubun, “Wae! Niŋo onjuakoŋ jɪŋokombi ni fukegobeneŋ me? Niŋore mige me?”

<sup>41</sup> Onju weubi inɪ yajiya, “Ŋonjo ‘Jɪŋokombi fukegobeneŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ so pe ŋarenayoŋ, damaŋ yoo ‘Soine ŋone mukugobeneŋ,’ onju miegobi ore eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunɪ pe rope ŋarein.” Onju.

## 10

*Lama eru siŋaŋaŋun fiine.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji siŋaŋ bobo bunjo inɪ miya, “Nonɪ bunjo foriine yobu mo inɪ ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineŋi lama jokoroŋ maŋineo ropein ore mendigo matayoŋ, sa kigaru rakagobi, yoŋoŋi suronqoqo eru kian bobo ŋinḡo fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Moŋi mendigo ropega, inoŋi lama yoŋore siŋaŋ fukega. <sup>3</sup> Inoŋi wapeme mendi siŋaŋineŋi oi ŋoneru mendi ro teko wakiru onḡame lama yoŋoŋi bunjo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siŋaŋaŋunɪ injoŋunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayoŋun onḡaku oga yabeme jokoroŋaŋun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Injoŋunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoroŋaŋun bokeru sakibe rabi inoŋi mineboboyoŋun fukeru rone rako bunjo maruine mane mukugobi ore ŋadiineo boyoberu raegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoŋunde siŋaŋ soine boyobeegobiyoŋ, kotu moŋi wareru onḡaku oi so yobu boyobenimiŋ. Kotu yoŋore bunjo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru inore kokoi useru roinḡanimiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji bunjo sumuŋine oi yajiyayoŋ, bunjo ore funine so mane taniḡaru qiqu qabun. Onju.

*Yesuji lama sinan fine fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonore inji miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ṅajibe manenin: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. <sup>8</sup> Nonde ṅadio kubu sinan sosowo rone warebuṅ, yonoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo ṅinjigo fukebuṅ. Onu fukebuṅ ore lama yonoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuṅ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji moakon lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonoji Anutuke sananṅaru gokimin ore miku noke qakatoru gobuṅ, nonji munan qa yarebe qowirienimin. Onu fukeru lama jokoron maṅgo rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimin. <sup>10</sup> Kian bobo yonoji wamore wareegobi? Yonoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeingo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine bain ore mata. Nonji onuine so fukego. Nonji ṅono gogo sananine bofukeru senṅinbanṅin gonimin ore eru wareru gogo.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji lama sinan fine fukego. Lama sinan fineji lamapuine yonore eru gogoine kisinga yarein. <sup>12</sup> Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimin ore akon wareru jibu sinan yabeega, ino inji: Qoro riganineji wareko ṅoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeṅ qoro riganineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroin yabein. <sup>13</sup> Inoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinan yabebemin,’ oi miineji miku lama yonore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Nonji lama sinan fine fukego. Mamaneji non mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonoji non mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ṅonore ruaru kisingaru bokebemin. <sup>16</sup> Nonde lama kubu goine oi onuakon fukeru gonimin. Yonoji lama jokoron yoore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde buṅo maru maneenimin. Nonji yono onuakon oga yabebe ore so raru warenimin. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon fukebi sinan moakonji sinan yabeme gonimin.

<sup>17</sup> “Mamaji inji ore eru non manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemin. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Gogone moji so oga nuinyon, oi nake kisingaru bokebemin. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemin eru ore ṅadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemin. Usun onuine oi nondeo pega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Yonoreone kokoineji inji mibuṅ, “Gemoji manjineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niṅo wamore buṅoine manenoben? Bio bokeinebenen.”

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mibi, “Buṅo onuine oi bapeborin ṅire buṅo onuine mata. Gemoji jinokombi ṅinjigo yonore jin urunu botigana?” Onu mimane ebuṅ.\*

*Juda minebobo yonoji Yesu ṅadi gabuṅ.*

<sup>22</sup> Ronekon boji sorin kerikeru mendiine robuṅ. Oi gosa so mane-suku kombande jeriekimin ore\* Jerusalem tumangabuṅ. Daman oo ware fukeme kueyoiko daman munaninere maṅgo gobuṅ.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maṅgo kin Solomonde kae jin saranineke mibuṅ, oo raru roregaya. <sup>24</sup> Raru roregaru Juda minebobo

\* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22      \* **10:22:** Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 funṅaru una 8 ore so neku jeriebuṅ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuṅ.

yoŋoji wareru roregaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damanŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiŋ ore manege? Go Munanŋqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totodo minde manekimiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonŋ mibe manebunŋonŋ, ŋonŋ nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene barariŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega. <sup>26</sup> Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayonŋ, ŋonŋ nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji onuakonŋ nonde buŋo maru maneru nonŋ boyobe nuegobi. <sup>28</sup> Nonji gogo sananiŋe yarebe qowirieru damanŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeinŋ. <sup>29</sup> Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Nonŋ eru Mama nikoji moakonŋ fukeru gogobere.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaiŋgo ebuŋ. <sup>32</sup> Onu ebuŋonŋ, inji miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonŋ koji bokeru nuiŋgo manegobi?”

<sup>33</sup> Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emenŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guiŋgo egobeneŋonŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiŋ. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu onuine fukeinŋ ore mige.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Qurango Kadi buŋo mo inji quranŋame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: ŋonŋ nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’ <sup>35</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeiŋonŋ, sananŋ qanqanŋine peinŋ. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyanŋuŋ fukeya, Anutuji yoŋore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ onu miyareya. <sup>36</sup> Niŋigo omaine onu miyareyayonŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, ŋonŋoji urunu eku iŋore inji migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuturo made fukego,’ buŋo onu mibe ŋonŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? ŋonŋo Anuturo Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?”

<sup>37</sup> “Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ŋonŋo so manesiŋ nuninŋ. <sup>38</sup> Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene onuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobunŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋonŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onu miko moke roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebunŋonŋ, me yukuyanŋuŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

<sup>40</sup> Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damanŋ goine jikigaru oo goya. <sup>41</sup> Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoineji iŋoreo wareru ŋoneru inji mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakonŋ mo so eyayonŋ, buŋo sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.” <sup>42</sup> Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyanŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gabunŋ. Onu.\*

\* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

# 11

*Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Betani taɔngone ɲi mo tinaine Lazarus inoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taɔɲ oo gobu. <sup>2</sup> Maria inoji Ofoɲ obu koufinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereɲgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inore seɲ. <sup>3</sup> Lazarusji jibe bame peko seɲyokaineji biɲe buɲo inji ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoɲ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

<sup>4</sup> Biɲe oi rayayon, Yesuji oi maneru inji miya, “Jibe oiji ɲi ogone komeiɲ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayon, Anutu Madeineji oi bo-biaɲgako ɲiɲigoji fuɲine oi ɲone mukuru Anutu miteɲ gabi tinabiɲeineji taniɲgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeiɲ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Marta, inore gbo eru seɲyakun Lazarus yonore maɲine peme goya. <sup>6</sup> Onu goyayon, jibu jibeinere biɲe maneru moreɲ goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya. <sup>7</sup> Oi gome damaɲ oi tariko kiɲariɲpuine yonore inji yajiya, “Nonun Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiɲ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu miko bokiriebuɲ, “Sogunenonun, Juda yonoji yunekon yamen keku koji bokeru guɲgo ebuɲ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokiriebi Yesuji buɲo inji miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaine kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteiɲ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ɲoneru rain. <sup>10</sup> Soine rainyon, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, inoji raru qaku qasibiri eiɲ.” <sup>11</sup> Buɲo oi miku inji yajiya, “Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayon, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakereiɲ.”

<sup>12</sup> Buɲo oi maneru inji mibi maneya, “Ofoɲ, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buɲo keroriine miyayon, kiɲariɲ yonoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buɲo fuɲine so mane mukubuɲ. <sup>14</sup> So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. <sup>15</sup> Nonji inoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ɲonebi mamanesiɲ-ɲanunji sananɲgain. Onu fukeme ɲonore jerieru seɲgiɲbanɲiɲineke maneru migo. Nonjo pakerebi inoreo rainebeneɲ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboglobodo mibuɲ, inoji kiɲariɲ ogopuine yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonun soine moko oo rainebeneɲ. Raru inoke komekimiɲ.” Onu.\*

*Gogo Rauineji seɲyokaine maɲyakun bomunanɲgaya.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusji komeru una 4 jiɲoronɲo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biɲeine onu mibi maneya. <sup>18</sup> Betani taɔɲ oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so maɲfunɲo peya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru Juda ɲiɲigo kokoineji Marta Maria seɲyakun komeya ore “Sonun ɲone yapekimiɲ,” miku wareru ɲebuɲ.

<sup>20</sup> ɲebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo ɲeya. <sup>21</sup> Kadio bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ofoɲ, go yoo gonon ine, seɲneji so komena. <sup>22</sup> So komenayon, goji damaɲ yoo onuakon Anuture ya more onɲa wosimiɲ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemiɲ, onu manego.”

\* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

23 Buḅo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakerein.”

24 Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damaḅ tatarineo komekiine yoḅoji pakerenimiḅ, iḅoji damaḅ yasogo oo gboreru pakerein, oi mane mukugo.”

25 Oḅu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sanaḅinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonḅ manesiḅ nuga, iḅoji komeinḅonḅ, jibu jikigaru goku sanaḅgaru goinḅ. 26 Moji mo moreḅgo goku manesiḅ nuiḅ ine, iḅoji damaḅ mogo kome sanaḅine so komeinḅ. Mata. Buḅo oi manesiḅ gage me mata?”

27 Martaji buḅo oi maneru miya, “O Ofonḅ, oi manesiḅ gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanḅoḅo Rauine Kristo moreḅgo fukeinḅ ore mibuḅ, goji iḅo fukege. Oḅu manesiḅ gago.” Oḅu.

*Yesuji kuyome jiḅo kuineji wakiya.*

28 Martaji buḅo oḅu miku piineo kirieru raru goine Mariare kamiine mime qaḅaḅineo wareme ojiya, “Qaḅajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ḅonemiḅ ore miga.”

29 Oḅu miko Mariaji buḅo oi maneru oo akonḅ oi bokero Yesureo raya. 30 Rayayonḅ, Yesuji pi kae jiḅoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ḅoneya, oo akonḅ dimaya. 31 Juda ḅinḅigo yoḅoji Mariake pi maḅineo Mariare maḅ bomunanḅainḅ ore ḅekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame ḅoneru iḅi manesuku mibuḅ, “Iḅoji jiḅorunḅgo raru kuyoinḅ.” Oḅu miku iḅore ḅadio boyoberu rabuḅ.

32 Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ḅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru iḅi ojiya, “O Ofonḅ, goji yoo gononḅ ine, seḅneji so komena.”

33 Oḅu miku jojoraku onḅaku kuyome Juda ḅinḅigo inoke wareru kitiḅgaku moko kuyobuḅ, Yesuji oi ḅoneru beu jajamaine mokiamе jiḅoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. 34 Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Iḅo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofonḅ, yoo wareru ḅone!”

35 Oḅu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. 36 Kuyome Juda ḅinḅigo yoḅoji ḅoneru mibuḅ, “Yei! Ogoinere aḅi kokoine pe teko goega.”

37 Oḅu mibuḅyonḅ, goineji buḅo oi qaku iḅi mibuḅ, “Jiḅokombi ḅinḅigo jiḅoyanḅuḅ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Oḅu.

*Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.*

38 Oḅu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamе jiḅoine buburiko jiḅorunḅgo raya. Jiḅorunḅgo raru ya iḅi ḅoneya: Ko kimbonḅ pujeru qonḅbuḅine ore maḅgo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejiḅabi ḅeya. 39 Oi ḅoneru iḅi miya, “ḅonḅo ko qoririkebi raine.” Oḅu miko ḅi komeya ore seḅ Marta iḅoji iḅi ojiya, “O Ofonḅne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

40 Yesuji oi maneru Martare iḅi miya, “Go manesiḅ nunonḅ ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko ḅonenonḅ. Rone buḅo oḅu gajibonḅ me mata?”

41 Oḅu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko iḅi miya, “Mama, go onḅawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. 42 Go damaḅ so onḅawowosine maneege, manegoyonḅ, goji sore nunde moreḅgo wakibonḅ, ḅinḅigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yoḅoji oi maneru manesiḅ ganimiḅ ore eru buḅo yo migo.”



<sup>43</sup> Onu miku maruine romaingaru sananjine ongaku inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Onu ongame ni komiine inoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kamban mobeine yaganineji komongaru jinjo maiine kamban dininjineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kamban paiopaio wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “Nonjo kamban ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onu.

*Juda sinan yonoji Yesu komein ore sonsonburu babun.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

<sup>45</sup> Juda ninjigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko njonebun, yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. <sup>46</sup> Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

<sup>47</sup> Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumanjabi inji mibun, “Ni inoji mosi qogowirie usunineke sauesaeine eega ore ino urunu etebenen sagana?” <sup>48</sup> Eibieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onu eru goin ine, ninjigo sosowo ino manesin ganobun. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonore man rigangame wareru ninjonunde boji sorin eru ninjigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokiminj.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu miku nekabi yonoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas inoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Inoji pakereru kajeqoun bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonjo man mamananjunde kimbon onuakon so tinaga.” <sup>50</sup> Nonjo bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Ninjo ninjigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenen yobin yasogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ni moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninjore ikogononun eru duenonun komeko sagainj.”

<sup>51</sup> Inoji bunjo oi inoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine goya ore eru inoyone bunore fune so maneru kajeqoun bunjo miya, “Yesuji ninjigo kubu soguine ninjore eru komeko sagainj.” Bunjo oi foriine miya. <sup>52</sup> Juda ninjigo kubu soguine ninjore akon so komeyayon, Anature mankerisie kufufun moren so roingaru gogobenen, nonun onuakon qodure nobeko mankerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokiminj ore komeya. Komeinde bunjo oi bonieru miya.

<sup>53</sup> Una oo akon fungaru minebobo yonoji tumanjaru onu mimane eku Yesu komeinde bunjo misanangaru buruine ruabun. <sup>54</sup> Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onu matayon, boke yaberu moren buroinere qanango raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinarinpuine yonoke yonoyone akon gobun.

<sup>55</sup> Juda ninjore nonemain komanji qondingaya.\* Ore eru Juda ninjigo kokoineji kae so piyanun bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeingo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. <sup>56</sup> Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebun, “Yesuji jeri kamban ore yoo warena me mata? Urunu manegobi?”

<sup>57</sup> Onu weweu ebunyon, sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonoji mimiti bunjo inji ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure neje pepe noneru manein, inoji ninjoreo wareru binjine mime maneru ra roru kipekiminj.” Onu.

\* **11:55:** Koman tinaine Webo bunoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel ninjigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so daman ruaru jerieebun. Eksodus 12.15

## 12

*Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronekon ḡone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore ḡonemainḡ komanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeiḡgo eya. Yesuji daman oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ḡi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakareru goya, ḡnore pigo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateiḡgo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuḡ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayon, ḡi Yesuke moko ḡeku uqo nobuḡ, Lazarusji yoḡore botugo ḡeya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu ḡebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiḡine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Inoḡi oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereḡgame kereḡgaya. Onu fukeme pi maḡgo ḡebuḡ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko Yesure kiḡariḡ yoḡoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ḡi inoḡi qomuku teku inḡi miya, <sup>5</sup> “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiḡ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ḡiḡigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” <sup>6</sup> Onu miyayon, buḡo oi ḡiḡigo wakiqoqoine yoḡore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoḡore eru matayon, kian bobo ḡi goku qoqodure monḡ kekereyanḡ siḡanḡ gaku monḡ ruabi rakame oone mobeine inoḡoyunde roru goya. Ino ore eru oi miya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Noḡo ḡigo yo so miteniḡ. Nonji komebe yanḡa nuniminde damanḡ bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. <sup>8</sup> Nḡiḡigo wakiqoqoine yoḡo damanḡ so botuḡanḡgo gogobiyoḡ, nonji ḡoḡoke damanḡine damanḡine so gobemiḡ.” Onu.\*

*Lazarus qaninde buḡo kiperu soḡsoḡburu ruabuḡ.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ḡiḡigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuḡ. Yesure akon so warebuḡyoḡ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ḡoneiḡgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuḡ. <sup>10</sup> Onu wapebuḡyoḡ, sorinḡ gio siḡanḡ yoḡoḡi “Lazarus onuakon qabeneḡ komeiḡ,” miku buḡo kipebuḡ. <sup>11</sup> Juda ḡiḡigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru maḡyanḡuḡ kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ gabuḡ. Ore eru buḡo onu kipebuḡ. Onu.

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuḡ.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ketebi peku pakareru oo ḡiḡigo kubu sogoḡi ḡonemainḡ komanḡ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuḡ, yoḡoḡi biḡe buḡo inḡi manebuḡ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiḡgo kadio warega.” <sup>13</sup> Buḡo onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ḡoneiḡ ore raru inḡi miku onḡabuḡ,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteḡ gagobeneḡ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuḡi oi mifiagaine! Israel niḡore Kiḡ Koitonoḡuḡ ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji donḡi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ḡeya. Oi kajeqouḡ buḡo mo inḡi quranḡabi pega ore so fukeya,

\* **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

15 “O Jerusalem n̄ijigo Zaion tuku roregaru n̄egobi, n̄oŋo maneniŋ, n̄oŋore Kiŋ Koitonanunji wareiŋ.

Donji madeinere paio n̄eku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋanun so maneinebi.”

16 Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore funje rone so mane mukubunyon, jiki soine mane taniŋgabun. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririquranjineke goya, bunjo oi daman oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Bunjo oi Yesure quranjabi pega eru n̄ijigoji bunjo ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

17 N̄ijigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yonjoji munan moge onjuine dimaku binjeine misauebun. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pak-eruru jinorunde ko kouŋ bokero wapeme n̄ijigo kubuji nonebun, yonjoji Yesure funje kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi. 18 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, bunjo oi manebun ore eru n̄ijigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiŋ ore rabun.

19 Onju rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji yonoyone akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Maneniŋ. Morejine morejine n̄ijigo yonjo dodu poreru inore n̄adio raegobi eru niŋo bunjo gio oi akon baku bibiebeneŋ foriine mo so fukega.” Onju.\*

*Grik n̄ijigo goineji Yesu baabun.*

20 Juda n̄ijigo nonemaiŋ komban ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabun, yonjore botugo Grik n̄ijigo goine moko gobun. 21 Yonjoji kiŋariŋ tinaine Filip inoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore ni goya. Grik yonjoji inoreo wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonun, niŋo anjinoŋunjo Yesu noneiŋo manegobeneŋ.”

22 Onju ojibi maneru Andrureo raru bunjo oi ojija. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. 23 Bunjo oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde kuririquranji Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine inoreo moke fuke mukume taniŋgaiŋ, ore damanji bembengaga. 24 Nonji komenere soso bunjo foriine yobu mo inji n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Yagon korun morenjo so rakaru pougaiŋ ine, omaine onjuakon peiŋ. Onju omaine peinyon, rakaru pougaiŋ ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiŋ.

25 “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanun yonoyanunde sabareku yonoyanunde anjigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anji maneega, yonjore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Onju jibugaiŋyon, moji mo inoyonunde gogo n̄injira ruaru non miineo rua nuin, injoji gogo foriine erionbarionjke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeiŋ. 26 Moji non kiŋan qanareinjo miga, injoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagaiŋ. Kiŋan qaega, non roware eru gobemiŋ, oo onjuakon noke goiŋ. Moji noke goku kiŋan qanareega, Mamaji ino aran baneko goiŋ.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji komeru gboreinde bunjo keroriine miya.*

27 Yesuji miya, “Beune munambe yo waperu keji game beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunu minobo? Bunjo baago. O Mama, go soine konkon aua daman yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inji ore onju so onga wosigabemiŋ: Aua yoore joisereren oi maneku karieru osigabemiŋ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. 28 O Mama, go gakere kuririquran nareku tinabinjo

\* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

\* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

bosogueigoŋ.” Onu onga wosigako Sombungone buŋo inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquraŋne gareku oo tinabiŋene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rainj.”

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo oi fukeko njiŋigo kubu dimabi yoŋoji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Bobori parandaŋ ongaga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji injo buŋo ojime fonuŋine manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu onu mikabi inji yajiya, “Fonuŋ oi nonde eru so fukegayoŋ, oi ŋoŋore eru fukega. <sup>31</sup> Damaŋ yoo moreŋine moreŋine njiŋigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore oosoe damaŋji mai yabega. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo ega. Damaŋ yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiin ega. <sup>32</sup> Injoji wakiinyoŋ, nonde inji fukein: Njiŋigoji moreŋgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko njiŋigo moreŋ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimiŋ.” <sup>33</sup> Oi kome uruŋune komein, ore buŋo keroriine onu yajime manebuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Njiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru inji ojibuŋ, “Niŋo Kadi buŋo oseru inji manegobeneŋ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goin.’ Goji wamore inji nojige, ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine moreŋgone roku bopengabi sowoo roperu dimain.’ Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

<sup>35</sup> Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaŋ pompoŋine moke botuŋaŋuŋgo fureru goin. Qisiriji painaŋuŋgo roperu kema ŋabeme ore biŋe egu fukenimiŋ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ŋarein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaŋgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru tatamaineji damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goin, damaŋ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buŋo onu miku boke yaberu sumuŋgaru raya. Onu.\*

*Juda sogune yoŋore maŋsananji so wirieya.*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi jiŋoyanunji nonebuŋyoŋ, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku keoma gobuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Onu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Injoji buŋo oi inji quraŋgame pega,

“O Ofon, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋyoŋ, moji oi manesiŋ gana?

Ofonji usuŋine oi more barariŋgame mane taniŋgaiŋ?”

<sup>39</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gain ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabuŋ, Aisaiaji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ inji miku quraŋgame pega,

<sup>40</sup> “Yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ me maŋyaŋunji buŋo fuŋine egu mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kerisienimiŋ.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi egu bobian yabein. Injoji onu egu fukein ore njiŋigo jiŋoyanun bokoberu maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame gogobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji onu ŋoneru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru siŋanyayabe ŋi yoŋoreone kokoineji onuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji

\* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

ongawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi. <sup>43</sup> Njinigoji miten yabenimin ore yamen kebunyon, Anutuji miten yabein ore oi qaqosori ebu. Onu.\*

*Yesure buñoji njinigo osoeru buñonoñun mitariin.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji onu ebuñyon, Yesuji ongaku inji miya, “Moji manesin nuga, injoji non akon so manesin nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi onuakon manesin gaga. <sup>45</sup> Moji non ñone nuru sore nuya, oi onuakon ñoneega. <sup>46</sup> Njinigo mo non manesin nuga, injoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goin. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñoñore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñoñore buño mitaribemin ore eru so wakibonyon, njinigo moreñ so muñan qa yarebe daman yoo qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukenimin ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru njinigo nonde Biñe buño maneru so renñaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoñore buño so mitaribemin. <sup>48</sup> Uri yoñoji mipemirin enareku Biñe buñone so maneru sabaregobi, yoñore mimitariji inji fukein: Nonji Biñe buño mibe manebun, buño oiji daman yasogoo buñoyanun mitarime joisereren ore so manenimin.

<sup>49</sup> “Fuñine inji ore onu fukein: Nonji Biñe buño miku gobon, oi buño omaine matayon, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Onu matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi inoyon mibuño urun mibemin, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. <sup>50</sup> Mamare mimiti oiji ñoño gogo sananineo rua ñabeeqa, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemin ore mitiga nareya, non ore so Biñe buño miego.” Onu.

## 13

*Yesuji kinarin yoñore kufu jureya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonemain kombanji\* qondingame Yesuji fuñine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreñ bokeru Mamane ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Onu mane mukuku inoyonunde ogopu morengo gobun, oi manineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

<sup>2</sup> Komeinde damanji wareru fukeinggo eru daman mogo ubure ugo nonimin ore tumangaru moko ñekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buño oi sanu qame manineo rakame maneru ñeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde fuñne oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usun oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke inoreo ropein ego.’

<sup>4</sup> Fuñine onu mane mukuru ugo noku ñebuñgone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kaman mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. <sup>5</sup> Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuñgaru kinarinpuine yoñore kufu jureya. Jure foreru keren mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanun bokereñgaya. <sup>6</sup> Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofon go kinanqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagain.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya muñambe yo ego, goji ore fuñine daman yoo so mane mukugeyon, jikiineo oi soine mane taningaru gomin.”

\* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10 \* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekon Israel njinigo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo buño Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

<sup>8</sup> Bokirieme inji yameŋ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu daman̄ mogo so yobu juremin̄.” On̄u miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemin̄ ine, go nonde kin̄arin̄ jikigaru goin̄go embim̄bingamin̄.”

<sup>9</sup> On̄u ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokiriewa, “Ofon̄, ore eru go kufune akon̄ matayon̄, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

<sup>10</sup> On̄u bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine on̄uakon̄ jurebeneŋ wonun̄ine tomiri qan̄kisiekiine fukein̄. Non̄o sosowo gbagbataen̄ine fuke foregobiyon̄, moakonji gbagbataen̄ine so fukega.”

<sup>11</sup> Moji babae batein̄go eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, “Non̄o sosowo gbagbataen̄ine so fukegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Kufuyan̄un̄ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ŋeko uqo nobi inji weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya en̄arego, non̄o ore fun̄ine mane taniŋgagobi me mata? <sup>13</sup> Non̄o nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon̄!’ on̄u minaregobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji non̄ore Ofon̄ Qaqaji fukeru kin̄an̄qoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufun̄an̄un̄ jurego ine, non̄oji on̄uakon̄ baba waki eku kin̄an̄qoqo fukeru kufun̄an̄un̄ jujure eku gobi sagain̄. Oi non̄ore gio.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji baku ŋadugo, non̄o ore so kitingaku kin̄an̄ qoqo eku goinebi. On̄u gokimin̄ ore mosi nonji mun̄ambe ŋadube non̄egobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagain̄. <sup>16</sup> Nonji bun̄o foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe manenin̄: Kin̄an̄qoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kin̄arin̄ji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukein̄go embim̄bingain̄. On̄uakon̄ ŋi ofon̄ moji mimereren̄ine soreme kin̄an̄ raru gio baega, in̄oji ofon̄inere yukuineo goga. <sup>17</sup> Non̄o bun̄o korun̄ oi mun̄ambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopun̄an̄un̄ yon̄ore mea yukuo raru gonimin̄ ine, nonji non̄ore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemin̄.” On̄u.\*

*Moji babae bateinde bun̄o bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

<sup>18</sup> “Bun̄o migo, oi non̄o sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon̄, yon̄ore fun̄ne oi soine mane mukugo. On̄u gogoyon̄, Biŋe Quraŋ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagain̄. Bun̄o oi inji, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, in̄oji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega.’

†

<sup>19</sup> “Non̄ foriine jiki fukein̄ ore bun̄oine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukein̄, non̄o daman̄ oo nonde fun̄ne mane taniŋgaru inji minimin̄, ‘Aha! Gogore fun̄ne daman̄ so go waperu goya, in̄oji oi fukega.’ On̄u miku manesin̄ nunimin̄ ore nonji bun̄o oi bonieru totoگو mibe manebi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji bun̄o foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe manenin̄: Nonji ŋin̄igo mo sorebe gio bain̄go ore wareko moji oi keporega, in̄oji non̄ on̄uakon̄ kepore nuiŋ. On̄uakon̄ non̄ kepore nuga, in̄oji moji sore nuya, oi on̄uakon̄ kepore tein̄.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji bun̄o on̄u miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougain̄ ore eru bun̄o bararin̄garu inji yajiya, “Nonji bun̄o foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe manenin̄: Non̄oreone moji non̄ babae banuin̄.”

<sup>22</sup> On̄u yajime kin̄arin̄puineji yon̄oyon̄e qipupiware piku bibitatara non̄one eku bubu inji manesubun̄, “Oi more miga?” On̄u manesuku man̄yoka kon̄kon̄ ŋebun̄. <sup>23</sup> Kon̄kon̄ ŋeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombun̄

\* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega, bun̄o oi Israel yon̄ore soso bun̄o mo. Fun̄ine inji: In̄o man̄ineji qopie nuga.

kinjarinji inore keriringo nyaya. <sup>24</sup> Injoi noko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon kinjarin oi soso eteku inji ojime maneya, “Bunjo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemij.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku inji weuya, “Ofon, ni oi moji?”

<sup>26</sup> Onju weume bokirie teya, “Poronj mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemin, injoi oi.” Kerisieru poronj mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. <sup>27</sup> Poronj mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akon Judasre manjo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inji ojiya, “Ya baminj, oi pipa baigonj.” <sup>28</sup> Bunjo onju ojiyayonj, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinjarin goineji moko noku ugo nobun, yonjoreone moji mo so mane taningaya. <sup>29</sup> Kinjarin goineji ore eru inji manesubun, “Judasji monenj kekerere sinanj goya, ore eru kombanj damanjo ya embimbijgakimij, oi furiine bainde sorega me ninjigo wakiqoqoine monenj ya mo yareinj ore miga.”

<sup>30</sup> Judasji bunjo oi soine mane taningaru poronj mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onju.\*

*Yesuji mimipanj bunjo gariine mitigaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inji yayiya, “Munjambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme injoi Anuture tinabine bosogueme taningaga. <sup>32</sup> Injoi Anuture tinabine bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onjuaakonj inore tinabine bosogoeinj. Oi damanj so joroko bosoguere kuririquranineji fukeko go ropeinj.

<sup>33</sup> “O kokopune, nonji damanj pomponjine moke njonjoke gobeminj. Oi goku boke njabebe jiki baa nuru gonimij. Juda yonjore inji njajibe maneninj, ‘Nonj kae rabeminj, njono oo wareingo embimbijganimij.’ Bunjo oi akon munjambe yo njonjore onjuaakonj migo.

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji mimipanj bunjo gariine mitigaya yarego: Njono man-njanunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enararu gobonj, njono ore so jojoko eku goinebi. <sup>35</sup> Botunanjongo man-njanunji jojoko nadungadunj eru gonimij ine, ninjigo sosowo yono njone njaberu funnenanj mane mukuru inji miku gonimij, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinjarinpuine fukegobi.’” Onju.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainde bunjo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, go uro raminj?” Weu teme bokirैया, “Nonj uro rabeminj, goji oo boyobe nuru wareingo embimbijgaminj. Damanj yoo embimbijgaminjonj, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareminj.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofon, nonj wamore damanj yoo go boyobe guru wareingo embimbijgabeminj? Nonji gogone gore eru kisingaru bokebeminj.”

<sup>38</sup> Weume inji bokirैया, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisingaru bokeminjo mige me? Bunjo oi migoji akonj mige. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Munjambe qoquji onjainjo bombengako goji damanj oo muga nunde ateine yokaamo fukeinj.” Onju.

\* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 \* **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

## 14

*Yesuji kinjariŋpuine bobomiriŋ bayareya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiŋ gainebi eru noŋ oŋuakon manesiŋ nuru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maŋine boakon pega. Oi so pena ine, ŋoŋore buŋo iŋi minobo: Nonji oo roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobianŋgabemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobianŋgabemiŋyoŋ, nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon noke oo moko goniminde aŋi manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Nonji kae urobe rabemiŋ, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine mane muku foregobi.” Oŋu.

*Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji oŋu yajime kinjariŋ tinaine Tomas injoji iŋi miya, “O Ofoŋ, go kae uri ramiŋ, niŋoji oi so manegobeneŋ. Ore eru ore fuŋine oi uruŋu mane mukuganobenŋ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buŋo foriine eru Gogo sanaŋine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo maneru nondeo wareiŋ ine, injoji kadi bofukeiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. <sup>7</sup> ŋoŋoji noŋ fofori mane muku nunobuŋ ine, nakene Mama oŋuakon mane mukunobuŋ. ŋoŋoji damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru nonde Mama ŋoneru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miko Filipji iŋi ojime maneya, “O Ofoŋ, go Mama nodunde niŋoji oi piku ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, noŋ damaŋ joroine yobu ŋoŋoke gbeŋ akon gobe ŋone nuru jibu fuŋne so mane mukuge me? Moji noŋ ŋone muku nuya, injoji Mamane oŋuakon ŋone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu eru Mama nodunde ŋonekiminde mige?”

<sup>10</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiŋ gage me mata? Buŋo Biŋe mibe maneegobi, nonji buŋo oi nakene maŋgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oŋuakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, injoji maŋgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi iŋore gio baego.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. ŋoŋoji oŋu manesiŋ nuinebi. Buŋo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiŋ nunobuŋ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ŋonegobi ore eru manesiŋ nuinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon noŋ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baenimiŋ. Oŋuakon baenimiŋ eru damaŋ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiŋ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiŋ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukenimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde tinao wamo yare oŋga wosinimiŋ, nonji oi ebemiŋ. Oŋu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiŋe mibi sogueeŋ. <sup>14</sup> ŋoŋoji ya more ore nonde tinao oŋga wosiru weu narenimiŋ ine, nonji oi ebemiŋ. <sup>15</sup> ŋoŋoji noŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipan buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiŋgo mikipeya.*

<sup>16</sup> “Nonji Mama oŋga wosi etebe injoji maŋgo uje Rauine mo ŋareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri ŋoŋoke go ropeiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Maŋgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Injoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Maŋyaŋuŋ



so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji oi so ŋone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji oi kepore teru sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Moro inoji ŋoŋoke goga eru jiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru ŋoŋoke dimain. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji boke ŋabebe begu made oŋuine so fukeru gonimin. Non ŋoŋore kirieru warebemin. <sup>19</sup> Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko moreŋ ŋinigo omaine yoŋoji non moke so ŋone nuru gonimin. Yoŋoji matayon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋoji non soine ŋone nuenimin. Nonji sananŋaru gogo ore ŋoŋoji oŋuakon gboreru sananŋaru gonimin. <sup>20</sup> Mama, non eru ŋoŋo, nonuŋ moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ŋoŋoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuŋine oi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainde damaŋ oo soine mane taniŋanimin.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega, inoji maŋineji non maŋjoko enareega. Moji non maŋjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi maŋjoko eteega eru nonji oi maŋjoko eteego. Nonji oi maŋjoko eteru fuŋnene barariŋgabe mane mukuin.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko Judas Iskariotre jina Judas inoji inji ojiya, “Ofon, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego ninjo akon barariŋga noremin eru ŋinigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore oi keson yabeŋgo mige?”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu ojime inji bokirie teya, “Moji maŋineji maŋjoko enareega ine, inoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goin. Oŋu gome Mamaneji oi maŋjoko eteko Mamake nikoji inore maŋgo rakaru damaŋ so inoke moko gokimin. <sup>24</sup> Moji non maŋineji so maŋji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goin. Buŋo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayon, Mama sore nuya, inoji oi nareme miego.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ŋoŋoke damaŋ so gobon, damaŋ oo qaji ŋararu gobon. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu gobonyon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru maŋgo uje Rauŋaŋuŋ fukein getire ŋareein. Inoji buŋo sosowo qaji ŋararu nonji uŋsowon buŋo sosowo ŋarebe, oi egu niga ŋabein ore kegbore eŋareein.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji womo ŋarego. Nakene womo yobu fuŋ mo oi ruabe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moreŋgo ŋinigo yoŋoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oŋuine so qa ŋareegoyon, oi odureru womo fuŋ mo ŋareebemin. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji beusembe paio kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneru goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe manenin, ‘Nonji boke ŋaberu roperu goku moke ŋoŋoreo kirieru warebemin.’ Nonjoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji non forori maŋjoko enarenobuŋ ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerienimin. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru non ‘Mamanereo ropebemin,’ migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. <sup>29</sup> Buŋo muŋambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukein. Foriine fukein, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo oi soine manesuku manesin ganimin. Ore eru oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi.

<sup>30</sup> “Damaŋne bembenŋaga ore ŋoŋoke buŋo kokoine moke miŋgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, inoji bio wareiŋgo jauega. Inore tobiriji gbin so enareku kemariein. Nonde fuŋne oi inoji mitigain ore so, so pega. <sup>31</sup> So pegayon, nonji Mama maŋjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buŋo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreŋ ŋinigoji nonde fuŋne oi miku qaji ŋarebi mane taniŋaniminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Oŋu.

## 15

*Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonuŋ tienjine fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. <sup>2</sup> Nonji yo oŋuine kiri tienneke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyaŋuŋ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabein. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo ŋebi foriyaŋuŋ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabein. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuŋgaru boakon fukenimiŋ ore boposike yabein.

<sup>3</sup> “Noŋo Biŋe buŋo ŋajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenine fukeru gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oŋu dimabi nonji ŋoŋoke dimabemiŋ. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ŋeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iŋoyonje maŋgo ee eku foriine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeniŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> “Noŋ wain yo fukekabe ŋoŋoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Noŋo boke nuru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iŋoke qakatoru dimabe iŋoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goin. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoŋoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien oŋuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiŋ. Raru qaŋibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoŋoji janimiŋyon, aribe ŋoŋo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oŋu dimabi nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋoŋore maŋgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ŋoŋoji oi me oi biŋe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oŋga wosi tebi ŋarein. <sup>8</sup> Noŋoji nonde kiŋariŋpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboŋaŋunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ŋekabi gonimiŋ. Oŋu eba eku gonimiŋ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru pein. <sup>9</sup> Mamaneji noŋ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oŋuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Noŋo nonde manjoko maŋgo dimainebe. <sup>10</sup> Nonji Mamanere mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru go waperu iŋore manjoko maŋgo dimago. Ore so ŋoŋo nonde mimipaŋ buŋo roru reŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, soine nonde manjoko maŋgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji maŋ jeri ŋarebe petigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ ore buŋo oi ŋajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Nonde Kadi buŋo oi iŋi: Nonji maŋneji manjoko enareru gobe, ŋoŋo ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jojoko eku goinebe. <sup>13</sup> Moji ogopuine yoŋore eru iŋoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeiŋ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareinŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ya enimiŋ ore mitiga ŋareego, ŋoŋoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqore fuŋne iŋi: Siŋaŋineji gioine uruŋu eru baega, oi kiŋaŋqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina ‘Kiŋaŋqoqopune,’ oŋu so jikigaru miŋarebemiŋyon, Mamaneone Biŋe buŋo manebon, oi sosowo ŋoŋore barariŋga ŋarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaŋaŋuŋ ‘Ogopune,’ oŋu oŋga ŋarebe sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “O ogopune, ŋoŋoji non so roosoe nubunyon, nonji ŋoŋo roosoe igodon ŋabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ŋoŋoji roregaru raru foriine iŋi bofukeru daman so dekabi pe ropeko sagain: Nonde tina oŋgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oŋga wosiniŋ, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukein. <sup>17</sup> Noŋo

botunjanunjo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipan bujone onju mitari yarego.” Onju.\*

*Manjkekerisiere qopu yonjo nonjo rosi enareniminj.*

<sup>18</sup> “Morengo manjanun so kerisiebi yonjo rosi enareniminj ine, nonjo bujo inji mane mukuinebi: Yonjoji rone nonj onjuakon rosi enareku gobun. <sup>19</sup> Nonjo manjkekerisiere yaura kubuo goniminj ine, kubupuyanun yonjoji yonjonyunde ogopu manyaun eyarenobun. Oi eyarenobunon, nonji nonjo roosoeru yonore buruone oga njabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonore eebobo sembene oi njadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji bujo mo inji njajibe manebun, oi manj wombun-njanunjo ru-aru manesuinebi, ‘Kinjanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinjarinji qaqaajiine odureru ropekiine fukeinjo embimbinjan.’ Ore so goineji nonj kekesuesue enareku go wapebun ine, goine yonjoji nonde igokopu nonjo onjuakon kekesuesue eyareku goniminj. Yonjoji nonde Biije bujo maneru sabareku gobun ine, nonjoji nonde bujo misaueku gobi onjuakon soine maneru sabareru goniminj. <sup>21</sup> Onju goniminjon, nonj sore nuya, yonjoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fune fune kosa enareniminj, oi nonde tinabinjere eru fuke njarein.

<sup>22</sup> “Nonji yonoreo so wakiru Biije bujo yajibe maneniminj ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi so maneru goniminj. Onju mo goniminjon, daman yoo agiburanyanun mane foreru kefaganiminj ore embimbinjaniminj. Gbegbedi bunyanun urunu bofukenobun? <sup>23</sup> Moji nonj rosi enarega, injoji Mamane onjuakon rosi etega. <sup>24</sup> Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo nonjore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konkon qaku gonobunon, daman yoo nonji oi babe njone foreru jibu nonj eru Mamane onjuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> “Onju enoteku gobi Biije bujo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi bujo njareya, oo bujo oi inji quranjame pega, ‘Yonjoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Bunjo oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>26</sup> “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe nonjore wareru manjanunjo rakaru kiti njabein. Moro Tiriine injoji bujo foriinere Rau fukega. Injoi Mamaone wakiru nonde funnene kiti ngaku mitaninga yareru goin. <sup>27</sup> Injoi onju goin eru nonjoji onjuakon nonde funne kiti ngaku mitaningaru goniminj. Nonji funjaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, nonjoji funfunjaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru nonjo oi soine mitaningaru goinebi. Onju.”\*

## 16

*Yesure kinjarinpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabeniminj.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Nonjo waki njabeke tintun egu qaniminj. Ore eru nonji bujo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. <sup>2</sup> Manjanun so kerisiebi yonjoji onjowosi pi kubyanunjone ketun njabebi sakibe wakiru goniminj. Jiki daman mo wareru fukein, oo nonjo nonde eru njabebi komeniminj. Onju njaberu inji miniminj, ‘Onjuine oo Anuture kinjan

\* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5 \* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

gabeneŋ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoŋi oŋu mane jibugaru minimiŋ.  
<sup>3</sup>Yoŋoji Mama eru noŋ nikore fuŋne so mane taniŋgaegobi ore eru oŋu eŋareku gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> “Oŋu koŋkoŋ qaku gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo daman oo soine iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Kristoji yooŋe biŋe buŋo bonieru nojiko manebeŋ.’ Nake ŋoŋoke gobon ore eru buŋo oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuŋ.” Oŋu.

*Moro Tiriineji gioine iŋi baega:*

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji daman yoo sore nume wakibon, iŋoreo ropeiŋgo ebe ŋoŋoreone moji mo iŋi so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramiŋ?’ <sup>6</sup>Buŋo oŋu migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji man-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> “Oŋu gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji boke ŋaberu kirieru ropebemiŋ, ore foriine fukeru iŋi bobian ŋabein: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ŋoŋoreo wakiru man-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Nonji so boke ŋaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo embimbiŋgana.

<sup>8</sup> “Uje Rauine iŋoji wakiru gogore fuŋne iŋi ŋaduru goiŋ: Moreŋ so agiburanyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikenimiŋ me manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirie yareiŋ. Niŋigoji fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋu ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.  
<sup>9</sup>Noŋ so manesiŋ nugobi ore agiburande fuŋne barariŋga yareko mane mukunimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru iŋoji nonde fuŋne barariŋgaru yaduko iŋi mane muku nunimiŋ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noŋ moke so ŋone nuru gonimiŋ. <sup>11</sup>Sembene Rauine moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeegayoŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiŋ. Ore so sosowo noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitariŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji soine buŋo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoŋ, oi daman yoo mibe fonuŋkati eru kegborenimiŋ ore egu embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>13</sup>Oi embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iŋoji wakiru man-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru buŋo saŋu qame manenimiŋ. Oi iŋoyoŋunde mande eru kosa so miku goiŋyoŋ, Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru manega, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ mieiŋ eru jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi bonieru barariŋgaru miŋ. Ore eru iŋoji ro ŋaberu buŋo foriine sosowo ore obu joguŋineo boudu ŋaberu buŋo foriinere kadio akoŋ ode raniŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roku mitaniŋgaru man bapakare ŋaberu goiŋ. Ore eru nonde fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko nonji tinabiŋeneke fukeebemiŋ. <sup>15</sup>Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roru mitaniŋgaru man-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru goiŋ.’ Buŋo oi oŋu.”

*Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimiŋ.*

<sup>16</sup> “Daman pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo daman pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone goineji yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋi mane ebuŋ, “Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Daman pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo daman pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe

soine moke ñone nunimiñ,' eru buño mo inji miga, 'Ñoñ Mamanereo ropebemiñ.' Oñu miko manegobeneñ, buño yoyoka ore fuñine oi uruñu?" <sup>18</sup> Oñu mimane eku qayaya mibuñ, "Injoji 'Damañ pomponjine tariko,' migayoñ, buño ore fuñine uruñu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniñgagobeneñ."

<sup>19</sup> Oñu miku weu tenimiñ ore manebi Yesuji ñone muku yaberu inji yajiya, "Buño inji migo, 'Damañ pomponjine tariko ñoño noñ so ñone nunimiñ. Ore ñadiineo damañ pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimiñ,' Ñoño buño ore fuñine baaru mimane egobi me?"

<sup>20</sup> "Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji rabe ñoño jingey keku kuyonimiñ, mañyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yonjoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiñ. Ñoño beusembe eku gonimiñyoñ, beusembeñyañuñ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiñ. <sup>21</sup> Nigoji odumade rorore damañ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoñ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ñoneru jeriineru ore bio joiserereneñine oi niga gaega. <sup>22</sup> Ore so ñoño oñuakon damañ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ñone ñabebe ñoño soine manjerike gonimiñ. Manjeriñyañuñ oi moji mo so ñowa roinñ."

<sup>23</sup> "Damañ oo ya more noñ so weu narenimiñyoñ, oñgawowosiñyañuñ Mamareo ruabi poretin akon rako afagako gonimiñ. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño nonde tinao ya more Mama oñga wosi teku ine, injoji oi kisiñga ñareinñ. <sup>24</sup> Noke go warebuñ, ñoño damañ oo ya more nonde tinao so oñga wosiru gobuñ. Ñoño Mama oñga wosiru goinebi. Oñga wosibi soine bokirie ñareinñ. Oi ñareme jeribariñyañuñ fukeru saueru mañ-ñañuñ puseko gonimiñ." Oñu.

*Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiñ eega.*

<sup>25</sup> "Buño ñajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buño soweineke mibe maneru gobuñ. Jiki damañ mo ware fukein, oo buño sosoine oi moke so miku ñajibemiñ. Matayoñ, Mamanere fuñne oi totogo mitaniñgaru gobemiñ. <sup>26</sup> Damañ oo ñoño nonde tina oñgaku Mama oñga wosiru gonimiñ. Ore fuñne oi inji: Ñoño oñgawowosiñyañuñ Mamareo ruaiñgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyon, ñoño-ñañe Mamareo poretin oñga wosiru gonimiñ. Nonji ñoñore mi roku Mamare so oñga wosibemiñ."

<sup>27</sup> "Mamaji inoyonje mañineji manjoko enareru oñgawowosiñyañuñ inji ore maneru goinñ: Nonji Anutroneone wakibon, ñoño nonde fuñne oñu manesiñ garu damañ so mañ-ñañuñ manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oñu fukeko oñgawowosiñyañuñ maneru goinñ. <sup>28</sup> Nonji Mama bokeru moreño wakiru goku moreñ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiñ."

<sup>29</sup> Oñu miko kinariñpuineji mibuñ, "Mane, buño muñambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akon minde soine mane taniñgagobeneñ. <sup>30</sup> Niño muñambe fuñnego inji mane mukugobeneñ: Goji gake akon ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareinño ore so embimbiñgaga. Ore eru go Anutroneone wakimeñ, niño oi manesiñ gagobeneñ."

<sup>31</sup> Oñu mikabuñ Yesuji kerisieru miya, "Muñambe soine manesiñ nugobiyon, <sup>32</sup> maneniñ, damañ kamasiine mo wareinñ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damañ oiji ware fukeko ñoñoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roinñgabi nakekon gobemiñ. Jibu nakekon yobu so gobemiñyoñ,

Mamaneji noke goiñ. Mamaji noke goiñ ore eru nakekoñ sowo so gobemiñ. <sup>33</sup> Nonjoji jikigaru morengo goku sisikonkoñ paio gonimiñyoñ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiñ ore maneru buño tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buño akonj so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiñ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinjanunke jogbake goinebi.” Onju.

## 17

*Yesuji injoyonunde Mama onga wosiya.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesuji buño onju mitariru Sombunjo oobe pime ropeko inji onga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreñ so njiñigo sosowo Madego nonde ruru-maño rua yabende usun paio Ofoñ eyarego. Njiñigoji Madego nonde buño soine so ñadi gaku odureru gonimiñ. Goji njiñigo botuyanungone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inji mitiga naremeñ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanañine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiñego mi sogueiñgo ore kuririquranjo nareigonj. Nonde damañ oi muñambe yo ware fukeme dimaku onju onga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> “Gogo sanañinere fune oi inji: Goji moakonj Anutu foriine fukege eru ñi Yesu Kristo nonj sore nunde wakibonj, njiñigoji nokunde fune onju mane mukunimiñ. Gogo sanañine onju bofukeniñ. <sup>4</sup> Gio nareru ‘Baigonj,’ miku mitiga naremeñ, nonji oi reñgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiñego morengo barariñgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> “O Mama, nonji moreñ so fukeko Sombunj kaeo oo gore keririñgoo kuririquranke fureru gobonj. Kuririquranj oi akonj muñambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririñgoo kuririquranke fureru gobemiñ.” Onju.

*Yesuji kinariñpuine yonore eru onga wosiya.*

<sup>6</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreñ njiñigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiñe oi yonjo barariñgaru yaduru gobonj. Yonjoji gore biñe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yonjoji gore Biñe buño oi maneru sabareru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Goji ya naremeñ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yonjoji oi damañ yoo mane mukugobi. <sup>8</sup> Goji buño Biñe naremeñ, nonji oi kinariñpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonj boke guru morengo wakibonj, yonjoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebonj, yonjoji oi onjuakonj manesiñ gagobi.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonj yonore eru onga wosi garego. Mankekerisiere njiñigo mutuine yonore so onga wosigoyonj, kufufunj nonde meo rua yabende manyanunj kerisieru gore biñe fukegobi, yonore eru onga wosi garego. <sup>10</sup> Njiñigo sosowo nonde biñe fukegobi, yonjoji gore biñe fukegobi eru njiñigo gore biñe fukegobi, yonjoji nonde biñe onjuakonj fukegobi. Nakene kuririquranj rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyanunj ebi nonde tinabiñeji sogueru saueeiñ. <sup>11</sup> Nonj morengo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiñ ore egoyonj, yonjoji jikigaru morengo gonimiñ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usunineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiñ. Nokunj moakonj fukeru gogobere, yonjoji ore so moakonj fukeru gonimiñ ore onga wosigo.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji yonoke morengo go wapebonj, damañ oo tinabiñego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonj. Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukeiñ

ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biye fukeru joisereren maneru goin. Nonji sinan yabebon ore yonoreone goineji so tintun eru jibugabun. <sup>13</sup> Goineji so jibugabunyon, nonji munambe yo morengo goku goreo warengo ore wareru bunjo yo migo: Nonde man jeriji yonoreo petigako robi manyanun puseko jerieru gonimin. Onu fukeingo ore onga wosigo. <sup>14</sup> Nonji gore Biye bunjo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yonoji onuakon oi so boyoberu nadi gaegobi. Ore eru morengo manyanun so kerisiebun, yonoji rosi enareegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji morengone oga yabebemin ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomin ore onga wosigo. <sup>16</sup> Nonji morende eebobo sembene nadi gaku oi so boyobe yonoji onuakon oi nadi gaku so boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Bunjo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimin. Gore Biye bunjo bunjo foriine yobu fukega. <sup>18</sup> Goji sore nunde moren ninigo botuyanun go wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji onuakon oi sore yabebe moren ninigo yonore botugo roingaru ranimin. <sup>19</sup> O Mamane, yonoji bunjo foriinere so gogoyanun sosowo use garenimin ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji mankekerisie ninigo sosowo nonunde onga wosiya.*

<sup>20</sup> “O Mamane, nonji kinarinpune yonore akon ore so onga wosigoyon, Biye bunjo misauebi ninigo manesin nunimin, yonore eru onuakon onga wosigo. <sup>21</sup> Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji onuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yonoji onuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimin ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moren ninigoji oi manesin ganimin ore eru yonoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimin ore onga wosigo. <sup>22</sup> Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yonoji onuakon moakon fukeru gonimin ore eru kuririgo rua naremin, nonji oi yonore eru yare forebon.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji yonoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yonoji bunoyanun miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimin ore onga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moren ninigoji funnene inji mane tanninganimin: Goji manjoko enareku gomen, ore so oi onuakon manjoko eyareru goku non sore nunde wakibon.

<sup>24</sup> “O Mamane, goji moren so bofukemen, ronekon daman oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririquan enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremen, nonji yonjo onuakon kuririquan oi nonenimin ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemin, yonoji oo noke moko goniminde anj manego.

<sup>25</sup> “O Mama posiine, moren ninigo manyanun so kerisiebun, yonoji go so mane muku guru go wapebunyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numen, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonji gore tina oi mitannga yarebe maneru gobun. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomen, manjoko oiji manyanun go peko manebi nonji yonoke qakatoru dimabe gonimin ore jikigaru tinago mitannga yareru gobemin.” Onu.

---

\* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji jijiki oo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateiŋgo eya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ kaesesu oi soine maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ŋi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyaŋuŋ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oŋu fuke teiŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagob-eneŋ.” Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ŋi iŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoke dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> “Noŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu yajime ŋaŋadi raku moreŋgo rinduŋgaru waki yabeko. <sup>7</sup> Oŋu ebi moke weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagob-eneŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu mihi bokirieya, “Noŋ oi yo, ŋajibe manegobi. Ŋoŋo noŋ baa nugobi ine, ŋi yo soine boke yabebi raniŋiŋ.” <sup>9</sup> Rone oŋga wosiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Niŋigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore buŋo oŋu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siŋo sogo baru goya, iŋoji oi goyonineone poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋi oi tinaine Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Oŋu eko Yesuji Pita iŋi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siŋo sogo oi moke ruande goyonŋoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biŋe qaya, oi soine maneru kariyeru mai gabemiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre jiŋo maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari siŋaŋyaŋuŋji miko mamari ŋi kubu eru Juda yoŋore mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ tinaine Anas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Kaiafasji rone Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo iŋi miya, “Niŋigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga foreniŋiŋ ore ŋi moakonji niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu funŋaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiŋariŋ ogoine mo yokoji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumbon pi sa maŋineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Iŋoji rakayayoŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oŋu dimako kiŋariŋ ogoineji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya, iŋoji sakibe rakaru mendi siŋaŋ ŋigo iŋoke buŋo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa

\* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42      \* **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50



manjineo rakabu. <sup>17</sup> Rakainjo ebire oo kinjanqoqo njigo sa mendiine sinjan gaya, injoji Pita noneru inji weu teya, “Go fofori onjukoŋ ni injore kinjariŋ yonjoreone mo fukege me?” Onju weu teme maneru “Nonj mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kinjan ni eru mendi sinjan (sikiriti) yonjiji munaŋinere eru misi ruabi jaku uerereŋ eko furaku dimabuŋ. Onju dimabi Pitaji onjukoŋ yonjore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onju.

*Soriŋ gio sinjan qoruineji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Soriŋ gio sinjan qoruine Anas injoji Yesu weu teru inji miya, “Go njigigo uruŋu qaji yareru kinjariŋpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

<sup>20</sup> Onju miko inji bokirie teya, “Nonj daman so totogo njingoine njingoine qaji yareru gobonj. Juda kufufuŋ sosowo niŋoji boji soriŋgo roperu onjgawowosi pinonjuŋ so tumaŋgaegobeneŋ, nonj oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonj. Biŋe buŋo soŋsoŋine mo so mibonj. <sup>21</sup> Nonji buŋo uruŋu njigigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonj ore so weu narege? Nonji buŋo mikabe njigigo maneru gobuŋ, yonjiji buŋonere koruŋ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju kerisie teyayonj, sorinde sa sinjan (sikiriti) moji bembenjo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Soriŋ gio sinjan qoruineji weu gareko go buŋo mosiine onjuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju miko inji bokirie teya, “Buŋo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiŋyonj, buŋo foriine migo ine, wamore nonj mo nuge?”

<sup>24</sup> Onju bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onjukoŋ meineo neko ogaru soriŋ gio sinjan qoruine Kaiafas injoreo rabuŋ. Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

<sup>25</sup> Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibuŋ, “Go fofori onjukoŋ injore kinjariŋpu yonjoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onju ojikabi mugaru “Nonj mata!” miya.

<sup>26</sup> Pitaji soriŋ gio sinjan qoruinere kinjan ni qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, injore tife kinjanqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo injoke moko gokabire none gube me uruŋu?”

<sup>27</sup> Onju ojime Pitaji moke mugako daman oo akonj qoquji fungaru onjgako maneya. Onju.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

<sup>28</sup> Kae fufurere akonj Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonj pigo rabuŋ. Juda yonjiji manyanjuŋ keji-garu bapeboriŋ egu fukekiminj ore manemeja maneru inji mibuŋ,\* “Nonemainj kombande lama noiŋgo ore egu embimbinaŋakiminj.” Onju miku maneru yobinjaru gawanare morumbonj pi maŋgo so ropebuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru none yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ni yo injoji wamo baka bako buŋo miteku roru waregobi?”

\* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonjore Juda yonjiji inji manesiŋ gabuŋ; Niŋo Rom yonjore morumbonj pigo ropebeneŋ maŋnonjuŋ kejiŋgako usuŋnonjuŋ wakiko bapeboriŋnonjuŋke fukeru nonemainj kombande lama tiriine nokiminj ore embimbinaŋakiminj. Ore eru kae jinoo sakibe gobuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Weu yareme bokiriebun, “Ni oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ni mo so fukena ine, niwoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenoben.”

<sup>31</sup> Onu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nonjo nonjo-nanjo bunjo koroino ruame Kadi bunonanjunde so osoeru bunoino mitarini.” Onu yajiko maneru ojibun, “Niwoji ni mo komeinde bunjo mitarikiini ore agi peko embimbinqagobenen.” <sup>32</sup> Juda yonwoji onu ojibi Yesu inwoyone kome urunure komeinde bunjo oi bararinqaru miya, onwine oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>33</sup> Pailotji Juda yonwore bunjo maneru moke morumbon pi manjineo roperu Yesu onga teme wareme ini weu teya, “Go Juda yonwore kin koito fukege me mata?”

<sup>34</sup> Onu weu teme kerisieru ini weuya, “Bunjo oi gakere mangoone mige me goineji nonde bunjo onu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

<sup>35</sup> Onu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonjo Juda ni fukeru Juda yonwore bunjo kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Nonjo Rom gawana gobe gakere ninjigopugo eru sorin gio sinan yonwoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

<sup>36</sup> Onu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fune oi moren yoo so pega. Nonjo morende kin-sa more kin koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobun. Jigo qaku nonjo Juda minebobo yonwore meo egu rakabemin ore yamen keku jigo qabi oga nuningo embimbinqanobun. Oi embimbinqanobunyon, nonde morumbonde fune oi kae mogo pega. Nonjo moren ni koito so fukego.”

<sup>37</sup> Bunjo oi miko Yesu ini weu teya, “Go jibu ni ofon fun mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonjo ni ofon fun mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonjo bunjo foriine kitingaku mitaninqabemin ore eru morengo wakiru fukebon. Sosowo yonwoji bunjo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonwoji nonde bunjo kaje ruaru manegobi.”\*

*Yesu komein ore mitaribun.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Onu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Bunjo foriine oi urunun?” Onu weu teru moke Juda yonworeo rakaru korogo dimaku ini yajiya, “Nonjo ni inwore baka baaru mo so bofukego. <sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo ini peko manegobi: Gosa so nonemain koman damango witi pigone ni moakon nonwore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda nonwore kin koito soine nonwore piruebe wakiin me mata? Ore eru nonjo anjananji urunun manegobi?”

<sup>40</sup> Onu yajime bokirieru ini ongabun, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende ninworeo wakiin!” Onu ongabunyon, Barabas inwoji suronqoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun, ore qoru fukeya. Onu.

## 19

*Pailotji Yesu mariponjo komeinde mitariya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jojoraku ongabi Pailotji Yesu roru ruru miko mamari ni yonwoji nonwore jorwinekeji qotiboti qabun. <sup>2</sup> Mamari ni yonwoji qotibotigaru igosisi ini etebun: yonwoji Yesu qaku nigin jorwineke roru puteru hendin bobanqaru qorwineo ketebi rakame mariku boboron yojuniruke oi ketebi rakaya. <sup>3</sup> Onu eru bembenjo burugaru dimaku mibun, “Ohowe

\* 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

ohowe! Juda yonore kin koito, ohowe!" Onu miku mauineo kokoine qabun.

<sup>4</sup> Onu igosisi etebun Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru ini yajiya, "Manenin! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru nonore jinoo wakibe funine onu mane mukuru nonenimin." <sup>5</sup> Onu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako ini nonebun: Goineji nigin joruinekeji hendin kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboron yojuniruneke ketebi dimako Pailotji ini yajiya, "Nono ni foriine yo nonenin!"

<sup>6</sup> Onu yajime sorin gio sinan eru mendi sinan (sikiriti) yono oi noneru bunjo fofoineke ongaku mibun, "Mariponjo qabi komenon. Mariponjo qabi komenon." Onu mikabi Pailotji miyanunjo roku ini yajiya, "Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru nono nono-nanje akon oi roru mariponjo qabi komena."

<sup>7</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi maneru yamen keku ini mibun, "Ninore Kadi bunjo pega. Bunjo ore so osoebenej komein ore so fukega. Inoyonje mojiine ba ropeku 'Anuture made fukego,' miega. Ore eru komere binje fukeko sagain."

<sup>8</sup> Onu yamen keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. <sup>9</sup> Onu maneru Yesu roru moke morumbon pi manineo roperu ini weu teya, "Go urone?" Weu teyayon, inoji mobeine mo so bokirieru bunjoine mataeme dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Bunjoine mataeme dimako ini ojiya, "Go nonde bunjo mobe mo bokiriemin me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimin me mariponjo gubi komemin. Ore usunine oi nonde pega. Ore funine manege me mata?"

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko maneru ini bokirie teya, "Moji paibene usun so egareya ine, go ni omaine goku ya enareinjo ore embimbinganon. Ore eru ni mo moji non gore meo rua nuga, inore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega."

<sup>12</sup> Onu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin ore yamen keko. Onu yamen keyayon, Juda yonjoji onga jojoraru ini mibun, "Piruende wakiin ine, Sisa-kin koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomin. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko 'Kin ofon fukego' miga, inoji Sisa-kin kiso etega."

<sup>13</sup> Onu mibi bunjo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibun. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu bunjo mimitarire negeo wakiru neya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru bunjo Gabata miku gobun. Oi nonunde bunjo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. <sup>14</sup> Wakiru neya, Juda ninigoji una oo nonemain koman nein ore jaebun. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji nejeineo neku Juda yonore ini yajiya, "Nonenin, nonore kin koito yo!"

<sup>15</sup> Onu miko maneru onga jojorabun, "Mataein! Mataein! Mariponjo qabi komenon!" Onga jojorakabi ini miya, "Nonore kin koitore bunjo mitaribe mariponjo ropein ore migobi me?" Onu miko sorin gio sinan yonjoji kerisieru mibun, "Sisa-kinji moakon kin koitononun fukega. Ninore ni koito furuine mo so nega."

<sup>16</sup> Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure bunjo mitariru mariponjo qabi komein ore meyanunjo ruaya. Meyanunjo ruame mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru sinan gabun.

*Yesu mariponngo qabun.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

<sup>17</sup> Siŋaŋ gabi inoyonunde maripon inoyone koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moren mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabun. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buŋoo Golgota miegobi. <sup>18</sup> Oo raru mariponngo qabun eru inoke ŋi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuŋgo ruabi dimabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Onu qabi Pailotji quraŋ quraŋgaru miko mariponngo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuŋ. Quraŋ oi inji quraŋgako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonore kiŋ koito yo.” <sup>20</sup> Yesu mariponngo qabuŋ, moren oi siti bembengo peko eru quraŋ oi buŋo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buŋoo quraŋgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quraŋ oi osebuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Onu quraŋgako Juda yonore sorin gio siŋaŋ yonoji Pailot inji ojibuŋ, “‘Juda yonore kiŋ koito yo,’ onu so quraŋgayon, inji quraŋga, ‘Inoyonunde Juda kiŋ Koitoyanun ego, miya.’” <sup>22</sup> Oi maneru Pailotji buŋo inji bokirieya, “Buŋo quraŋga forego ore oi onu peine.”

<sup>23</sup> Mamari ŋi yonoji Yesu mariponngo qaki kambaŋ sakikomon yareyaine roru ŋi 4 botuyanunngo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyanunngo robun. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi inji ore soine so boroingabuŋ: Oi sosowo akon kambaŋ mobeine moakonji bakine. Kambaŋ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinganinunngo embimbinabuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Embimbinaru mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Oi ketigabeneŋ so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabeneŋ rauine fukein.” Onu miku qoun qabi Biŋe buŋo mo foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji quraŋgame pega,

“Yonoji kambaŋ sakikomone roru botuyanunngo boroingaru soyanunngo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbin ein.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu mariponngo qabi dimako ŋigo yo iniji kufuineo dimabuŋ: Yesure maŋgo, maŋgo gboine eru Klopasre nonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. <sup>26</sup> Yesuji maŋgoine eru yoro kiŋarinine bembengo dimabire ŋone yaperu maŋgoine inji miya, “Maŋgone, go madego yo noneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigon.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu miku kiŋarin oi inji ojia, “Go maŋgogo yo noneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigon.” Onu miko maneru Yesure maŋgo damaŋ oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.\*

*Yesuji mariponngo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukein ore inji miya, “Non obure manego.”

<sup>29</sup> Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ŋeya. Oi ŋeko koe yanbuŋ mo yaga kamasi onu oi roru wain obu igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onu miku gogoin bokein ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onu.\*

*Yesure tambaraŋ damuji igomurungabun.*

\* **19:24:** Mamari ŋi yonjo buŋo ore so ebuŋ. \* **19:27:** Kiki 22.18 \* **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji niningame Juda njigoji una oo nonemaij kombaŋ nejŋ ore jauebuŋ. Nonemaij Sabat kombaŋ oi kombaŋ damaŋg yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋo manemeja maneru inji mibuŋ, “Qoŋgbuŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo maripoŋgo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onu miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde raru maripoŋgo yabebi, yoŋore qu sia qajibi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ bomukubeneŋ wakinimiŋ?” <sup>32</sup> Weu tebi mitarime mamari nji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oŋuakoŋ ebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Onu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesureo waperu nonebi komeya. Onu noneru siaine so qajibuŋ. <sup>34</sup> So qajibuŋyoŋ, mamari nji yoŋoreone moji damu roru tambaranjine qosuko oo akoŋ dari eru obu wakiya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu ekabi moji ya oi jinjoineji noneya, injoji oi kitingaku miku yo quraŋgame peko muŋambe yo osegobi. Buŋo kitingaku miku quraŋgame pega, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Nonjo oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru buŋo foriine manega ore so miga. <sup>36</sup> Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore fukeya. Buŋo oi inji, “Injore sia so qajiinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji pega,

“Ni igomuruŋgabun, yoŋoji injore obe jinjoyaŋuŋ piku nonenimiŋ.”† \*

*Yesure qoŋgbuŋ oi ko kouŋgo yaŋgabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

<sup>38</sup> Ore nadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Injiji Yesure kinariŋ fukeru goyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore eru kokoi maneru mamananesiŋine kesonŋaru goya. Injiji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ bomukuŋgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

<sup>39</sup> Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, injoji oŋuakoŋ wareya. Wareru qoŋgbuŋ rauteiŋ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komoŋ mo yobiŋine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. <sup>40</sup> Bapi garu moko Yesure qoŋgbuŋ bomukubu. Bomukuru juŋ jinaŋ kouine fiine roru qoŋgbuŋ sakiineo ruaru kambaŋ yaganjine oiji fororibu. Juda njigoji niŋoji qoŋgbuŋnoŋuŋ onu eru bomogaru yaŋga yabe eegobeneŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ, moreŋ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinjorunde ko kouŋ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qoŋgbuŋ mo so ruabi taine peya. <sup>42</sup> Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda njigoji nonemaij kombaŋ nejŋ ore jauebi damanyaŋuŋ qondiŋgaya. Ore eru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru oo ruaru yoŋga yabe ebu. Onu.\*

## 20

*Yesure kouŋ jinjorunji taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ nebi tariko Maria Magdala njigo injoji Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ wegi jiriŋ sineko jinjorunjo raya. Raru jinjoine pime rako ko soguine noneko oiji kouŋ gugufuine ore sironŋone igogabi wareru peya. <sup>2</sup> Onu noneru oo akoŋ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru

† 19:37: Nonjo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Onu. \* 19:37: Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 \* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

Yesure wombun kinariŋ yokoreo wareru inŋi yasiya, “Ofonde qonŋbun jinorunŋone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yasime bokeru jinorunŋo rabu. <sup>4</sup> Moko giningaru rabuyon, kinariŋ ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunŋo ropeya. <sup>5</sup> Roperu ko kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu sironŋo omaine tintinŋeku pime rako kambanŋine peperinŋgabun, oi akonŋ peko noneya. <sup>6</sup> Oi noneme Saimon Pitaji onuakonŋ nadiineo waperu ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu kambanŋine peperinŋgabun, oi akonŋ peko noneya. <sup>7</sup> Oi noneko eru qoruine kambanŋ mobeine moji peperinŋaru komonŋ gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambanŋ oke so qodureru buine ruabi noko noneya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu noneme kinariŋ ogoineji rone jinorunŋo wapeya, inŋoji onuakonŋ ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu ya oi noneru manesiŋ gaya. <sup>9</sup> Yesu gboreru komegone pakereiŋ, yokoji Biŋe Qurande bunŋo onuine oi rone so manetaniŋaru konŋonŋ go wapebu. Onu.

*Yesuji Magdala nigo Mariareo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

<sup>10</sup> Ne waperu oo akonŋ manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakunŋo rabu. <sup>11</sup> Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji inoyonŋe akonŋ jinorunŋe ko kouŋ sironŋo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo tintinŋeku pime raya. <sup>12</sup> Pime rako Sombun mimererenŋ yoyoka marikuyakunŋ gbagbataenŋine nono yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonŋbunŋ peya, oo nebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo noko moji kufuineo neya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu neku inŋi ojibu, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonŋere qonŋbunŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembenŋo dimako noneyayonŋ, kamasiine oi so none mukuru konŋonŋ qararunŋo dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Konŋonŋ qararunŋo dimako Yesuji inŋi weu teya, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu sinanŋineji dimaga me urunŋu, onuine manesuku inŋi ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonŋbunŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine onŋaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onŋaku miko inoreo kirieru Hibru bunŋoo onŋaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonunde bunŋoo “Qaqajine!”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miko inŋi ojiya, “Nonŋ Mamanere so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonŋ so keuwa nuyonŋ, nonde gbopu yonoreo raru biŋe inŋi yajiŋonŋ; Nonji Mamane Anutu eru nonore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemiŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojime Magdalane nigo Maria inŋoji kirieru raru kinariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Nonji Ofonŋ nonebe bunŋo onu onu najiga.” Onu.

*Yesuji kinariŋpuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

<sup>19</sup> Sonda oo akonŋ ubu eko kinariŋ yonŋo jonŋinŋo tumangaru Juda yonore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku nebuŋ. Onu nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunŋo dimaku inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonoke peine!” <sup>20</sup> Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaranŋine yaduko noneru jeriji manyanunŋ puseya. <sup>21</sup> Puseko moke inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonoke peine! Mamaji nonŋ sore nume onuakonŋ nonji nonŋo sore nabego.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miku bibi robunŋine pineku miya, “Nonŋo Moro Tiriine roninŋ. <sup>23</sup> Nonŋo ninŋigo agiburanyanunŋ bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuture jinŋoo posike

foreiŋ. Niŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuture jinoo so posikenimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋu fuke yareyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibuŋ, iŋoji damaŋ oo botuyaŋuŋgo so goya. <sup>25</sup> Tomasji wareko kiŋariŋ goineji “Niŋo Ofon ŋonegobeneŋ,” mibi maneru iŋi miya, “Jiŋoneji biriŋ ropuine meineo ŋoneru me sisineji tambaraŋineo bouabemiŋ ine, oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ. Noŋ nake oi so bouabemiŋ ine, buŋo akonŋ najibi oi so manesiŋ gabemiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu miko sonda moakonŋ tariko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ŋebuŋ. Moko ŋekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku iŋi miya, “Ogopune, womo ŋoŋoke peine!” <sup>27</sup> Oŋu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofeŋgaru meyokane roru ŋoneru me sisigoji tambaraŋneo boua. Oŋu eru keta bokeru maŋyoyokago bokeru noŋ manesiŋ nuigonŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu ojime iŋi bokiriya, “O, go nonde Ofon Anutune!”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Go ŋone nuge ore noŋ soine manesiŋ nugeyoŋ, niŋigo so ŋone nuru jibu noŋ manesiŋ nuegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu.

*Jonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo iŋi ore quraŋgaya:*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji gio usuŋ suŋsuŋineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakonŋ goine oi kiŋariŋ yoŋore jiŋo paio fukeyayoŋ, oi buk yoo so quraŋgaboŋ. <sup>31</sup> Buŋo goine quraŋgabe, oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munarqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu oŋuine oo Yesure tinabiŋere eru gogo sananiŋe rauganimiŋ. Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe quraŋ yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

## 21

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ 7 yoŋoreo fukeko jembraeŋ saesaeuine furugabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki Yesuji moke kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu joguŋ qaraŋiŋeoo oo iŋi fuke yareko: <sup>2</sup> Kiŋariŋ ŋi oŋuineji moko gobuŋ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibuŋ, Natanael ŋi oi Galili prowinsre taonŋ Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoreone yoyoka.

<sup>3</sup> Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Noŋ jembraeŋ porebemiŋgo rabiŋiŋ.” Oŋu miko goineji mibuŋ, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakimiŋ.” Oŋu miku bokeru ogâo roperu raru ubu oo jembraeŋ mo so furugabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Jembraeŋ so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenŋo dimaya. Dimayayoŋ, iŋore kamasi oi so ŋone mukubuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Yesuji dimaku oŋga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraeŋ mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Mata!” mibi iŋi mitiga yareya, “Noŋo simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraeŋ bofukeniŋiŋ.” Oi maneru simemeŋyaŋuŋ bokebi jembraeŋ boakonŋ rakaru pusebuŋ ore furugabeneŋ wapeiŋ miku embimbiŋgaru poreru wirikuŋgabuŋ.

\* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu fukeko Yesure wombunṅ kinariṅ injoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofoṅ!” Oṅu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambaṅine akonṅ kiperu goya ore sakikomōṅine kiperu oo akonṅ obu jogunṅo rinṅaru rakame. <sup>8</sup> Yoṅoji magenṅ keririnṅineo 100 mita ore so bembenṅo raru gobunṅ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinariṅ goine yoṅoji ogâ qaqaṅi qaku kitingaku raru simemenṅ jembraenṅineke furugabi ogâ ṅadiineo wareya.

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu wareru magenṅo oderu oo ya inji ṅonebunṅ: Misi jako uuineo jembraenṅ jakiine eru poronṅ ṅeya. <sup>10</sup> Oi ṅonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo muṅambe yo jembraenṅ furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenṅ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâo roperu simemenṅ furugame magenṅo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ṅonebunṅ. Simemenṅ oi jembraenṅ soguine boakonṅ yoṅoji pusebunṅyoṅ, simemenṅi jibu so tinṅaya. <sup>12</sup> Foriine oi ṅonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo wareru kae fufurere uṅo noninṅ.” Oṅu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofoṅṅonṅunṅ,” oṅu mane mukubunṅyoṅ, kinariṅ yoṅoreone moji “Go moji?” oṅu weuinṅ ore manṅobinṅ maneru so weuya. <sup>13</sup> So weuyayoṅ, Yesuji raru poronṅ roru yareru jembraenṅ oṅuakonṅ boroinṅaru yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komegone pakoreru kinariṅpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji Pita moke igodonṅaru basanṅgaya.*

<sup>15</sup> Kae fufurere uṅo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yoṅoji nonṅ manṅanṅunṅi jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manṅoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofoṅ, nonṅ manṅeji manṅoko egareego. Go nonde wombunṅ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oṅu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonṅ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oṅu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manṅoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofoṅ, nonṅ gore enareega. Go nonde wombunṅ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oṅu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinṅanṅ yaberu goigonṅ.”

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Oṅu weu teme manṅi jojokore weweune moakonṅ oi akonṅ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofoṅ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombunṅ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonṅ manege.” Oṅu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonṅ.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonṅi bunṅo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeṅonṅ goku gake sakikomōṅo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anṅi maneminṅ ore so soine roware eru gomenṅ. Oṅu go wapemenṅyoṅ, ṅi qoruine fukeminṅ, damaṅ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambaṅ sakikomōṅo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainṅo maneminṅ, oo oga guru rainṅ.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji kajeqouṅ bunṅo oṅu miku komeinde bunṅo keroriine barainṅgaya. Injoji kome kamasine mo komeko Anuture tinabine sogueinṅ ore manesuku oi miya. Bunṅo oi miku inṅore ojiya, “Go wareru nonṅ boyobe nuru goigonṅ!” Oṅu.

*Yesuji Pitake kinariṅ more bunṅo mimane ebu.*

\* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6



<sup>20</sup> Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombun kinjarinji nadiyakunjo wareme noneya. Kinjarin inoji nonemain lama nobun, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegar miya, “Ofon, gore babae ni oi moji?” <sup>21</sup> Kinjarin oiji nadiyakunjo wareko Pitaji oi noneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, kinjarin yo inore urunju fukein?”

<sup>22</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji inore gogo buru onju me onju ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Inoji so kome go ropeko nonji morengo moke warebeminde damanjo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ bunjo oi inore bunjo fukena. Go inore bunjo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianjaru sisinan eku nonde nadio wareru non boyobe nuru goigon.”

<sup>23</sup> Bunjo onju miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi mankekerisie ogop-unonun yonore botugo bunjo oi inji mijibugabun, “Kinjarin oiji so komein.” Onju mijibugabunyon, Yesuji jinoke tatariine tomiri go ropein ore so miyayon, bunjo inji miya, “Nonji inore gogo buru onju me onju ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Inoji so komeru gome nonji morengo moke warebeminde damanjo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ bunjo oi inore bunjo fukena. Go inore bunjo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianjaru sisinan eku goigon.” Onju.

*Nake oi sosowo jinoneji noneru kitingaku quranja harego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kinjarin inoji ya oi jinoneji noneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitanjaru Bobian Biye yo qurangaya. Sosowo yonoji kinjarin inore fune manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku inji miku gonimin, “Inoji bunjo kitingaku miya, oiji bunjo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakon oi onuakon eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakon moakon oi sosowo poretin qurananoben ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakon fukebi kantri so papia roupi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenen puseru kekefon eko buroine mo so sagana. Onju manesugo.

## **Aposol Gio Bobo**

### **Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ.**

### **Mimitaniñ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” qurañgaru binanjiine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurañgaya. Yesuji kiñariñpuine funfunğaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binanjiine totogo ruaiñgo ore maneru inji (1.8) qurañgaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funğaru Judia prowins saganu Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañañineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun manjiineo gio babi manyanuñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funğaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mankekerisie kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binanjiine osegobi, Lukji yoñore mañ ba wakiñgo orne yamen keku buño koruñ yoyoka inji qurañgaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimiñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji oñu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurañgaru misaueru zioz funğaru ba sananğabi jikigaru rako mankekerisie yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuñ kaeo ropeko kiñariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funğaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuñgo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi saganu tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funje eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ ñiñigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanğo Jerusalem onğa wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuñineke manyanuñgo rakaya. Manyanuñgo rakaru boburoru basanan yabeko roinğaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funje funje fukeya. Zioz ñiñigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunğaineo uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurañgaku oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñiñigo manyanuñ kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usuñ mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurañgaru Moro Tiriinere usuñ noduga.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jauebuñ *1.1-26*
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareiñgo miya *1.1-14*
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
  - b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ *15.1-35*
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*

d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23–21.16

e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo n̄eya 21.17–28.31

*Yesuji zioz fungaya.*

<sup>1</sup> O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfungaine qurangabe, oo Yesuji gio fungaru baku roregaru n̄jigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe n̄onemen̄.\* <sup>2</sup> Yesuji gio baku sosore n̄i aposolpuine rosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun̄ paio gio banimin̄ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombun̄go ropeya. Nonji sundune qurangabon̄, oi oo quranga forebon̄. Mun̄ambe oone sundu oi jikigaru qurangabemin̄.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji joisereren̄ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 moren̄go jikigaru goya. Goku daman̄ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qoruman̄inere fun̄ne jikigaru mitanin̄ga yareru goya. On̄u goku moge kamasi fun̄ne baku yaduya. Yon̄oji oi n̄oneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun̄. Moge n̄onebun̄, yon̄oji oi kitingaku miku mun̄an̄ moge on̄uine dimagobi eru moji oi kepiein̄go embimb̄in̄gaij.

<sup>4</sup> Daman̄ mogo yon̄oke moko goku in̄i mitiga yareru yajiya, “N̄on̄o Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauj man̄yan̄un̄go rua yabebemin̄,’ miku bun̄oine kipeme n̄ajibon̄, oi foriineke fukein̄. N̄on̄oji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\* <sup>5</sup> Rone Jonji n̄jigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon̄, Anutuji daman̄ so joroko Moro Tiriine man̄-n̄an̄un̄go ruaru oo rau n̄arein̄.” On̄u.\*

*Yesuji Sombun̄go ropeya.*

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yon̄oji daman̄ mogo tuman̄gabi Yesuji botuyan̄un̄go fukeko in̄i weu tebun̄, “Ofon̄, goji daman̄ yoo me wamo daman̄go Israel kantrire jokoron̄ oi moke qurangaru basanan̄gamin̄?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “Mamaji in̄oyon̄unde usun̄ paio gosa eru aua daman̄ burugaru ruame pega, oi n̄on̄oji manenimin̄ ore so mata. <sup>8</sup> Oi matayon̄, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man̄-n̄an̄un̄go rakain̄, in̄oji usun̄ n̄areme qowirieru nonde fun̄ne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio fungaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren̄ qan̄an̄ineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain̄.”\* <sup>9</sup> Yesuji bun̄o oi miyare foreme Anutuji jin̄o paiyan̄un̄go ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon̄ gako paibe ropeko n̄onein̄go ore pibi ropeko pikaman̄garu oo baaru dimabun̄.\*

<sup>10</sup> On̄u ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitataru eru dimakabi oo akon̄ n̄i yoyoka marikuyakun̄ gbagbataen̄ine yokoji man̄fun̄yan̄un̄go fukeru dimabu. <sup>11</sup> Dimaku in̄i yajibu, “Galili n̄i n̄on̄o wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon̄ dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo n̄on̄ore botugone ogagaru Sombun̄ karorago paibe ropeko n̄onegobi, in̄oji kamasi on̄uakon̄ moke kirieru wakin̄.” On̄u.

*Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun̄.*

\* **1:1:** Luk 1.14    \* **1:4:** Luk 24.49    \* **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33    \* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48    \* **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51

12 Onu yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun\* 13 Jerusalem waperu pi manjine mo paiineo oo neku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†\* 14 Ni sosowo yonjoji manjmoakonj eru njigo yonjoke yamej keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onjwakonj gobun.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamananesinj njigigo jareyanj 120 ore so tumanjgabi Pitaji botuyanungo pakereru bunjo inji miya, 16 “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre bunjo oi ronekonj kinj Deiwid manjineo sanj ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quranjgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. 17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko nonjunde qokogo mo gome gioine bainjo ore igodonjgaru sosore ni qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji morenj rondinj mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morengo igako beuine pougako ata beumangoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\* 19 Onu fukeya Jerusalem njigigo sosowo ore binjine mane foreru morenj ore tinaine yonjonyunde bunjo Akeldama mibun. Oi nonjunde bunjo Dari rondinj.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo bunjo mo inji quranjgabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimainj. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonj dimainj,’‡

‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru sinanj gio baku dimainj.’\*

21-22 “Ore eru ninjo ni mo roosoeru igodonjgabenej ninjoke minebobo fukeru munanj moge onjine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Binjine kitingaku miku goko sagainj. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damanj oo akonj tumoqoqoo raru gioine funjgaru baku ninjore morengo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonjngonj akonj ogagaru ropeya. Ni damanj sosowo oo kubunonjngonj moko go wapebenj, yonjoreone mo rosoebenej sagainj.”\*

23 Pitaji onu yajime njire baaru ni yoyoka tinayakunj mibun. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakunj miku inji onga wosiru mibun, “O Ofonj, go njigigo manjonjnj sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ni yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonj. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore njeneo ni moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goinj. Bunjo oi foriine.”

26 Onu miku yokore qounj (kas, lot) gabi Matias fukeya. Fukeya aposol 11 yonjore botugo njene mo otebi kubuyanungo jikigaya. Onu.

\* 1:12: Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bunjo so odureru warebun. † 1:13: Zelot pati yonjoji yonjonyunde eebobo roniminj ore Rom qoqodure gawmanje mamboinj eru manjo eku gobun. \* 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

\* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru bunjo mo inji pega, \* 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 \* 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

## 2

*Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinjarin manyanungo rakaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji komeya, damanj oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu damanj ware fukeko mankerisie ninjigo sosowo yonjoji tumangaru kombanj nebun.\* <sup>2</sup> Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututun boribori onjuine wakiko fonun yasogo fukeko manebun. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi nebun, oi sosowo puseya. <sup>3</sup> Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru sauera misi borun onju qoruyanun paiineo ropeko nonebun.

<sup>4</sup> Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore manj puseko kantri goine yonjore bunjo fungaru mibun. Moro Tiriineji bobururu bunjo sanju ruaya ore so totogo mibun.

<sup>5</sup> Juda ninjigo goineji Anutu aran baku kantri fune fune qonikin rurumanjo neku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebun, goine onjuine yonjoji sitio gobun. <sup>6</sup> Onju goku fonun yasogo oi maneru ninjigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabun. Tumangaru dimabi mamanesin ninjigoji bunjo furuine furuine mibun, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taningaru ore eru popureru qiqu eburn.

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibun, “Manenin! Ni yo bunjoine bunjoine migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili ninjigo fukegobi me?” <sup>8</sup> Niño kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobonen yonjoji urunu eru goku sogueru kantrinojun so bunonojun bubu mibi manegobonen? <sup>9</sup> Niño Partia ninjigo, Midia ninjigo ore Elam ninjigo yo dimagobonen. Niño goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobun. Ninjigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobenen eru yonjoji nonunde bunoo bunjo mibi manegobenen.

<sup>10</sup> “Goineji Frigia moren bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon bokebun. Goineji Ijpt morengo gobun. Goineji Sairini moren aribe Libia morengo gobun. Goineji niño Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobenen. <sup>11</sup> Niño goineji Juda ninjigo fukeru gogobenen eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ninjigo fukeben. Onju dimagobenen eru yonjoji bunjo mibi niño bunonojun moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobenen. Ninjoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebun. Goineji Arebia bunjo miegobi. Niño onjuineji gogobenenyon, yonjoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore funine oi nonunde bunoo bubu mibi manegobenen.” <sup>12</sup> Onju miku sosowo yonjoji popureru manebi jibugako yonoyone inji miku weweu eburn, “Yo ore funine oi urunu?” Onju weweu eku bunjo baaru mumutu dimabun.

<sup>13</sup> Konkon dimabunyon, goineji igosisi eru inji mibun, “Yonjoji wain obu anjineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onju.

*Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fune mitaningaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Onju mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonjoke moko pakereru dimaku sananjine ongaku ninjigo kubu oi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ninjigo eru ninjigo sosowo Jerusalem gobun, nonji ya fukega ore funine mibe oi kaje ruaru manenin. <sup>15</sup> Niño goineji ninjore inji migobi, ‘Yonjoji obu sananjine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Onju manesuegobiyon, ninjoji onjuine so fukegobenen. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu ugo

\* 2:1: 50 oi Grik bunoo Pentekost. \* 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

damanjine mata. <sup>16</sup> Matayon, kajeqoun n̄i Joelji Bin̄e buño inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengain, nonji daman̄ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe n̄injigo sosowo yoñore paio ropein̄. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inji fukein̄:

Ñoñore odumadepuji kajeqoun̄ buñoine buñoine mienimin̄.

Ñoñore jeñon̄ n̄injigopuji jin̄oyan̄un̄ kerisieme pororoine pororoine ñoneenimin̄.

Ñoñore n̄injigo qoruine yoñoji kuban̄ ñoneenimin̄.\*

<sup>18</sup> Morone Tiriine kesebemin̄, oi n̄i eru n̄jigo nonde kin̄an̄ qaku gonimin̄, yoñore paio on̄uakon̄ ropeko kajeqoun̄ buño mienimin̄.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikin̄go ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ñonenimin̄ eru moreñgo soi oi inji ñonenimin̄:

Ya darike, misi borun̄ ropekiine eru ju rombuñineke oi fukenimin̄.

<sup>20</sup> Wegi jin̄oineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari on̄uine fukein̄.

On̄u fukeko ore ñadiineo Ofonde daman̄ yasogoji wareru fukein̄.

Una oi kuriri eru bin̄eroroineke.

<sup>21</sup> Uri yoñoreone moji Ofonde tina on̄ga wosiin̄, Anutuji oi munan̄ qa teko qowiriein̄.’ Joelji on̄u quran̄game pega.

<sup>22</sup> “O Israel n̄injigo, ñoño kaje ruaru buño yo manenin̄: Anutuji Yesure gogo daman̄go boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ñoñore botugo moreñgo totogo fukeya. Ñoño oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru on̄uine oo Nazaret n̄i in̄jore fun̄ne kitiñgaku miku ñaduru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Anutuji ronekon̄ Yesure buño ronekon̄ kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, ‘Munan̄qoqo Rauineji n̄i minebobo ñoñore meo wakiin̄.’

“Buño ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ñoñore meo wakiya. On̄u wakiko ñoño komein̄ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru jibu mitigabi meñan̄un̄ji Yesu qafagaru roru maripon̄go qabi komeya. Komeyayon̄, dariineji ñoñore paio ropeya pega.\* <sup>24</sup> Yesuji komeyayon̄, komere nigin̄ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman̄ joroine sin̄an̄ gain̄ ore embim̄bingaya. Oi Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru in̄oji oi kegboreru komere joisereren̄gone bomukuko pakereya.\* <sup>25</sup> Kin̄ Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondin̄ga nuiñ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

In̄oji daman̄ so keririn̄neo dimako sasakoine on̄u ñoneru gogo.\*

<sup>26-27</sup> On̄u goku komebemin̄yon̄, komere kaeo rakabe so ñadi nuiñ.

Goji gakere yoro n̄i gbagbataen̄ine roosin̄ine non̄ bomuku nunde jin̄orun̄go peku so goregabemin̄.

Ore eru man̄neji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoren̄ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji on̄uakon̄ gboreru pakerein̄ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbin̄ qaku pein̄.

<sup>28</sup> Goji gogo sanan̄inere fun̄ne nadunde mane mukubemin̄.

Nonji gore jin̄o maio daman̄ so gobe goji man̄ne jeriji roru bofusein̄.’

Deiwidji Yesure on̄u miko pega.

<sup>29</sup> “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreñfun̄ ñasonon̄un̄ kin̄ Deiwidre fun̄ne oi koimo paio totogo inji mitan̄in̄gabemin̄: Deiwidji komeko yanggabi

\* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32 \* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 \* **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 \* **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11

jinorunji munambe botunonunjo yo pega. <sup>30</sup> Deiwidji kajeqoun ji fukeru goya, inoji ini maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonoreone mo roosoeru bofengame inoyonje onjuine ji ofonde nejeo nej. Anutuji bujo oi kiperu mimipan bujoo misananjaru goya.\* <sup>31</sup> Moji nej, oi ronekon noneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komegone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru ini miya, 'Kristoji goku komeinyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so nadi game pein.

Injore saki fu oi so bokeme qongbunineji jinorunjo so goregain.'

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji bujo oi foriineke fukeya. Niyo sosowo oi jinjo korunnonunji noneru kitingaku miku munan moge onju dimagobonej. <sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakerreru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo nega. Oo neku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine sorein ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine munambe yo fukeko noneru manegobi. <sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombunjo so ropeya. Inoji inoyonje bujo ini miko pega,

'Anutuji Sombun kae manjo nakene Ofonde ini mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ne goigon.\*

<sup>35</sup> Onju ne gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yono ode odeparuku gbin eyarebemin.

Gbin eyarebe yonoji rondingararaku raku joisererej maneru kuyoku kadi koji onju fukenimin.

Onju fukebi goji soine pakerreru yonore paio oderu jerieru goigon.'

<sup>36</sup> "O Israel ninjigo, nonjo Yesu mariponjo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo nonjo ore funjine mane mukuinebi."

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji onju miko ninjigo kubuji maneru manyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi ini yajibun, "Ni ogopunonun, niyo urunu ebenej sagain?"

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji ini yajime manebun, "Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon man-nanun kerisiebung ore so ninjoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau harekimin. Oi harebenej Anutuji agiburan-nanun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yanun oi bine qa harein. <sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi harein ore mikipeya, bujo oi nonjo-nane eru nonjore osigidapu nonjore eru miya. Nonjore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonnonunji onja yabein, inoji mimipan bujo (promis) oi sosowo nonjore eru onjuakon miku kipeme pega."

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji onju yajiru jikigaru unjowon bujo goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru ini miya, "Ninjigo ingonmanjonine yo morenjo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manega. Yonoke joisererej egu bofukenimin ore bio man-nanun kerisieru ninjigo kekesine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi." <sup>41</sup> Pitaji onju miko ninjigo jinorarineji bujone maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebung. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onju.

*Mamanesin yonoji manyanun kikipe eru gobun.*

<sup>42</sup> Manyanun kerisiebung, yonoji manmoakon eru manyanun kikipe eru daman so nonjone eku tumangabi aposol yonoji Bine bujo qaji

\* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 \* 2:34: Kiki 110.1

yarebi tebu mokiine eru ugo munjanj moko nogu onḡawowosi gio baku gobuḡ. Damanj so gogo onju gobuḡ.

<sup>43</sup> Onju dimaku Anutere tinaji egu sembeainj ore gburugburu qaku gobuḡ. Onju gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonjoji mineboboyanjanj fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. <sup>44</sup> Anutu manesinj gabuḡ, yonjoji sosowo gogoyanjanj moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanjanj sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuḡ.\*

<sup>45</sup> Onju baku goku morenj mebo yayanjanj furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanjanjgo basaqasa eru embimbingabunj ore so boroinḡa eru gobuḡ. <sup>46</sup> Onju qodureru goku jijiki manmoakonj eru damanj so boji soringo tumanganjaru gobuḡ. Poronj oi pi so bajiru noku gobuḡ eru ugo munjanjanjanj oi kikoyanjanj tomiri jeri paio nju noku gobuḡ. <sup>47</sup> Eeboboyanjanj onju eru Anutu mitenjanj garu gobi ninjigo sosowo yonjoji oi none anj eyareku gobuḡ. None anj eyareku gobi kubuyanjanji sogueme Ofonji damanj so ninjigo goine qowirie yabeme manjanjanj kerisieru qoqodure buruyanjanjgo jikigabuḡ. Onju.

### 3

#### *Pitaji ni demba mo bobianḡaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yonjoji inḡande so 3 kilok onḡa wosiebuḡ. Inḡande mogo Pita Jon yokoji onḡawowosi damanj oo boji soringo ropebire. <sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ni mo manḡo beu manḡone demba fukeru nju goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuḡ. Ogopuineji una so wareru renḡo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike mibuḡ, oo ruabi njeya. Nju ninjigo sorinj kubaineo ropebuḡ, yonjoji monenjanj yauḡ oteniminj ore karie yareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju ruabi njeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinḡo mibire jinororopu none yaperu oi onuakonj yaunde weu yateya. <sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jinjo maiineo piku njoneru Pitaji inji ojija, “Go niko none nope.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime jinjo kati none dendenjanj yaperu ya mo meyakunḡone narenimi ore odigaya. <sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojija, “Nonde silwa me goul monenjanj so pegayonj, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebeminj: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanḡoqo Rau Kristore usunḡo pakereru ra!”

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojiru meine furoineo baku bopenḡame pakereya. Pakere me kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akonj sananḡaya. <sup>8</sup> Sananḡako pakereru rinjaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quranj qaku oderu Anutu mitenjanj gaya. <sup>9</sup> Onju ra wareru Anutu mitenjanj garu ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi nonebuḡ. <sup>10</sup> Oi njoneru inji mibuḡ, “Ni yo yauḡ otekiminj ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjikere bembenḡo nju karieku goya, injo.” Onju miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukeḡa?” miku popureru meayanjanj mukume waragabuḡ. Onju.

#### *Pitaji boji soringo Biḡe buḡo miko manebuḡ.*

<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi ni ojiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunjanjanjgo wareru boji sorinde jokoronj manḡo roperu kinj Solomonde kae jinjo saranineo tumanganjaru dimaku bibitatara ebuḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Onju bibitatara ebi Pitaji none yaberu funḡaru inji yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, njonjo wamore ya yo njoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko

\* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35



piku bibitatara ñone nopegobi? Ñi yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biñe buño poretiñ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonunde apa ñaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoñore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquarañ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ñonegobi. Nono Yesu oi roru moreñ siñañ yoñore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buño kiperu miyayoñ, ñoñoji Yesu oi iñore jinoo mugaru ñadi gabuñ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Ñoño ñi poretiñ eru gbagbataeñine oi ñadi gaku ñi qoqo ñi mo pirueiñ ore yameñ keku onga jojoraku weubuñ.\* <sup>15</sup> Onu ongaku weuku onjuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buño mibi komeya. Komeyayoñ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji ñoneru kitiñgaku miku iñore munañ moge orjuine dimagobere. <sup>16</sup> Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesiñ gaku gogobere. Ñi yo ñoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuñineji basanañgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiñnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame ñoño sosowo oi ñonegobi.

<sup>17</sup> “O ogopune, Yesu komeiñ ore yameñ kebuñ, ñoñoji oi qaqouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. Nono-ñañe eru siñañpuñañunji onuakoñ ya etebuñ, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ. <sup>18</sup> Onu etebunyoñ, ore mobeine Anutuji iñi eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekoñ kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoñ iñi miku qurañgabun, ‘Anuture Munañqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereñ maneñ.’ Ore eru ñoño onu etebi Anuture buño oiji foriineke fukeya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru bio mañ-ñañun kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburañ-ñañun jureru bokeiñ.

<sup>20</sup> “Anutuji senjiñbangiñ Rauine fukega. Nono mo kosa egu gonimiñ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoñ rosoeoya. Ore eru ñoño bio mañ-ñañun kerisiebi Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ñoñoreo wareko iñoke qakato bi gogonñunji gboreko senjiñbangiñ damañ-ñañun ware fukeiñ. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoñgo fungaru buñoine kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine roosiñine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoñ iñi miku gobun, ‘Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombun kaeo ñeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiñ, damañ oo akon soreme Sombun bokero wakiñ.’

Yesuji buño ore so wakiru niñoreo wareya.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji iñi ñajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ñoñore botugone kajeqouñ ñi mo bogboreme pakereru Moses non onjuine fukeiñ.

Iñoji ñi yoñañun dimaku buño ñajiñ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reñgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji kajeqouñ ñi iñore buño so reñgaiñ,

Anuture kufufun ñoñoji iñore buño mitariru sibiri gainebi.’\*

<sup>24</sup> Kajeqouñ ñiñigo Samuelreone fungaru waperu buño mibuñ, yoñoji sosowo onuakoñ kajeqouñ buño damañ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoñ miku gobun. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji apa ñasopunoñun yoñoke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham iñi ojiya,

\* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 \* **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15 \* **3:22:**

Dut 18.15, 18 \* **3:23:** Dut 18.19

‘Gore osigidapu yonjoreone moji fukeru pakerein, Anutu nonji injore eru morende ninigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia harebe senjinbanjin fukenimin.’

Anutuji jofo bujone bararinnga noreme kajeqon ninigoji oi jikigaru misanngaru gobun, oi nonjore eru ruame pega.\* <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia harein ore soreme rone nonjoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio munambe yo man-nanun kerisieru bubu gogonjunde kadi sembene ndi ganin. Onu eru senjinbanjin fukenimin.” Onu miya.

## 4

*Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eru Jon yokoji ninigo kubu oi bujo onu yajibire sorin gio sinan yonjoji, sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji pakereru jinoyakungo wapebun. <sup>2</sup> Kinarinjokaineji ninigo kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebun, yonjoji onuakon gboreru pakerenimin.” Onu mibire manyanun sembeako yokoreo wapebun. <sup>3</sup> Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibun, “Kae fureko bujo koroineo rua yapekimin.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu mibunyon, Biye bunoyakun manebun, yonjoreone boakon yobuji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Manesin gabun, yonjore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko sinanyayabe njipyanun, Juda yonjore minebobopu eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji Jerusalem tumanngabun. <sup>6</sup> Tumanngaru sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Anas injoju botuyanungo neya. Onuakon Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio sinan qoruinere garikinpu goine sosowo oi moko nebun. <sup>7</sup> Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinoyanungo rua yapebi dimabire inji weu yatebun, “Nokoju urunu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare man puseko dimaku inji yajiya, “Kantrire sinanyayabe ni eru minebobopunonun, manenin. <sup>9</sup> Niko ni demba urunu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, munambe onu weu notegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe nonjore eru Israel ninigo kufufun sosowo manenimin. Nonjoji Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Raunonun maripongo qabunyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ni yo bobiangako nonjore jinjo maio fiaru dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Bujo mo oi inji, ‘Pi bobo ni yonjoji ongin otun mo ndi gaku bokebunyon,

Anutuji oi sariko aen otun sananine qoruine fukega.’\*\* <sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakonji munan qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibenen oi embimbanganiminjon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumanngo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon oi ongakw qowirieru Sombunde binje fukekimin.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miforeko kamasiyakun nonjeru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoju mamane pigo so roperu jibu bujo sananine sananine miku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qigu eru waragaru funneyakun mane mukuru mibun, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoju Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” <sup>14</sup> Funneyakun mane mukuru ni dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi nonjeru bunoyakun kepieingon embimbanganun. <sup>15</sup> Oi

\* 3:25: Jen 22.18 \* 4:11: Aen otun qoruine oi Yesu. \* 4:11: Kiki 118.22

embimbingaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonoyanekon buḅo baaru uruḅu miki mimane ebuḅu.

<sup>16</sup> Uruḅu miki mimane ebuḅu, “Niḅo ḅi yoyoka yo uruḅu eyatenobenḅ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie funine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonḅoji mane foregobi eru niḅo oi oḅuakon mugainḅgo embimbingagobenenḅ. <sup>17</sup> Oi embimbingagobenenḅyonḅ, ore buḅo ḅiḅigo botuyanḅngo moke saueru egu rainḅ ore soine iḅi mitiga yatebenenḅ sagainḅ, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku buḅo moke so mini.’ Oḅu miku sananḅine miku qomuku yatekabenenḅ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneinḅ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oḅu miku kipe yapebi ropebire iḅi mitiga yatebuḅu, “Noko Yesure tina miku buḅo mo so jikigaru miku ḅiḅigo qaji yareni.” Oḅu miku agi sananḅine rua yatebuḅu. <sup>19</sup> Oḅu mitiga yatebuḅuyonḅ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru iḅi yajibu, “Nikoji ḅonḅore mimiti renḅanimi ore Anuture buḅo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeinḅ. Oi Anuture jḅo maio sagaga me mata, oi ḅonḅo-ḅanḅe osoeru miku kipeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Oḅu me oḅu miku kipenobunḅyonḅ, nikoji ya ḅoneru manebe, oi kesonḅaru buḅo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

<sup>21</sup> Oḅu yajibire manebi ḅiḅigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteḅ gabi. Oḅu miteḅ gabuḅu ore eru “Mobeine uruḅu eyatenobenḅ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuḅu. So bofukeru siḅanḅobobo buḅo sananḅaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. <sup>22</sup> Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ḅi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteḅ garu gobuḅu. Oḅu.

*Manḅkerisie yonḅoji onḅa wosiru dimaku sananḅabuḅu.*

<sup>23</sup> Sorinḅ gio siḅanḅ qoruine eru minebobo yonḅoji Pita eru Jon siḅanḅobobo buḅo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yonḅoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buḅo sosowo mibuḅu, oi yajibire manebuḅu. <sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru manḅmoakon eru manḅyanḅuḅu qojugaru maruyanḅuḅu bofenḅgaku Anutu iḅi onḅa wowosi etebuḅu, “O Ofonḅ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuḅu, moreḅ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanḅuḅu fukege.\* <sup>25</sup> Goji ronekonḅ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ḅi Deiwid, niḅore ḅaso iḅore migo buḅogo ruande gore migo roku iḅi miya, ‘Manḅkerisiere yauraine yonḅoji wamore fonuḅu kokoine baegobi? Kantriine kantriine yonḅoji uruḅu eru mamane omaine omaine mane-suegobi?\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kiḅ koitoinḅ koitoinḅ yonḅoji moreḅyanḅunde so wapeegobi. Ofonḅ muraḅine muraḅine yonḅoji qodureru tumannḅaegobi. Oḅu roware eko Ofonḅ eru iḅore Munanḅoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, buḅo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofenḅgande Munanḅoqo Raunonḅuḅu fukega. Inḅoji fukeko ḅi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siḅanḅ fukeru nonḅunde Israel ḅasopu yonḅoke qodureru tutumanḅ eru kiso etebuḅu.\* <sup>28</sup> Go gake usunḅo eru migore so iḅore ya fukeinḅ ore buḅoine miku ronekonḅ kiperu burugamenḅ. Yonḅoji ya oi etebi buḅo buru sosowo oi oḅu foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofonḅ, niḅo go kiḅanḅ qa garebenenḅ muḅambe siḅanḅobobo buḅo naregobi, go oi ḅoneru kitinḅ nobende soine gore Biḅe buḅo ḅonemeqoti

\* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 \* 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 \* 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

onjuine koimo dimaku miku gokimini. <sup>30</sup> Goji mego sinekande jibe njinigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjeo fianimini eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimini. Bujo oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Onju onga wosibi pi tumangaru nebu, moren oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanun puseko raru nonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biye bujo miku gobun. Onju.

*Mankekerisie njinigo manyanunji kikipi ebu.*

<sup>32</sup> Mankekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji manj mamanesu moakon eru gobun. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onju so mibunyon, yayanun sosowo oi bodurebi moakonyanun fukeko gobun.\* <sup>33</sup> Onju gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yonjoji miine roku munan moge onjuine dimaku Ofon Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, bujo oi kitingaku miku gobun. Onju gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme njinigoji aran ba yarebu.

<sup>34</sup> Onju gobi ore so botuyanunjo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbingaru goya. Sosowo ugo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebu, yonjoji oi furiine banimini ore ruabu. Onju ruabi furiine babi monej wareko oi baku warebu. <sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabu ore so oi botuyanunjo boroin yaberu gobun.

<sup>36</sup> Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibu, oi nonunde bujo: Man-kikitin ni, injoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorin gio ni (Liwait) goya. <sup>37</sup> Injoji onjuakon ugo gio morejine furiine banimini ore ruame monej wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanunjo ruaya. Onju.

## 5

*Ananias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Onju eru gobunyon, ni mo tinaine Ananias nonunje tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimini ore ruabu. <sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko niji monej mobeine injoyonde sabareku bosongame nonunjeji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyanunjo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande manjo pusega? Injoji manjo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monej mobe sabareku sumungage? <sup>4</sup> Go ore rauine fukemen, daman oo oi gakere biye fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, monej oi gore biye fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo bujo kiperu ya yo ege? Go bujo ikoine miku onjuine oo njinigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu injoyone eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime bujo oi maneru rondingar wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onju komeko njinigo sosowo ore bijeine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebu. <sup>6</sup> Komeko ni jefon yonjoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yangabu.

\* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko nonuñineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya.  
<sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji nonuñine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moreñ-  
 ñakuñ mobeine furiine banimiñ ore ruabire moner wareya, oi ore so  
 me mata? Oi najinde manebemiñ!”

Weu teme inji bokiriyeya, “Moner oi fofori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro  
 Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ñeogoji komeko niji roru raru yangabi,  
 yonjoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonuñine manege. Yonjoji go onuakon  
 komon garu kobo garu ranimiñ.” <sup>10</sup> Onu ojime oo akon rondiñgaru  
 Pitare manfunjo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeñon yonjoji waperu  
 qonqbuñine bofukeru roru koboru raru ñeoinere qanango yangabuñ.  
<sup>11</sup> Yan gabi mankekerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi binjeine  
 saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanuñ kokoine manebuñ. Onu.

*Aposol yonjoji ninigo kokoine bobian yabebuñ.*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ruabi Anature usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanuñ  
 ninigo paiyanuño ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako  
 botuyanunjo kokoine fukeya. Ninigo Yesu manesiñ gabuñ, sosowo  
 yonjoji boji sorinde jokoron manjo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo  
 sarañineo tumanjaru kubu moakon fukeru gobuñ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu tumanjaru gokabi ninigo goineji kokoiyanuñ maneru ruruine  
 eru moji yonoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ninigo kubu yonjoji aran  
 kokoine ba yareku gobuñ. <sup>14</sup> Onu tumanjaru gobuñyon, jibu ninigo  
 boakon yonjoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobuñ. Ni eru nigo qokoine  
 qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesiñ garu manyanuñ kerisiebi kubuyanunji  
 sogueru saueya. <sup>15</sup> Aposol yonjoji gio onu bakabi ninigo boakonji  
 fiabuñ. Onu fiabuñ ore eru goineji jibe ninigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku  
 koboru kadi qananeño onuakon ñeñe bobianjaru moki ramegaru oo  
 rua yaberu inji mibuñ, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo  
 yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

<sup>16</sup> Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ñeku ragobi,  
 yonoreone ninigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebuñ. Onu wareru ninigo  
 jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru\* bapeborin eyarebuñ, oi  
 oga yaberu wareru wapebuñ. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabuñ. Onu.

*Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuñ.*

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru inore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin  
 giore yamenyamen) pati kitiñ gabuñ, sosowo yonore man rigangame  
 aari manebuñ. <sup>18</sup> Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande  
 witi pigo rua yabebuñ. <sup>19</sup> Rua yabebuñyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde  
 mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe  
 wakiru inji yajiya, <sup>20</sup> “Maneniñ, ñonjo raru boji sorinjo roperu ninigo  
 jinoyanuño dimaku gogo garinere fune sosowo totogo yajiniñ.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorinjo roperu dimaku Binje buño  
 qaji yarebuñ. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru  
 ogopuine kitiñ gabuñ, yonjoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel  
 minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tumanjabuñ. Tumanjaru  
 dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo

\* **5:16:** Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame buño bokeru goga.

rabuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Rabuŋyoŋ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanŋ inŋ ruabuŋ, <sup>23</sup> “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananjine kebi dimako ŋi joruyanŋŋke yoŋoji mendi so dimabi ŋone yabegobeneŋ. Oi ŋone yabegobeneŋyoŋ, mendiine roru roperu oo ŋi mo so bofukegobeneŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu sunduyanŋ ruabi sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru manyanŋ jibugako mibuŋ, “Opoŋo! Muŋambe oŋu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruŋu egu fukena?” <sup>25</sup> Oŋu mibi moji waperu inŋ yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ŋi witi pigo rua yabebuŋ, yoŋoji boji sorinŋo dimaku ŋinŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yaregobi.” <sup>26</sup> Oŋu yajiko sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuŋ. Raru “Niŋigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiŋ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinŋo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu oga yaberu wareru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji inŋ weu yareya, <sup>28</sup> “Niŋo Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji oŋu miku agi sananjine rua ŋarebenyoŋ, buŋo ore foriine uruŋu fukeya? Niŋoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binanŋ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneŋ. Eme ŋi oiŋi komeru dariine keseme ŋoŋoji inŋ nojiegobi, ‘Inore buŋoji Juda niŋore paio roperu pega.’ ”\*

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu weu yareyayoŋ, Pita eru aposol goineji inŋ bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋoji ŋinŋigo ŋoŋore mimiti reŋgakimiŋ ore eru Anuture buŋo odurebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Mata! <sup>30</sup> Anutuŋi noŋunde apa ŋasopure ofoŋ fukega. Niŋo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayoŋ, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Anutuŋi oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyoŋunde me furoineo ruame ŋega. Paibe ŋeko Anutuŋi agiburanoŋuŋ boke nor-einŋo ore igodonŋame Ofonoŋuŋ eru Munanŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Oŋuine fukeru Israel kufufuŋ qowirie nobeko manŋoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore manega. <sup>32</sup> Niŋo ya oi ŋoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji oŋuakon buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine ŋinŋigo miine reŋgateegobi, yoŋore manŋo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”

<sup>33</sup> Pitaji buŋo oŋu bokirieme sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji manebi manyanŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanŋuŋ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunanŋ yabeya.*

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi mo tinaine Gamaliel inoŋi sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Inoŋi Kadi buŋore qaŋaji ŋi goko ŋinŋigo sosowo aranŋ ba tebi mineboboyanŋuŋ fukeya. Oŋu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inŋ yajiya, “Israel ŋipune, ŋoŋo ŋi yo uruŋu eyarenobuŋ, ore eru fiine akon kokoinanŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi. <sup>36</sup> Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas inoŋi pakereru ‘Nonji sogunenjanŋuŋ fukego,’ miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneŋ. Teudasji oŋu miko ŋi 400 ore so inoŋe jikigaru kikipe eku gobuŋyoŋ, moji oi qame komeko goineji ŋipuine qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanŋuŋji janŋaru matae foreya.

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25

<sup>37</sup> “Injore njadio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Injoji takis roninde njinjo tinayanjnj quranjaru burugabun, (sensus) damanj oo fukeya. Fukeru njinjo kepare yaberu yabunan yabeya oyowo enimin ore ogo babapipuwine fukebun. Onu fukebunjnj, oi onjako nj qabi komeko eru ogopuwine qotike tebun, goineji oi igodonjgabi kokoi maneru totiebun. <sup>38</sup> Onu fukeko nonji inji njajibe manenin: Njono ni yo yonjore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonjoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi morenj njinjo yonjore mamane buruyan nj akonj fukega ine, oi jibugaru janjaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimin. <sup>39</sup> Oi mataeinjnj, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, njonjoji roware oi kipeinjo ore embimbinjanimin. Njono Anutu injoyonje igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimin. Njono-njanjunde funje onjwine egu bofukeninimin ore kokoinjan nj maneru sisanjnj-njanjnj einebi.”

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielji onu yajime kajeqonj bunjwine roru sabareku boyobebun. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi njoru yabebun. Njoru yabebi sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku bunjo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananjine rua yareru “Wakiru raninj,” mibun.

<sup>41</sup> Onu mibi sorinj kaunsol kubu bokero rabun. Kadio raru inji mibun, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinenon nj onj bojibugagobi, oi Anutu ni manega. Injoji njino jaisererinj onjwine manekiminde so maneru njone nobeko soine sagaga.” Onu miku manjanjnj ore eru fiame jeriebun. <sup>42</sup> Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorinjo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Binje bunjo qaji yareru gobun. Yesuji Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji ore Bobian Binjeine miku oo njinjo manjan nj bapakareru gobun. Onu.

## 6

### *Gio babapi ni (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Kinarinj jareyanjnj sogueru ropeme Juda njinjo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobun. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik bunjo mibun eru goineji yonjyanjnde morenjo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru bunjo miegobi. Onu gobi damanj oo noigoj fukeya. Grik bunjo mibun, yonjoji inji mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yonjoji damanj so uqo mebo boroinjaru noreegobion, Grik bunjo mimi njigo koje njonje uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonj so boroinj gabi so sagaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yonjoji kinarinj kubu oi kepare yabebi tumangabi inji yajibun, “Ninjoji sakire gio baku uqo munjan boroinjga yareru Anuture Binje giore damanjnon nj soine so sagako mande giononjnj egu wakiinj. Oi so sagaga. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunon nj, manenin! Njonjoji njono-njanjunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manjan nj puseko Anutu ni mangboronjine funjine mo yareme binjoro fiine baku dimagobi, ni onjwine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi sinanj garu baku gonimin. <sup>4</sup> Yonjoji onj goniminjnj, ninjono nj damanj so sananjaru onja wosiru Anuture Binje bunjo miine dimaku misaueku gokimin. Gio oo damanj so dimakimin.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yonjoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Stiwen rosoebun. Stiwen oi Anutu sananjine manesinj gako Moro Tiriineji manje puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru manjine

Kristoreo kerisieya. <sup>6</sup> Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yonjore jinjo maio roperu rabi meyanun qoruyanunjo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture bunjo misauebi toumroririineke fukeko kinarij yonjore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinj gio sinaj yonjore kubuone boakon yonjoji onjuaakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Onu.

*Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Anuture yaumroririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ninigo botuyanunjo bako fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. “Kenjoronjoru warebun, yonjore onjowowosi pi kubu” \* yonjore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpt siti yoyoka oone kiriru wareru dimabun. Ni onjuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yonjore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

<sup>10</sup> Onu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame manjboronjorin soguinere paio bunjoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonjoji kepieinjo embimbjngaru wakibun. <sup>11</sup> Embimbjngaru wakiru mimi-ganjan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Injoji igosisi bunjo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebun.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miku raru ninigo kubu, yonjore minebobo eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjore manjokaka bunjo mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio rabun. <sup>13</sup> Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bunjo ikoine ruaku inji kitiinjaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinjnonun eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega. <sup>14</sup> Kiso eku inji miko manebun, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ni boji sorinj yo ketotieme sinjan peinj eru Mosesji Kadi bunjo noreko pega, oi qopieinj.’”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mibi sorinj kaunsol kubure tutumanjo nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimereren onjuine fukeko noneru manebun. Onu.

## 7

*Stiwenji bunjo mobeine bokirieru miko manebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen bunjo koroineo ruabi dimako sorinj sinaj qoruneji inji weu teya, “Bunjo oi foriine me ikoine?”

*Stiwenji Abrahamde binanj miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonjunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morenjo goko kuririquranj Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Anutuji inji ojija, ‘Go gakere kae morenjo eru tifepugo boke yaberu morenjo mo gadubemin, oo raru goigonj.’

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojime maneru Kaldia morenjo bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo damanj yoo yo

\* **6:9:** Onjowowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun; Ninigo tinabinjanunke yonjo goine furiyanunjorin babi binjanunjorin fukeru rauyanunde kinjanj omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanunjorin kenjoronjoru warebun, yonjoji yonjoranunde onjowowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanunjorin onju mibun.

\* **7:2:** Jen 12.1



gogobi, moreŋ yoo wareru fuŋgaru ņeku goya.\* <sup>5</sup> Moreŋ yoo ņeku goko Anutuji moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biŋe qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon iŋore buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mikipeya, 'Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ņadio osigidapugo fukenimiŋ, yoŋore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiŋ.\*'

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu miku jikigaru buŋo iŋi miya,

'Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yoŋoji kipe yabebi rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiŋineke yobiŋineke mo babi furiine so ņarebi gosa 400 ore so koŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋ.\*'

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji jiki moreŋ ņiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gonimiŋ, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari ņarebemiŋ.'

Anutuji jikigaru iŋi miya,

'Oŋu fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi bokero moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.' Oŋu.

*Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binaŋ miya.*

<sup>8</sup> "Anutuji Abraham oŋu ojiru moge iŋi enimiŋ ore miko maneya, 'Noŋo noke jojofo enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ņi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru goinebi.' Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ņasopu fukebuŋ.\*'

<sup>9</sup> "Apa ņasopunoŋunji gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ņadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoke goya.\* <sup>10</sup> Iŋoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme maŋboronjine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiŋ iŋore jiŋoo ropeko ņoneme sagako ņi koito igodonjako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.\* <sup>11</sup> Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ņiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Oŋu goku noŋunde ņasopuji uqo munjaŋ bofukeniŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.\*'

<sup>12</sup> "Oŋu basiqasi ebuŋ 'Ijpt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,' oŋu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oŋu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ņasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu raru goku kirieru mamayaŋunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji oŋuakoŋ tifeine ņone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.\* <sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Niŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*'

\* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4    \* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8    \* **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

\* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18    \* **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21    \* **7:10:** Jen

41.39-41    \* **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2    \* **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16    \* **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27

15 “Jeikob oṅu ogabi Ijpt moreṅgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Ṇasopunoṅunji oṅuakon kome forebuṅ.\* 16 Kome forebi qoṅgbuṅyaṅunṅ roru koboru Keinan moreṅgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaṅga yabebuṅ. Ronekoṅ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreṅ mo ṅi tinaine Hamor iṅore osigidapu yoṅoreone monenji furiine baya, ore iṅjoruṅineji ko kouṅ gufuru oo rua yabebuṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Mosesji Ijpt moreṅgo fukeru go wapeya.*

17 Stiwenji jikigaru iṅi miya, “Anutuji ronekoṅ jojofu buṅo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damanṅ bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yoṅoji Ijpt moreṅgo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyaṅunji sogueru ropeya.\* 18 Sogueru ropeko farao kiṅ moji pakereru fuṅgaru Ijpt siṅaṅ yabeya. Farao kiṅ gariine iṅoji Josefrefu fuṅne so maneru goya. 19 Iṅore fuṅne so maneru noṅunde kufufuṅ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ṅasopunoṅunṅ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi kiṅ koitoji Israel yoṅore mimiti sananṅine iṅi ruaya, ‘Noṅo koko madepuṅaṅunṅ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obu bokebi rakaru komenimiṅ.’\* 20 ‘Mimiti oṅu ruame damanṅ oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ṅoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maṅgo mamaineji oi kaiṅ yokaomo oṅu piyakunṅo siṅaṅ gaku gobu.\* 21 Kaiṅ yokaomo oi tariko maṅgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosonṅame. Bosonṅaru rako farao kiṅ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siṅaṅ garu goya.\* 22 Oṅu goku Ijpt yoṅore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuṅ ore so Ijpt yoṅore maṅboronṅ ṅi soguine fukeya. Iṅoji buṅoine eru eeboboine oi usuṅ suṅsuṅ paiineo miku eru goya.

23 “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoṅore prowinsgo raru ṅone yabeṅgo manesuku buṅoine kiperu raya.\* 24 Raru Ijpt ṅiji Israel ṅi mo iṅoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ṅoneya. Ṇoneru raru Israel ṅi oi bapi garu ṅadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ṅi oi qaku qame komeya. 25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaruru Israel ṅiṅigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeṅgo ore usuṅ oteko wareya. Yoṅoji Moses ṅoneru fuṅneine oi soine mane taniṅgagobi, oṅu manesuyayonṅ, yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru omaine mutu gobuṅ.

26 “Kae fureko moke yoṅoreo rako Israel ṅi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ṅone wapeya. Ṇone yaperu esoigaruru botuyakunṅo womo fukeiṅ ore maneru iṅi yasiya, ‘Ṇi yoyoka, ṅoko kakagbo. Ṇokoṅake moakonji wamore oṅu sisibiri egobire?’ 27 Oṅu yasiyayonṅ, ṅiji ogoine bosembea teya, iṅoji Moses joineke qopieru iṅi ojiya, ‘Go niṅore siṅanyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukege me? Moji igodonṅ gume dimage? 28 Go yane Ijpt ṅi qande komee, oṅuakonṅ nonṅ nuiṅgo mige me?’

29 Oṅu weu teme buṅo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumunṅaru Midian moreṅgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ṅonunṅ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Mosesji moreṅ buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

\* 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 \* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 \* 7:17: Eks 1.7-8

\* 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 \* 7:20: Eks 2.2 \* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 \* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 \* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4

<sup>30</sup> Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru inji miya, “Onṅu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreṅ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuṅineo gome Sombuṅ mimerereṅ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonṅ botuineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. <sup>31</sup> Onṅu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuṅine ṅoneru mane mukuṅ ore bembenṅo rako Anuttureone buṅo mo inji fukeko maneya, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji gore apa ṅasopu yoṅore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoṅore Ofonṅ go waperu gogo.’ Buṅo onṅu fukeko maneru maṅine fuṅgaru gburugburu qako onṅube piru ṅoneṅgo kokoi maneya.

<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayoṅ, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Moreṅ oderu dimage, oi moreṅ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonṅo qomukuigoṅ. <sup>34</sup> Nonde ṅinṅigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriṅ paio jogbasananṅ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ṅone mukuru gogo. Yoṅoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariogobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoṅore meone bomuku yabeṅgo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muṅambe yo pakkeru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigoṅ!’ Onṅu ojiya.”\*

*Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuṅ.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenji buṅo jikigaru inji miya, “Yoṅoji Moses mugaru kikiranṅa teru inji ojibuṅ, ‘Go siṅaṅyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukege me? Moji igodonṅa guko onṅu dimage?’ Onṅu mugaru ojibuṅyoṅ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoṅore ṅi koitoyanṅu fukeya. Sombuṅ mimererenṅi yo sokokonṅo boruṅ jako oo fuke teya, inṅoji Anutture biṅe buṅo oi baku wareru maṅine bapakareko bobomuku ṅiyaṅuṅ fukeya.\* <sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku ṅiyaṅuṅ fukeru ṅinṅigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboronṅ oo warebuṅ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreṅ buroineo onṅuakonṅ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maṅgo baku yaduko ṅoneru gobuṅ.\* <sup>37</sup> Mosesji ṅi koitoyanṅu goku Israel kufufuṅ oi inji yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ṅonore botugone kajeqouṅ ṅi mo roosoeru igodonṅame nonṅ onṅuine fukeṅ.’\*

<sup>38</sup> “Israel yoṅoji moreṅ buroineo wareru gobi ṅi koitoyanṅu fukeru nonṅunde apa ṅasopu yoṅoke goku kufufuṅyoṅuṅ siṅaṅ yabeya. Siṅaṅ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuṅ mimererenṅ moji buṅo ojime maneru inṅoke goya. Onṅu goku Anutuji gogo sananṅinere buṅoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inṅoji buṅo oi ore so miko niṅore Biṅe fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> “Inṅoji ṅi koitoyanṅu goyayoṅ, nonṅunde apa ṅasopu yoṅoji buṅoine renṅa teṅgo ore taki yabeme ṅadi gabuṅ. ṅadi gaku kepiere manṅaṅuṅ kerisieme Ijpt moreṅgo moke kirienimiṅ ore anṅi manebuṅ. <sup>40</sup> Onṅu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibuṅ, ‘Mosesji ṅi Koitononṅuṅ fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebenṅ, inṅoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruṅu fukega, niṅo oi so manegobenenṅ. Oi so manegobenenṅ ore goji soine nemu gbonṅ bande oiji minebobononṅuṅ fukebi kufuyanṅuṅgo jikigaru rakimiṅ.’\*

<sup>41</sup> “Onṅu ojiru oo akonṅ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuṅ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanṅunji babuṅ, ore jeri eru miteṅ gabuṅ.\* <sup>42</sup> Onṅu ebuṅyoṅ, Anutuji

\* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 \* 7:35: Eks 2.14 \* 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 \* 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18 \* 7:38: Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33 \* 7:40: Eks 32.1 \* 7:41: Eks 32.2-6

oi ñoneru takigame ñadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuñ Rau ohoweyanun baku miten yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouñ ñi Amosji bunjo mo qurañgako Biñe Qurañgo pega, ore so inji ruabi,

‘O Israel ñinjigo, ñoño moreñ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damañ oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobuñ me mata?’\*

<sup>43</sup> Oi matayon, ñoñoji nemu tinaine Molek inore kambañ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inore bobuñ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuñ.

Ñoñoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuñ baku miten yapenimin ore babi biñeñanun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe ñabebe rosipunañun wareru oga ñabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ñadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onu.

*Stiwenji kambañ seri sorinde buñoine miya.*

<sup>44</sup> “Apa ñasopunonun yoñoji moreñ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munañ moge bapakareru kambañ seri sorin baku koboru gobuñ. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ñoneya, ore so babi dimaya.\* <sup>45</sup> Mosesji apa ñasopunonun sinan yabeko yoñoji kambañ seri sorin oi koboru gobuñ. Jiki Josuaji pakareru sinan yabeko osigidapuyañunji sorin oi biñe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuñ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreñ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyañun sabareku robuñ. Roru ñeku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> “Injoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.’\* <sup>47</sup> Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babuñ.\* <sup>48</sup> Oi babuñyon, Ropekiine injoji ñiji pi meyañunji babuñ, oo so goga. Ore buñoine kajeqouñ ñi moji inji qurañgame pega,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumboñ ton ñeñene oi Sombungo peko moreñ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ñego.

Ñoño nonde pi kamasi uruñu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ñema neru gonobo?\*

<sup>50</sup> Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onu.

*Stiwenji kaunsol yoñore mañ bapakareya.*

<sup>51</sup> “O buñoqoqo ñinjigo, ñoñore mañji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajeñanunji fonñako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buño qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ñasopunañunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ñoñoji yoñore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki ñadi gae-gobi!\* <sup>52</sup> Noñore apa ñasopuji kajeqouñ ñinjigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuñ. Yoñoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yoñoji Nj Posiineji fukein ore kajeqouñ buño mibi oi yabebi komebuñ. Yoñoji komebi Nj Posiineji inoyone fukeko ñoñoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya.

<sup>53</sup> Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi buño ñarebi Biñeñanun fukeyayon, ñoñoji oi so reñgaru boyoberu gobuñ.” Onu.

\* 7:42: Am 5.25-27 \* 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 \* 7:45: Jos 3.14-17 \* 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 \* 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 \* 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 \* 7:51: Ais 63.10

*Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

<sup>54</sup> Stiwenji buḅo oḅu miko sorinḅ kaunsol yoḅoji manebunḅ, oi manyanunḅ siqoji keketi oḅu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanunḅ jo jako momunḅ kiru pakkeru dimabunḅ. <sup>55</sup> Oḅu ebunyonḅ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manḅ puseko jinḅoine Sombunḅgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquranḅ manḅgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ḅoneya. <sup>56</sup> Yesu ḅoneru miya, “Maneninḅ! Sombunḅ anḅgame Sombunḅ eru morende Nḅi foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ḅonego.”

<sup>57</sup> Oḅu miko maneru oḅga joḅorabi fonunḅ yasogo pakkereme kajeyanunḅ meyanunḅji bojigaru sosowoji rinḅaru raru qafagaru robunḅ. <sup>58</sup> Oḅu roru taonḅ qanḅanḅineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funḅgaru bokkeru qabunḅ. Oḅu qabi goineji oi ḅoneru dimaku marikuyanunḅ qomukuru bonusunḅgaru ḅi jeḅonḅ Solre bembenḅgo ruabunḅ. <sup>59</sup> Oḅu eru koji bokkeru qaki akonḅ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oḅga wosiru inḅi miya, “O Ofonḅ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” <sup>60</sup> Oḅu miku rakaru dikanḅi keru oḅga joḅoraru miya, “Ofonḅ, agiburanḅ yo egobi, ore yobinḅ yoḅore paio so ruaigonḅ!” Oḅu miku niniḅgaru komeya. Oḅu.

## 8

*Solji manḅkerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinḅgabunḅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oḅuakonḅ maneme sagaya. Damanḅ oo akonḅ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire manḅkerisie kubu rosi eyarebunḅ. Ore eru yoḅoji sosowo siti bokkeru roinḅgaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoḅoji akonḅ yamenḅ keku sitio gobunḅ. <sup>2</sup> Nḅinḅigo Anutu aranḅ baku ohowe baku gobunḅ, yoḅoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinḅenḅ keku kokoine kuyoku qonḅgbunḅine roru raru yanḅgabunḅ.

<sup>3</sup> Yanḅgabunḅyonḅ, Solji manḅkerisie kufufunḅ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu manḅkerisie ḅi eru ḅigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebunḅ. Oḅu.\*

*Filipji Samaria sitio Biḅe gio baya.*

<sup>4</sup> Manḅkerisie ḅinḅigoji roinḅgaru morenḅ so ra wareru roregaru gobunḅ, yoḅoji Bobianḅ Biḅe miku oo ḅinḅigo manyanunḅ bapakareru gobunḅ. <sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanḅqoqo Rauine Kristore funḅne mitaninḅga yareko manebunḅ. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitaninḅga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowiriekeo ḅinḅigo kubu yoḅoji oi ḅoneru buḅo miya, oi manḅmoakonḅ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebunḅ.

<sup>7</sup> Filipji gio bako Anuture usunḅi gemokaku kokoine oi ḅinḅigo manyanunḅgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buḅo sembeqambeine oḅgaku waperu rabunḅ. Gio bako ḅinḅigo boakonḅ mobeyanunḅ komekiine fukkeru demba gobunḅ, oi fiabunḅ. <sup>8</sup> Oḅu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukkeru peya. Oḅu.

*Saki sinḅanḅ ḅi Saimonḅji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayonḅ, Samaria siti oo kipe seronḅ ḅi mo tinaine Saimonḅ goya. Inḅoji gosa goine agikeareko munanḅqoqo gio baku Samaria ḅinḅigo warega yabeko gobunḅ. Oḅu gobi “Nḅi ropekiine fukego,” miku inḅoyonḅunde maneko ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Nḅinḅigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine

\* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

yoŋoji sosowo Saimonde bujore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobuŋ, “Anuture usuŋ tinaine ‘Usuŋ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ŋi injore maŋgo rakame pega.”<sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munanjoqo gio oi damaŋ joroine bako ŋinjigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Oŋu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru injoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaniŋga yareya. Oi mitaniŋga yareko ŋinjigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu ruabi Saimonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre maŋfunjo wareru goku yobeya. Oŋu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ŋoneru waragaru goya. Oŋu.

*Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria ŋinjigoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo oŋu maneru roru sabarebuŋ, ore biŋeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu. <sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ ore Ofon weu tebu. <sup>16</sup> Fuŋne inji ore weu teru oŋga wosibu: Yoŋoji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone more maŋgo so rakame mo gobuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame robuŋ. Oŋu.

*Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.*

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yokoji meyakuŋ ŋinjigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoŋore maŋgo ruame Saimonji oi ŋoneru moneŋ roru wareru inji yasiya, <sup>19</sup> “Ŋoko usuŋ oŋuine oi noŋ mo narebire roru mene uri yoŋore qoruo ruabemiŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋgo rakaiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yauŋ oi moneni furiine baiŋ ore mige. Ore eru go monenjoke misi korugo rakaigoŋ. <sup>21</sup> Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretiŋgaga. Ore eru go Biŋe buŋo yoore fori mo so yobu roigoŋ. <sup>22</sup> Sembenegoone bio maŋgo kerisieru Ofon oŋga wosinde injoŋi maŋmamanegore agiburaŋ oi bokena. <sup>23</sup> Gore manji jajabame beumoki oŋuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburaŋgoji nigin oŋuine qukarie gume qunŋgaga.”

<sup>24</sup> Pitaji oŋu ojime kipe seroŋ ŋi Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Ŋoko nonde eru Ofon oŋga wosibu buŋo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi siti oo kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ŋinjigo maŋyaŋuŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Oŋu.

*Filipji Afrika ŋi mo oi Biŋe buŋo ojiya.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimerereŋ moji Filip buŋo inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoŋ. Moreŋ buroineo kadi eseine (raŋgbaŋine) Gaza taŋgo rakaegobi, oo raigoŋ.” <sup>27</sup> Oŋu ojime Filipji aŋagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ŋi moji moreŋineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Injoŋi Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muraŋ ropekiine fukeru ŋigo koitore morumboŋ pigo moneŋ eru mebo yaine siŋaŋ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ŋi fukeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgayayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaiŋgo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru moreñineo kirieingoo ore kanenjkuku keretao ropeme kanenjkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ñeya. <sup>29</sup> Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buño inji ojiya, “Go kanenjkuku kereta ore qañango raru boyoberu raigoñ.” <sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akonj giningaru bembengo raya. Raru ñiji kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buño oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Buño osege, oi soine mane taniñgaga me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniñgako nake oi uruñu mane taniñganobo?” Onu ojime kanenjkuku keretao ropeme moko ñebu.

<sup>32</sup> Biñe Qurañ osey, oi inji,

“Ñiji lama qaku ketigaingoo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinañineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririñineo niningaru fonuñine tomiri dimaga, injore so inoji so onga rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buño koroineo buñore mobe so kitiñgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuñ. Morengo gogoine onu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miñj.”

<sup>34</sup> Muranji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqouñ ñiji buño oi more miga? Oi injoyonunde me ñi more miga? Go soine ore funjine naji.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu weu teme kajeqouñ yonjore Biñe Qurañgone fungaru Yesure Bobian Biñe oi funneineke mitaniñgako maneya. <sup>36</sup> Onu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin murañineji ojiya, “Ñone, obu jereñine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoñ. Buño moji sabare guga me mata?”

<sup>37</sup> (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buño gajigo, oi manjo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiñ gage ine, oi soine ebemiñ.” Miko buño inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiñ gago.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu bokirieru mitigako kanenjkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonj obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. <sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin murañineji oi moke so ñoneya. So ñoneyayonj, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreñineo Etiopia raya. <sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taonj tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuñ. Oo akonj jikigaru taonjine taonjine roregaru oo Bobian Biñe buñoji ñinigo manyañuñ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonjo wapeya. Onu.

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme manjine kerisieya.*

*Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku manj sakiine boruñ igogako Ofonde kinariñpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorinjo ginjo sinaj qoruine injoreo raya. <sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuñ, yonjoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiñ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiñ. Damaskas sitio Juda ninjore onjowowosi pi sinaj gaegobi, yonjoji oi egu sabare yabenimiñ ore mimitari qurañ qurañgaru narende roru raru yadubemiñ.” Onu miko qurañgako roru raya.

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombengaingo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririquranj mo Sombungone bobori onjuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. <sup>4</sup> Roregako rondingaru morengo rakaru peku fonuj mo maneko buño inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonj, go moji?” Onju miko bokirrieya, “Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enarege, nonj oi. <sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyonj, soine pakreru sitio raigonj. Oo raru wamo yago baminj, moji ore binje gajinj.”

<sup>7</sup> Ni injoke rabunj, yonjoji bunoyanuj mataeme fosikeru dimabunj. Yonjoji buño fonuj fofori manebunyonj, ni mo so njonebunj. <sup>8</sup> Buño bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayonj, jinjoine piku ya mo so njoneru qanqoqasa qaku dimaya. Onju dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabunj. <sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanqoqasa njeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo njeya. Onju.

*Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kinjarinj mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohonj odume iru njoneme “Ananias!” onjgaya. Tinaine onjgame miya, “O Ofonj, nonj yo njego.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakreru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretinj miegobi, oo raigonj. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol injore weuteigonj. Mane, injoji nonj onjga wosi nareru njega. <sup>12</sup> Onjga wosiru njeku manjineo qohonj iru mo inji njoneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere manjo waperu jinjoine moke piinj ore meine qoruineo bainj.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji buño onju ojime inji bokirrieya, “O Ofonj, njinjigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebunj manebonj. Injoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunju gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. <sup>14</sup> Sorinj gio sinjanj qoruine yonjoji manjo eku usunj otebi Damaskas siti yoo onjuakonj gio oi akonj bainj ore wareya. Njinjigo gore tina onjga wosiegobeninj, injoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinjgo manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onju bokirrieyayonj, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe bunone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinj. Onju goku morenjine morenjine roregaru nonde Binje misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri njinjigoji maneeniminj. Buño koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofonj kokoine yonjore jinjoyanjngoro roperu nonde Binje yajiko maneniminj. Ore eru jibu raigonj. <sup>16</sup> Injoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererinj kokoine manejinj. Nonji oore buru odubeminj ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup> Onju ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore manjo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tinjame Moro Tiriineji manjo puseinj ore najime warego.” <sup>18</sup> Onju ojime oo akonj ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineone rondingaru waki foreko jinjoine tinjaya. Jinjoine tinjako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakreru miko miti meso rau teya. <sup>19</sup> Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananjgaya. Solji sananjgaru kinjarinj yonjore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onju.

*Solji Damaskas sitio Binje gio baya.*

<sup>20</sup> Gogu oone pakreru Juda yonjore onjgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funje mitaninjgaru njinjigo manjanuj bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anature made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibunj, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onjga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya



me mata? Onuakon yo oo wareya, oi niŋo kipe noberu oga noberu sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋore meo rua nobeiŋgo wareya. Ore eru uruŋu qowirieru inoyone Anuture buŋo oi akon kitiŋgaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup> Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sananŋaru goya. Sananŋaru goku Juda niŋigo Damaskas sitio gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buŋo oi misananŋaru fuŋine oduru goko yoŋoji qiqu qaku buŋo oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yoŋoji tumanganru buŋo gio baku Sol qabi komeiŋ ore sonsonburu babuŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Sonsonburu babunyon, ore biŋe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeiŋgo eko oo qabi komeiŋ ore siti sa mendigo inore una ubu jiŋo siŋaŋ rubaku gobuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Onu rubaku gobunyon, kiŋarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonŋo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

*Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiŋarinpu yoŋoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yoŋoji Sol kiŋariŋ fukeru goya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru inore kokoi manebuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas inoji ogo eteku siŋaŋ gaku ogagaru aposol yoŋoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaniŋga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme ŋoneme buŋoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaniŋgaru manyanuŋ sananine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup> Binanine onu mitaniŋga yareko yoŋoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manine roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku niŋigo maŋbapakare sananine eyareku goya. <sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda niŋigo Grik buŋo maneru gobuŋ, yoŋoke mimane eku migoqara buŋo babokiri eyayon, yoŋoji Sol yamenj keku qabi komeiŋ ore manebuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonŋo raru dimaku sorebi inoyone akon jikigaru fufuke taonine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

*Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji womoo gobuŋ.*

<sup>31</sup> Solji manine kerisieme ore ŋadiineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kitiŋ yabeko gobuŋ. Onu qojugaku Ofonde buŋo egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiyanuŋ maneru gio babi maŋkekerisie kufufunyanuŋ sogueru saueme gobuŋ. Onu.

*Pitaji Lida ni mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuŋ gbagbataenine ŋone yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. <sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainius bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ŋeŋeo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya. <sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ainius, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya. <sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru manyanuŋ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuŋ. Onu.

*Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

\* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taonḡo kinariḡ njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buḡoo Dorkas, nonunde buḡoo megiḡ, Inḡklis buḡoo deer.) Inḡoji damanḡ so gio fiine fiine baku yaunḡ boakonḡ boroḡngaru njinigo wakiḡoḡoine bapi yaberu goya. <sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damanḡ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qonḡbuḡine jureru roru pi maḡine mogo roperu ruabuḡ.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taonḡ bembenḡo ḡeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinariḡ yoḡoji oi maneru ḡi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inḡi weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonḡo rakiminḡ.” <sup>39</sup> Weu tebire oo akonḡ afagaru yokoke rabuḡ. Raru ropebi qonḡbuḡ pi maḡo peya oo ogagaru ropebuḡ. Ropebi ḡigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yoḡoke goku kambaḡ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubuḡ. <sup>40</sup> Odubuḡyoḡ, Pitaji miko sosowo yoḡoji raka forebi dikanji keru onḡa wosiya. Onḡa wosi foreru qonḡbuḡ mai garu inḡi ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onḡu ojime jinḡoine piku Pita ḡoneru pakereru ḡeya.

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopenḡame pakereru dimaya. Dimako maḡkekerisie ogopuine eru ḡigo koje onḡa yareme ropebuḡ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ḡigo oi jinḡo maiyaḡuḡo ruame ḡonebuḡ. <sup>42</sup> Ore biḡe buḡo oi Jopa kae maḡineo pi so rako maneru njinigo kokoineji funḡaru Ofonḡ manesiḡ gabuḡ. <sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ḡeku peya. Nḡi oi kufu komonḡ baniminḡ ore bulmakao sakiine puḡeku jureru bobianḡaru goya. Onḡu.

## 10

### *Korniliusji Pita onḡame wareme maḡine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taonḡ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siḡaḡ kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inḡoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibuḡ, oo mamari ḡi 100 yoḡore siḡaḡ goya. <sup>2</sup> Inḡoji garikinḡpuine sosowo yoḡoke Anutu araḡ baku ohowe baku miteḡ gaku gobuḡ. Onḡu gokabi Juda njinigo wakiḡoḡoine yoḡore yaunḡ boakonḡ yareku Anutu jijiki onḡa wosiru goya. <sup>3</sup> Inḡande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonḡi Kornilius qohonḡ odume iru mo ḡoneya. Iru oi poretiḡ ḡoneru oo Anuture mimererenḡ moji piineo ropeko ḡoneya. Mimererenḡ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onḡaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onḡu onḡame mimererenḡ bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo wareḡe?” Onḡu ojime bokirieya, “Go onḡa wosiru gokande buḡogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go njinigo wakiḡoḡoine yaunḡine yaunḡine boroḡngaru yareege, oi Anutuḡi maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru muḡambe yo kinḡaḡ ruande Jopa taonḡo rako ḡi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. <sup>6</sup> Inḡoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ḡi tinaine Saimon inḡore pigo koe qanḡaḡo goga.”

<sup>7</sup> Sombuḡ mimererenḡi Kornilius buḡo onḡu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinḡaḡoḡo yoyoka onḡa yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ḡi mo bembenḡo yameḡ keku Anutu mokoyakuḡ araḡ baku gobu, oi onḡuakonḡ onḡame wareya. <sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende buḡo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonḡo rabuḡ. Onḡu.

*Ofonḡi Pita qohonḡ odume iru ḡoneya.*

<sup>9</sup> Nj yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. <sup>10</sup> Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noingo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji game neku qohon iru mo inji noneya: <sup>11</sup> Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguine kamasu onjuine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasu onjuine morengo wakiya. <sup>12</sup> Ya ore manjineo joma funne funne nebun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore manjo moko wakibun. <sup>13</sup> Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwununjineke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununjineke onu so miigon.” <sup>16</sup> Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

<sup>17</sup> Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funjine qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru neya. Onu noko daman oo akon Korniliusji nj sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun. <sup>18</sup> Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

<sup>19</sup> Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore funjine maneru esegaru noko Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, nj yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. <sup>20</sup> Nonji nj oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munjambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokero yonjoke raigon.” <sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Pitaji nj yonjoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, nonjo nj baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?”

<sup>22</sup> Yajime bokiriebun, “Mamari sinan Kornilius oi nj poretin fukega. Injoi Anutu ohowe baku miter gaku goko Juda njnigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimereren tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunjo manjineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.’” <sup>23</sup> Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi manjo ropebi manjo eyareko anibanj neku pebun. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onu.

*Pitaji kotu njnigo yonjoke tumanjabun.*

<sup>24</sup> Moko raru gioboboin moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonjo ropebun. Ropebi Korniliusji yonore odigar goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumanjaru nebun. <sup>25</sup> Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeingo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. <sup>26</sup> Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, non onuakon moren nj fukego.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu ojime injoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire njnigo kokoineji tumanjaru nebun, oi none yabeya. <sup>28</sup> None yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Nonjo Juda njnigo njnore funne manegobi. Juda ninjo njnigo kotuine

ņonņore pigo roperu ņonņoke aņibanĭ ņedima eere agi peko embimbinĭgaegobenenĭ. Oi embimbinĭgaegobenenĭyonĭ, Anutuĭi buņoĭne mo naduru ĭnĭ najiĭya, ‘Goĭi ņinĭgĭo oi me oi yonņore tina oi wuwununĭ mamagiĭneke onĭu so miigonĭ.’<sup>29</sup> Ore eru ņonņo kinĭaņ eru kepore nubi nonĭi so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu ĭnĭ weugo: ņonņo wamore kinĭaņ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soĭne mibi manebeminĭ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onĭu jajiko maneru Korniliusĭi bokirĭeya, “Nonĭ ĭnĭande mogo damanĭ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ņeku onĭgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muņambe gioboboĭne 4 fukega. Onĭgawowosi gio baku gobonĭ oo akonĭ ĭi mo sakikomonĭine kuririquaraņineke oĭi fukeru manĭfunņeo dimaya.<sup>31</sup> Manĭfunņeo dimaku ĭnĭ najiĭya, ‘Kornilius, go onĭga wosĭru gokande buņogo Anuturo ro peme maneko fiĭne fukega. Go yaunĭne yaunĭne ņinĭgĭo wakiqoqoĭne boroĭngaru yareege, oi Anutuĭi maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.<sup>32</sup> Ore eru muņambe yo kinĭaņ ruande Jopa taonĭgo rako ĭi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareĭnebi. ĭņoĭi joma sakiĭneĭi gio bobo ĭi Saimon ĭņore pi koe qaņaņgo ņega.’

<sup>33</sup> “Onĭu najiĭya ore eru nonĭi oo akonĭ kinĭaņ ruabe goreo warebunĭ. Goĭi buņone maneru warege ore maņne fiaga. Ofonĭi buņo sosowo mimiņ ore mitiga gareya, goĭi oi soĭne minde manekimiņ. Niņo sosowo muņambe yo ore eru tumaņgaru Anuturo ĭiņo maĭo yo ņegobenenĭ.” Onĭu.

*Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biņe buņo miya.*

<sup>34</sup> Korniliusĭi onĭu miko Pitaji funĭgaru ĭnĭ miya, “Aha! Anutuĭi ņinĭgĭo goĭne so ņoneaņĭ yabeku goĭne so sure yabeegayonĭ, so moakonĭi osoe nobeega. ĭņore ĭiņoo moĭi wuwununĭneke so fukega. Nonĭi oi muņambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*

<sup>35</sup> “Onĭu matayonĭ, ņinĭgĭo kubuĭne kubuĭne sosowo nonĭunde botugo uri yonņoreone moĭi Anutu ohowe baku miteņ gaku eeboboĭneĭi kadi poretiņ boyobega, ĭņoĭi Anuturo ĭiņoo sagaga.<sup>36</sup> Yesu Kristoĭi ņinĭgĭo sosowo nonĭunde Ofonĭ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuĭi Biņe buņoĭne oi Israel kufufunĭ niņore ruame wareya. Biņe oĭi wareme niņo ore Bobiaņ Biņeĭne mitaniņgaru gogobenenĭ.<sup>37</sup> Jonĭi ņinĭgĭo maņyaņunĭ bapakareru ĭnĭ miya, ‘ņonņo bio maņ-ņaņunĭ kerisĭebi nonĭi miti meso rau ņarebemiņ.’ Onĭu miko ore ņadiĭneo buņo oi Galili prowinsgo funĭgaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. ņonņo oi mane foregobi.

<sup>38</sup> “Anutuĭi Moro Tiriĭne Nazaret ĭi Yesure maņgo keseme usunĭ biņe gaku moreņ so roregaru goya, oi ĭņoke dimako raru ņinĭgĭo ņonemaiņ eyareya. Sembene Rauĭneĭi ņinĭgĭo tobiriĭneĭi kiperu furu yabeme rakabunĭ, ĭņoĭi oi sosowo hobiaņ yabe foreya.<sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda niņore moreņgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuĭneo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niņo oi sosowo ņoneru kitiņgaku miku munaņ moĭeine fukeru dimagobenenĭ.<sup>40</sup> Komeru peko gioboboĭne yokaomo fukeme Anutuĭi bogboreme pakereya. Parkereru ateĭne kokoĭne ņinĭgĭo fuke yareya.

<sup>41</sup> “ĭņoĭi ņinĭgĭo kubu sosowo yonņore so fukeyayonĭ, Anutuĭi ronekonĭ niņo rosoe nobeko Yesuĭi komegone pakareru goya, damanĭ oo ĭņoke buņo mimane eku uqo munĭaņ nareņgareņ eku nogu gobenĭ, niņore

\* 10:34: Dut 10.17

fukeko niŋo injore buŋo kitingaku miku dimaegobeneŋ. <sup>42</sup> Onju dimabeneŋ Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapake nuko nonji niŋigo gogobi eru komebuŋ, yoŋore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde funnene oi niŋigo kubu so yoŋoreo kitingaku mitaniŋgaru goinebi.’ <sup>43</sup> Niŋigo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gaku tinaine oŋgaegobi, Anutuji buŋo oi maneru yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onju pega, oi kajeqouŋ niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji kitingaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgabi pega.” Onju.

*Moro Tiriineji kotu niŋigo yoŋoreo wakiya.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitaji buŋo onju miku akonj dimako Moro Tiriineji niŋigo kaje ruaru manebuŋ, yoŋore maŋgo rakaya. <sup>45</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu niŋigo yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakonj keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ŋoneru popurebuŋ. Juda niŋigo sakiyaŋuŋgo Anature moge baku ketigabi manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu Pita boyoberu wareru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji popureru yoore eru waragabuŋ: <sup>46</sup> Yoŋoji kantri goine yoŋore buŋo furuine furuine funjaru miku Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, <sup>47</sup> “Yoŋoji Moro Tiriine oi niŋoji ebeneŋ oŋuine sabareku biŋe gaegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Oi ebeneŋ moji qomuku norena?”

<sup>48</sup> Onju miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoŋoke goya. Onju.

## 11

*Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakonj Anature buŋo roru sabarebuŋ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyaŋuŋgo Anature moge baku ketigabi manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji mipemiriŋ eku mitebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Mi teru inji ojibuŋ, “Kotu kantri ŋi Anature mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoŋoke anjabanj ŋeku ugo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” <sup>4</sup> Onju ojibi funfunjaineone funjaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniŋga yareru inji yajiya,

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ŋeku qohonj iru mo inji ŋonebonj: Sombunji aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yaganjine soguinere kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimerereŋ yoŋoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobuŋ, ore kamasi oŋuine nonde maŋfunjo akonj wakiru peya. <sup>6</sup> Wakiru peko ya ore maŋineo poretiŋ ŋonebe joma funje funjeŋi ŋebuŋ. Joma goine oi moreŋgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine rigaŋjine joyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Goineji beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakonj webo funje funje sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya oŋuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋineo moko wakibi ŋone yabebonj. <sup>7</sup> ŋone yabebe buŋo mo oŋuakonj fukeru inji najime manebonj, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onju manebonyonj, nonji inji mibonj, ‘O Ofonj, nonj ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke oŋuine oi damaŋ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoŋoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.’ <sup>9</sup> Onju mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega,

goji ore tinaine wuwunuṅineke oṅu so miigon.’<sup>10</sup> Ya oṅuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oṅu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuṅgo kirieru ropeya.<sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamaṅgaru damaṅ oo akoṅ Korniliusji Sisaria taṅgone ṅi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuṅ, yoṅoji pi ṅeben, ore mendigo dimabuṅ.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji ṅi mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go maṅyoka etanqataṅ yoberu yoṅoke raigon.’ Buṅo oi manebe maṅkekerisie ogopune 6 yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ Jopa bokero noke Sisaria taṅgo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari siṅaṅ ṅiore pigo ropebenen.<sup>13</sup> Ropekabenen buṅo binan ṅi ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko ṅonebe dimaku ṅi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiṅaṅ ruaru ṅi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.<sup>14</sup> Injoji wareru Biṅe buṅo miko go eru garikinṅugoji oi manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuṅgaru Biṅe buṅo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuṅfuṅgaineo niṅore maṅgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakoṅ rakaya.<sup>16</sup> Injoji rakame ṅonebe oo akoṅ Ofonde buṅo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Buṅo oi ṅi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ṅareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruaru oiji rau ṅarebemin.’<sup>17</sup> Niṅoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gabenen Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yoṅoji manesiṅ gabuṅ Anutuji yaunine oi akoṅ yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakoṅ ruaya. Ore eru noṅ oṅuineji uruṅu Anutu usuṅ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji oṅu eyareko nonji sabare teiṅgo embimbiṅgabor.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine oṅu miko maneru maṅyaṅuṅ munanṅako waigo fukeko Anutu miteṅ gaku ṅi mibuṅ, “Fofori, niṅo maṅnonuṅ kerisieru gogo sananinere biṅe fukegobenen manegobenenyoṅ, Anutuji kadi moakoṅ oi kotu kantri ṅiṅigo yoṅore oṅuakoṅ rua yareko pega. Oi muṅambe yo mane taniṅgaru mane mukugobenen.” Oṅu.

*Kotu moreṅgo maṅkekerisie kubu fuṅfuṅgaine fukeya.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkoṅ fukeko maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigoji roinṅaru roregaru ra warebuṅ. Raru warebi goineji koe qanṅaṅineo Fonisia moreṅgo rabuṅ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuṅ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuṅ. Oṅu roinṅaru rabuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo botuyaṅuṅgo Yesure Biṅe buṅo oi Juda ṅiṅigo akoṅ yajibi manebuṅ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuṅ.<sup>20</sup> So yajibuṅyoṅ, Saiprus eru Sairini ṅi goineji yoṅore botugo gobuṅ. Yoṅoji kotu moreṅgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreṅ rauine yoṅoke Grik buṅoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biṅe oi oṅu Juda mata yoṅore oṅuakoṅ mitaniṅga yarebuṅ.<sup>21</sup> Oi mitaniṅga yarebi Ofonji yoṅoke gome usuṅineji ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoṅoji Ofon Yesu manesiṅ garu maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru ṅioreo qakatobi kubuyaṅuṅ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu fukeme ore biṅeji raru Jerusalem kufufuṅ yoṅore kaje go rakame manebuṅ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.<sup>23</sup> Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ṅiṅigo yareme fiabuṅ, oi ṅiṅoineji ṅoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unṅowonine ṅi miya, “ṅoṅo sosowo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ qojugaru sananṅaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebi.”

\* 11:16: Apo 1.5 \* 11:19: Apo 8.14

<sup>24</sup> Barnabasji ŋi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko manyoka yoberu ŋadi gaku maŋine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiŋ gaku goya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji manyanuŋ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaiŋgo ore Tarsus taonŋo raya.

<sup>26</sup> Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoy-akunŋ gosa moakonŋ sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji mamane roku maŋ wombunyanuŋgo ruabuŋ. Antiokia ŋiŋigoji funfunŋaine funŋaru kiŋariŋ tinayanuŋ Kristore ŋiŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku gobuŋ. Onu.

*Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie yonŋoji Juda kitiŋ yabebuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Damaŋ oo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakreru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiŋ sagaru peiŋ.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋore siŋanyayabe damaŋgo fukeya.\* <sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kiŋariŋ yonŋoji qodureru maŋkekerisie ogopuyanuŋ Judia prowinsgo gobuŋ, oi kitiŋ yaberu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo ruabi rainŋ ore buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji moneŋ eru ya qojuŋaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore minebobopu ŋone yaberu yarebu. Onu.

## 12

*Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji\* maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareinŋ ore maneru miko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ŋiŋigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakonŋ roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poronŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ damaŋgo miko fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru kiŋ koitoji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ† tariko Juda yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruabemiŋ.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ŋi 16 yoŋoji botuyanuŋgo qoko 4 keku damaŋ qaqotiŋ ebi ŋi 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋanŋ gaku gobuŋ.\* <sup>5</sup> Pita onu siŋanŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayonŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji jijiki iŋore eru Anutu yameŋ keku onŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Onu.

*Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> Onŋga wosiru gobi ŋonemaiŋ (Passover) kombaŋ tariko ubu oo mamari ŋi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyoka sanaŋine kipebire botuyakuŋgo kubanŋ peko eru ŋi joruyanŋke goineji mendi ŋadiineo dimaku witi pi siŋanŋ babuŋ. Kiŋ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo koroineo ruaiŋ ore manesuku buru ruame kubanŋ pebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Kubanŋ pebuŋonŋ, Ofonde mimererenŋ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririŋgo dimako

\* **11:28:** Apo 21.10    \* **12:1:** Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (funfunŋaine) iŋo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋanŋ yaberu goya. † **12:4:** ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ oi Inklis buŋoo Passover. Nonunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ’. Israel ŋiŋigo yoŋo Ijpti goku mendiyanuŋ dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji ŋone yaberu embonŋ eru yadureru moru madeyanuŋ so yabeko komebuŋ. \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

nigin pire manjine fure foreko Pitare tambaranjineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. <sup>8</sup> Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambango kiperu kufu komoŋgo ke.” Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru nonj boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko maneru pi manjine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban noneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Pi manjine bokeru mendi funfunjaineo sinan baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananjine oo inoyonje akon mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare man tiname inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ninjigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji munambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde mango Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo ninjigo kokoineji tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiru gobun. <sup>13</sup> Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinanqoqo nigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. <sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rinaru mendi so roru pipa pi manjineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” <sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru injore “Mango jibukame mige,” mibun. Mibunyon, inoji qoru qaku “Bunjo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibun, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru noneru popurebun. <sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Nonjo bine yo bio bisop Jeims eru manjekerisise ogopunojon goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

*Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin Herodre man riganqaya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kae fureko mamari ni yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun. †  
<sup>19</sup> Herodji onjuron Pita bofukenenimin ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ni joruyanunke Pitare sinan babun, oi bunjo koroino rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimin ore mitiga yareya. Ore nadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

*Anutuji kin Herod goine oteme komeya.*

<sup>20</sup> Fonia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji ugo gioyanun banimin ore embimbinjaru kin Herodre kantri yonjoreone ugo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre man riganqame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru ugo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kin Herod noneinjo rabun. Rakabi muranjine tinaine Blastus morumbon

† 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi niji kamiine rana ine, ni joruyanunke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.



piinere sinjanji oi rone njone yabeya. Njone yabeme ojibun, “Niño buño miku posikekimin womo fukein ore weu teingo waregobenej.” Onju ojiru miku bomirin gabi yajiya, “Soine bunjonanun basananjaru ndanjanungo dimabemin.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju yajime kin koitoji buño bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumanjgabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumboj neneineo neku jeri buño yajiya. <sup>22</sup> Yajime ninigo kubu yonjoji maneru inji miku ongabun, “Buño oi Anuture buño. Oi moren njire buño mata.” <sup>23</sup> Onju ongabunyon, kin koitoji onju eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so mitej gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimererej moji oo akon game umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. <sup>24</sup> Onju fukeyayon, Anuture Biñe buño oi miku gobi toujmoririineke fukeru saueya.

<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yonjoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo<sup>s</sup> yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onju.

## 13

*Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funjaru baku rabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo injiineji kajeqon buño miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buño Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod\* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. <sup>2</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku mitej gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju yajime onga wosininin ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakun ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onju.

*Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.*

<sup>4</sup> Moro Tiriineji onju sore yapeme moren tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegı wawapeineo ropebun. <sup>5</sup> Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ninigo yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biñe buño miku manj bapakare yabebe. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. <sup>6</sup> Onju goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru arıbe wegı rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebun. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebun. Inoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqon ni jıjıbuine goya.

<sup>7</sup> Kipe ni oi nu ore kıap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo neku goya. Kıap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Onju goku Anuture Biñe buño maneingon anı pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme injoreo warebu. <sup>8</sup> Warebu, Elımas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buño onju miebun,) injoji kıapji Anutu egu manesın gainj ore kiso eyateru kıap manıne buño bojıbu

§ 12:25: Antiokia yonjore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobopyanun yonjore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobenej.

Apo 11.30 \* 13:1: Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

bain ore esoigaya. <sup>9</sup> Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibun, Moro Tiriineji injore man puseko Elimas poretin none mukuya.

<sup>10</sup> None mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji mango gufukopari sauesaueine egareko sakigo igo fune fune eru goege. Bunjo poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin bonoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemin me? <sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunineji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegi tatama nonein ore embimbimgamin. Inoji daman baya ore so tintun qaku gomin.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimin ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya. <sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi noneru Ofonde Biye bunjo mamaneinere waragaru manesin gaya. Onju.

*Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babun.*

<sup>13</sup> Polji muranpuine yonjoke Pafos moren bokeru ogao ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebun. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. <sup>14</sup> Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu nebu. <sup>15</sup> Nebire ongawowosi pire sinan yonjosi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqon yonjore Biye Quran oseru kinan ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebun, “Ogoyokanonun, njokoji bunjo mo kufufun mannonun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonun eru moren rauine ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miten gaegobi, nonjo kaje ruaru manenin. <sup>17</sup> Israel ninjigo kubu nonunde nasoo oi Anutu. Inoji funqodupunonun roosoe yabeko apa nasopunonunji Ijpt morengo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji daman oo Israel ninjigo kubu oi toumrori yareme saueru tinabinayanunke fukebun. Onju fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebun.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manine rigangame gosa 40 ore so mansembe maneru goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morengo wapebun. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroingaru nasopunonun rauine rauine fukenimin ore binje qa yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> “Onju fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore nadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ni koitoino koitoino (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqon ni goya.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin nasoo yonjoreone ni tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanun goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kin ni koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosouer igodongaya. Igodongaru funine mitaningaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego.

\* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 \* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 \* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 \* **13:20:**

Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 \* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21

Injore maŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renjaru goiŋ.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji ronekoŋ Munanjoqo Rauine sore noreiŋgo ore miya, jojofo buŋo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niŋore Munanjoqo Rau fukeru goiŋ ore igodonɣaya.

<sup>24</sup> “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Onu miku Israel ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.\* <sup>25</sup> Onu goyayoŋ, injoji kaeoruŋ gioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo nonde uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayoŋ, maneniŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ. Injoji wareme nonji injore keririŋgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋ niginiŋe pirueiŋ ore mane bibiebemiŋ.’\* ”

<sup>26</sup> “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ŋoŋoji niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋoreo warega. <sup>27</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋaŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat komban so oseegobiyon, ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋuŋji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi onuine oo foriineke fukeya. <sup>28</sup> Yoŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ onɣabuŋ. Onɣaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore onɣaku kariebuŋ.\* ”

<sup>29</sup> “Injore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yoŋoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabuŋ.\* <sup>30</sup> Ruabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Pakereime inoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yoŋoji daman yoo ŋiŋigo botuyanjuŋgo munan moge onuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.\* <sup>32</sup> Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yoŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranɣbanine ore foriineji daman yoo niŋore inji fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

<sup>33</sup> “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ŋiŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’ Injoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\* <sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananɣaru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji inji mime pega, ‘Noŋ yaunmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qanqanineke sananɣaru dimaya, ore so oi ŋoŋore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’\* ”

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon inji ruame pega,

\* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 \* **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 \* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 \* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15  
\* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 \* **13:31:** Apo 1.3 \* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 \* **13:34:** Ais 55.3

‘Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonḡo so gorenain.’\*

<sup>36</sup> Niḡo kin Deiwidre funne manegobenen: Inḡoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniḡgame komeya. Komeko apa ḡasopuine yonḡore manfunḡo yanḡabi qonḡbuḡineji peku goregaru mataeya. <sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, inḡoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> “Ni ogopune, ore eru buḡo yo maneninḡ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburanḡ-ḡanḡ bokeru jurein. Niḡoji ore Biḡeine mitaniḡa ḡaregobenen. <sup>39</sup> Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buḡo boyoberu onḡuine oo posiine fukekiminḡ,’ mibenḡonḡ, oo oiji me oiji qunḡaru embimḡinḡaru gobenḡ. Onḡ gobenḡonḡ, damanḡ yoo uri yonḡoji Yesu manesiḡ garu inḡoke qakatoniminḡ, Anutuji sosowo yonḡore buḡo mitarime posikeniminḡ. <sup>40</sup> Kajeḡounḡ ḡinḡigoji buḡo miku quranḡgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painḡanḡonḡo egu ropeinḡ ore kokoinḡanḡonḡ maneru sisiḡanḡ einebi. Buḡo onḡuine mo oi inḡ,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Nonji ḡonḡore gogo damanḡo mosi qoqowirie funine mo babeminḡ. Moji ore biḡe buḡo miko maneniminḡ, oi buḡo foriine fukeinḡ ore so manesiḡ ganobunḡ.

Ore eru buḡo oi bawaki eru mipemirinḡ baegobi, ḡonḡo mo piku ḡoneru waragaru sibiriganiminḡ.’ ”\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji onḡu miko Barnabaske onḡawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inḡi weu yatebunḡ, “Niḡo buḡo yo moke maneinḡo manegobenen. Ore eru oi Sabat komanḡ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobenḡ.”

<sup>43</sup> Onḡawowosi pigone wakiru roinḡabi ḡinḡigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ḡadiyakunḡo boyobe yapebunḡ. Goineji Judaone fukebunḡ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebunḡonḡ, Juda yonḡoke jikigaru gobunḡ. Yonḡoji bayḡyapebi mimane eku unḡowonḡ buḡo inḡi yarebu, “Anutuji yaunḡmoriri ḡareya, oo qinḡ keru dimainebi.”

<sup>44</sup> Sabat komanḡ mo wareru fukeya, oo taonḡ morenḡ ore ḡinḡigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biḡe buḡo manekiminḡ,” miku waperu tumannḡabunḡ.

<sup>45</sup> Waperu tumannḡabi Juda yonḡoji ḡinḡigo kubuine kubuine ḡone yaberu manḡanḡonḡ riganḡa foreya. Riganḡa foreme Polre buḡo qainḡo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebunḡ. <sup>46</sup> Onḡ eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanannḡaru dimaku buḡo inḡi mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biḡeine rone Juda ḡinḡigo yajibenenḡ saganayonḡ, ḡonḡo oi ḡadi gaku kosa inḡi migobi, ‘Niḡo gogo sanannḡinere manḡo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneninḡ, nikoji boke ḡaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonḡoreo kirieru ranomi. <sup>47</sup> Ofonji ore buḡoine inḡi mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonḡore tatama fukeru munannḡoqore funne mitaniḡgaru gokande morenḡ qannḡine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonḡoji qowirieru Sombunde biḡe fukeniniminḡ.’ ”\*

<sup>48</sup> Onḡu mibire morenḡ rauine Juda so gobunḡ, yonḡoji maneru manḡanḡonḡ fiame Ofonde Biḡe miteḡ gabunḡ. Miteḡ garu gogo sanannḡinere biḡe fukeniniminḡ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonḡoji ore so manḡanḡonḡ kerisieru Yesure Biḡe manesiḡ gabunḡ.

\* 13:35: Kiki 16.10 \* 13:41: Hab 1.5 \* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6

<sup>49</sup> Manesin gabi Ofonde Biñe buño misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>50</sup> Soine rayayon, Juda yonjoji taonde ni soguine eru njigo ropekiine Anutu aran baku gobun, yonore man bunjoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moren piyanunngone yobe yapebun. <sup>51</sup> Raminin ore eru ketayanun yaduru ini yajibu, “Niko nonore morengo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunjo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yonoyanunde ebe kirieru rakain.” Onu yajibire funneyakun posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins manjineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\* <sup>52</sup> Ropebuyon, kinarinpunonun Antiokia taonjo gobun, Moro Tiriineji yonore man puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobun. Onu.

## 14

*Aikoniam sitio manyanun bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onjakon Juda yonore ongwawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ninjigo yonoreone kubu boakon yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. <sup>2</sup> Manesin gabunyon, Juda ninjigo so manesin gabun, yonjoji moren rauine Juda so gobun, yonore man sikeku aposol mangokaka eru yatenimin ore manyanun bapakarebun. <sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu daman joroine oo goku Ofon manesin garu koimo dimaku Biñeine miku gobu. Ofon yanmoririinere buño mitaningabire bunoyakun kitingaku usunine meyakunjo ruame soi mosi qogowirie babire fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roinjabun. Goineji Juda minebobo yonoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabun.

<sup>5</sup> Onu mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moren rauine eru Juda ninjigo kotuine yonjoji pakereru minebobopuyanun yonoke manmoakon eru sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun. <sup>6</sup> Onu manesubi maneru sumunjaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakun Listra eru Derbe eru kae roro yaperu ne rabun, oo ropebu. <sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobian Biñe mitaningaru man bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

*Listra taonjo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.*

<sup>8</sup> Listra taonjo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi mango beu mangone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo neeya. <sup>9</sup> Polji Biñe buño miko maneru noko piku funjine ini noneru manesuya, “Inore mango mamesin peteya ore eru soine fiain,” onu miya. <sup>10</sup> Onu manesuku buño soguine ongakun ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji onu eko ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru Likaonia bunoyanunjin injo joraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonunjo fukeru ninoreo wakiru gogobire.” <sup>12</sup> Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji mineo baku buño miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. <sup>13</sup> Onu ongabi nemu Zus inore boji sorin taon manfunjo peya, ore sorin gio sinanineji bulmakao niine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendi ninigin bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ninjigo kubu yonoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinjo ore ebun.

\* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

14 Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ɲakuɲ qosugaru pipa ɲɲigo kubu maɲineo raru oɲgabu. 15 Onɲaru inɲi mibu, “Nɲipunokun, ɲoɲo uruɲu eru ya oɲuine egobi? Niko oɲuakon ɲoɲo oɲuine moreɲ ɲi akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biɲe mitaninɲa ɲaregobere. Ore eru ɲoɲo nemu omaine ɲadi yabeinebi eru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moreɲ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maɲineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.\* 16 Moreɲine moreɲine sosowo yoɲoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoɲoyaɲunde anigo basiqasi eku gobun.

17 “So sabare yabeyayon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fine fine eyareku goya. Inoji miko kue keme wegɲi game touɲmoririineji damanɲine damanɲine fukeko nojeri eru oɲuine oiji manyaɲuɲ bapakare yabeko gobun. Onu gobi inyoɲunde fuɲne manenimiɲ ore yaunɲine oi yaduru oɲuine oo munan mogeine eku gobun.” 18 Yokoji onu miku ɲɲigo kubu boji riga yatenimiɲ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

19 Listra yoɲoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda ɲɲigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ɲɲigo kubu maɲgokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yoɲoke sogokon riɲaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibun. Onu miku furugaru taon ɲadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. 20 Peyayon, kiɲariɲ yoɲoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taonɲo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

*Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

21 Derbe sitio Bobian Biɲe mitaninɲaru manyaɲuɲ bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyaɲuɲ kerisieru Yesure kiɲariɲpu fukebun. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ɲone yabebu. 22 ɲone yaberu ɲeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiɲariɲpu yoɲore maɲ kitiɲgaku basanaɲgabu. Ofoɲ manesiɲ gabun, injoke qakatoru dimanimiɲ ore unɲsowon buɲo yareru inɲi yajibu, “Niɲo konkon paio (yobiɲ fuɲne fuɲne bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumanɲo paibe ropekimin.” 23 Maɲkekerisie kufufun so minebobop-uyanun roosoeru siɲan goniminde fuɲne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiɲariɲ kubu yoɲore onɲa wosiru Ofoɲ manesiɲ gabun, injore meo rua yabebu.

24 Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. 25 Oo roperu Perga sitio ɲeku Biɲe buɲo miku manyaɲuɲ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonɲo rakabu. 26 Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kambaɲ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiɲgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maɲkekerisie kufufun yoɲoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri maɲineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

27 Oo wareru maɲkekerisie kufufun kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumaɲgabi buɲo binanyakuɲ inɲi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inoji maɲgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoɲoji Yesu manesiɲ ganimin ore mendi furu

\* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

yabeme manyanun kerisiebuŋ.”<sup>28</sup> Binanyakuŋ onu yajiru kinarin kubu yonjoke daman joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Onu.

## 15

*Kotu kantri yonjore eru ziozji roingain ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ŋinigo goineji wakiru wareru funjaru mankekerisie ŋinigo inji qaji yabebuŋ, “Ŋonjo Mosesre Kadi bujore so Anuture moge baku sakinanun so ketinimin ine, onjuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimin ore embimbinanimin.”\*<sup>2</sup> Onu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire manmoakon so eru bujo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu bujo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Bujo onu kiperu mibi mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine ŋone yabebuŋ. Ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku mankekerisie kubu yonjore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji mankekerisie kufufun yonjoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyanun inji mibuŋ, “Anutuji manjo enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”<sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) kubuone mankekerisie ŋi goineji pakereru inji mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuŋ, yonjore inji mitigakimin: Yonjoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bujo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

*Jerusalem tutuman eru kekepari bujo botingabuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji bujo oi mi osoenimin ore tumangabuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Tumangaru noigoi bujo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonunjo gio boroinjaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morengo raru Bobian Biŋe bujo mitaninga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gainebi.’ Ŋonjo bujo oi manegobi.\*<sup>8</sup> Anutuji ŋinigo sosowo manonun mane mukuga, inoji funjine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋinigo niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋinigo yonjore onuakon oi soreme manyanunjo rakaya.\*<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame onjuine oo Juda ŋinigo so ŋone anji yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesin gabi agiburanjanun bokero manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ŋonjo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinarin gariine yonjore ubeyanunjo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobun? Begi onjuine oi nonunde apa ŋasononunji me niŋononje onuakon kobokimin ore onjuine so fukeru gobeŋ. <sup>11</sup> Onu matayon, inji manesin gagobeneŋ: Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu manjo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biŋe

\* 15:1: Lew 12.3 \* 15:7: Apo 10.1-43 \* 15:8: Apo 2.4; 10.44 \* 15:8: Bisop, Grik bujoo episkopos, nonunde bujoo rubobo me inspekta. Inoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinarin matayon, Yesure gbo.

fukekimin. Kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon kadi moakon onuakon boyoberu gowireru Sombunde bine fukekimin ore manesin gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo buṅo baaru buṅo tomiri ṅebun. N̄bi Pol Barnabas yokoji buṅo binanyakuṅ in̄i mibu, “Anutuji maṅgo enoteko kotu moreṅo raru botuyanṅo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onu.

*Bisop Jeimsji buṅo yajiya.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuṅ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buṅo in̄i miya, “Ogopune, nonji buṅo mibe kaje ruaru manenin. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji daman funfunṅaine kotu kantri ṅinṅigo ṅinṅomai fuke yareru botuyanṅogone ṅinṅigo in̄oyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufun̄ine jikigabuṅ. Anutuji onu eru fun̄neine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buṅoine nojiya. <sup>15</sup> Buṅo onuine oi kajeṅon ṅinṅigo yonjoji onuakon kitiṅgaku miegobi. Yonjoji buṅo mo in̄i quranṅabi pega, <sup>16</sup> Ore ṅadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin̄ Deiwidre kantri jokoron̄ moke ba pakarebemin.

In̄oji rone morumbon̄ akoine baku apa ṅasonon̄un̄ sin̄an̄ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayon̄, nonji oi moke bobianṅaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimain̄.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oi in̄i fukein̄ ore ebemin̄: N̄inṅigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofon̄ baanimin̄.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene bine fukenimin̄ ore rua yabebon̄, yonjoji Ofon̄ non̄ baa nunimin̄.

Ofon̄ nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyon̄un̄ bobianṅabemin̄.

<sup>18</sup> Onu baego, oi ronere roneṅon̄go maneru waperu gogobi.’

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru Jeims nonji buṅo oi osoeru mamaneji in̄i manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ṅinṅigo maṅyan̄un̄ Anuturo kerisiegobi, niṅoji yobin̄ begi yasogo yon̄ore paio ebenen̄ so sagain̄. <sup>20</sup> Onu matayon̄, yon̄ore quran̄ in̄i quranṅabenen̄ sagain̄: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbon̄ yon̄ore pesin̄ bine qaku kufuyanṅo ruabi usunyanṅo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimin̄ ore misanṅanoben̄.\* <sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buṅo oi ronere roneṅon̄go moreṅ so mitanṅaru waperu gogobenen̄. Oi Sabat koman̄ so onṅawowosi pinonṅo osegaru maneegobenen̄. Ore eru buṅo 4 oi soine so bokekimin̄.” Onu.

*Jerusalem tutumanṅo kotu kantri yon̄ore quran̄ quranṅabuṅ.*

<sup>22</sup> Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufun̄ sosowo yon̄oke buṅo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanṅogone ṅi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimin̄go mibun̄. Onu miku ṅi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebun̄. N̄i yoyoka oi maṅkerisie kubure minebobo ṅi fukebu. <sup>23</sup> “N̄i oi sore yapekimin̄,” miku quran̄ mo in̄i quranṅaru meyakun̄go ruabuṅ,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunon̄un̄, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreṅo gogobi, niṅoji ṅon̄ore mijerin̄an̄un̄ migobenen̄. Aposol niṅoji mamanesin̄ kufufunde minebobo yon̄oke ṅon̄ore

\* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 \* 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23



- maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ eŋaregobeneŋ.
- 24 Nonunde ŋiŋigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyaye boke noberu ŋoŋoreo wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere eŋarebi maŋ mamananuŋuŋ jijibu fukeko manebeŋ.
- 25 Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebeneŋ yoro ogoyokanoŋuŋ Barnabas Pol yokoke ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ.
- 26 Barnabas Pol yokoŋi nonunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisingabire goineŋi yapebi komenimi ore ebu.
- 27 Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akoŋ jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimiŋ.
- 28 Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo iŋi ore maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaga: Ŋoŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akoŋ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinŋanimiŋ.
- 29 Buŋo 4 oi iŋi: Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakoŋ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ Anutuŋi mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Ŋoŋo maŋ womoke goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoŋoji jeriebuŋ.*

30 Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgaru sore yabeŋi rabuŋ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabeŋi tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgabi quraŋ oi yarebi osebuŋ. 31 Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriŋ paio maneru jeriebuŋ. 32 Judas Sailas yokoŋi yokore kajeqouŋ ŋi goku unŋowon buŋo kokoine yareru mande kikitin buŋo miku basanaŋ yabeŋu. 33 Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ, Judasji yoŋoreo kirieya. 34 (-)†

35 Pol eru Barnabas yokoŋi jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru maŋyanuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoŋi roinŋabu.*

36 Oŋu gobuŋyon, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas iŋi ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru gobu, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogopunokunji uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru ŋone yaberu manenimi.” 37 Oŋu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ ogagaru moko rainŋ ore maneya.

38 Oŋu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonŋo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainŋo ore maneko so sagaya.\* 39 So sagako kekepari eru maŋyakun jo jako roinŋabu. Roinŋaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Saiprus nugo rabu. 40 Rabuyon, Polji ŋi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineŋi dobu kipe yapeinŋo ore mibi bokeru rabu. 41 Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi

† 15:34: Goineŋi jikigaru botu 34 iŋi egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji buŋoŋe kiperu jikigaru oo goya. \* 15:38: Apo 13.13

petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine njone yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onu.

## 16

*Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mangoineji Juda mankekerisie njgo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni. <sup>2</sup> Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonoji Timotire funje miboorobi maneya. <sup>3</sup> Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainjo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda ninigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. <sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. <sup>5</sup> Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunjine kufufunjine moren so gobun, yonore mamanesinyanunji sanangaya. Onu sanangaru Biye bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

*Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku "Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye bunjo mitaningakimin," mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonoji jikigaruru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. <sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moren qanajineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya. <sup>8</sup> Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qanajineo rakaru Troas taongo ropebun. <sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, "Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon."

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohon iru oi noneme ninjo ore funjine inji mane mukugaru miben, "Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manjineo raru Bobian Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninga yarekimin ore miga." Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakimingo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

*Filipai njgo Lidiaji manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ninjoji afagaru rakaru ogao ropebenen kaman seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaruru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom ninigo yonoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo njene gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Ninjo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat kombango siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru 'Juda yonoji obu magenjineo tumangaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,' onu manesuku

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruineru siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabinjineke mo Filipai. Rom yonoji Filipai oi Itali onjine sinan yabebun. Grik moren rauine yonoji yonoyanunde morengo kotu onjine fukeru gobun.

rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabenj. Raru njigo tumangaru njebun, oi njone yaberu njeku mimane eku Anuture Biye bunjo oi mibenenj manebun. <sup>14</sup> Manebun, yonjore botugo njigo mo tinaine Lidia njeya. Injoi Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboronj yojunjur kuririineke qojugaru furiine baniminj ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine baafagako Polji bunjo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. <sup>15</sup> Sabareko injoyonje eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenenj weu noreru inji nojiya, “Njonj nonde ‘Ofonj manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu njeku ugo nogu peinebi.” Onju miku yamenj keku weu noreya. Onju.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo njebu.*

<sup>16</sup> Ninjo damaŋ mogo onjagawososi tumaqoqoo rakiminj ore kadi yasogoo rabenenj kinanjoqoo njigo moji bofuke nobeya. Njigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku njinigo funjeyanun totogo mi bofukeinjo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqoun bunjo soŋsonjine mifukeru onjuine oiji monenj ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yonjore meo rakaya. <sup>17</sup> Injoi Pol eru ninjo njone noberu ninjore njadio wareru inji miku onjaya, “Ni yo yonjoi Anutu ropekiine sogore kinanj qaku Sombunde biye fukein ore funjine mitaninga yareegobi.” <sup>18</sup> Onju miku gioboboine kokoine onjaku goya. Oi goyayonj, Polji takigame ore eru joisererenj maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Nonj Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njigo yoore maŋgone waperu raigonj!” Onju mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi rayayonj, njigo raupuineji oi maneru monenj ya poreniminde funje jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanun rigangaya. Manyanun rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narenjarenj kae jinjoneo pore yapebi sinan nj yonjore jinjo maio rabun. <sup>20</sup> Raru bunjo koro sinan yonjore jinjo maio rua yaperu sakigorua bunjo inji igaru mibun, “Ninjo siti yo oo womoo gogobenenj, nj yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda nj fukegobire <sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Ninjo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoronj rauine fukegobenenj. Ore eru ninjo mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekiminj. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbinjagobenenj.”

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakunjo bunjo onju igaru yasibi njinigo kubu yonjoi onuakon pakoreru qodureru sanangaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yonjoi bapakare yapebi sakikomon-nakun poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebun. <sup>23</sup> Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapeniminj ore oga yaperu nj jorunekeji fiine akon sinan yapein ore mitiga tebun. <sup>24</sup> Onju mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakun jo kinjiji† botuyakunjo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime njebu. Onju.

*Nigin pi sinanjineji maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoji onju njebu. Njeku ubu jonjinjo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku njebu nigin nj sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

<sup>26</sup> Onju ebi oo akon pipa komenj yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowareqo qabun. Onju qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi

† 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbinjaru njebu. Sasakoine njone.

nigin̄ ni sosowo yon̄ore aen̄ gbediyan̄un̄ji (nigin̄) ken̄goron̄garu wakiya. <sup>27</sup> On̄u fukeko witi pi sin̄an̄ in̄oji kuban̄ man̄ineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo an̄ga forebun̄, oi n̄oneru miya, “Yei! Nigin̄ n̄iji useru ra foregobi me urun̄u?” On̄u miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyon̄ineone poreru in̄oyon̄e qoqo ein̄go eya.† <sup>28</sup> In̄oyon̄e qoqo ein̄go eyayon̄, Polji qopu akon̄ on̄gaku in̄i miya, “Nīno sosowo yo n̄egobenēn̄. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup> On̄u miko maneru doi otenim̄in̄ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi man̄ineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore man̄fun̄go raru dikan̄ji keyateya. <sup>30</sup> Dikan̄ji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru in̄i weu yateya, “Nīi soguine yoyoka, non̄ urun̄u ebe Anutuji mun̄an̄ qa nareme gowirienobo?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, “Go man̄go kerisieru Ofon̄ Yesu manesin̄ gatende go eru garikin̄pugoji on̄uakon̄ qowirieru Sombunde bin̄e fukenim̄in̄.” <sup>32</sup> On̄u ojibire piineo rabi kufufun̄puine sosowo yon̄oke tumangabi Anuture Bin̄e bun̄o mibire manebun̄. <sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon̄ oga yaperu raru wiyakun̄ jureya. Jureko oo akon̄ in̄o eru garikin̄puine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. <sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru in̄oyon̄e eru garikin̄puine yon̄oji sosowo Anutu manesin̄ gabun̄ ore jeri ebun̄. On̄u.

*Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko bun̄o koro sin̄an̄ (majistreit) yon̄oji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru in̄i mibun̄, “Nīi yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>36</sup> On̄u mibi nīi joruinekeji wareru bin̄e oi Pol in̄i ojiya, “Majistreit sin̄an̄ yon̄oji bun̄o in̄i ebi warega: Noko nigin̄yakun̄ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru n̄okoji mun̄ambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

<sup>37</sup> On̄u ojiyayon̄, Polji kambanti oi in̄i yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman̄ji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yon̄oji bun̄onokun̄ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo n̄in̄igo jin̄o maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobin̄ji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun̄. Oi mimiineke. On̄u rua nopebi n̄ebire mun̄ambe yo urun̄u ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon̄, yon̄oji yon̄oyan̄e wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi on̄u yajiko bun̄o oi roru majistreit sin̄an̄ yon̄oreo raru yajibun̄. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyan̄un̄ manebun̄. <sup>39</sup> Sombuyan̄un̄ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran̄ jiji eru hapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenim̄in̄ ore karie yatebun̄. <sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru man̄kekerisie ogopuyakun̄ n̄one yaberu mande kikitin̄ bun̄o miku boke yaberu rabu. On̄u.

## 17

*Tesalonaike gio babi kekesuesue ruabun̄.*

† **16:27:** Nigin̄ n̄iji kamiine eko sin̄an̄ine oi bun̄o koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren̄ maneru komeegobi. In̄oyon̄e mimiine maneru qoqo ena, on̄u afagaru komena.

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuñ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoñoji oñgawowosi piyañuñ babi dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oñgawowosi piyañuñgo roperu Sabat komban yokaomo oo yoñoke Mañkekerisiere Biñe Qurañ oseru fuñne mimane eku gobuñ. <sup>3</sup> Oñu goku Biñe Qurande fuñne mitaniñgaru iñi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munañqoqo Rauineji joiserereñ maneru komeru komegone pakereñ ore miya.” Oñu miku ore fuñne Biñe Qurañgone yaduru manyañuñ bapakareru iñi yajiya, “Ñi Yesu mitaniñga ñarego, iñoji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

<sup>4</sup> Oñu yajime Juda kufufuñ yoñoreone goineji manesiñ garu manyañuñ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuñ. Grik ñiñigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gabuñ, yoñoreone oñuakoñ kubu yasogoji yoñoke jikigabuñ eru ñigo ropekiine tinabiñeyañuñke yoñoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Manyañuñ kerisiebuñyoñ, Juda ñi yoine yoñoji manyañuñ rigañgame manji manetiçoti maneru ñadiçoqo buño mibuñ. Oñu mibi remben ñiñigo tumaçoqoo kosa gobuñ, yoñoreo raru ñi kekesiine goine oga yabebuñ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ñiñigo kubu manyañuñ bapakareru furu yabebi tumañgabuñ. Tumañgaru kosa oñgabi roware oyowoqoçibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oñgaku riñaru ñi tinaine Jeison iñore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ñiñigo kubu jiyoyañuñgo rua yapenimiñ ore baa yapebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Baa yapebuñyoñ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mañkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siñanyayabe ñi yoñore jino maio roperu iñi oñgabuñ, “Yei! Ñi moreñine moreñine roregaru kae so mañ bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yoñoji yo oo oñuakoñ warebu. <sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ñiñigo oñuine sosowo yoñoji iñi miegobi, ‘Ñi mo tinaine Yesu iñoji kiñ Koitonoñuñ fukega.’ Oñu miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oñu oñgabi ñiñigo kubu eru siñanyayabe ñi yoñoji manebi manyañuñji wakiru siritemboñ oñuine jijibu fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mañkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi moner ruaru saki furiyakuñ ruaru waki rabuñ. Oñu.

*Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buñoyakuñ osoebuñ.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabuñyoñ, mañkekerisie ogopuyakuñ yoñoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yabebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoñore oñgawowosi pigo ropebu. <sup>11</sup> Oñgawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebuñ. Juda kufufuñ Berea gobuñ, yoñoji Tesalonaika kufufuñ yadureru fine yobu fukebuñ. Buño poretiñ mibu me mata, oi una so Biñe Qurande buñoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuñ.\* Mosi fine oñuine boyoberu Juda ñiñigo Tesalonaika gobuñ, oi gbiñ eyarebuñ. <sup>12</sup> Biñe buño mibire Juda yoñoreone boakon yobuji manesiñ garu manyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Grik ñiñigo yoñoreone oñuakoñ kokoineji Yesu manesiñ gabi botuyañuñgo ñigo ropekiine tinabiñeyañuñke oi kokoine gobuñ.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesiñ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo oñuakoñ Anuture Biñe buño mitaniñgaru goya, ore biñeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda

\* 17:11: Berea yoñoji Baibel stadi fine ruabuñ.

minebobo yonjore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunjo rakame maneru pak-  
ereru Berea wareru onjakoŋ njinjo manyanun sikeku bapakarebuŋ.  
14 Bapakarebi manjekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoji oi maneru oo akonj Pol  
sorebi koe qanjanineo rakame. Rakayayonj, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru  
Berea gobu. 15 Nj Pol ruabuŋ, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio  
ropebuŋ. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebuŋ, “Njonjo kirieru Sailas eru  
Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Onju.

*Polji Atens sitio gio baya.*

16 Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya.  
Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qanjanine  
qanjanine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru manjine jo jaya.  
17 Polji Juda yonjore onjagawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu njinjo eru moreŋ  
rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ.  
Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru njinjo bofuke yaberu  
yonjoke qotureru mimane ebuŋ.

18 Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji  
goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migob-  
obo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru inji mibuŋ,  
“Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ onjine ofanjaru piku baaru  
kosa qojugaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi  
roru wareru jijikora onjine kosa migayonj, buŋore fori uruŋu miinjo  
manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaninjaru man yanun bapakareru komegone  
pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuŋ, “Nemu kotu-  
ine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaninjjaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko  
ŋonegobeneŋ.”

19 Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narenjarenj kae jinjo yasogo tinaine  
Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inji  
mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋjine oi  
uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. 20 Goji kotu kantri yonjore buŋo  
furuine roru wareru minde kajenonunjo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore  
eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”  
21 Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yonjoji sosowo omaine kosabasa  
goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku  
maneru manyanun oo ruaru damanjanun sibirigaru gobuŋ. Onju.

*Polji Areopagus kae jinjo dimaku buŋo miya.*

22 Polji pakareru Areopagus kae jinjo botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore  
jinjo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo  
ŋoneru fuŋnenjanun inji peko manego: Njonjo nemupunanun aran fiine  
baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi. 23 Nonji roregaru njonjore pi mokiine  
mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo  
inji quranjgabi peko ŋoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋjine so manegobeneŋ, injore yo

† 17:18: Manjboronj qaqaji tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik  
mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno injoji anj fiine eru anj sembene oi qokoberu qin  
keku sananjaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋjine qaji yareya. ‡ 17:18: Yesu eru Komegone papakare  
buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku inji mibuŋ, ‘Injiji nemu njinjo yokore tina onju  
onjjaga.’ § 17:19: Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋjine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.

babey.’ Ore eru n̄on̄o nemu mo fun̄ine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, non̄ji in̄ore fun̄ne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.

<sup>24</sup> “Ofon̄ Anutuji Sombun̄ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakungo pega, oi bofuke n̄abeya. In̄oji Sombun̄ morende Ofon̄ine fukega. In̄oji boji sorin̄ meji bakine oo so n̄eku goga.\* <sup>25</sup> In̄oyon̄e gogore fun̄ne fukega. Oi eko non̄un̄ moren̄go gokimin̄ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombun̄ poregobeneŋ. On̄u noreega ore eru in̄oyon̄e uqo munjan̄ me ya more so embimbiniŋgaega. Ore eru n̄in̄igo non̄un̄ oi gumekimin̄ ore embimbiniŋgobeneŋ. Non̄un̄ menoŋun̄ji ya so baku pesin̄ ruaru oteben̄ ine, in̄oji so komein̄. In̄oji moreŋ n̄i on̄uine so goga. Mata.

<sup>26</sup> “In̄oji rone n̄i moakon̄ bofukeme in̄oreone saueru roin̄garu yagan̄ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moren̄ine moren̄ine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. In̄oji daman̄non̄un̄ sosowo poretin̄ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku n̄eku gogobeneŋ, ore qan̄an̄ine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ. <sup>27</sup> Non̄un̄ Anutu in̄oyon̄e maneru baa tein̄go ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. In̄oji sosowo man̄fun̄non̄un̄go akon̄ gogayon̄, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukeneben̄ me mata? <sup>28</sup> N̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde Grik mamane n̄in̄igoji bun̄o korun̄ burugaru quran̄gabun̄, yon̄oreone yoyokaji on̄uakon̄ bun̄o korun̄ mo in̄i mibu,

‘N̄in̄o on̄uakon̄ in̄ore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’

N̄i on̄uine moji bun̄o korun̄ mo in̄i quran̄gaya,

‘In̄oji qowirie nobeko in̄ore konugo gogonon̄un̄ goegobeneŋ, kadinon̄un̄ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenon̄un̄ eegobeneŋ.’\*\*

<sup>29</sup> Bun̄o ore so non̄un̄ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bemben̄go dimagobeneŋ. Bemben̄go dimagobeneŋyon̄, jibu in̄ore fun̄ne mane jibugaru tin̄un̄ egu qakimin̄. Sasako bobo n̄i (artist) yon̄oji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko on̄gin̄ baku pujeru otun̄ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, in̄oji oi ore kamasi so fukega. <sup>30</sup> N̄in̄igoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji daman̄ oo eeboboyan̄unde mane sembeaku goine so bokirieru goyayon̄, daman̄ yoo bun̄oine barariŋgaru in̄i n̄ajiga, ‘N̄in̄igo sosowo moren̄yan̄un̄ so n̄e ragobi, n̄on̄o bio man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru nondeo waren̄in̄.’

<sup>31</sup> “Anutuji daman̄ yasogo ruame wareru fukein̄. In̄oji daman̄ oo n̄in̄igo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu bun̄onon̄un̄ os-oeru poretin̄ mitariin̄. In̄oji n̄i mo bun̄onon̄un̄ mitariin̄go ore roosoeru mimitarire usun̄ meineo ruaya. In̄oji n̄i oi bogboreme komegone pakere on̄uine oo usun̄ine soguine oi n̄in̄igo sosowo noduko n̄oneru manegobeneŋ. N̄i komegone pakereya, in̄oji mimitari Raunon̄un̄ fukega.”

<sup>32</sup> “Anutuji n̄i mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji bun̄o oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. On̄u ebuŋyon̄, goineji in̄i mibuŋ, “Bun̄o mige, n̄in̄o oi moke manekim̄in̄go manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine daman̄ mogo bun̄o oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigon̄.” <sup>33</sup> On̄u ebi Polji yon̄ore botugone pakerreru boke yaberu raya. <sup>34</sup> Rayayon̄, goineji wareru Yesu manesin̄ garu in̄oke jikigabuŋ. Manesin̄ gabun̄, yon̄ore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yon̄ore minebobo n̄i mo tinaine Dionisius goya. On̄uakon̄

\* **17:24:** 1 Kin̄ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48      \*\* **17:28:** Mamane n̄i soguine Pol in̄oji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yon̄ore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akon̄ bun̄o korun̄ine korun̄ine afagaru roru totogo miya.

ɲigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiɲ garu maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ. Oɲu.

## 18

*Polji Korint sitio rako maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. <sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ɲi mo ɲiɲoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iɲoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiɲ tinaine Klodius iɲoji mimiti iɲi ruaya, “Juda ɲiɲigo ɲoɲo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinɲainebi.” Oɲu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damanɲ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ɲonuɲine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. <sup>3</sup> Gogoyakuɲ kitiɲganimiɲ ore kambanɲ akoine akoine babu. Polji oɲuakonɲ kambanɲ seri ako bobo ɲi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaɲuɲ sogokonɲ peko yokoke goku peku kambanɲ seri ako gio moko babuɲ. <sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat kombanɲ so oɲgawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ɲiɲigo yoɲoke Yesure fuɲne mi maneru bopogaru maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biɲe damanɲ so mitaniɲgaru goya. Oɲu goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iɲore fuɲne totego yaduru buɲo oiji Juda ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareya. <sup>6</sup> Maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareyaɲoɲ, Pol kiso eteru maɲqoqo buɲo gomogofu mitebi meineji ɲiɲoyaɲuɲgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko iɲi yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ɲoɲo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiɲ ore embimbiɲganimiɲ. Oi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe osiganimiɲ. ɲoɲo Biɲe buɲo qomukubi nonji soine boke ɲaberu muɲambe dimaku ropeiɲ, oo kotu kantri ɲiɲigo yoɲoreo kirieru rabemiɲ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oɲu yajiru boke yaberu oɲgawowosi pi qanɲaneɲo ɲi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iɲore pigo roperu goya. Iɲoji Juda ɲi matayaɲoɲ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteɲ gaku goya. <sup>8</sup> Qanɲaneɲo rayayaɲoɲ, oɲgawowosi pire siɲanɲ tinaine Krispus eru iɲore ɲonuɲ made yoɲoji sosowo maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru Ofonɲ manesiɲ gabuɲ. Oɲuakonɲ Korint ɲiɲigo goine Polre buɲo manebuɲ, yoɲoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiɲ garu maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kubanɲ peko Ofonji qohonɲ oduko iru ɲoneko iɲi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoɲyoɲoɲ, Biɲe buɲo sananɲgaru miku goigoɲ. <sup>10</sup> Siti yoo ɲiɲigo kubu kokoine yoɲoji nonde biɲe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuɲgaru bosembea guɲ.” <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damanɲine bojoraru yoɲore botugo gosa moakonɲ eru kaiɲ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biɲe buɲo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayaɲoɲ, Rom yoɲoji ɲi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damanɲ oo Juda minebobo yoɲoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buɲo koroineɲo ruabuɲ. <sup>13</sup> Buɲo iɲi ore ruabuɲ, “ɲi yo oiji ɲiɲigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yoɲoji mimitiyaɲuɲ ruabi pega, iɲoji ɲiɲigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteɲ ganimiɲ ore maɲbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buɲo oɲu sakiineɲo ruaku mibi Polji buɲo mobeine miɲngo eko kiap gawana Galio iɲoji Juda ɲiɲigo oi iɲi yajiya, “Juda ɲiɲigo ɲoɲore botugo moji ɲi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine,



ore eru nonji soine buḥoḥaḥuḥu kaje ruaru manenobo. <sup>15</sup> Onḥuyon, ḥoḥore botugo mamananinde buḥo fukeko tina furuine furuine oḥgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiḥaḥuḥu uruḥu enimiḥ, oi ḥoḥo-ḥaḥunde yobiḥ. Nonji ya oḥuine oi osoeru mitaribemiḥ ore so mata.” <sup>16</sup> Onḥu yajiru buḥo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuḥ. <sup>17</sup> Wakiru yoḥoyoḥe akoḥ qodureru moko riḥaru oḥgawowosi pire siḥaḥ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buḥo koroinere kadi mau sironḥo ruaru qabuḥ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ḥoneru ore eru jiḥoine ḥoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onḥu.

*Polji iḥoyoḥunde moreḥo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maḥkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaḥuḥu miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ḥebuḥ. Rone Anuture jiḥo maio iḥi miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaḥ so yameḥ keku babemiḥ.” Buḥo onḥu miku oi mimipaḥ buḥoji kiperu goya. Damaḥ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaḥ buḥore miko qoru siki ketigabuḥ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo rainḥo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaḥ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiḥgako rabuḥ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taonḥo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoḥ, iḥoyoḥe oḥgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoḥoke Yesure fuḥḥe mimane ebuḥ. <sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi iḥi weu tebuḥ, “Go soine damaḥ joroine niḥoke goigonḥ.” Onḥu weu tebuḥyoḥ, Polji ore maḥmoakoḥ so eya. <sup>21</sup> Ore eru momojo iḥi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Onḥ,’ miḥiḥ ine, soine kirieru ḥoḥoreo warebemiḥ.” Onḥu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaḥ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiḥgako Efesus bokeru rabuḥ.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taonḥ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreḥ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maḥkekerisie kufufuḥ mijeriyaḥuḥu yajiya. Oi yajiru ḥeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreḥ so roregaru kiḥariḥ sosowo ḥone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananḥabuḥ. Onḥu.

*Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Damaḥ oo Juda ḥi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos iḥoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biḥe Quraḥ ranḥbainere buḥo fiine akoḥ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuḥḥine miko buḥoinere kamasi ore ḥiḥigo moreḥ so aḥi kokoine maneru jeriebuḥ. <sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuḥḥe qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maḥineo jaya. Yesure fuḥḥe poretinḥ poretinḥ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuḥḥine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoḥ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Iḥoji wareru oḥgawowosi pi maḥineo fuḥḥaru buḥo usuḥ sunḥunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buḥoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuḥ. Raru Anuture fuḥḥe fiine akoḥ jikigaru mitaningaru ojibire maneya. <sup>27</sup> Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainḥo maneko Efesus maḥkekerisie ogo yoḥoji kitiḥga tebuḥ. Kitiḥga teru Akaia kiḥariḥpuyaḥuḥu yoḥore quraḥ iḥi quranḥabuḥ, “Ḥi yo kepareinebi.” Apolosji quraḥ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ḥiḥigo

\* 18:18: Jare 6.18

Anuture yaunmoriri mane taningaru manyanun kerisiebuñ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funjine oi Biñe Qurande buñoine buñoine oseru oo yaduko manebun. Juda yonjoji buño oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Aposolji Anuture usun paio dimaku buñoyanun totogo kepieko wakibun. Onu.

## 19

*Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Aposolji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qanajineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinarin goine bofukeru none yabeya. <sup>2</sup> None yaberu inji weu yareya, “Nono manesin garu man-nanun kerisiebuñ, Moro Tiriineji daman oo man-nanunngo rakaya me mata?” Onu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibun, “Moro Tiriineji goga, ninjo ore buño oi mata yobu manebun.”

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Nono wamo miti meso rau nrebi gogobi?” Onu yajime bokiriebuñ, “Ninjo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buño miku ninjigo kubu manyanun bapakareko inji manebun, ‘Nonde ndadio ni mo warein, nono oi manesin garu man-nanun kerisieinebi.’ Onu miko maneru manyanun kerisiebuñ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. <sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyanunngo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanunngo rakame kantri goinere buño furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqoun buño mibun. <sup>7</sup> Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobun.

<sup>8</sup> Polji onqawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funje mimane eku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onuine manyanun bapakareko buñoine kepieinngo ore embimbinngaru gobun. Onu gobi kain yokaomo tariya. <sup>9</sup> Kepieinngo embimbinngabunyon, goineji keta eru so manesin garu Ofonde funje totogo misembearu ninjigo jinoyanunngo buño kisonngaru miku dimabun. Onu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinnga yareru boke yaberu kinarinpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabun. Joroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumangaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobun. <sup>10</sup> Onu eru gobi Ofonde Biñe buñoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biñe buño oi Eisia prowins manineo moreñ rauine eru Juda ninjigo sosowo yonore kajejo rakame mane forebuñ. Onu.

*Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobein ore embimbinngabun.*

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ninjigo qoruyanunngo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Onu gome ninjigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kaman mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanunngo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. <sup>13</sup> Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonore paio Ofon Yesure tina onqaku usunine keporenimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, “Polji Yesure tina onqaku manbapakare ba nobeega,

\* 19:1: Moreñ oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manineo pega.

\* 19:4: Mat

3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

nonji Ofoŋ injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiŋ ore mitiga yarego.”  
 14 Yesure tina oŋu mibuŋ, yoŋore botugo Juda sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ gobuŋ.

15 Yoŋoji gemo mo oŋu mitiga tebuŋyoŋ, inŋoji bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “Noŋ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyonŋ, ŋoŋo uri ŋoŋo?”

16 Oŋu yajiru ŋi maŋineo dimaya, inŋoji bio riŋaru paiyaŋuŋgo roperu qafa yabeya. Oŋu sosowo gbiŋ eru boserereŋ ba yareru sakiyaŋuŋ botiqoti eru kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyaŋuŋgo darijombuŋ wakiru dimako useru osoyaŋuŋ baku pi maŋine oi bokeru sakiyaŋuŋ gbarandaŋ wakiru ra usebuŋ. 17 Oŋu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine Efesus gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji ore biŋeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofoŋ Yesure tina yameŋ keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya. 18 Manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaŋuŋ barariŋgaru mifukebuŋ. 19 Goineji qaŋge seroŋ munaŋqoqo baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk papiyaŋuŋ roru wareru qojugaru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jijo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaŋuŋ oi silwa moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. 20 Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ suŋsuŋineke saueru sanaŋgaru raya. Oŋu.

*Polji goinere buru ruaya.*

21 Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buŋoine kiperu inŋi miya, “Noŋ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ŋeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oŋuakonŋ raru ŋonebemiŋ.” 22 Oŋu miku muraŋyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inŋoyonekoŋ jikigaru damaŋ goine Eisia prowins maŋgo goya. Oŋu.

*Efesus yoŋoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.*

23 Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore damaŋ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. 24 Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demetrius inŋoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis injore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi moneŋ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroiŋgaru babuŋ. 25 Babi Demetrius eru kubu goineji gio oŋuine baku gobuŋ, oi moko oŋga yareme wareru tumaŋgabi inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babeneŋ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneŋ. 26 Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ fukegobi, oi damaŋ yoo soine ŋone mukugobi. Inŋoji inŋi miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

27 “Oŋu miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki giononŋuŋ baegobeneŋ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriŋ egu enimiŋ ore maŋyobiŋ fukega. Eme oŋuakonŋ matayoŋ, maŋyobiŋ mo inŋi pega: Niŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins maŋgo eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, injore nemu tinabiŋe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiŋ eru boji sorinŋinere tinaji sembearu ŋiŋigo jinŋoyaŋuŋgo wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Maŋyobiŋ oŋu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

28 Demetriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame inji miku onga jojobun, “Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!” 29 Onyaku jojobun bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun. 30 Tutuman ebun Polji onyakuon ninjigo kubu sogo yonjore botugo raingo maneyayon, mankekerisie ninjigoji oi sabarebun.

31 Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonjoni onyakuon kinan eru inji karie tebun, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi.” 32 Tutuman ebun, oo ninjigo kokoineji dimaku tumanabun ore funjine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojobun jibibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. 33 Onu rako Juda yonjoni ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoni poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ninjigo jinjo maiyanunjo bunjo mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

34 Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun qodureru sosowoji fungaru bunjo inji ongabun, “Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojobun dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

35 Onyaku dimabi siti (klak) koito murañineji ninjigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninjoni ebun dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus ninjigo, ninjo nonjunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteñ gaku gogobeneñ. Ninjo injore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobeneñ. Bunjo oi nonjo sosowo soine manegobi. 36 Oi moji mugaingo ore so mata. Ore eru nonjo man-ñanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. 37 Ni yoyoka yo boji sorinjo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu njigononun so igosisi enebu. Nonjo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

38 “Demetrius eru injore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonjoke kekepari eru bunjo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiar negobi eru bunjo korore tutumanine tutumanine oi bunjo botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bunjo koroino ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain. 39 Nonjo ya mo jikigaru miingo manenimin ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumanjaru bunjo osoeru mitarikimin. 40 Munambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funjine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoni maneru inji egu minimin, ‘Efesus yonjoni Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku bunjo koroino egu rua nobenimin. Ore manyobin fukega, oi manego. Bunjo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore funjine weu norenobun ine, ninjo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneñ.” 41 Efesus siti koito murañineji bunjo onyaku miku ninjigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedanjaru roinjaru rabun. Onu.

## 20

*Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

1 Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanja foreko Polji kinarinpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitin bunjo unjowon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. 2 Masedonia raru moreñine moreñine petigaru roregaru oo unjowon bunjo kokoino miku goku Grik

morengo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qanimin ore sonsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moren kadi kaeineo kirieinjo bujo manjineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Bujoine kipeme ogopuine onuji inoke rabun: Berea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakuñ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakuñ Tikikus eru Trofimus. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji ronekon Troas raru oo ninjore odi noberu gobun. <sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobunyon, Luk non eru goine ninjoji poron yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio neben. Oi nebenen tariko ogâo ropekabeneñ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonjoreo ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onu.

*Polji daman tatariine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobeneñ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumanjaru Yesu manesuku poron mokiine ketikimin ore neben. Onu nebenen Polji yonjoke mimane eru bujoine miku noko noko ubu jojonjingo raya. <sup>8</sup> Ninjo pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumanjaru nebeneñ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun. <sup>9</sup> Tumanjaru nekabeneñ ni jejon mo tinaine Yutikus inoji gbin mendigo neya. Noko Polji bujo miku noko maneko daman joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondingar manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru game rinjaru rakaru roru ogabeneñ komeya, noneben.

<sup>10</sup> Onu nonebenyon, Polji rakaru kapinga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombun eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenin.” <sup>11</sup> Onu miku moke kirieru pi manjo paibe roperu poron mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonjoke daman joroine bujo miku noko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rako ni jejon oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi noneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabun. Onu.

*Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji rabunyon, Polji inoyonekon moren kadi raingo maneru inji Luk non eru goine mitiga noreya, “Njon ronekon koe kadi moren tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâo ropekimin.” Ore eru ninjoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneñ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebeneñ. <sup>14</sup> Asos roperu ninjoke qotururu Pol ogabeneñ ogâo roperu moren tinaine Mitilini oo raben. <sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropeben. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moren tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropeben; <sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio nebemin,” miku daman egu sibirigakimin ore pipa rakiminjo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo daman joroine egu sibirigakimin ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimin ore bujoine kipeme goben. Onu.

*Polji Efesus yonjore bujo tatariine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋaŋ ruaru maŋkakerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimiŋ ore kepore yabeya. <sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ñone yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji damaŋ funfunŋaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akon funŋaru damaŋ sosowo ñoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ñoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobon, ñoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ñiŋigo ñoŋore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobon.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobiaŋ ñabeega, oi mitaniŋga ñareru gobon. Oi tumoŋoŋoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ñareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ. <sup>21</sup> Gio so bokeboŋyoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ñoŋore oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ inji kitiŋgaku miku gobon, ‘Ñoŋo bio maŋ-ñaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturo qakatoru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ñoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji noŋ Jerusalem sitio rainŋo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. <sup>23</sup> Mo inji manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji sanu qa nareru inji kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ñemiŋ.’ <sup>24</sup> Oŋu najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiŋgo ore mane sanangago. Inŋoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ñiŋigo yareinŋo manega, go ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigon.’ Ore eru morenŋo gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Niŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiŋ so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiŋ ore usuŋne sosowoji yameŋ keku raru gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu gobemiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji ñoŋore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ, ñoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi moke so ñonenimiŋ. Ñoŋoreone moji mo so ñone nuiŋ, muŋambe oŋu manego. <sup>26-27</sup> Ore eru nonji ñoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiŋ ore miku maŋ bapakare eŋareru gobon. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokeboŋ. Ore eru ñoŋoreone moji mo agiburaŋinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiŋ ine, ñoŋo noŋ mi nunimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nonji oi muŋambe ñoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku misanangago.

<sup>28</sup> “Ofonji inŋoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunŋuine furiyaŋuŋ bako biŋeine fuke foregobi, ñoŋo oi lama oŋuine siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inŋoyonŋe gio oi ñareya. Ore eru ñoŋo ñoŋo-ñaŋe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoŋore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonji rabe ore ñadio ñiŋigo mimiyaŋuŋke oi gomeŋ qoro riganine oŋuine ñoŋore botugo fukeniŋiŋ. Yoŋoji fukeru lama kubu ñoŋore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki ñabenimiŋ, oi manego. <sup>30</sup> Ñoŋo-ñaŋunde botugone ñi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiŋariŋpuineji qanŋanineo raniŋiŋ ore kepore yaberu buŋo ikoine miku gonimiŋ. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru ñoŋo maŋgarigari goku buŋo yo maŋ wombun-ñaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi:

\* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7



sewen bomuku yarebuñ,\* yonjoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru ñeku peben.\* <sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobuñ. Anutuji ñigo jeñon yonjore mañgo kajeqoun buño mimire mamane yaun ruame gobuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Niñoji Sisaria taonj oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobenj. Oo gobenenj Juda prowinsgone kajeqoun ñi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\* <sup>11</sup> Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji injoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonjoji bifun yooore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinanj† yonjore meo ruaniminj.’”

<sup>12</sup> Onju miko maneru niño eru mankekerisie ogopunonjuñ oo gobuñ, yonjoji onjuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rainj ore karieru qomuku tebenj.

<sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebenenj inji bokirieru miya, “Ñonjo urunju egobi? Kuyoru buño miku onjuine oo nonde mañne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niginj nunimingo ore jauego eru onjuakon matayonj, Ofonj Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onjuakon jaueru dimago.”

<sup>14</sup> Onju miko bomunanj gainjo embimbingaru mañnonjuñ womo eteko inji mibenj, “Oi Ofonde mañ anjire so fukeine.”

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taonjo gobenenj damanj oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebenj. <sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kinjarinj goineji onjuakon niñore ujenonjuñ warebuñ. Warebuñ, yonjoji inji mibuñ, “Ñonjo Saiprus ñi tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onju miku oga nobebi injore pigo rabenj. Nasonji ronekonj mañine kerisieru Yesure kinjarinj fukeru go wapeya. Onju.

*Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Niñoji Jerusalem ropebenenj mankekerisie ogopunonjuñ yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoñuñ mibuñ. <sup>18</sup> Mijerinoñuñ mibi peku pak-ereru Polji niñoke bisop Jeims ñoneinggo maneru rabenj. Rabenenj mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu ñebunj.

<sup>19</sup> Ñebi Polji mijeriyañuñ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru mañgo enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenenj foriine fukeya, ore binanj funjineke bomukuru moakonj moakonj oi sosowo yajiya. <sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu mitenj gabi ñi yoine moji inji miya, “Pol ogononjuñ, Juda ñinjigo taosenjine taosenjine yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu mañyanjuñ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buño oi poretinj boyobenimingo yamenj keegobi. <sup>21</sup> Onju yamenj keegobiyonj, gore binango oi inji kosa mibi manebunj, ‘Juda ñinjigo roingaru kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, onju miegobi, “Ñonjo Mosesre kadi buño ñadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanjuñ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’”

<sup>22</sup> “Onju miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akonj poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanjanobunj. Ore eru niño manebu eru urunju ebenenj sagana? <sup>23</sup> Ore eru niñoji muñambe yo buño gore mikiminj, goji ore so eigonj. Ñi 4:ji ya eniminj ore buñoyañuñ Anuture miku mimipan buñoji kipebunj.\* <sup>24</sup> Oi buñoji kipebunyonj, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunonjuñgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke

\* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo ganj 6 oo ñi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitinj gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babunj. \* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruaniminj, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga. \* **21:23:** Jare 6.13-21



kekeririke eku yoṅore eru pesiṅ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyanyū ketigabi buṅoyanyū sananyū. Goji oṅu eru Mosesre Kadi buṅo reṅgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuṅne oi poretinṅ ṅoneru mane taniṅganiniṅ. Oi mane taniṅgaru gore buṅo mibi manebunṅ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeinṅ. <sup>25</sup> Gore buṅo komeinyoṅ, kotu kantri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ garu manyanyū kerisiebunṅ, niṅoji yoṅore buṅo inṅ kiperu quranṅ quranṅgaru ruabeneṅ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gboṅ yoṅore pesiṅ biṅe qaku kufuyanyūngo ruabi tobiriyanyūji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oṅuakoṅ dari me joma ubeyanyū bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ṅadi gabi sagainṅ.’”\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yoṅoji oṅu mibi Polji ṅi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yoṅoke kekeririke ebunṅ. Kekeririke ebi boji soriṅgo roperu ṅi moakoṅ moakoṅ yoṅore pesiṅ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyanyū tariinṅ, ore damaṅ biṅeine yajiya. Oṅu.

*Boji sorinde jokoroṅ manṅo Pol ogaru kipebunṅ.*

<sup>27</sup> Polji oi yajiyayoṅ, giobobo 7 oi tariiṅgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebunṅ, yoṅoji Pol boji soriṅgo ropeko ṅonebunṅ. ṅoneru ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo manyanyū bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robunṅ. <sup>28</sup> Qafagaru roru inṅ oṅgabunṅ, “Israel ṅiṅigo, bapi nobeniṅ! ṅi yo oiji moreṅine moreṅine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanyū inṅ bapakare yabeega: ṅoṅo sosowo Israel ṅiṅigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buṅo bokeru boji soriṅṅoṅunṅgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oṅu qaji yareru goya eru muṅambe Grik ṅi Anuture moge tomiri oi oṅuakoṅ ogagaru boji soriṅgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriṅineke egu fukeinṅ.” <sup>29</sup> Oi inṅ ore oṅgabunṅ: Efesus ṅi Trofimusiṅ inṅoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ṅone yaperu inṅi manesubunṅ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriṅgo egu ropenimi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu oṅgabi ṅiṅigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumanyaru roware soguine baku fonunṅ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Oṅu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriṅgone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonṅ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebunṅ. <sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qainṅgo ore yameṅ kebunṅ biṅeine sauere Rom mamari kubure mamari siṅaṅ qoruine inṅore kajego buṅo inṅ rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoṅoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” <sup>32</sup> Oṅu maneru oo akonṅ mamari ṅi kubu goine mamari siṅanyanyūṅke oga yaberu riṅaru yoṅoreo rakabunṅ. Rakabi oi ṅone yaberu Pol qabunṅ, oi bokebunṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji botuyanyūngo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigiṅ) yoyokaji kipebunṅ. Kipebi inṅ miku weu yareya, “ṅi yo moji?” eru “Urunṅu eko qagobi?” <sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubuone buṅo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa oṅgabunṅ. Oṅu kosabasa oṅgaku fonunṅ babunṅ ore eru fuṅne poretinṅ maneṅgo embimbiṅgaya. Oi embimbiṅgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ṅi yoṅore aenṅ sa maṅineo rabunṅ. <sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi ṅiṅigo kubu soguine yoṅoji kufuyanyūngo yobe yabeku wareru inṅ oṅgabunṅ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Oṅu oṅgabi mamari ṅi yoṅore aenṅ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babunṅ ore yobiṅgaya. Ore eru mamari ṅi yoṅoji Pol roru koboru rabunṅ. Oṅu.

\* 21:25: Apo 15.29 \* 21:29: Apo 20.4

*Polji buñoinere tife funjaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ni yonjore dobu manjo ropejngo ebi Polji mamari sinanj goruine inji weu teya, “Nonj buño mo soine gajibeminj me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buño manege me?”  
<sup>38</sup> Ore eru go Ijpt ni fukege me mata? Ijpt ni moji yunekonj kiso ni tebeyanjke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funjaru yaberu oga yaberu morenj buroineo rabunj. Go sinanj ni oi fukege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Onju ojime Polji miya, “Nonj Juda ni. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebonj. Ore eru weu garebeminj: Go soine minde nonji njijigo kubu yo yonjore buño mibe maneniminj.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku njijigo yonjore me bajiya. Me bajime fonunj bokeru buñoyanjun mataeme dimakabi Hibru buño buño inji miya,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji buño mobeine mibeminj, oi kaje ruaru maneninj.” <sup>2</sup> Hibru buño buño miko maneru buñoyanjun sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

<sup>3</sup> “Nonj Juda ni. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo sinanj nubi goku soguebonj. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel injore buño rurumanjo nebe injoji Juda apa nasopunoñun yonjore Kadi buño eru eebobo oi poretinj qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonj. Muñambe njonjoi sosowo Anuture buño rurumanjo roperu yamenj keku injore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonj.\* <sup>4</sup> Onju goku njijigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunj, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisererenj maneru goineji komebunj. Nonji njijigoine njijigoine oga yaberu gbediji (niginj) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\* <sup>5</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj goruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonjoi oi soine manegobi eru yonjoreo raru weu yarebenenj oi soine kitingaku minobunj. Yonjoi Juda ni soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonjore quranj rigaru narebi roru gobonj. Oo njijigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunj, nonji oi onjuakonj ‘Geoine bokirie yareniminj ore niginj yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebeminj,’ miku kadio rabonj.”

*Polji injoyonunde manjekerisiere funje miya.*

<sup>6</sup> “Kadio rabonjonj, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquranj soguine mo Sombungone kirabori onjuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. <sup>7</sup> Kemaga nume rondingaru morenjo wakiru pebe Sombungone buño mo inji fukeko manebonj, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru bokiriebonj, ‘Ofonj, go moji?’ Onju bokiriebe najiya, ‘Nonj Nazaret ni Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonj oi.’ <sup>9</sup> Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonjoi kuririquranj oi nonjebunj, buño najiya, buño oi fonunjine mo so manebunj. <sup>10</sup> Onju najime nonji weuku mibonj, ‘Ofonj, nonj urunju ebeminj?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muñambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya baminj ore miinj, oi moji gajinj.’ <sup>11</sup> Kuririquranj oiji jinone igako tintunj qaku dimabe ni noke warebunj, yonjoi meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabenj.

\* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 \* 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

12 “Oo ni mo tinaine Ananias goya. Injoji Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda niṅigo Damaskas gobuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo aran fiine bateru gobuṅ. 13 Injoji nondeo wareru manfunṅeo dimaku inṅi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinogo moke taṅa.’ Onu najime aua daman oo akonṅ jinone taṅako piku ṅonebonṅ. 14 ṅonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau ṅonende buṅo miineji gajiko maru fonuṅine manemenṅ. Nonunde apa ṅaso yoṅore Anutu injoji go roosoe guko inṅore maṅ anṅi mane mukuine. 15 Go wamo ya ṅoneru manege, oi kitiṅgaku miku inṅore minebobo fukeru moreṅine moreṅine niṅigo jinoyanṅungo munanṅ moge onjuine dimaku goigonṅ. 16 Ore eru go wamore etaṅqatanṅ eru odigage? Bio pakereru inṅore tina onṅa wosiru minde miti meso garebenenṅ agiburannṅ jureko posikeinṅ.’ Ananiasji onṅu najiya.”

*Misin gio kotu kantri yoṅoke babemiṅgo onṅa nareya.*

17 “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soriṅgo onṅa wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonṅ iru mo ṅonebonṅ. 18 Iru oo Yesu ṅonebe nondeo wareru inṅi najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde funṅe eru Biṅe buṅone oi gbenṅ akonṅ so miku goigonṅ. Oi kitiṅgaku minde keta ruaru ṅadi ganiminṅ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonṅ.’

19 “Onṅu najime mibonṅ, ‘Ofonṅ, yoṅoji nonde funṅe manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru niṅigo go manesiṅ garebuṅ, oi onṅawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ṅonṅoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonṅ. 20 Gore gio babapi ni Stiwenji funṅego kitiṅgaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damanṅ oo onṅuakonṅ manfunṅyanṅungo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanṅuṅ siṅanṅ garu dimabe qabi komeya.’\* 21 Onṅu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri niṅigo yoṅoreo raigonṅ.’ Onṅu.”

*Rom gawmande mamari ni yoṅoji Pol siṅanṅ gabuṅ.*

22 Polji buṅo mobeine miya, oi niṅigo kubu yoṅoji kaje ruaru manebunṅonṅ, (Ofonji kotu kantri niṅigo yoṅoreo rainṅo miya,) buṅo oi maneru oo akonṅ sananṅine akonṅ jojoraku onṅgabunṅ, “Use! Ni onjuine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreṅgo niṅoke goinṅ ore so mata.” 23 Onṅu jojoraku onṅgaku kambaṅ kerenṅ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanṅunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjenṅ pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuṅ. 24 Onṅu ebuṅ Rom yoṅore mamari siṅanṅ qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yoṅoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yoṅore aenṅ dobu manṅineo ruabuṅ. Dobu manṅineo ruabi Juda yoṅoji oi wamore eru fonuṅ baku onṅgagobi, ore funṅine maneinṅgo ore inṅi mitigaya, “Nonṅo Pol roru ṅonṅoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funṅine totogo miko manekiminṅ.” 25 Onṅu mitigayayonṅ, Pol roru kiperu kobinṅ joruinekeji qaniminṅgo ebi Rom mamari siṅanṅ moji bembenṅgo dimako Polji inṅi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoṅoji sa kipe nubi meyanṅungo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru nonṅo nonde buṅo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariruru mo kobinṅ joruinekeji nuniminṅ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoṅore jinoo sagainṅ me mata?”

26 Polji onṅu ojime mamari siṅanṅi maneru oo akonṅ mamari siṅanṅ qoruine inṅoreo raru biṅe buṅo inṅi ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunṅu eminṅ?”

\* 22:20: Apo 7.58

27 Oṅu ojime mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemiṅ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

28 Oṅu bokirieme ojiya, “Noṅ moneṅ soguine bokeru Rom qoḡodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoṅ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iṅore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

29 Oṅu miko ṅi weu tenimiṅ ore ebuṅ, yoṅoji oo akonṅ bokeru kirieru rabuṅ. Polji “Noṅ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ṅi nigiṅ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Oṅu.

*Polji sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅo maio dimaya.*

30 Kae fureko mamari siṅaṅ qoruineji pakereru Juda yoṅoji wamore Pol buṅoo ruaru mibuṅ, ore fuṅine poretiṅ maneṅgo maneru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine eru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu sosowo yoṅoji tumaṅganimiṅ ore mitiga yareya. Oṅu tumaṅgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigiṅ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoṅore jiṅo maio ruame dimaya. Oṅu.

## 23

1 Polji dimaku sorinṅ kaunsol kubu oi piki ṅone yaberu iṅi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiṅo maio eba eku gobe iṅoji ṅoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maṅnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muṅambe yo dimago.” 2 Polji oṅu miyayonṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Ananias iṅoji bembengo dimabuṅ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuṅ. 3 Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganṅine oṅuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganṅine fukegayonṅ, maṅine wunuṅ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buṅo roru oiji osoe nuru buṅone mitarimiṅ ore ṅegeyoṅ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buṅo oi akonṅ qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

4 Polji oṅu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yoṅoji ojibuṅ, “Go Anuture sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

5 Oṅu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, iṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo iṅi pega, ‘Go kufufuṅ kubugore ṅi koito so qaisogaigoṅ.’”\*

6 Oṅu miyayonṅ, sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yamenṅyamenṅ) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) pati ṅi gobuṅ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅo maio buṅo iṅi oṅgaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ṅi fukego. Mamaneji oṅuakonṅ Farisi pati ṅi. Komekiine yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ, nonji oṅu fukeiṅ ore odigaru oori ore gogo. Oṅu gogo ore eru buṅo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

7 Oṅu miko oo akonṅ Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoṅore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinṅ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuṅ. 8 Sadusi (Sorinṅ giore yamenṅyamenṅ) yoṅoji iṅi miḡgobi, “Niṅigo komekiine yoṅoji so gboreru pakerenimiṅ. Sombuṅ mimerereṅ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore

\* 22:29: Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu nigiṅganiminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buṅo koroineo ruaebuṅ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. \* 23:3: Mat 23.27-28

\* 23:5: Eks 22.28 \* 23:6: Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

yamenyamen) pati yonjoji buŋo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobuŋ.\*<sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka oŋu fukeru oŋgabi fonuŋ soguine fukeko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoore baka mo so bofukegobenenŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenŋ me moro moji buŋo qohonŋ ojiru injore maŋgo ruame mina, oi uruŋu saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuŋ. Kamasi oŋu fukeya. Oŋu fukeko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanŋugone poreru ogagaru mamari ŋi yonjore aenŋ dobu maŋgo ruabuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabuŋyonŋ, ubu oo kubaŋ peko Ofonji Polre goyonjo dimaku inŋi ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigonŋ. Nonde fuŋne Jerusalem yoo kitiŋgaku miku gomenŋ, ore so Rom sitio oŋuakonŋ raru oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goigonŋ.” Oŋu.

*Pol qaninde soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ofonji oŋu ojiiyaŋonŋ, kae fureme oo Juda ŋi goineji kamiine tumaŋgaru Pol komeinŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ. Yonjoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu sanaŋgaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeinŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabenenŋ komeme ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.”<sup>13</sup> Ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yonjoji qodureru mimipaŋ buŋo oi kiperu sanaŋgaru mibuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Oi miku minebobo eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yonjoreo raru inŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeinŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Polji so komeinŋ ine, ŋiŋigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagainŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumaŋgaru mimipaŋ buŋo inŋi kiperu sanaŋgaru gogobenenŋ: Pol qabenenŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ.”<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ŋonjo muŋambe yo sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yonjoke moko qodureru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereu raru buŋo inŋi miku weuniŋ, ‘Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubenenŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobenenŋ.’ Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋonjoreo wakiinŋ. Wakinayonŋ, kadio wareru ŋonjoreo wapeinŋgo einŋ, oo bio injo qabenenŋ komeinŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyonŋ, qabenenŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre baŋare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yonjore aenŋ dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya.<sup>17</sup> Miko maneru mamari siŋaŋ mo oŋgame wareko inŋi ojiya, “Ŋi jeŋonŋ yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereu rande buŋo oi ojiinŋ.”<sup>18</sup> Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereu rabire miya, “Niŋinŋ ŋi Polji oŋga nareko injoreo rabe ŋi jeŋonŋ yo ogagaru goreo wareinŋ ore weu narega. Injoji gore buŋo mo roru warega.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu miku rako siŋaŋ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanŋanŋineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yonjoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru inŋi minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretinŋ so mane komegobenenŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yonjoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori

\* 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

manekimiņ. Yoņoji oņu fukeiņ ore manegobi. <sup>21</sup> Oņu wareru min-imiņyoņ, goji buņo ore so qotikeigoņ. Juda kufufuņ yoņore botugone ņi 40 eru jare oi odurebuņ, yoņoji qodureru Polre iņi miku oi mimi-panj buņoji kiperu sananjabuņ, ‘Niņo Pol komeiņ ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiņ. Sowu goku qabeneņ komeko ore ņadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiņ.’ Oņu miku goji qotikeiņ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

<sup>22</sup> Oņu miko ņi jeņoņ oi soreru iņi ojiya, “Biņe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oņu.

*Pol ogabi Sisaria taongo raya.*

<sup>23</sup> Mamari siņan qoruineji oi maneru mamari siņanyokaine oņga yateme warebire iņi yasiko manebu, “Ņoko tebe ņi 200, kanenjkuku mamari ņi 70 eru damu mamari ņi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muņambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiņ ore jaueniņ. <sup>24</sup> Oņuakoņ kanenjkuku goine roosoreru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siņan gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” <sup>25</sup> Oņu yasiko manebire gawanare quran mo iņi quraņgaya,

<sup>26</sup> “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

<sup>27</sup> “Juda yoņoji ņi yo roru niņiņgaru qabi komeiņ ore ebuņ. Oņu ebuņyoņ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yoņoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboņ.

<sup>28</sup> “Wamo buņore buņo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuņine maneiņgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoņore soriņ kaunsol kubu yoņore jiņo maio ruaboņ.

<sup>29</sup> “Ruabe buņo koroineo roperu yoņoyanunde Kadi buņore pepesisiri buņoine buņoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboņ. Oņu bofukeboņyoņ, ya sembene komeiņ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneņ neiņgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoņoji buņo oņuine mo so mibi maneboņ.

<sup>30</sup> “Oi so maneboņyoņ, moji iņore biņe buņo oi iņi najime maneboņ: Goineji ‘Ņi oi qabeneņ komeine,’ miku soņsoņburu ebi pega. Biņe buņo oi maneru muņambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buņo koroineo ruaiņgo manegobi, nonji oi oņuakoņ mitiga yarebe gore jiņo maio waperu buņoyanun sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiņ.”

<sup>31</sup> Quraņ oņu quraņgako mamari ņi mitiga yarebuņ, yoņoji buņo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuņ.

<sup>32</sup> Raru kae fureme mamari ņi kanenjkukuyanunke yoņoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuņyoņ, tebe ņi yoņoji yoņoyone kirieru mamari ņi yoņore aen dobu maņineo warebuņ. <sup>33</sup> Mamari ņi kanenjkukuyanunke yoņoji Sisaria taongo roperu quraņ oi gawana oteru Pol oņuakoņ iņore jiņoo ruabuņ. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi quraņ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ņi,” oņu ojibuņ. <sup>35</sup> Oņu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buņo koroineo rua guiņgo manegobi, yoņoji oņuakoņ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiņ.” Oņu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiņ Herodre morumboņ pire sa maņineo ruaru ru batebuņ. Oņu.

## 24

*Pol buṅoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiṅoo dimaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ qoruine tinaine Ananias inḡoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoṅoke qotururu Sisaria taṅḡo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiṅoo roperu Pol buṅo koroino ruainde buṅo mibi maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi Tertulusji fuṅḡaru Polre sakigorua buṅo bapakareru gawanare jiṅo maio buṅo inḡi miya, “O Filiks, goji siṅaṅ noberu gomeṅ, niṅo damaṅ oo womo yasogo maneru denaṅdenaṅ gobenḡ. Goji fiine akonḡ siṅaṅ gaku mitiga norende gogo ṅeṅeṅonḡ mobemobe bobiaṅgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenenḡ. <sup>3</sup> O sogunenonḡ Filiks, niṅo oi moreṅ so fiine akonḡ mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuṅkunuṅine mo so maneru danḡe miku gajigobenenḡ. <sup>4</sup> Danḡe miku gajigobenenḡyonḡ, nonji buṅo joroine mikabe egu taki guinḡ ore inḡi weu garego: Niṅo buṅo roru warebenenḡ pomponḡine mibeminḡ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Niṅo ṅi yoore fuṅḡe oi inḡi ṅoneru bofukebenḡ: Inḡoji suronḡqoqo ṅi kokoiineke fukega. Inḡoji moreṅine moreṅine roregaru Juda ṅinḡigo manyaṅuṅ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onḡaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinḡ baku Nazaret ṅi more tina miku pati bagobi, inḡoji yoṅore sogune fukega. <sup>6</sup> Inḡoji boji sorinḡ oi onḡakonḡ yameṅ keku boyau eku wakiru ruainḡo eya. Ore eru niṅo oi roru kipebenḡ. Niṅo buṅoine osoeru nonḡunde Kadi buṅo boyoberu mitariniminḡo manebenḡ. <sup>7</sup> (Oi manebenḡyonḡ, mamari siṅaṅ qoruine Lisias inḡoji mamari ṅi yoṅoke wareru usuṅ soguine oiḡi joiṅeke menoṅuṅgone bomukuku ogabuṅ. <sup>8</sup> Ogagaru buṅo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiṅo maio wapeniniminḡ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuṅḡine bararinḡa noreru miinḡ. Oi miko buṅo roru waregobenenḡ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko maneminḡ.” <sup>9</sup> Onḡu miko Juda ṅinḡigo yoṅoji onḡakonḡ “Buṅo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiṅgaku jikiḡaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuṅ. Onḡu.

*Polji buṅo mobeine bokirieke Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buṅo miinḡ ore meji soso baku inḡi bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ṅinḡigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buṅonere tifeine oi gore jiṅo maio koimo mibeminḡ. <sup>11</sup> Nonji yunekonḡ Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gabeminḡ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akonḡ tariko muṅambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenonḡ ine, oi soine kitiṅgaku miniminḡ. <sup>12</sup> Nonji boji sorinḡo me onḡawowosi pi mogo roperu ṅi me ṅigo moke noigoi buṅo miku migobobo ruabe onḡuine so bofuke nubunḡ. Siti manḡineo kadi me kae jiṅo mogo ṅinḡigo manyaṅuṅ bapakarebe kekefonḡ eru roro nubunḡ, onḡuine so ṅone nubunḡ.

<sup>13</sup> “Onḡuine so ṅone nuru muṅambe yo buṅo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoṅoji ore foriine gaduniminḡ ore embimbiṅagobi. Buṅo omaine migobi. <sup>14</sup> Oi embimbiṅagobiyonḡ, buṅo mo oi fofori mifuke garebeminḡ: Yoṅoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonḡunde apa ṅasopu yoṅore moreṅfuṅ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteṅ gaego ore Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqounḡ yoṅore Biṅe Quranḡ oo buṅo quranḡabi pega, oi sosowo manesiṅ sanaṅgago. <sup>15</sup> Anutuḡi ṅinḡigo

poreritj eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimij, Juda nj yo yonjoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yonjoke jikigaru sogokonj dimaku onju fukeinj ore oori eru odigaru gogo. <sup>16</sup> Onju goku Anutu eru njijigo jinjojanungo poreritj dimabe Anutuji bujone kitingaku miko manjere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonj gbagbataejine fukeru gobemij ore damanj so yamej keku sananjgaru goego.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru morej goine yonjoreone yaunj roru yunekonj warebonj. Onju wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yonjore boroinja yabebemij,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesinj ruaru otebemingo ore Jerusalem ropebonj.\* <sup>18</sup> Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji sorinj ropebonj. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubunj. Bofuke nubunj, oo njijigo goineji so wareru roregaru orunj nubunj fonunj babunj. <sup>19</sup> Juda njijigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru sorinj roperu njone nubunj, yonjoji munjambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku bujone mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

<sup>20</sup> “Me sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaku bujone mibonj, damanj oo wamo Kadi bujone odureru baka ebe bujone koroino rua nuniminde bujone bofukebunj? Nj yo njegobi, yonjoji oi mibi sagainj. <sup>21</sup> Nonji yonjore botugo dimaku bujone moakonj miku bujone gomogofu mibe yobinjgaya. Sembene mo onju ebe me mata? Oi urunju osoebi pega? Bujone inji onjgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji oi manesinj gago ore eru bujone koroino rua nubi munjambe bujone osoeru mitari nareinj ore egobi.’ ” Onju.\*

*Polre bujone so mitariru witi pigo ruabunj.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji onju miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru Polre bujone botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari sinanj qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damanj oo Polre bujone oi mitaribemij.” <sup>23</sup> Onju miko mamari sinanj mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo njeya. Tifepuineji Pol sinanj gaku ya embimbinjgaya, oi roru otenimij ore so qomuku yareya.

*Polji bujone miko Filiksji eru Drusila manebu.*

<sup>24</sup> Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji nonunjine tinaine Drusila, Juda njigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre bujone ruame wareko bujone kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesinj gakiminde funjine mitaningako maneya. <sup>25</sup> Oi maneyanonj, Anuture bujone goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobinjgaya. Polji Anuture jinjo posikekiminde funjine mitaningaru nonjunde eebobononunj sisinanj enimij ore miya eru Anutuji damanj mo ruame oo osoe noberu bujone nonunj mitariinj, bujone yokaomo oiji manjine bapakareya. Polji bujone onju miko popure yobugame qenj ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Munjambe yo soine bokeru rande damanj mo manebe sagainj, oo soine moke kepore gube waregonj.” <sup>26</sup> Onju miku jibu jikigaru Polji injoyonje saki furiine monenj oteinj manesuya. Onju odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko bujone bujone miku njebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo njeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko nj tinaine Porsius Festus inji Filiksre oka gawana fukeinj eya. Onju eme Filiksji Juda

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28 \* 24:21: Apo 23.6



ñinjigoji ñone anji enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ñeya. Onu.

## 25

*Polji gawana Festusre jĩŋoo buño mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ñeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonj bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Ropeko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jĩŋo maiineo waperu Pol buño koroineo ruaniminj ore miku mobemobe quranj qaku dimabunj. <sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku inji miku kariebunj, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebenej sagaingjo mitarinde buño ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buño inji kiperu mibunj, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenej komeinj.” Onu miku jaueru odibunj ore eru wareru onu kariebunj. <sup>4</sup> Onu kariebunyonj, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ñeko sinanj gaegobi. Nonj nake damanj so joroko oo kirieru rainjo manego.” <sup>5</sup> Onu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ñi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ñoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebeminj.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonjo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akonj buño mimitarire ñejeineo ñeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jĩŋo maiineo waperu dimaya. <sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebunj, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buño sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibunj. Oi mibunyonj, buñojanunde foriine oi yaduinjo embimbĩngabunj. <sup>8</sup> Rosi buño omaine miku dimabunyonj, Polji oi kepiaru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebonj. Juda niŋore Kadi buño so qomukubonj. Boji sorinj so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinj koitore buño kiso so ebonj.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji inoyonunde manebi ropeingjo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buño yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jĩŋo maio dimaku miminj me mata?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayonj, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kinj koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebunj yoo dimabe osoe nuru buñone mitarinde sagainj. Nonj Juda ñinjigo sembene mo so eyarebonj. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonj wamore moke yoŋoreo ranobo? <sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so ebonyonj, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biŋe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebeminj,’ miku so sumunjaru rabeminj. Oi matayonj, yoŋoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñojanunde funje oi yaduinjo ore embimbĩngagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yoŋore meo ruainjo embimbĩngainj. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone hotinjaru mitarime poretinjneinj. Ore eru nonji inore jĩŋomaio rainjo ore sananjgaru weugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miko Festusji muranpuine yoŋoke unšowonj buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinj koitoreo raminj ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru inore jĩŋoo dimaigonj.” Onu.

*Polji kinj Agripare jĩŋoo dimaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Giobobo goine tariko kinj Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ñoneru aramboboyakunj odunimi ore Sisaria taonjo warebu. <sup>14</sup> Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kinj koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ñi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ñeku goga.

15 Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoŋore sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi ore buŋo roru warebeneŋ goji soine inŋore fuŋne osoeru buŋoine mitariigon.’

16 “Onu weu narebuŋyon, nonji inji yajibbe manebuŋ, ‘Rom gawman niŋore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buŋo sembene ruaru migobi, niŋo niŋigo more buŋo oi kosa so mitariiegobeneŋ. Rone keporeru buŋo koroineo ruabeneŋ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quran qaku dimabi buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miin. Buŋo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buŋoine mitariiegobeneŋ.’” 17 Yoŋoji yoo wareru tumaŋgabi nonji damaŋ so joroko peku pakereru oo akon mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigabe ŋi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinomaineo wapeya.

18 “Wapeyayon, buŋo roru warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru mobemobe quran qaku dimaku buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu minimin ore odigabonŋyon, buŋo onuine mo so mibi manebon. 19 Oi so mibi manebonŋyon, tifeineo ŋi oi igogaru yoŋoyanunde mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine eru ŋi mo tinaine Yesu inŋore kekepari babuŋ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibuŋyon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameŋ keku sananŋaya. 20 Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buŋo onuine oi uruŋu osoenobo?’ miku fuŋine baaru manyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua buŋo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?’ 21 Weu tebonŋyon, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jinŋo maio rainŋo yameŋ keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinan nubi Sisa-kin koitore rabe buŋone botinŋako poretingain.’ Onu weume ŋi joruyanunke mitiga yarebe sinan gabi ŋega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kin koitore jinŋo maio raigon.”

22 Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ŋi oiji buŋoine miko manein ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokiriya, “Yogo soine buŋoine manemin.”

23 Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran, mamari sinan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoŋoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunŋo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buŋore koro pi ropekiine ore maŋgo ropebuŋ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. 24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kin Agripa eru ŋi soguine sosowo niŋoke yoo ŋegobi, ŋonŋo ŋi yo ŋoneniŋ. Juda niŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji inŋore eru nonde maŋ bapakarebuŋ. Sisaria taon yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buŋoji bapakare nareru onga jojoraku inji miku gobuŋ, ‘Ni yo oiji morenŋo goin ore so mata. Bio use!’

25 “Onu onŋaku gobuŋyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biŋe fukein ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuŋine onu bofukeru ŋonebonŋyon, inoyonŋe Rom Ropekiinenonunde jinŋo maio rako buŋoine botinŋako poretingain ore yameŋ keku weuya. Ore eru buŋo kiperu sorebe Rom rain. 26 Rom sitio rainŋyon, inŋore buŋo oi uruŋu quranŋaru Rom ŋi Koitonere ruabe rana? Inŋore buŋo kosa migobiyon, buŋo fuŋineke mo oi poretin so mane taniŋgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kin Agripa gore jinŋo maio eru ŋonŋo goine kin koitore ŋadio yoo ŋegobi, ŋonŋore jinŋo maio ruabi dimaga. ŋonŋo soine jambae baku buŋoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranŋo quranŋanobo. 27 Ni mo niginji kiperu buŋo koroineo ruaniminde buŋo uruŋu migobi, oi totogo miinŋo

embimbiŋgaru jibu mo egu sorekimin. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oŋuine fukega.” Oŋu.

## 26

*Polji buŋoinere mobe kin Agripare jinoo miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu ŋebi kin Agripaji Pol ojija, “Go soine gakere buŋo mobeine minde manebemin.” Oŋu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inoyonunde buŋo kitiŋgaku inji fungaru miya,

<sup>2</sup> “O kin Agripa, Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buŋo sosowo ore mobeine oi muŋambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miinŋo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. <sup>3</sup> Goji Juda niŋore eebobo eru kekepari buŋonoŋuŋ sosowo oi poretiŋ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oŋu fukeko weu garego: Buŋo mibemin, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu maŋgo fukeru funfunŋaineone fungaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoŋuŋ Jerusalem oo go wapeboŋ. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji gogone jeŋoŋneone uruŋu waperu gobon, oi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji funnene damaŋ joroine mane mukugagobi. Aŋiŋaŋuŋ eko oi soine inji kitiŋgaku minobuŋ: Nonunde sorin gio maŋineo Farisi pati niŋoji ŋaso yoŋore sorin mamane oi poretiŋ yobu boyoberu goegobenen. Nonji rone yoŋore kubu patio roperu Kadi buŋo yamen keku boyoberu gobon.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore jojofo buŋo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinŋo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muŋambe buŋo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

<sup>7</sup> “Nonunde Israel ŋiŋigo kubu 12 niŋoji sosowo jojofo buŋo ore fori fukeinŋo odigaegobenen. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobenen. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oŋu eego ore Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimin, ŋoŋo oi uruŋu eru so manesiŋ gagobi?

<sup>9</sup> “Nake oŋuakoŋ inji manesuku gobon, ‘Noŋ Yesu Nazaret ŋire tinabiŋe jurebe mataeiŋ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Oŋu manesuku rosi eru gobon.\* <sup>10</sup> Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobon. Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anutare ŋiŋigo gbagbataeniŋe oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuŋ eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi basanaŋgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeboŋ. <sup>11</sup> Damaŋine damaŋine roregaru oŋgawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji fukebuŋ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimin ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Oŋu eyabebe ŋoŋoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joisereren maneru gobuŋ. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemin ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Oŋu.

*Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binan miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

<sup>12</sup> “Eebobo oŋu eru gobe damaŋ mogo sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji noke maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabeminŋo ore kadio rabon. <sup>13</sup> O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5      \* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

Sombuᅅgone kuririquraᅅ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori oᅅu fukeru wegi jiriᅅine odureru tamaeko ᅅoneboᅅ. Tatama oiji noᅅ eru ᅅi noke rabeᅅ, niᅅo kemaga nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaru moreᅅo waki keben. Waki keku pebeneᅅ nonde buᅅo mo fukeko Hibru buᅅoo iᅅi najime maneboᅅ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ᅅiine oᅅuine egu fukemiᅅ. Rauineji moreᅅ bomogaiᅅ ore bulmakao ᅅiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayoᅅ, kosa poreru joineke yoᅅeru ro furugaru ᅅoᅅoruji qame joiserereᅅ maneega. Go ore so kosa riᅅaru gakere ᅅadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiᅅ.’

<sup>15</sup> “Oᅅi maneru weuboᅅ, ‘O Ofoᅅ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Noᅅ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, iᅅo fukego. <sup>16</sup> Iᅅo fukegoyoᅅ, go soine pakereru dima. Noᅅ eru ya ᅅonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiᅅ, oi kitiᅅgaku miku munaiᅅ moge oᅅuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kiᅅaᅅne qaku goigoᅅ. Go gio oi baku goigoᅅ. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. <sup>17</sup> Nonji gakere Israel kufufuᅅ kubu yoᅅore meone bomuku gubemiᅅ eru kotu kantri ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoreo sore gube ramiᅅ, yoᅅoji egu gunimiᅅ ore oᅅuakoᅅ maro ke garebemiᅅ. <sup>18</sup> Nonji sore gube raru ᅅiᅅigo jiᅅoyaiᅅuᅅ bomuruᅅgande maᅅyaiᅅuᅅ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimiᅅ. Jiᅅoiᅅaiᅅuᅅ piru maᅅyaiᅅuᅅ kerisieru Satande usuᅅgone keᅅoroᅅgaru Anuture doᅅu maᅅgo wareniᅅ. Oᅅu wareru manesiᅅ narebi agiburanyiᅅuᅅ jureru bokebemiᅅ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiᅅ yabe gbagbataeᅅine fukegobi, yoᅅore botugo roperu ᅅeᅅeyaiᅅuᅅ roru seᅅgiᅅbaᅅiᅅ fukeru gonimiᅅ.’ Yesuji oᅅu qohoᅅ nuru najiya.”

*Polji mande goinere binaiᅅ miya.*

<sup>19</sup> “O kiᅅ Agripa, Yesuji oᅅu najime nonji Sombuᅅgone qohoᅅ iru ᅅoneru fuᅅine maneru oi kesoiᅅgaru gobemiᅅgo maneru qunᅅaboᅅ. Ore eru nonji qohoᅅ iru ore buᅅo oi reᅅgaru gio baku goboiᅅ. <sup>20</sup> Oi reᅅgaru roreᅅgaru Biᅅe buᅅo iᅅi misaueku goboiᅅ: Noᅅo bio maᅅ-ᅅaiᅅuᅅ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maᅅ kerisiebuᅅ ore foriine oi eeboboᅅaiᅅuᅅni yaduru goinebi. Biᅅe buᅅo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuᅅ, yoᅅore mitaiᅅgaru goboiᅅ. Ore ᅅadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoᅅore miboᅅ eru kotu kantri yoᅅore miku maᅅyaiᅅuᅅ bapakareru goboiᅅ.\* <sup>21</sup> Fuᅅne ore eru Juda ᅅiᅅigo goineji boji soriᅅgo roperu oo qafa nuru yameᅅ keku komiine nuᅅgo ore ebuᅅ.

<sup>22</sup> “Oᅅu ebunyoᅅ, maᅅne kerisieboᅅ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damaiᅅ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ᅅoᅅore jiᅅomaio dimaku buᅅone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouᅅ ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoji ya fukeᅅgo ore mibuᅅ, nonji yoᅅore buᅅo oi akoiᅅ poreᅅiᅅ boyoᅅeru buᅅo iᅅi kitiᅅgaku migo: <sup>23</sup> Anutuji buru ruame Munaiᅅqoqo Rauine Kristo iᅅoji joiserereᅅ maneru komeru ᅅi fuᅅfuᅅgaine komegone pakereiᅅ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuᅅne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi baraiᅅga yareru mitaiᅅga yareru gobemiᅅgo najiya.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Polji buᅅoinere mobe oᅅu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buᅅo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamaneᅅoji saueru qorugo ba jibuᅅgako goge.”

\* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29 \* 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

<sup>25</sup> Onu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buño migo, oi mamane-muku buño foriine fukega.

<sup>26</sup> Kin Agripaji buño yooze funje mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonsongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru binje buño sosowo oi kin koitore kajejo rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananngago. Ore eru nonji buñone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. <sup>27</sup> O kin Agripa, Juda ni go kajeqoun yonore Binje Qurande buño manesin gage me mata? Oi manesin gage, onu manego.”

<sup>28</sup> Polji onu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman pomponine yobu yoo manje baparekande nonji manje kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onu manesukuge me?”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kin, buño joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayon, muñambe yo buñone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo nonjoji onuakon Kristore ogopuine fukenimij ore man anineji maneru inji onga wosigo: O Anutu, man-ñanun kerisieru ñabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akon nonore meo ropeinggo ore so manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu bokirieme kin koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onuakon pakerebu eru yonoke ñebun, nonjoji sosowo pakerebun.

<sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi ni yoine nonjoji nonyoyonje akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Ni yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabun? Inoji komere binje fukeinggo ore onu so fukega, onu manegobeney.” <sup>32</sup> Onu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kin koitoreo rabe buñone botingako poretingain ore so yamen keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebenen rakana.” Onu.

## 27

*Pol ogâo ruabi fungaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ni yoine nonjoji nonore buño inji kipebun: “Niño ogâo ropebenen gbinji kitingako Itali morengo rakimij.” Buño onu kipebi Pol eru witi ni goine oi mamari sinan mo tinaine Julius inore meo rua nobebun. Julius inoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 nonore sinan goya. <sup>2</sup> Moren mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanjanine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon moakon oo raingo ore eru jaueya, oi ropeben. Ropebenen kaban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego raben. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ni mo tinaine Aristarkus inoji ujenonun fukeme moko raben.

<sup>3</sup> Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropeben. Ropebenen Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine nonoreo raru none yabeme wamo yare embimbingaya, oi bapi gabun. <sup>4</sup> Oone moke koego rabeney gbinji kadi raki miben, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore sonsonineo rakaru keririn boyoberu raben. <sup>5</sup> Rabeney gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropeben. <sup>6</sup> Roperu oo mamari sinannonunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropeben.

<sup>7</sup> Roperu koego rabeney gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandeney raben. Onu rabeney tariko oo ñe qamuku eku keku koe

oo Nidas taon bembengo ropeben. Bembengo ropebened gbin sananjine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu nadiineo rakaru keririn boyoberu raben. <sup>8</sup> Koe qanajine manfunjineo boyoberu embinqombinje raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjingaine nane anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropeben.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu daman joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Onu gobened agiburan jujureinere komban tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropeben. Duebobo damango ninjigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimin,” miku ogâyanun kiperu gobun. Ore eru Polji sinan bobo bunjo mo ini yajiya, <sup>10</sup> “Nipune, nonun koe paio jikigaru egu rakimin. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimin. Siritembonji qame ogânonun qajangame meboine jibugame ninonone onuakon egu komekimin. Kae kamasi onu fukeko nane.”

<sup>11</sup> Sinan bobo bunjo onu miyayon, mamari sinanjonunji Polre bunjo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) sinanjine yokoji “Soine rakimin,” mibu, mamari sinanjonunji bunoyakun oi manesin gaya. <sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjingaine nane anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo daman nenere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ni kokoineji ranimin ore bunjo basananjaru ini mibun, “Yo nejngo ore taki nobega. Soine kamban seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimin. Raru yamen keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenoben. Oo roperu duebobo daman yo soine neku gobened tariin.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanajineo wegî rarakaine oobe pega. Onu.

*Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde bunjo onu mibi gbinji denandenan funjaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonun boyoberu Finiks nonekimin,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigin boyobinjineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanajineo boyoberu manfunjineo raben. <sup>14</sup> Onu rabenyon, daman so joroko gbin tobiriine sananjine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuñparandan (buburin) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokero noberu wareya.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme ogânonun sinan ganimin ore baku boibiebi gbin qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbingaya. Embimbingame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa raben. <sup>16</sup> Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore nadiineo Saut oobe raben. Oo raru gomba ninjin kipebi ogâ nadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamen keku koegone porebened kokoine yobingame jibu yamen keku porebened wapeya.

<sup>17</sup> Gomba oi porebened wapeme ogâ soguineo ruaben. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjanain onu manebened nigin roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sananjabun. Onu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondin joroine so pega. Ninjo oo igosueru egu qungakimin ore kokoi maneben. Onu maneben ore eru ogâre kamban seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ sinanbobobo bokebun. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa raben. <sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabenyon, gbuñparandan oiji

\* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri komban oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfunjaineo ruaegobi.

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magen tutukuine tutukuine pega.

joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo funḡaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. <sup>19</sup> Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyanḡekon roru bokebi koego rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu gburugburu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandanḡ oiji oŋuakonḡ sananḡine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonḡ peko yobinḡgame “O mataekiminḡ!” miku gogo kikipenonḡunde ore maneru manḡonḡunḡi wakiko kobinonḡunḡ tarime ŋebeŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Gbuŋparandanḡ manḡineo damanḡ joroine wareru goku uqo munjan mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyanḡunḡo pakereru dimaku inḡi yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonḡi Krit nu so bokekiminḡ ore kajeḡounḡ ŋajibonḡ, ŋoŋo nonde buḡo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painonḡunḡo so ropena. <sup>22</sup> Kajeḡounḡne bokebuḡyonḡ, muḡambe yo gurimbobo buḡo inḡi ḡarego: Ŋonḡoreone moji gogoine so sibirigainḡ. Oi matayonḡ, ogâ akonḡ sibirigainḡ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobinḡanḡunḡ maneru ŋeinebi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonḡi morenḡfunḡ tinaine Anutu inḡore biḡe fukeru kinḡanḡine qaku gogo. Ubu kubanḡ pebe inḡoji Sombuḡ mimerereḡine mo soreme nonde manḡfunḡo wareru dimaga. <sup>24</sup> Dimaku inḡi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jinḡo maio rande osoe gareinḡ. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume ŋinḡigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoḡore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeinḡ.’ <sup>25</sup> Sombuḡ mimerereḡinḡi buḡo najiga, ore so fukeinḡ. Nonḡi Anutu oŋu manesiḡ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobinḡanḡunḡ maneru ŋeinebi. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu fukeinḡyonḡ, gbinḡi qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanḡanḡo ropekiminḡ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

*Ubu 14 fukeko morenḡ bombenḡgakabuḡ.*

<sup>27</sup> Ogânonḡunḡi Koe Morenḡ Botuyakuḡunḡo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji “Bio morenḡ mo bombenḡgagobeneŋ,” miku manḡanḡunḡo oŋu manebuḡ. <sup>28</sup> Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa niginḡ mo aenḡ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisi-aine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakonḡ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuḡ. <sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru ogânonḡunḡi ko karonḡanḡ botuineo egu igoinḡ ore kokoi manebuḡ. Oŋu maneru ogâre niginḡ boyobinḡineke 4 oi ogâ ḡadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuḡ eru kae tamaeinḡ ore odigaru oŋḡa wosiru ŋebuḡ.

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu ŋebuḡyonḡ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbeḡbedi buḡo inḡi mibuḡ, “Niḡo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre niginḡ boyobinḡineke goine bokebeneŋ rakainḡ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsonḡo sumunḡaru rainḡo ore ebuḡ. <sup>31</sup> Oŋu ebuḡyonḡ, Polji mamari sinḡanḡ eru mamari ŋi oi inḡi yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâo so qoninḡaru dimaniminḡ ine, ŋonḡore gogo kikipere funḡine mo so fukeinḡ.” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu yasime mamari ŋi yoŋoji raru gombare niginḡ ketigabi inḡoyonḡe akonḡ rako gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji sumunḡaru raniminḡ ore embimbinḡgabunḡ.

<sup>33</sup> Wegijirinḡ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unḡsowonḡ buḡo mitiga yareru inḡi miya, “Ŋonḡo damanḡ joroine manḡyoka odigaru uqo munjanḡ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muḡambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. <sup>34</sup> Ore eru nonḡ inḡi mitiga ḡarego: Nonḡunḡ gogononḡunḡ kipekiminḡ ore jogba

ekimiņ, oo usuņņoņų egu wakiņ ore sananġaru dimaku fiabeneņ sagaiņ. Ore eru ņoņo uġo munġan noniņ. ņoņoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiņ. Qoru sikiņanų mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiņ.”<sup>35</sup> ņu miku Polji poroņ roru sosowo yoņore jiņo maio Anature dange miku ketigaru funġaru naya.<sup>36</sup> ņu noko ņoneru sosowo yoņoji kokoioianų wakiko oņuakoņ uġo roru nobuņ.<sup>37</sup> Niņo ogâ maņgo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobeņ.<sup>38</sup> Yoņoji sosowo uġo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. ņu eru ogâji afagaiņ ore wit kurumbu koruņ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. ņu.

*Ogâji koe karonanġo igaru qunġako janġaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Kae fureko moreņ ņoneru oi so mane mukubuņ. So mane mukubuņyoņ, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ņonebuņ. Oi ņoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenobeņ,” miku buņo kipebuņ.<sup>40</sup> Buņo oņu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigij boyobiņinekere nigij ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigij piruebi keņgoroņġaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinare kambaņ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiņġako ogâ kerisiebi magenġo oobe rabeņ.<sup>41</sup> ņu rabeņyoņ, ogâji koe karonanġo egu rainġo ore kipekimiņgo embimbiņġaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonanġo qaku qunġaru ra wareiņgo embimbiņġaru ņeya. ņu ņeko koe siriji ogâ joņineo sananġine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

<sup>42</sup> ņu fukeme mibuņ, “Nigij ņi yoņoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunġaru egu rainġ.” ņu mibi mamari ņi yoņoji witi ņi niņo sosowo kenobenimiņgo manebuņ.<sup>43</sup> ņu manebuņyoņ, mamari siņanġoņunji Polre gogo kipeiņgo ore maneru mamari ņipuineji oņu egu enimiņ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iņi mitiga noreya, “Uri ņoņoji koe fifia baku rarare funġe manegobi, ņoņo funġaru riņaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qaņanġineo ropeniņ.<sup>44</sup> Yoņoji funġaru rabi goineji ņadiyanunġo palan diņiņine qafagaru roniņ me ogâre mobeine funġe funġe bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniņ.” ņu mitiga noreko kamasi oņu eku sosowoji gogonoņų kiperu koe qaņanġineo rope forebeņ. ņu.

## 28

*Malta nugo odigaru gobeņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Gogonoņų kiperu koe qaņanġineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebeņ.<sup>2</sup> Wapebeneņ kueji funġaru wakiko kae munagayayoņ, Malta ņiņigo yoņoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembenġo raru furaku ņebeņ.<sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qoġugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronġineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.<sup>4</sup> Kobenji oņu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoņoji ņoneru yoņoyoņe akon mimane eku iņi mibuņ, “ņi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoņ, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komeiņ. Ore eru ņi qoqo ņi fukeġa. ņu mane sananġagobeneņ.”

<sup>5</sup> ņu mibuņyoņ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maņgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.<sup>6</sup> ņu miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiņ me pipa komeru moreņgo rondiņġaru wakiņ,” oņu miku tiņtiņneku ņoneru odigaru dimabuņ. Damaņ joroine odigaru



dimabunyon, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onu fukeme mamananyanun kerisieme mibun, “O, ni yo nemu ni fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moren rondinine rondinine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi nneben. Oi nure ni qoduyanun tinaine Publius injore binje peya. Moren rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyanun paio manjo enoreko injoke anibanj nnebenj giobobo yokaomoro so raya. <sup>8</sup> Nnebenj Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji injoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiangaya. <sup>9</sup> Onu fukeme oo akon jibe ninjigo goine sosowo nu oo pebun, yonjoji onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabun. <sup>10</sup> Yonjoji yanun funne funne kokoine noreru onuine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogao ropeingo eben, daman oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbingaben, oi roru ninjore ogao ruabun. Onu.

*Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebenj.*

<sup>11</sup> Kaij yokaomo tariko ogao mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebun. Ogao ore qoruineo gbgobodo nemuyoka tinayakun Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogao oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinqoqo damanine oi nebun. Oi nebi tariko ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru raben. <sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengo wakiru giobobo yokaomo neben. <sup>13</sup> Neku ogao ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebenj. Roperu peku pakoreru gbin Saut oobene fungaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogao kojio ropebenj.

<sup>14</sup> Roperu oo mankekerisie ogopunonun goine bofuke none yabeben. None yabekabenen inji weu norebun, “Nonjo soine ninjoke sonda moakon gonimin me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yonjoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebenj. <sup>15</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonunji Rom siti gobun, yonjoji wareben ore binje bunjo manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimin ore goineji pakoreru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum narenjarenj kae oo warebun. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotureru Polji “Anutu danjel!” miku mitenj gaku manjine fiaya. Onu.

*Polji Rom neku Juda ninjigo manyanun bapakareya.*

<sup>16</sup> Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akon nejingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinan gateku goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu mitari tebi pi oo neko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ninjigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabun. Tumangabi Polji inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonjunde Juda ninjigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonjoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosembeabon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi nebe Rom gawman yonjore meo rua nubun. <sup>18</sup> Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere binje fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onu none mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

<sup>19</sup> “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepiere kiso ebun. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so

bofukeru inji yamenj keku weubonj, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kinj koitoji buņone botiņgako poretiņgaiņ.’ Onju weube sore nubi yo warebonj. Nakene Juda kubu yoņoji rosi enarebunyonj, jibu yoņore sakigorua buņo mo miyareiņgo so manego. Onju mata.\* <sup>20</sup> Anutuji nj mo fukeiņ ore jofo buņo noreko Israel niņoji buņo ore foriine fukeiņgo odigaru oori eegobeneņ, nonji nj sari iņore eru nigiņ nubi gbedi (nigiņ) yo osigugo. Fuņnene onju. Ore eru muņambe ñone ñaberu buņo buņo eru mimane ekimiņ ore kepore ñabebe yoo warebi tumaņgagobeneņ.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju yajiko maneru mibunj, “Judia moreņgo gore buņo miku gobunyonj, niņore quraņ mo so ruabi wareme ñonebenj. Onjuakonj ogopunoņunji oone yo warebuņ, yoņoreone moji gore buņo biņe me binaņ sembene mo so mibi manebenj. <sup>22</sup> Oi mo so mibi manebenjonj, maņgoo buņo pega, niņo oi soine maneiņgo manegobeneņ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buņoine oi moreņ so mibi niņigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buņo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biņeine oi kajeņonjuņgo onju rakame manegobeneņ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju miku Polji buņo moke miij ore damañ mo burugabuņ. Oi burugabi Juda niņigo jiņoraraji damañ oo wareru Pol pi ñeya, oo tumaņgabunj. Tumaņgabi kae fufurere akonj fuņgaru Anutu qo-rumaņinere fuņne mitaniņgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuņne mane mukuku manesiņ garu maņyoka bokenimiņ ore yamenj keku maņ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buņo eru kajeqouņ niņigo yoņore Biņe Quraņ oseru buņo oone akonj fuņgaru Yesure fuņne barariņga yareru oiji yaduru kitiņgaku miku goya. <sup>24</sup> Biņe buņo onju miku gome goineji maņyoka bokeru manesiņ gabunjonj, goineji oi so manesiņ garu qouma gobunj. <sup>25</sup> Yoņoyane maņmoakonj so eyareku botuyaņuņgo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roiņgaiņgo ebuņ. Roiņgaiņgo ebi Polji buņo inji akonj yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buņo mo kajeqouņ nj Aisaiare maņgo saņu qame apa ñasopuyaņuņ yajiya, oi ñoņore soso poretiņ miya. <sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji buņo oi inji miko pega,

‘Go niņigo kubu yo yoņoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi:

Ñoņo kajeņaņuņ ruaru buņo foriine maneru fuņine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniņganimiņ.

Jiņoņaņunji piku ya foriine ñoneku fuņine ñoneru esegaru jibu so ñone mukunimiņ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Niņigo kubu yo yoņore maņji sanaņgaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeņaņuņgo buņo maneru esegaru jiņoyanunj komejaņneru gogobi.

Onju so fukenobunj ine, yoņo jiņoyanunji ya soine ñone mukuru kajeņaņunji buņo maneru maņyaņunji fuņine mane taniņgaru maņyaņunj kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaņ yabenobo.’”

<sup>28</sup> Polji buņo oi miforeru inji yajiya, “Ore eru ñoņo buņo koruņ yo soine mane mukunimiņ: Anutuji munaņqoqore Biņe buņo oi kotu kantri yoņoreo ruame rainj. Yoņoreo rako yoņoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiņ.” <sup>29</sup> (Polji onju miforeko Juda yoņoji yoņoyaneke joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabunj.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji iņoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maņgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akonj peku goya. Oo goku niņigo uri yoņoji ñoneiņ ore warebuņ, iņoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. <sup>31</sup> Koimo

\* 28:19: Apo 25.11 \* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

paio dimaku Anutu qorumanjinere funne mitaningaru manj bapakare eyareru goya. Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo manenimiŋ ore Anutu munanqoqore funne qaji yareru goya. Oŋu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oŋu.

## Rom Quran Polji Rom yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maṅkerisie kubuine kubuine yoṅoji botuyanṅo siṅsaṅ qarū roinṅaru gobuṅ. Juda goineji maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buṅoo qakatoru Anutūre moge sakiyaṅuṅo ketigarū joma so noku gobuṅ. Kotu kantrire maṅkerisie kubu yoṅoji Anutūre yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anutūre Kadi buṅo ruru-maṅgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaṅ afagaru enimiṅgo manebuṅ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuṅ foriine ṅadi yaberu tifeyaṅuṅgo kotu ṅinṅigo oṅga yareko biṅeine fukebuṅ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuṅ. (11.18-20) Oṅu eru Juda maṅkerisie yoṅoji mosiyaṅuṅ raṅgbaṅine oṅuakoṅ boyobebuṅ ore eru mipemiriṅ eyareku gobuṅ. Juda kubu yoṅoji kotu kantrire maṅkerisie ogopuyaṅuṅ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaṅuṅ so boyobebuṅ ore eru buṅoyaṅuṅ fofoaṅkoṅ mitariku sigopou gobuṅ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeṅ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoṅore kajeqouṅ buṅo bubu quraṅga yareega. Juda yoṅore fuṅne barariṅga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoṅoji jeriebuṅ. Buṅo qoruine iṅi yajiya, “Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ ṅoneru buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikekiminṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ṅinṅigo sigokeiṅyaṅuṅ qomukuṅ ore fuṅneyaṅuṅ barariṅga yareru iṅi yajiya: “Anutuji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fiinere eru matayonṅ, iṅoyonṅunde ṅonemainte eru ṅoṅo roosoe ṅabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameṅ keku Kadi buṅo reṅgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niṅiṅ gbedio goku egu sibirigakiminṅ ore egobeneṅyoṅ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iṅoyonṅunde yombenji wakiṅ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaṅ ṅonemainte usuṅgone pirue nobeinṅ. Ore eru agiburaṅ eebobo bokero (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduṅgadunṅ eku yauraine yoṅore botugo yauraine oṅuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouṅ oṅuine yareme waigo waigo reṅgaru qodureru gobuṅ. Polji damaṅ fuṅfuṅgaine Rom rako kitinṅ etebi jikigarū Spein moreṅgo raṅgo maneru oṅu quraṅgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iṅi:**

Mimitaniṅ buṅo eru buṅo qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munanṅoqore embimbiṅgagobeneṅ *1.18-3.20*

Anutuji munanṅ qa noreega ore fuṅine *3.21-4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuṅne *5.1-8.39*

Israel yoṅoji Anutūre mamanesu buruo gogobi *9.1-11.36*

Maṅkerisie niṅore mosi eebobore buṅo *12.1-15.13*

Buṅo tatariine eru iṅoyonṅere momojo buṅo *15.14-16.27*

<sup>1</sup> Pol noṅ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ṅi eru Rom maṅkerisie ṅinṅigo ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekiminṅ ore wareru quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutuji oṅga nareko sosore ṅi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiaṅ Biṅeine mis-aueiṅgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ gokiminde Bobiaṅ Biṅeine barariṅga noreiṅ ore buṅoine oi ronekoṅ kiperu miko kajeqouṅ ṅinṅigoji maneru Biṅe

Quran tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega. <sup>3</sup> Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋoyoŋunde made Yesu Kristo. Injoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine kiŋ Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oiji iŋoyoŋunde Made fukega ore buŋoine oi misanaŋgaru igodoŋga teya. Ofoŋnoŋunde fuŋne oŋu. <sup>5</sup> Kristoji giore foriine iŋi fukeiŋgo maneya: Niŋoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyaŋuŋgo misauebeneŋ maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine reŋgaru gonimiŋ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botugo gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu maŋji jojoko eŋareega. Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimiŋ. Oŋu oŋga wosiego.

*Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>8</sup> Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji Rom ŋoŋore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buŋone fuŋgaru Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enareko sosowo ŋoŋore eru Anutune daŋge miego. <sup>9</sup> Nonji maŋ aŋine sosowo Anuture gioo ruaru kiŋaŋine qaku Madeinere Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Oo jijiki ŋoŋo manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuŋi kitiŋgaku miega.

<sup>10</sup> Damaŋ so iŋi miku oŋga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yoŋoreo rabemiŋgo maneru damaŋ joroine odigago. Ore eru go aŋigore so minde kadi fukeko damaŋ yoo soine rabemiŋ.” <sup>11</sup> None ŋaberu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋi sanaŋgaiŋ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gogo. <sup>12</sup> Iŋi ekimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego: Nonji ŋone ŋabebe qodureku noŋ eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi mimane eku maŋji kitiŋgaku beufi eekimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo iŋi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yoŋore botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebe kerisiebun, ore so ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ foriine fukeko ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Ore eru damaŋ kokoine ŋoŋoreo iqi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonyoŋ, ya goineji damaŋine damaŋine kipe nuko embimiŋgabon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anuture jiŋoo tife iŋi pe narega: Niŋigo kubu fuŋne fuŋne bapi yabebeminde buŋoji nonde paio pega. Niŋigo maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋke eru qanda (grasrut) yoŋore kiŋaŋqoqo sogokoŋ fukego. Qoqodure buŋo Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayaŋ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu maneru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi Rom siti ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋgabemiŋgo afagaru joineke eego. Oŋu.

*Bobiaŋ Biŋere usuŋ oi iŋi:*

<sup>16</sup> Anuture usuŋi noŋuŋ sosowo qowirie nobeko damaŋ yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Juda niŋoji rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru oi

\* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 \* **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buŋoo bus kanaka, ŋiŋigo gomeŋgo yoŋoyoŋe akon mutu goku mamane piyaŋuŋ tomiri mo qanda gobun.

manesiñ gabeneñ eru niñore ñadio kantri goine yoñoji oñuakonj oi manesiñ garu manyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Ore eru Anutuji usuñine Bobiañ Biñeo ruako pega ore mimiganñan so eego.\* 17 Bobiañ Biñeji posiine fukekiminde fuñne barariñga noreega. Biñe buño mo iñi qurañgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iñoji mamananiñineji mañgo eteko sanañgaru go ropeiñ. Buño ore fuñine oi iñi: Niño Anut funğaru manesiñ gabeneñ mamananiñoñuñ ñoneru buñoñoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ eru moreño gokiminde so jikigaru manesiñ gaku jiiñoineo posiine fukeekimiñ.” Oñu.\*

*Noñunde agiburande ore Anuture mañ rigañgaega.*

18 Soine posiine fukenoñeñyoñ, niñigo buño foriine eeboboyañuñi kejiğaru jiiñbu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombuño paibeone piku ñoneme so sagako mañine rigañgaega. Niñigo oñuine sosowo ñone yaberu wuwunuyañuñ igogaru mosiyañuñ sembene ore eru rosiine barariñga yareega. 19 Oi yoore eru: Anuture fuñne mane mukukimiñ ore so fukega, oi iñojoñe barariñga yareme botunoñuño totoğo akonj peko maneğobi.

20 Anuture gogo so ñoneğobeneñyoñ, usuñine oi Sombuñ moreñ bofuke yaperu oone funğaru noduru go wapeme damañ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequrañ poretiñ ñonebeneñ moreñfuñ kuririineke fukega ore fuñine soine mane mukukimiñ ore so fukega. Ore eru niñigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoñoyañunde buñore mobeine kitiñgaku miñgo embimbiñgaegobi. 21 Anuture fuñne mane mukuru gobuñyoñ, jibu “Iñoji ofoñoñoñuñ,” oñu so miku oi so miteñ gabi tinabiñeine botuyañuño so fukeya. Oñu so fukeyayoñ, buño omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyañuñi wirieko mutu fukebuñ. Mañ mamane-mukuyañuñ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiñtuñ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuñne so manegobeneñ,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

22 “Mañğoronj niñigo gogobeneñ,” miku sakiyañuñ ba ropeku gobuñyoñ, oñuine oo niñigo manyañuñ tomiri fukegobi. 23 Anutu tinabiñeine kuririqurañineke damañ tatariine tomiri go ropeiñ, oi so miteñ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuñyoñ, oi bokeru nemu gboñ eru merofu sasako goine saribuñ. Nemu gboñ pasikebi kamasiyañuñ ni komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webu, joma eru moreño beuyañuñi peperu raegobi, yoñore so fukegobi. Yoñoji oi daberu moreñfuñ ore so miteñ yaberu gobuñ.\*

24 Oñu eru gobuñ ore Anutuji oi ñadi yabeko yoñoyañunde mande añi sanañine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoñoyañunde saki mimiganñan qaku baba waki eku gogobi. 25 Anuture buño foriine bokeru tifeineo buño ikoineo qakatobuñ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so arañ baku kiñañine so qaku gobuñyoñ, ya bofukeya me yoñoyañunde meji babuñ, ore añiine fukeko maneru mequrañ yoñore ohowe baku miteñ yaberu gobuñ. Oñuine gobuñyoñ, niñoji bobofuke Raunoñuñ oi damañ tatariine tomiri miteñ gaekimiñ. Buño oi fofori.

26 Oñu eru gobuñ ore Anutuji oi ñadi yabeko yoñoyañunde añi sanañine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iñi ebuñ: Yoñore niğopuji

\* 1:16: Mak 8.38 \* 1:17: Hab 2.4 \* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 \* 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

høe hjonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru yoŋoyøŋe akonŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Nŋi yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ hŋigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anŋiyaŋuŋ sananŋine oi nŋi botuyaŋuŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyanŋekonŋ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qaŋgoqasa gobuŋ ore geoine oi Anutuŋi soyaŋuŋgo bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuŋi oŋuakonŋ oi hŋadi yabeko yoŋoyanŋunde mamanesu kekesiineŋi siŋaŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji maŋyaŋuŋ puŋseko inŋi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinŋgo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Niŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niŋigo goine koŋkonŋ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo maneegobi. Niŋigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo sanŋu ebi rakame gbiniŋgo pougaru raega.

<sup>30</sup> Nŋadiqoŋo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinŋbirinŋ eru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

<sup>31</sup> Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tiŋako maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. <sup>32</sup> Anutuŋi kadi poretiŋ inŋi mitigame pega: Niŋigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sananŋ qaŋqaŋinere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyonŋ, jibu yoŋoyøŋe sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakonŋ matayonŋ, goineŋi oŋu ebi oi "Soine!" miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akonŋ mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonŋ baega. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakonŋ mitarinde ore geoineŋi gakere paio ropeinŋ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.\* <sup>2</sup> Niŋigo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ nŋi eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonŋ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuŋi buŋogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeinŋ. Anuture jinŋoo so kamieru sumuŋgamiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuŋi ogo enoreru sembenenonŋunde geo pipa so bokirieinŋyonŋ, odigaru maneku karieega, buŋo ore mipemirinŋ ege me? Anutuŋi beufiine noduru maŋgo kerisiemiŋ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Anuture jinŋoo mimiganŋaŋ so kamiemiŋyonŋ, yombenŋineŋi gore paio saue ropeinŋ. Rosi damaŋineŋi ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akonŋ mitariinŋ. Geoine bokirie noreinŋ, damaŋ oo yombenŋine totoŋo barariŋga noreme hŋoneru manekimiŋ.

\* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37

6 Anutuji “Eebobonoŋunde so moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde tife bokirire noreiŋ,” oi ini:\* 7 Anutuji tinabiŋeine noreiŋgo odigaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukekiŋgo yameŋ keku daman so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gogo sanaiŋine noreiŋ. Oi noreko daman tatariine tomiri senŋiŋbaŋiŋ go ropekimiŋ. 8 Onuine go ropekimiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋyoŋunde akon manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biŋe buŋo foriine ŋadi gaku buŋo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigaŋgako yombenŋine ruako paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. 9 Yombenŋine oi rone Juda niŋore paio ropeko niŋore ŋadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko joiserereŋ sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

10 Onu gonimiŋyoŋ, Juda eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goineji oŋuakoŋ manyaŋuŋ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo noŋunde paio ropeko tinabiŋe noreko womoo gokimiŋ. 11 Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakoŋgo osoe nobeega.\*

12 Ore fuŋine oi ini: Kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo so osegaru maneru agiburaŋ kosa baegobi, yoŋoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Juda niŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo osegaru maneru jibu agiburaŋ eegobeneŋ, Anutuji buŋo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ. 13 Niŋigo Anuture Kadi buŋo mo maneegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayoŋ, Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. 14 Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buŋo so roru gogobiyoŋ, goineji jibu kosa yoŋyoŋunde aŋi so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo so manegobiyoŋ, jibu mananyaŋuŋji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buŋore so eru ore rurumaŋgo gogobi.

15 Onu gogobi ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeru ini pega: Anutuji ŋiŋigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buŋore mimiti oi sosowo noŋunde maŋgo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine miku saŋu eega, oi kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maneegobi. Oi manyaŋunde kajeji manebi buŋoyaŋuŋ yajiko Anutuke sogokoŋ maneegobi. Anutuji maŋmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo buŋo koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo buŋoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miko maneru fiaegobi. 16 Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, ore so daman yasogoo ini fukeiŋ: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo sumuŋine sumuŋine osoeru mitari noreiŋ. Onu.

*Kadi buŋo oiji fuŋnenonoŋuŋ uruŋu barariŋga norega?*

17 Go gake tina Juda ŋi oŋgaku Kadi buŋoji munaŋqoqo egareiŋ ore manesiŋ garu “Anuture biŋe fukego,” miku sakigo miteŋ gande sagaga me mata? 18 Go Anuture mi so gogore buŋo mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buŋo qaji garebuŋ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakuŋgo boroŋgaego. 19 Go “Soine jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo ogo babapiyaŋuŋ fukeru oga yabebeŋiŋ,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniŋ yabeŋiŋ ore so koimo fukege.

20 Onu fukeru ini miege, “Kadi buŋo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane forego.” Onu miku aŋagaru ini miege, “Noŋ soine ŋiŋigo mananyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore qaqaŋi

\* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 \* 2:11: Dut 10.17



fukebeminj. Soine odumade yonjore qaqaaji fukeru qaji yareebeminj.”<sup>21</sup> Onju miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaaji eege? “Kianj so roigonj,” miku njinjo manyanunj bapakare yabeegeyonj, gake kianj bobo fukende so sagaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Boesau so eigonj,” onju yajinde manebunyonj, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbonj musombe eyareegeyonj, jibu gake boji sorinjo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture Kadi bunjoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyonj, gake oi kigaru onjuine oo Anuture tinabiņe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. <sup>24</sup> Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quraņgo inji quraņgabi pega, “Njonore mosinanjunde eru kotu kantri kufufunj yonjoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanunjo igosisi eegobi.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Anuture Kadi bunjo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabunj, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayonj, kadi bunjo kigaru agiburanj eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onju fukeru omaine kosa goge. <sup>26</sup> Goineji Anuture moge sakiyanunjo so ketigabi jibu kadi bunjore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanunjo pega ore so njone yabeme sagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Onjuine njone yabeme yonjoreone moji soine Kadi bunjore so gore bunjo akonj osoeru mitarime wakiinj. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi bunjore qoru moakonj moakonj maneru sabareku gogeyonj, oi kigaru agiburanj eege ore eru wakiinj. <sup>28</sup> Nji moji sakiji akonj Juda nj fukega ine, injoji Juda nj foriine so fukega. Onjuakonj Anuture moge sakiineo akonj ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine matayonj, nj mo manineji Juda nj fukega, injoji Juda nj foriine fukega. Onjuakonj Anutuji manjonunj qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bunjore qoru boyoberu nj sakiine ketigabi morenj njinjoji manebi ropeegayonj, Anutuji mogeine manjonunjo dimaga ore maneko ropeme mitenj nuega. Onju.\*

### 3

#### *Anutuji bunjoine damanj so boyobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Onju peko Juda njinjo gogobenenj, bunjo oiji urunju bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinonunjo ketigabunj, ore foriineji urunju fuke norega?

<sup>2</sup> Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fori bapi nobeega. Ore bunjoine funfunjaine oi inji: Anutuji Binje bunjoine noreko nonjunde binje fukeme gogobenenj.

<sup>3</sup> Onju gogobenenyonj, nonjundeone goineji Anutu so manesinj gaku gobi urunju eyareinj? Qoqomuku gobunj ore geoine bokirieru urunju enoreinj? Manji jokokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeinj me urunju?

<sup>4</sup> Oi mata yobu! Nonjunj sosowoji njinjo ikoine fukegobenenyonj, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture funjine oi Binje Quraņgo inji quraņgabi pega, “Bunjo koroino ruaru weu garebi bunjogore tife mitaninjaru oo poretinj fukeru gbij eyareru dimaigonj. Gore funjnego onju bofukeru kitingaku miniminj.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonjunj eebobo kekesiine boyobebenenj Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretinj oiji totogo fukega ine, nonjunj bunjo ore urunju

\* 2:24: Ais 52.5 \* 2:29: Dut 30.6 \* 3:4: Kiki 51.4

minoben? Non buŋo oi moreŋ nŋiŋo mamananonunde so inŋi migo: Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yombenŋeŋi painonunŋo ropega, inŋore mamaneŋi onu kasigaga me mata? <sup>6</sup> Mata, oi use! Anutuŋi kekesiine fukena ine, inŋoji kaeine kaeine nonunde buŋo urunu osoeru poretiŋ mitarina?

<sup>7</sup> Nonŋi nŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuŋi buŋoine foriine oiŋi botiŋga nareko inŋore tinabiŋeŋi onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonŋi agiburaŋ ebon, Anutuŋi ore buŋoine urunure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene anŋigo gobe sagana me mata? Buŋoineŋi so wirieru wakiin. <sup>8</sup> Niŋo inŋi mibenen sagana, “Niŋo soine sembene jikigaru ebenenŋ Anutuŋi oi botiŋgako mosi finere foriŋi fukeko buŋoineŋi biŋeroroineke fukein.” Goineŋi niŋore buŋo rokaweru onu miku jikigaru inŋi miegobi, “Polŋi buŋo onu miku ore so kosa eega.” Onu eru mibuŋ ore buŋoine oi Anutuŋi osoeru soyanunŋo mitari yarein, oi manego. Onu.

*Niŋigo moŋi posiine so fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Buŋo onu mimane eku oi urunu mitarinoben? Juda niŋoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jinoo poretiŋ fukegobenenŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekonŋ inŋi misananŋabenŋ: Juda me kantri goine fukenenenŋ, nonunŋ sosowo agiburaŋ ebenenŋ qukarie nobeko gogobenenŋ. Ore eru sakinonunŋ ba ropekiminŋo embimbiŋgaegobenenŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Moŋi mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi. Moŋi mo Anutu bofukeinŋo ore so yamenŋ keega.

<sup>12</sup> Matayonŋ, sosowoŋi kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoŋi sembearu Anuture jinoo wuwununanunŋke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakonŋ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

<sup>13</sup> Namanŋanunŋi sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyanunŋi jinorunde yon onuine anŋaru dimako komere mumu onuine oiŋi nŋiŋigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buŋo sembene oi qotire mi orabenŋ nombe onuine miyanunŋo puseru peko miyanunŋi nŋiŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo mokiine soweinekeŋi mi bibiyanunŋ puseko nŋiŋigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Nŋiŋigo kosa yaberu dariyanunŋ konŋaniminŋ ore kufuyanunŋi suronŋoqo pipa ra wareegobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eeboboyanunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyanunŋ inŋi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi nŋiŋigo manyanunŋi sembearu jajabaega.

<sup>17</sup> Womoo gogore fuŋne oi so mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu araŋ batekiminde buŋo oi manyanunŋo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buŋo onu pega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuŋi Kadi buŋo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenenŋ: Kadi buŋo sosowo oiŋi moreŋ so kipe nobeega. Nonunŋ buŋo ore rurumanŋo raru renŋaru gobenenŋ sagainŋ. So renŋakiminŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakiminŋ. Ore eru sombunonunŋ maneru gbebedinonunŋ

\* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3    \* **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3    \* **3:14:** Kiki 10.7    \* **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8

\* **3:18:** Kiki 36.1

bokeru buṅonoṅuṅ bokeko goku reṅga tebenenṅ sagaiṅ. Anutuji ṅiṅigo fuṅnenonoṅuṅ oṅu barariṅga noreko pega.

<sup>20</sup> Kadi buṅoji kipe nobeegayoṅ, niṅo sosowo oi boyobekimiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ. Anuture Kadi buṅoji agiburaṅnoṅuṅ ba taniṅgako ṅoneru soine mane mukukimiṅyoṅ, kadi oo Anuture jiṅoo posiine fukekimiṅ ore embimbiṅgakimiṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Posiine fukekiminde fuṅne oi mamanesiṅ.*

<sup>21</sup> Niṅonoṅe embimbiṅgaegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji Kadi buṅo boyoberu posiine fukekimiṅ ore oi so miyayoṅ, kadi furuine iṅi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iṅoyoṅe buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime iṅore jiṅoo posikekimiṅ. Anutuji buṅo oi Moses eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore barariṅga yareko kitiṅgaku miku Biṅe Qurango qurangaṅabi damaṅ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneṅ.

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru oone me oone noṅuṅ Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gagobeneṅ, Anutuji sosowo noṅunde buṅo mitarime posikekimiṅ. Niṅigo kubu furuine furuine noṅuṅ Anuture jiṅoo sogokoṅ fukegobeneṅ.\* <sup>23</sup> Niṅigo sosowo noṅuṅ agiburaṅ eku Anuture kuririqurande eru embimbiṅgagobeneṅ.

<sup>24</sup> Oi embimbiṅgagobeneṅyoṅ, Anuture yaṅmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoṅuṅ baya. Anutuji yaṅ ore eru buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikekimiṅ. <sup>25</sup> Rone agiburaṅ eru gobuṅ, Anutuji oi mane kariere goeine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iṅoyoṅunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiṅ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oṅuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jiṅoo ke keririke noreiṅ ore fuṅine fukeya. Dariine koṅgaya, oi manesiṅ gabeneṅ oṅuine oo agiburaṅnoṅuṅ jureru bokeme posikekimiṅ. <sup>26</sup> Fuṅine oi damaṅ yoo totogo fukeiṅ ore maneru Yesu oṅu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi iṅi: Iṅoyoṅe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiṅ gaga, iṅore buṅo mitarime posikeega.

<sup>27</sup> Oṅu fukeko wamore sakinoṅuṅ ba ropenobeṅ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buṅo boyoberu posiine fukekimiṅ ore oi embimbiṅgagobeneṅ. Oṅu oo posiine so fukekimiṅyoṅ, Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji ṅone noberu buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posiine fukeekimiṅ. <sup>28</sup> Buṅo yo mitariku koruṅine iṅi misanaṅgobeneṅ: Kadi buṅo boyobeegobeneṅ ore matayoṅ, Yesu manesiṅ gagobeneṅ ore eru Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posiine fukeekimiṅ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji Juda niṅore Anutu akonṅ so fukega. Iṅo kantri goine yoṅore Anutu oṅuakonṅ fukega me mata? O yoṅore Anutu oṅuakonṅ fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji moakonṅ fukega. Ore eru sakinoṅuṅ ketigabi gogobeneṅ, niṅoji manesiṅ gabeneṅ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyaṅuṅ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oṅuakonṅ manesiṅ gabuṅ ore eru bofosike yabeega.\*

<sup>31</sup> Manesiṅ ganiminde buṅo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oṅuine oo Kadi buṅo bawaki ruabeneṅ omaine fukeiṅ me mata? Oi use matayoṅ, Anuture Kadi buṅo oi so kepieegobeneṅyoṅ, oi basanaṅgagobeneṅ. Oṅu.

## 4

*Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ garu posiine fukeya.*

\* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 \* 3:22: Gal 2.16 \* 3:30: Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20

<sup>1</sup> Niño miminenonun Abrahamde funnere urunu mikimin? Inoji Anutture funne urunu bofukeru inore jinoo posiine fukeya? <sup>2</sup> Fofori, Anutuji inore buño oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenoben ine, inoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayon, oi Anutture jinoo mata. <sup>3</sup> Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurañgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.” Buño onu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Buñoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayon, moji gio bako sinanineji furiine yaun matayon, gio baega ore so ñoneru osoeru furiine oteega. <sup>5</sup> Moreñ sinanji onu oteegayon, Anutuji wuwunun ñinigo nonunde buñononun mitarime posiine fukeekimin. Ore eru moji senñinbanñin fukeingo ore gio so bako Anutu mo manesiñ gaga, Anutuji mamanesiñine oi ñoneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikein.

<sup>6</sup> Deiwidji onuakon buño ore funne kitingaku buño inji bararanga noreru miya, “Moji senñinbanñin fukein ore gio so bame Anutuji mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” <sup>7</sup> Onu miko buñoine oi inji qurañgabi pega, “Ñinigo Kadi buño kigabi Anutuji agiburanyanun bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji more agiburan jureru ñoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropein, inoji senñinbanñinineke fukega.” Buño onu pega.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji senñinbanñin fukekiminde funne onu bararanga noreru Anutture mogononunke niñore akon miko pega me mata? Onu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanun tomiri yonore onuakon pega. Niñoji inji miku quranga foregobeneñ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.”

<sup>10</sup> Ino wamo damango ñoneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya? Anutture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, daman oo matayon, rone mo goya, Anutuji daman oo mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.

<sup>11</sup> Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiñ gako buñoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ñadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimin ore miko moge soiine onuine fukeya. Onu fukeko inore ñadio Anutture mogononunke so goku manesiñ gabeneñ mamanesiñonun ñoneme sagako buñononun mitarime posikekimin, Abrahamji sosowo nonunde miminenonun fukeya.\* <sup>12</sup> Miminonun inoji omaine goku daman oo manjere kerisieru Anutu manesiñ garu goya, niño mogononunke inore so eru gogobeneñ. Anutture mogononunke goku manonun kerisieru gogobeneñ, niñore miminenonun onuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneñon, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiñ gaegobeneñ. Onu.

*Anutture jojofu buño manesiñ gabeneñ foriineke fukein.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham moreñ biñe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji inore ñadio onu go ropeniminde buño mikipeya. Buño oi Kadi buño boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayon, Anutuji mamanesiñine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buño oi ojiya.\*

\* 4:3: Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 \* 4:7: Kiki 32.1-2 \* 4:11: Jen 17.10 \* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29

<sup>14</sup> Goineji senjinbanjin fukekimin ore Kadi bunjo qakatoru onjine oo Anature ya oi binje qoqo enimin ine, yonjoji mamanesinde bunjo kepiebi omaine fukena. Onu Anature jojofu bunjore so embimbjngabenej bunjo oiji omaine egu fukein.\* <sup>15</sup> Anature Kadi bunjo kigabenej manjine riganqako rosiineji painonunjo ropeegayon, Kadi bunjo so pena, onu agiburande bunjo so minobej.

<sup>16</sup> Abrahamji onu qodure noreru sosowo nonjunde miminononun fukega. Ore eru jojofu bunjine noreya, oi Kadi bunjo qakatoegobi, yonjore akon matayon, Abrahamji mane sinjgaya, onjine manesin gabenej nonjunde onjuaqon foriineke fukeinjo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofu bunjine oi inji burugaru ruaya: Oi manesin gabenej foriine sosowo nonjunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineji totogo fukeega.\*

<sup>17</sup> Abrahamde bunjo mo oi Binje Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, "Nonji go bapakare gube ninjigo kufufun kokoine yonjore mamayanun fukemin." Bunjo ore so Abrahamji Anature jinoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufun gogoyanun tomiri, oi jinjoke gogobi ore kamasi onjine onga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu onjine manesin gaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji rone Abrahamde inji ojiya, "Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanun bobun onjine fukeme gonimin." Jojofu bunjo oi maneru urunu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon, oi jibu oori eru ninjigo kufufun kokoine yonjore mama fukeinjo odigaru goya. Jojofu bunjo funfunjainere so fukein ore Anutu manesin gaku goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Sarare worunineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme injoyonje gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru injoyonje manesuko ni pogo sakiine mujugaru gbanjine fukeyayon, jibu Anature bunjoji foriineke fukein ore manesin gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesinji so gbanjiru wirieya.\*

<sup>20</sup> So wirieyayon, bunjoineji foriineke fukein ore manesin garu oo sananjaru dimaya. Anature jojofu bunjo ore manjineji roqo wareqo so eyayon, mamanesinineji sananqako Anutu mitej gaku gokame Anature tinabinjeji saueya. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ya fukeinde bunjo miku kiperu oi ba foreinjo sananqagega, oi mane sananqaga foreru manjyoka mo so eku goya. <sup>22</sup> Onu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesin injoneme sagako bunjine mitarime posikeya. <sup>23</sup> Mamanesinine injoneme sagako bunjine mitarime posikeya, bunjo oi Abrahamde akon so quraŋgabi pega.

<sup>24</sup> Abrahamde akon matayon, nonjunde ore eru onjuaqon oi quraŋgabi pega. Nonun Ofoŋnonun Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu onjine manesin gabenej mamanesinononun injoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji nonjunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegone pakreru goga. Onu.\*

## 5

### *Anature jinjo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenej.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonun Anutu manesin gabenej bunjononun mitarime posikegobenej. Ore eru Ofoŋnonun Yesu Kristoji manjo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobenej. <sup>2</sup> Onjuaqon Yesu Kristo manesin gabenej manjo

\* 4:14: Gal 3.18 \* 4:16: Gal 3.7 \* 4:17: Jen 17.5 \* 4:18: Jen 15.5 \* 4:19: Jen 17.17

\* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

enoreko yaunmoriri biye qogo ekiminde fune bofukeru daman yoo yaunmoriri manjo gogobenej. Anuture kuririquaran manjo ropen-  
 imingoo oori eru jerieegobenej.

<sup>3</sup> Ore akon so jerieegobenejyon, konkon maneru ore eru onuakon jerieegobenej. Konkon mane kariuru onuine oo yamenyamenj bofukeminj. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobenej. <sup>4</sup> Yamenj keku eesoigo sanangaru dimakiminj. Eesoigo sanangaru dimabenej oorinonunji sanangaeinj. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko manjonunjo rakame gogobenej. Ore eru oori eru senjinbanjinj fukekeminj ore eru odigaru mimiganjanj so bofukeminj.

<sup>6</sup> Ore fune oi inji: Nonun rone wiriine tobirinonun tomiri goben, Kristoji daman poretinj oo akon komeru ninigo wuwununonunke nonunde due baya. <sup>7</sup> Moji Kadi bunjo poretinj boyoberu poretinj fukega, ogoine onuine moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbinanayon, moji manjijojoko kokoine ninigo eyareega, ogoine moji injore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeinj manena.

<sup>8</sup> Ninigoji onuine egobenejyon, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, injoji oi inji noduya: Inoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunun ninigo goben, daman oo akon nonunde ore eru komeya. <sup>9</sup> Komeko daman yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenej. Jibu oi wawakiine onuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukeinj: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukeinj. Oi fukeko Anuture jinoo posiine fukegobenej ore Yesuji yomben oone bomuku nobeko senjinbanjinj bofukeminj.

<sup>10</sup> Nonun rone Anuture rosipu goben, daman oo injoyonunde Made soreme komeru injoji furinonun fukeme Anutuke oogo fukeben. Fukeben, oiji muranjine fukegayon, foriineji jiki inji fukeinj: Furinonun ruame Anuture ogopuine gobenej Yesuji sanangaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senjinbanjinj bofukeminj. <sup>11</sup> Ofononun Yesuji Anuture munaqogo gio bame Anutuji furinonun bame injoke oogo fukeben, onuakon matayon, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunjadun eku dimaku kokorian eru jerieegobenej. Onu.

*Adam injore eru komebenyon, Kristore eru gborekeminj.*

<sup>12</sup> Ni moakonji agiburanj morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ninigo sosowoji agiburanj eru gobenej komeji ore so ninigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenej.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone Kadi bunjo so fukeme daman oo onuakon agiburanj totogo fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi bunjo so peko agiburande bunjo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobun.

<sup>14</sup> Adamde daman gone funjaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanjo Kadi bunjo fukeya. Ninigo daman botuineo oo agiburanj ebunyon, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon so kigaru gobunyon, komeji jibu oi onuakon sinan yabeko gobun.

Adam, ni funfunjaine injoji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sosoine fukeyayon, funneyakunj oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi bunjo kigaru wakiko agiburanj fukeru saueru ninigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobun. Oi komere fune fukegayon, senjinbanjinj fukekiminde fune oi mo. Oi inji: Ni moakonj Yesu Kristo injoji manjo

\* 5:12: Jen 3.6

enoreru yaunmoririine bararĩnga noreko Anuture yaunji totego fukeru nĩjigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. <sup>16</sup> Jikigaru inĩ mibemĩn: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon so fukegobire. Nĩ moakonji agiburan eko Anutuji buĩoine mitarime agiburan nĩjigo sosowo nonun misi korure biĩe fukeben. Oi moren nĩre fune fukegayon, Sombun nĩre fune oi mo. Oi inĩ: Daman kokoine Anuture Kadi buĩo kigabenen yaunine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenen.

<sup>17</sup> Oi moke mibemĩn: Nĩ moakonji Kadi buĩo kigaru kome kesueko nĩjigo sosowo komeru gogobenen. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sinan nobeko kosa goben. Oi kadi wakĩqoqoine fukegayon, Anutu usunde fune oi inĩ: Nĩjigo nonun posiine fukekiminde yaun oi boakon yobu biĩe qoqo eku yaunmorirĩnere mango gogobenen, nonun senĩĩbanĩn bofukekimĩn. Nĩ moakon Yesu Kristo inĩji kitiĩgaku dobe nobeko nonemeqoti onuine sananaru go ropekimĩn.

<sup>18</sup> Moke jikigaru mibemĩn: Nĩ moakonji Anuture Kadi buĩo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buĩoine mitarime nĩjigo sosowo nonun misi korure biĩe fukeben. Onuakon nĩ moji posiine fukekimĩn ore kesueko mannonun kerisibenen Anutuji soine nĩjigo sosowo nonunde buĩnonun mitarime posikeru sananaru go ropekimĩn. <sup>19</sup> Onuakon moke mibemĩn: Nĩ moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburan qoru eteko saueme nĩjigo boakon nonun kerisieru agiburan nĩjigo fukeben. Onuakon nĩ moji Anuture mi renaru agiburanonunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji nĩjigo boakon nonunde buĩnonun mitarime posikekimĩn.

<sup>20</sup> Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyon, Mosesre damango Anutuji Kadi buĩo nĩjigo agiburananun mane mukunimĩn ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayon, oi manebĩ agiburananunji saueru totego fukeya. Onu fukeme Anutuji yaunmoririine onuakon basaueme agiburan odureru fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Agiburande usun oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburan ebenen oiji sinan nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapeben. Anuture yaunmoriri oiji onuakon usunineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofonnonunji posikekimĩn ore kesueko Anutuji buĩnonun mitarime poreĩnaru gogo sananine bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropekimĩn. Onu.

## 6

*Agiburan nadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimĩn.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko sauein ore agiburan jikigaru eru gokimĩn me mata? Ore eru urunũ mikabenen sagain? <sup>2</sup> Agiburan oi use! Nĩnũ agiburande nĩĩngone nĩrĩkeru mannonun rangbaineji qonũbun onuine fukeme agiburan ekimĩn ore useru gogobenen ine, urunũre agiburanji jikigaru sinan nobeko gonoben?

<sup>3</sup> Buĩo yo manegobi me mata: Nonun sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimĩn ore eru miti meso rau norebun. Oo mannonun rangbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimĩn ore miti meso oi rau nobebun.

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kurĩĩquranine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, nonunde manji onuakon gboreko gariine fukeru gobenen sagain. Mamanonunji nonun Kristore kamasi onuine gboreru pakereru eebobo gariine eba eku gokimĩn go manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yooere eru

rau norebuñ: Mañnoñuñ ranğbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiñ ore mañnoñuñ ranğbanjine oi oñuine yangabuñ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mañnoñuñ ranğbaineji Kristoke sogokonj komeko oo injoke qakatoru gogobeneñ ine, Mamanonñunji noñuñ oñuakonj Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, injore kamasi sogokonj gboreru gobeneñ sagaiñ. <sup>6</sup> Mañ sakire aninoñuñ sananjine sembeneji agiburanj ekimiñ ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakainjo maneege. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru sinanj nobeko kinanjine qaku gokimiñgo so manega. Ore eru mañnoñuñ ranğbanjine oi Kristoke mariponjo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneñ, oi manegobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Monde manjine ranğbaineji komeko injoji agiburande nigiñgone ñerikeru goga. <sup>8</sup> Mañnoñuñ ranğbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oñuakonj injoke gboreru goku sananjakimiñgo manesiñ gagobeneñ.

<sup>9</sup> Oñu manesiñ garu Kristore funje inji peko mane mukugobeneñ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereu goku sananjaru moke so komeiñ. Komeji oi so jikigaru sinanj gako go ropeiñ. <sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, oñuine oo damanj moakonj oo agiburande usuñ ketotieme damanj tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiñ. Gogo sananjine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiñ. <sup>11</sup> Gonğbuñ yonjoi agiburanj enimiñ ore embimbinganimiñ. Noño oñuakonj noño-ñanjunde manebi qonğbuñ oñuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sananjaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakiñanjñuñ komeiñ, ore anji sananjine sembeneji sinanj ñabeko oi renjaru agiburanj egu enimiñ ore oi kiperu goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifeñanjñuñ sosowo oi agiburanj Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oñu ruabi binjeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuj egu fukeiñ. Oñuine matayonj, komegone gboreru noño-ñanje Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeñanjñuñ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi binjeine fukeko manjo eteko eebobo posiine fukeiñ. <sup>14</sup> Noño Kadi buño rurumanjo matayonj, yauñmoriri manjineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu sinanj ñabeko egu goinebi. Oñu.

*Posiine gogore Raure kinanj qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru urunju minobeñ? Noñuñ Kadi buño rurumanjo matayonj, yauñmoriri manjineo goku agiburanj ebeneñ sagaga me mata? Oi use! <sup>16</sup> Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Noño-ñanje yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine renjaru kinanjine qaegobi, ore eru buño yo mane mukuinebi: Noño mo miine renjaegobi, injore kinanjqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburanj Rauinere kinanjqoqopu fukegobi ine, injoji oga ñabeme kome sananjine komeniñ. Anuture mi renjaru kinanjine qaegobi ine, injoji buñoñanjñuñ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Noño rone agiburanj Rauinere kinanjqoqopu fukeru gobuñ. Oñu gokabi Binje buñoji botiñ ñabeeñgo qaji ñarebi manebuñ. Oi maneru ore so mañ-ñanjñuñ kerisieru damanj yoo Binje buño poretiñ renjaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oñu maneru noñore eru “Anutu danje!” miku gogobeneñ. <sup>18</sup> Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiñgone ñerikeru Anuture kinanj qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Mañsakiñanjñuñ wiriine fukega ore eru buño ore funjine oi moreñ ñijigo noñunde buño mimire so nonji inji mibemiñ: Noño rone saki tifeñanjñuñ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kinanj

\* 6:4: Kol 2.12



qa gobuŋ. Onuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋako gobuŋ. Onuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruaineŋi. Onu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeineŋi.

<sup>20</sup> Nono agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, nono-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyoŋ, damaŋ oo onu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.

<sup>22</sup> Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande niŋiŋgone pirue yabeme ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeŋi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Onu fukeru gogo sanaŋine goku tatariineo seŋiŋbaŋŋi bofukeru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineŋi furi noreko kome sanaŋine bofukekimiyon, Anuture yauŋ oi seŋiŋbaŋŋi gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofonononŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Onu.

## 7

### *Noe nonuŋ gogore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nono Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimiŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, nono oi manegobi me mata? <sup>2</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji ŋigo ŋoeineke kipeme ŋiji goiŋ ore so noe nonuŋ gonimiyon, ŋoeineŋi komeiŋ ine, nonuŋineŋi noe nonuŋ gogore Kadi buŋoone ŋeririkeiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ŋoeineŋi sakike gome ŋi more On miko roin ine, iŋore tina jikiboti ŋigo miegobeneŋ. Onu miegobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoeineŋi komeiŋ ine, Kadi buŋo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiŋ. Onuine goku ŋi mo roin, iŋoji jikiboti ŋigo so fukeiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonore fuŋneŋi oi onuakon pega. Nono onuakon ŋi more biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Kristoke qakatobuŋ. Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoŋunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rangbaineŋi iŋoke komeko qonŋbuŋ onuine fukeru Kadi buŋore biŋe so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Rone maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobeŋ. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneŋi fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ sakinoŋunji pakereme gogonoŋunji kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa gobeŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Onuine gobeŋyoŋ, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gioine baku gobeŋ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ maŋnonuŋ rangbaineŋi iŋoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore biŋe fukebeŋ oone ŋerikeru moke kiŋaŋine so qaegobeneŋ. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineŋi dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobeneŋ. Onu.

### *Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku jogbasasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kadi buŋo iŋoyone agiburaŋineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume maneboŋ. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, "More yare so sase eiŋon." Onu so mina ine,

nonji yare sase eego, ore fuɲine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buɲo so mane mukunobo, oɲuine agiburaɲ so mane mukunobo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kadi buɲo so pena, agiburaɲi buɲo omaine eru komiine fukena. Oɲuine fukenayoɲ, mimiti buɲo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuɲne fukeko agiburaɲ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buɲoji bapakare nuko maɲne pakereɛe aɲine sanaɲine sembene fuɲne fuɲne oi poretiɲ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. <sup>9</sup> Rone Kadi buɲo so maneru mutu gobonyoɲ, mimiti buɲo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aɲiji gboreko maɲne pakereko oi eboɲ. Agiburaɲ ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mimiti buɲo oi boyoberu goku sanaɲgabemiɲgo mane nuyayoɲ, buɲo oi boyobebemiɲgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboɲ. Komeine fukeboɲ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboɲ. <sup>11</sup> Mimiti buɲo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuɲne fukeme mimiti buɲoji bapakare nuko agiburaɲi eadu nareko oi eboɲ. Agiburaɲ eru buɲoneke fukeboɲ. Oɲuine oiji Anuture mimiti buɲo oiji agiburaɲ maɲgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboɲ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Oɲuine fukeboɲyoɲ, jibu Kadi buɲo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataeɲine fukega. Ore mimiti buɲoineji oi poretiɲ eru fiine fukega. <sup>13</sup> Oɲuine fukeko mimiti buɲo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboɲ me mata? Oi use! Buɲo fiineji matayoɲ, Kadi buɲoji nakene agiburande fuɲne barariɲga nareko mane mukuboy. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiɲ ore eru mimiti buɲo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maɲneji pakereko kigaru agiburaɲ eboɲ. Nake agiburaɲne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboɲ. Oɲu.

*Maɲneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji Kadi buɲo noreko poretiɲ fukega, oi manegobeneyoɲ, nonji agiburaɲ ɲi fukeru aɲine sanaɲine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburaɲi siɲaɲ nuko reɲgaru kiɲaɲine qaku agiburaɲ eego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ya fiine eiɲgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyoy, ya sembene ebemiɲgo useru misombey eego, noɲ oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuɲine soine so mane mukuego.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore eru ya sembene eiɲgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buɲoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buɲore noɲ maɲmoakoɲ ego.

<sup>17</sup> Oɲu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyoy, agiburaɲ maɲneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. <sup>18</sup> Eebobo fiine ebeminde aɲi fofori maneegoyoy, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maɲneo ya fiine mo so pegayoy, maɲsakineji agiburaɲ ebemiɲgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde aɲi maneego, oi so baegoyoy, ya sembene so ebemiɲgo maneego, oi eego. <sup>20</sup> Oɲu fukeko ya ebemiɲgo usego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyoy, agiburaɲ maɲneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nakene fuɲne iɲi peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde aɲi manebe sembenere aɲiji maɲne kipeme qunɲaego. <sup>22</sup> Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Maɲneji Anuture Kadi buɲore maɲmoakoɲ eru reɲgabemiɲgo maneego.

<sup>23</sup> Oɲu maneegoyoy, saki funeo nakene fuɲne iɲi peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yoyoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiɲgo maneego. Agiburaɲ ebeminde aɲiji maɲ aɲine fiine oi bawaki ruaiɲgo maneko

\* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 \* 7:11: Jen 3.13 \* 7:15: Gal 5.17

jogbasasanaj eegobire. Agiburanj ebeminda anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigij witio gogo. <sup>24</sup> O nonji sembea foreru wuwunujneke fukego. Manjakinere anjine sembeneji oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munaj qa narena?

<sup>25</sup> O Yesu Kristo Ofonje, inoji manjo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Funjeji onjuine fukeme nake manjeji akonj Anuture Kadi bujore rurunango raru kinanjine qaegoyonj, saki fune agiburanjineke onjuineji agiburanj ebeminda anjine sananjineji kipe nuko ore nigij witio gogo. Onju.

## 8

*Moro Tiriineji oodesinononj fukeko sananjaru gogobenej.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru njijigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobenej, Anutuji nonjunde bujo mitarime damanj yoo misi korure binje so fukeru gogobenej. <sup>2</sup> Ore funjine inji: Go agiburande anjine renjaru gomenj ore eru kome sananjine binje fukeru gomenj. Onjuine gomenyonj, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sananjine Morojo kome sananjine niginjgone pirue gareko gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Njijigo manj sakinojnjgo anjinojnj sananjine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebenej Kadi bujore tobiriji wirieru gogo sananjine noreinjgo embimbinjgako qunjabenej. Qunjabenej manj sakinojnjji agiburanj eru gobenj, Anutuji agiburanj ore bujone mitariku tifeine inji bokirieya: Inoji injoyonjunde Made soreme morenjgo wakiru agiburanj njire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sananjine funje onju bataningaya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji funje oi yoore eru bataningaya: Kadi bujoni nonjnj posiine eru poretinj gokiminj ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji bujo ore foriineji nonjunde fuke foreinjgo maneya. Ore eru manjakinonjunde anjine sananjine sembeneji so sinanj nobeinjgo useru Moro Tiriinere manj anjine renjakiminj ore dimaegobenej. <sup>5</sup> Njijigo manjakiyanjunde anjine sananjine sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore manjanjnjji agiburanj einjgo ore pega. Njijigo Moro Tiriinere anjine boyoberu eegobenej, nonjunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekiminj ore pega. <sup>6</sup> Manjakinonjunde anjine sananjine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sananjine oobe rakiminj ore pegayonj, Moro Tiriineji manjnonjnjgo womo eme sananjaru gokiminde anjine maneega.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi bujo noreko agiburanj ekiminde anjine sananjineji bujo ore rurunango so raega. Oi rainjgo embimbinjgaga. Oi embimbinjgako kosa goku manjnonjnjji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobenej. <sup>8</sup> Njijigo manj sakire anjyanjnj sananjineji sinanj yabebi kosa gogobi, yonjoni Anuture jinoo saganiminj ore qunjaniminj.

<sup>9</sup> Yonjoni qunjaniminyonj, Anuture Moro Tiriineji njonjore manjo goga ine, inoji sinanj njabeko gogobi. Manj sakire anjyanjnj sananjine sembene yonjoni njonj so sinanj njabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more manjo so rakame omaine goga, inoji Kristore binje so fukega. <sup>10</sup> So fukegayonj, Kristoji njonjore manjo goga ine, saki fuyanjnjji agiburande eru komeniminyonj, iirunanjnjji posiine fukegobi ore eru sananjaru go ropeniminj. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya,

inore Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoji ŋoŋo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi oŋuakoŋ bogboreni.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkokerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anutufe tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋiŋoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoŋ, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde aŋigo kosa egu gokimin. <sup>13</sup> Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ŋoŋo kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimin. Oŋu fukeniminjoŋ, Anutu oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeein ine, oŋuine oo gboreru sanaŋgaru go ropenimin. <sup>14</sup> Anutufe Moroji ŋiŋigo qotiŋgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo Anutufe odumadepu fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ŋoŋo gemo oŋuine oi mo matayoŋ, Moro Tiriine oi biŋe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoji qowirie ŋabeme Anutufe odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anutufe “Aba<sup>\*</sup> Mama!” oŋgaegobeneŋ.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> Anutufe odumadepu fukegobeneŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiriineji inoyonŋe noŋunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiŋgaku miegobire.

<sup>17</sup> Anutufe odumadepu fukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji inoyonunde ŋiŋigopuine noŋunde ore seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ raugakimin. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ Kristore qaŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimin. Kristoke moko joiserereŋ maneegobeneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ Kristore kuririquraŋineo roperu inoke moko tamaeru gokimin. Oŋu.<sup>\*</sup>

*Gogo kuririquraŋinekeo roperu gokimin.*

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraŋo roperu tamaeru seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ gokimin, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukein. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimin ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anutufe odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquraŋ fuke yarein ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayoŋ, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimin. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so matayoŋ, Anutuji inoyonunde aŋire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataeniminjoŋ, jibu oori yareme seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ ini fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.<sup>\*</sup> <sup>21</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ wuwunuŋ gogore niŋiŋgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataeniminjoŋ, Anutufe odumade oŋuine ŋeririkeru kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru pe ropenimin.

<sup>22</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>23</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayoŋ, Anutufe bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yaun noreko

<sup>\*</sup> **8:11:** 1 Kor 3.16    <sup>\*</sup> **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo mama.    <sup>\*</sup> **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6

<sup>\*</sup> **8:17:** Gal 4.5-7    <sup>\*</sup> **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19

gogobenej, noņunj oņuakon maņņonunji nakafe poreru goegobenej. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuņine mo fukekimiņgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobenej. Oga noberu duenoņunj bako sakinoņunj fuņine mo raugaru Sombuņgo roperu fiaiņgo ore anj sogo maneru gogobenej.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oņuine qowiriekimij ore oori eru maņņonunj kerisieru Sombunde biņe fukekimij. Ya fukeij ore oori eegobenej, ore foriine fukeko ņonebenej oorinoņunj oņuine oiji tariij. Moji yare foriine fukeko ņoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. <sup>25</sup> Yare foriji so fukeko ņonegobenej, ore oori egobenej ine, oi yameņ keku fukeiņgo odigabenej maņņonunj so wakiega.

<sup>26</sup> Oņuakon wiriebenej Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruņu oņga wosikabenj sagana, oi so manegobenejyonj, Moro Tiriineji iņoyonje oņgawowosi giononunjo bapi noberu noņunde ore eru oņga wosigaru buņo miine totogo mimire so matayonj, nakafe paiineo saņugo miega. <sup>27</sup> Saņugo miku Anuture anjire so ņiņigo gbagbataeņine noņunde eru oņga wosiega. Anutuji ņiņigo maņņonunj ņoneru osoeega, iņoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maņ mamane maneega.

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji oņgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siņaj gako ore qogodure foriineji iņoyonunde ogopuji fianimiņgo fukeega. Oi manegobenej. Foriine oiji ņiņigo munanqoqo buruineru so oņga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oņu me oņu bapi yabeega. <sup>29</sup> Anuture burure fuņne oi iņi: Iņoyonunde Madeineji maņkekerisie ogo boakon noņunde botugo mine ba noreiņgo maneega. Ore eru ronekonj buru rua noreko kamasinoņunji Madeinere so fukekimiņgo maneya. Ore eru ņiņigo ronekonj mane noreya, niņo oņuakon fukekimij ore miku rosoe nobeya. <sup>30</sup> Ronekonj miku rosoe nobeya, noņunj oņuakon oņga noreya. Oņga noreya, noņunde buņo oņuakon mitarime posikebenj. Posikebenj, noņunde oņuakon kadi bataniņgako iņoyonunde kuririquranjineo roperu seņgiņbanjij gokimij. Oņu.

*Anuture manjokore mimitēj kiki.*

<sup>31</sup> Buņo oi maneru ore uruņu minobenj? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenoņunjo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? <sup>32</sup> Anutuji iņoyonunde Made oņuakon so sabareyayonj, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo noņunde eru kisiņgaya. Oi kisiņgako Anutuji iņoke yaņ wakimiine goine sosowo oi oņuakon afagaru noreiņ.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji ņiņigo iņoyonunde rosoe noberu buņonoņunj mitarime posikeegobenej, ore eru moji buņo koroino rua nobena? <sup>34</sup> Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombuņgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ņeku jikigaru noņunde eru oņga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buņonoņunj osoeru misi korugo rakakimij ore mitari noreiņgo embimbiņgaij.

<sup>35</sup> Kristore manjoko maņineo gobenej moji oone boroiņga nobeko wakinobenj? Suroņqoqo enorekabi koņkonj manenobenjonj, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimij. Kekesuesue enorenobunjonj, oone soine so wakikimij. Roro bofukenenj me kambaj sokinoņunji mataeme gonobenj, soine so wakikimij. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobenj me jigo qabi rosi fukenayonj, soine so wakikimij. <sup>36</sup> Ore buņoine oi Biņe Quranjgo iņi quranjgabi pega,

\* 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon fungaru nobebi komekiminggo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onjine akon ninjore manesuegobi.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Buṅo ore so enorenobunjon, Kristoji manjokoine bararinga nobeko maneben, injoji kitiṅ nobeko yobiṅ sosowo oo gbiṅ eru kokorian eru gokimiṅ. <sup>38</sup> Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiṅ nobeingo embimbiringaiṅ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroiṅ nobeingo embimbiringaiṅ. Sombuṅ mimereren me gemokaku yonjoji daman yoo me jiki niṅo boroiṅ nobenimiringo embimbiringanimiṅ. Apa ṅaso ṅonemeqoti usunyanunke yonjoji oi embimbiringanimiṅ.

<sup>39</sup> Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonjoji boroiṅ nobenimiringo embimbiringanimiṅ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji onjuaṅ Anuture manjoko oone boroiṅ nobenimiringo embimbiringanimiṅ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofoṅnonun injoreo fukeko bararinga noreme oi manegobenṅ. Onju.

## 9

*Anutuji anjinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buṅo ikoine matayon, buṅo foriine yobu mo mibemiṅ. Moro Tiriinere buṅore kaje ruabe buṅone kitingaku misanaṅgaru maṅneo sanu enareko inji maneru migo: <sup>2</sup> Nonji Juda ṅinjigo goine yonjore beusembe bubuji nuko maṅneo joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri inji ore maneego:

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji noke moreṅ sakiji Israel kufufun moakon fukego-benenjon, manyanunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogop-uneji manyanun kerisienimiringo jogbasasanan eego. Anutuji yonjore buṅoyanun osoeko nake yonjore tifeyanun fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeinggo manego: Injoi non Kristo injoreone boroiṅ nuko misi korure biṅe fukeinggo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Yonjoji Israel kubu maṅineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biṅeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabiṅe osigaru kuririyannunke fukegobi. Anutuji yonjoke senṅinbanṅin fukeniminde jojofo ranṅbanine eru gariine eru Kadi buṅo yareya. Ore eru boji soringo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteṅ gaegobi. Anutuji mifaine saueinde buṅo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeinggo odigaegobi.\* <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji mimenonun Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore ṅaso madepuyanun gogobi. Kristoji yonjoreone moreṅ saki fu roru ṅi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonun fukeru ya sosowo sinan gako tinaine daman tatariine tomiri miteṅ gaekimiṅ. Buṅo oi fofori.

<sup>6</sup> Onjine gogobiyon, Israel kufufunṅone fukeru saueru gogobenṅ, nonun sosowo jibu Israel ṅinjigo foriine so fukegobenṅ. Ore eru Anuture buṅoji tiriko usunineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onju minoben, oi buṅo foriine mata. <sup>7</sup> Abrahamde osigidapu yonjoreone fukegobenṅ ore eru sosowo nonun Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenṅ. Onju matayon, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Aisakre ṅaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiṅ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buṅo ore funine oi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu moreṅ ṅinjigo mosiji odumade fukegobenṅ, sosowo nonun Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenṅ. Onju matayon, Anutuji buṅo kipeme pega ore so

\* 8:36: Kiki 44.22 \* 9:4: Eks 9.4 \* 9:7: Jen 21.12

fukeben, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenen. <sup>9</sup> Jojofu buŋo oiji Abrahamde oiji wareko maneya, “Gosa moakon tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukein.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Buŋo oŋu maneko iŋoreo oi fukeyayon, oo so tariya. Iŋore ŋadio Rebekare oŋuakon Anuture buŋore so fukeya. Apanoŋu Aisak iŋoji ŋonunine iŋo kua oteko madeyokayakuŋ gbogbodo fukebu. <sup>11</sup> Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji daman oo made yokoreone mo iŋoyonunde roosoeya. Iŋoyonunde mamane buruji sananŋaru foriineke fuke forein ore eru gboine roosoeya.

<sup>12</sup> Iŋoyonunde maŋ aniji foriineke fukein ore eru Rebeka iŋi ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kinanŋoŋo fukeru mea rurumaŋgo goin.” Anutuji oŋu ojiru eeboboyakuŋ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, iŋoyonunde anjiine akon boyoberu gboine onŋa teme kakainere soguine fukeya.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Jeikob maŋneji manjoko eteru gobonŋon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobon.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo ore uruŋu minoben? Anutuji poretin so fukega me? Onjuine mata yobu! <sup>15</sup> Anutuji Mosesre buŋo iŋi ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anjine boyoberu mo wamo ŋoneru embon eru ŋonemaiŋ etebemiŋgo manego, oi ŋonemaiŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, iŋore oi beusembe maneego.”\* <sup>16</sup> Buŋo ore eru moreŋ ŋiji Anutu so siŋan gaegayon, yare anjiine maneru eiŋgo esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odurein. Anutu iŋoyonŋe yauŋmoririre so ya sosowo siŋan gako iŋore meo pega.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji farao kin buŋo ojiko Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaŋgo manego. Onu maneru usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemen. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbii egarebon.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so Anutuji iŋoyonunde anji boyoberu mo ŋoneru embon eru ŋonemaiŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ŋonemaiŋ oteein eru more maŋ kebojigabeminda manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukein. Onu.

#### *Anuture yomben eru ŋonemaiŋ*

<sup>19</sup> ŋonoreone moji nonde iŋi mina, “Onu fukeme sosowo nonuŋ Anuture maŋ anji kiso etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobenen. Onu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?” <sup>20</sup> Moji oŋu minayon, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji iŋoyonunde bobofuke Rau iŋi soine so mitein, “Go wamore kamasi yo oŋuine bofuke naremen?”\* <sup>21</sup> Dero bobo ŋiji iŋoyonunde usuŋ paio anjiinere so afe kerisieru rosoeru afe moakon oone gbaken furuine furuine baega. Goine daman so roru gio oteegobenen eru goine kuriryanunke oi jeri damanineo akon gio oteegobenen.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu bobofuke Raunonunji oŋuine akon enoreega. Iŋoji yombenine ŋiŋigo noduko usuŋine ŋoneru manekimin ore maneega. Onu maneru maŋine rigaŋgame rosiineji ŋiŋigo goine yonore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeiŋgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayon, yonore eru joisereren kokoine mane karieru manyanun kerisieniminda odigaruru goya.

\* 9:9: Jen 18.10 \* 9:12: Jen 25.23 \* 9:13: Mal 1.2-3 \* 9:15: Eks 33.19 \* 9:17: Eks 9.16 \* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9

<sup>23</sup> Onjuine akon yaunmoririine bararanga yareko boakon yobu fukeingoo maneega. Onu maneru njigoo kuririine raugakimij ore roosoe nobeya, nonun none noberu embon nobeme kuririineke tamaegobonej. <sup>24</sup> Nonun onuakon onjuine fukekimij ore onga noreya. Juda njigoo akon matayon, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onuakon onjuine fukenimij ore onga nareya. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji ore bujohne miko kajeqoun nj Hosea injore qurango inji pega,

“Njigoo nakene kufufunpu so fukeru gobun, nonji oi onga yarebe nakene kufufun fukenimij. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobun, yonore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ onju miku gobemij.\*

<sup>26</sup> Nonji moren more njigoo yonore inji miku gobon, ‘Njoo nake kufufunpune so gogobi.’ Onju miku gobonyon, oi morenyanungoo oone onga yareru tinayanun inji mibemij: Njoo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotin onjuine fukein.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Aisaiji onuakon Israel kufufun njore eru inji kuyoku miya, “Israel njigoo jarenonun koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu njoreone afaineji manjonun kerisiebenej munan qa norein. <sup>28</sup> Ofojni morejine morejine sosowo nonunde bujo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore forein.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Aisaiji onju miku ronekon bujo mo miya, ore foriineji njoreo inji fukega, “Ofoj usun sosowore Raunonunji osigidapunun goine so none yaberu embon eru manyanun kerisienobun ine, morennonunji Sodom onjuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Njooji Gomora njigoo onjuine sibiriganobun. Anutuji onjuine enorena.” Onju miya.\*

*Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru urunu minoben? Kantri goineji Anuture jinoo posine fukekiminde gio so yamen keku babun, yonooji Anuture jinoo posikegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabi ore eru bujonyanun mitarime posine fukeru gogobi. <sup>31</sup> Onju gogobiyon, Israel njooji posine fukekiminde Kadi bujo boyobekimij ore yamen keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jinoo so posikeben.

<sup>32</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Yonoyone akon esoiku eebobo poretin eku onjuine oiji posine fukekimij ore yamen keku Yesu so manesin gabun. Inooji ko sanan qanqanine onjuine fukega, injoreo odetatangu yabeko qungaru ndi gabun. Ore eru posine so fukebun. <sup>33</sup> Ore bujohne oi Bije Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyanungoo saribe yonooji oo odetatangu wakiru yabeko ndi gaenimij. Moji nj yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesin gatein, injooji daman mogo injore dimaku mimiganan so bofukein.” Onju.\*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune manyanun kerisienimij ore anjine sogo maneego. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore manne qojugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Yonore funjeji

\* 9:25: Hos 2.23 \* 9:26: Hos 1.10 \* 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 \* 9:29: Ais 1.9 \* 9:33: Ais 28.16



inji pega: Yonjoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonjore buño onu kitingaku migo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji buñonoñun mitarime posikegobenen, ore funjine so mane mukuku yonjoñe akon esoigaru posiine fukekiminjo yamenj keegobi. Onu eru Anutuji buñonoñun mitarime posikekiminj ore miega, buño ore rurumanjo so raru gunjaru mo kosa gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Kristoji injoñe akonj Kadi buño boyobe foreya. Niño goineji oi embimbinjaru Kristo manesinj garu manñoñun kerisiegobenen, onu Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobenen. Onu.

*Anutuji nonñun sosowo munanj qa noreinjo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Kadi buño boyoberu onjine oo posiine fukekiminde buño oi inji quranjame pega, “Kadi buño boyobe foreinj, injoji ore eru gogo sananjine bofukeinj.”\* <sup>6</sup> Buño onu pegayon, manñoñun kerisieru manesinj gakabenen Anutuji buñonoñun mitarime posikeegobenen, Mosesji ore eru buño inji miko pega, “Manjoo inji manesuku egu miminj: Nji moji Sombunj kaeo ropenaj?” Njinjigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiinj ore kosa mibunj.\* <sup>7</sup> Me “Nji moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Njinjigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegona pakereinj ore kosa mibunj.

<sup>8</sup> Onu miku jikigaru inji miya, “Binje buño oi jorigo matayon, gore migo eru manjoo pega.” Binje buño oi manesinj ganiminj ore pega. Ninoji buño oiji ninjigo manj bapakare yareru inji mitaninga nareegobenen: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegona pakereya. Goji buño oi manj wombunjoji manesinj garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonje fukega,” onu mifukege ine, injo munanj qa gareko qowirieminj.

<sup>10</sup> Go manj wombunjoji Binje buño manesinj gande Anutuji buñogo mitarime psikeminj eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munanj qa gareko qowirieminj.

<sup>11</sup> Binje Qurande buño mo inji mibi pega, “Moji oi manesinj gainj, injoji mimiine so maneinj.”\* <sup>12</sup> Anutuji Juda ninjigo so njone anj eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofonj moakonj injoji sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru so moakonjo osoe nobeega. Ninjigo oi onjga wosiegobenen, nonñun sosowo mifiaine boakonj yobu noreega.

<sup>13</sup> Ore buñoine oi Binje Qurango inji pega, “Ninjigo uri yonjoji Ofonde tina onjga wosinininj, injoji oi sosowo munanj qa yareko qowirieniminj.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Njinjigoji Ofonj so manesinj gaku injore tina oi urunju onjga wosinobunj? Injore funjine so mikabi manebunj, oi urunju manesinj ganobunj? Moji Binje buño so mitaningainj ine, yonjoji oi urunju manenobunj? <sup>15</sup> Ninjigo mo Binje buñore so sorekiminj ine, injoji urunju raru oi mitaningana? Ore buñoine oi Binje Qurango inji quranjgabi pega, “Ninjigo Binje buño fiine roru waregobi, yonjore kadi fonunjanñun manebenenj anjine yobu fukega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu quranjgabi pegayon, nonde Israel kufufunj foriine yonjoji Bobianj Binje so renjaru gogobi. Ore buñoine oi kajeqounj ni Aisaiaji inji nojime pega, “O Ofonj, niño Binje buño misauebenedj moji manjine kerisieru oi manesinj ganamenj?”\* <sup>17</sup> Buño ore so Kristore buño misauebenedj kajeyanñunjo rakako manebi mamananjñunji onu fukeinj.

\* **10:5:** Lew 18.5 \* **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14 \* **10:11:** Ais 28.16 \* **10:13:** Joel 2.32 \* **10:15:**

Ais 52.7 \* **10:16:** Ais 53.1

18 Mamanesin onu fukeinyon, inji weu harego: Bihe buho oiji Juda yonore kajego so rakako manebun me? Mata, oi manebun. Ore buho oi inji mibi Bihe Qurango pega,

“Buho mibi buhoynunji oi ra wareru moren sosowo sagaya. Oi morenine morenine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebun.”\*

19 Buho ore so Bihe buho oi manebunyon, moke jikigaru inji weu harego: Israel ninigoji oi mane taningabun me mata? Mosesji ronekon buho inji miya,

“Ninigo kufufun mankekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi munan qa yarebe nonore manyanungo ore eru manetiqotike fukein. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yonoji nono hadurebi mosi oiji Juda nonore man bapakarebe man-nanun rigangame man-nanunji pakerein.”\*

20 Aisaiaji sanangaru dimaku inji miko pega,

“Ninigo non so baa nuru kosa gobun, yonoji non bofuke nubun.

Ninigo nonde funnere so weuku gobun, nonji funne oi yonore bararinga yarebe noneru manebun.”\*

21 Yonore onu miyayon, Israel ninore buho inji nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fungaru qoqomuku kufufun kajeboji fukeegobi, nono nonde waremin ore onga naberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.”

Onu.\*

## 11

*Israel manineo mankekerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

1 Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji inoyonunde kufufun nadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin inore mango gogo.\*

2 Anutuji ronekon inoyonunde kufufun roosoe nobeya, ninjo so nadi nobeko gogobenen. Kajeqoun ni Elaijare (Eliare) binan oi Bihe Qurango qurangabi pega. Inoji Anuture jinoo Israel ninigo miyareru onga wosiya, nono buho mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buho oi inji, <sup>3</sup>“O Ofon, yonoji gore kajeqoun ninigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebun. Non moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuingo jauegobi.”\*

4 Onu miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ni 7,000 onuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene bihe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\* <sup>5</sup> Buho ore so daman yoo onuakon Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ninigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenen.

6 Yaunmoririineji oi mango eteko roosoe nobeya. Ninjo eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moren ninigo eebobononunji mango eteko roosoe nobena ine, inore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

7 Ore eru urunu minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekimingon yamen keku gobunyon, posikekiminde funne oi so bofukebun. Yonoji matayon, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, ninoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanun

\* 10:18: Kiki 19.4 \* 10:19: Dut 32.21 \* 10:20: Ais 65.1 \* 10:21: Ais 65.2 \* 11:1:

Fil 3.5 \* 11:3: 1 Kin 19.10, 14 \* 11:4: 1 Kin 19.18

kejigame omaine kosa gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Quraṅgo inji quraṅgabi pega, “Kubanjiṅoṅo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyaṅuṅgo rakame komiine fukebuṅ. Ya ṅoneru fuṅine egu ṅone mukunimiṅ ore jinṅoyaṅuṅ bokobeko dabu eya. Buṅo kajeyaṅunji maneru egu mane taniṅganimiṅ ore oi kejigaya. Oṅu mutu go waperu damanṅ yoo oṅuakoṅ mo kosa gogobi.”\* <sup>9</sup> Kiṅ Deiwidji ore buṅoine inji miko pega,

“O Anutu, yoṅoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ṅone yaberu agiburaṅyaṅunde ore bitij rua yareigoṅ.

Yoṅoyaṅunde ṅeṅeo odetataṅgaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joiserereṅ maneinebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> O Anutu, go jinṅoyaṅuṅ bokobende piku ṅoneiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyaṅuṅgo roperu yobiṅgame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji oṅu oṅga wosiya.

*Kotu kantri yoṅoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuṅ.*

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufuṅ foriine yoṅoji odetataṅgaru waki yabeko manyaṅunji kejigame fianiminde embimbiṅganimiṅ me mata? Oi so embimbiṅganimiṅ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo manenimiṅ ore fukeya. Juda kufufuṅ foriine yoṅoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoṅoji tifeyaṅuṅ fukeru manyaṅuṅ kerisieru Anuture biṅe fukebuṅ. Oṅu fukebuṅ, oiji manyaṅuṅ bapakareko ore eru manyaṅuṅ rigaṅgame manyaṅuṅ kerisieniminde anji fukeiṅ ore eru oṅu fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuṅ foriine yoṅoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreṅine moreṅine yoṅoji seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ fukekiminde fuṅne bofukebuṅ. Oi bofukeru manyaṅuṅ kerisieru mifia maṅineo gogobiyonṅ, Juda kufufuṅ foriine yoṅoji mutu goku Anuture jinṅoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ sosowo manyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ. Oṅu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakoṅ yobu totogo fukeiṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji buṅone yo Juda ṅoṅore matayonṅ, kotu kantri kufufuṅ ṅoṅore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ṅoṅore sosore ṅi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiṅeineke fukega,” miku oṅu manesugo. <sup>14</sup> Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufuṅpuneji ore sunduine manenimiṅgo yameṅ keku anji sogo maneego. Biṅe buṅo oiji moakoṅ moakoṅ yoṅore manyaṅuṅ bapakareko ore eru manyaṅuṅ rigaṅgame manyaṅuṅ kerisieniminde anji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munanṅ qa yareiṅ. Gione tinabiṅeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ṅoṅore botugo baego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Juda kubu ṅadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine yoṅoji tifeyaṅuṅgo fukebi Anutuji furinṅaṅuṅ baku oga ṅabeme ogopuine fukebuṅ. Juda kufufuṅ foriine yoṅoji manyaṅuṅ kerisiebi Anutuji munanṅ qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeṅ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananṅganimiṅ so fukeiṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Gosa bobosu gariineo uṅo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebenenṅ gbagbataeṅine fukega ine, giore uṅo munjanṅ sosowo oi oṅuakoṅ gbagbataeṅine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienṅineji oṅuakoṅ tiriine fukegobi. <sup>17</sup> Juda kubu oi Anutu inṅoyonṅere oliwe yo fukega.

\* **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10      \* **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

Anutuji inoyonjere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienjine goine ketigame wakibunj eru gomende oliwe yo tienjine roru wareru botuyanunjo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nonjo gomende oliwe yo onju so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga nhabeme daman yoo yo tienjine funjine mo yonjore botugo goku sananngaegobi. Nonjo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Nonjo Juda ninjoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinjanun egu ba ropeniminj. Sakinjanun ba ropenobunj ine, bunjo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nonjo yo tienjine akon onjuine fukegobi. Nonjo godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi nhabeme dimagobi.

<sup>19</sup> Bunjo inji minobunj, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobeinj ore eru yo tienjine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” <sup>20</sup> Bunjo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manyanun so kerisieru manesinj gabunj ore eru keti yabeko wakibunyon, nonjo mamananinj-nanunjo odesinjaru qinj keru dimagobi. Onju dimaku jauba-irinbirinj so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki nhabeinj ore sombunanun maneru goinebi: <sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonjere yoinere tienj foriine so njone yabe embonj eru Juda kufufunj keti yabeya ine, nonjo oi “Soine njone nobe embonj einj,” onju egu miniminj. Omaine onjuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru kotu kantri nonjo Anuture funjine manesuku inji miniminj, “Juda ninjigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayon, nonun bobianj Rauineke qakatoru dimabenenj bobianj nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakiminj ine, kantri goine ninjo onjuakonj keti nobeme wakikiminj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju soine miniminjyon, Anutuji ninjigo kadi riribunj, oi onjuakonj soine sananjaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareinj. Ore eru Juda kufufunj yonjoni qoqomukuyanun bokeru manyanun kerisieniminj ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareinj. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji nonjo gomende oliwe yo oone keti nhaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funjine more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nonjo onjuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienjine foriine Juda kufufunj foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganiminj. Onju.

*Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemainj noreinjo manega.*

<sup>25</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonjo-nanunde manjboronj paio kosa egu goniminj ore bunjo sumunjine mo bararinja narebe mane tanninganiminjo manego. Bunjo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonjore manyanun kejigame gogobiyon, damanj tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru goniminj. Matayonj, rone kotu kantri yonjoreone boakonj yobu yonjoni manyanun kerisieru Anuture qorumanj manjineo wapeniminj. Onju ebi Anutuji jareyanun njoneko sagainj, damanj oo Juda kufufunj ninjore qoqomuku damanjonunji tariko sosowo manyanun kerisieniminj. <sup>26</sup> Manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufunj sosowo munanj qa yareko qowirieniminj. Ore bunjone oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjabi pega,

“Munanjoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninjore eebobo wuwununjineke oi keririkeinj.\*

\* 11:26: Ais 59.20

27 Anutu nonji agiburanyanun kerikeru senjinbanjin bofukenimin ore jojofu buruine oi yonjoke ebe moko gokiminj.”

Bunjo onju pega.\*

28 Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji Bobian Biñe ñadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebun ore kantri goine nonjoji tifyanunjo Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Onju fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fungbodupunonun roosoe yabeya ore Juda ninjoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobenenj. 29 Anutuji ninjigo mo roosoe yaberu yauñ yareega, bunjo oi moke manjine kerisieme igokogainj ore so mata. 30 Kotu kantri nonjo onjuakon ronekon Anuture mi so renjaru kosa gobunyon, Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji qoqomuku fukebun ore eru Anutuji nonjo nonemainj ñareme qowiriebun.

31 Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji daman yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, nonjoji qowiriebun ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufun ninjo onjuakon daman yoo nonemainj noreinjo manega. Kotu kantri nonjoji man-ñanun kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanun bapakareega, ore eru yonjoji onjuakon afagaru manyanun kerisieru nonemainjine biñ qa yareniminj.

32 Ninjigo sosowo nonun Anutu qomukuru kosa gobenenj bunjo qoqomukunonun bofukeru nigin nobeya. Sosowo yobu nonemainj norein ore eru niginji kipe nobeya. Onju.

*Anutu miteñ garu owaowa kiki inji keegobenenj:*

33 Anutu yauñmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Manjboronjineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injoji bunononun osoeru mitariega, ninjoji oi sosowo mitanin forekiminjo embimbinjakiminj. Gogononunde kadi burugaega, ore funjine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekiminjo so mata.\*

34 “Ofonde man kininjinere buru oi ninjigo sosowoji mane mukukiminjo embimbinjaru go wapebenj. Moji kajeqoun bunjo otein ore so mata.”\*

35 “Moreñ ninjigo yauñ narenjarenj eegobenenyon, injoke onju ekiminjo embimbinjaru go wapebenj.

Ya otebenedj tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteinjo embimbinjaegobenenj.”\*

36 Oi yoore eru embimbinjaegobenenj: Injoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru funjgoduine fukega. Injoji ya sosowo manjo eteko fukeya. Oi injoyonunde kuriri bofukein ore eru fukeya. Ore eru nonun tinabiñeine miteñ gabenenj tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Bunjo oi foriine.\*

## 12

*Gogononun urunju gobenenj Anuture sagainj?*

1 O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onju nonemainj noreya ore nonji man-ñanun inji bapakarego: Nonjo nonemainjine oi man kininjanunji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteñ garu goinebi. Onjuakon nonjo-ñanunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesin ruainebi. Onju ruanimin ine, nonjo gboreru gbagbataenjine fukebi Anutuji pesin-ñanun oi noneme sagako anjine maneein.

\* 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 \* 11:33: Ais 55.8 \* 11:34: Ais 40.13 \* 11:35: Job 41.11 \* 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6

<sup>2</sup> Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobunyon, daman yoo onjine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu matayon, man manenjanunji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Onu goku Anutuji nonjore anji urunju manega, oi baaru soine sananjaru osoeru bofukeninimij. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimij ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririnjanunje fukeeninimij.

<sup>3</sup> Jijibu kosa egu gonimij ore bunjo mo mibemij. Anutuji yaujmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo nonjore inji njajigo: Nonjo nonjo-njanunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeinyon, moakonj moakonj nonjo poretinj nonjo-njanje mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesinj noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so nonjo-njanje oosoe eru ore so bunjo miku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Saki funonunji moakonj fukegayon, saki fu tifenonunj oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yonjoji gio moakonj onjakonj so baegobi.\* <sup>5</sup> Ore so mankekerisie njijigo nonunj onjakonj kokoine gogobenenyon, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu onjine foriine moakonj fukegobenenj. Moakonj fukegobenenyon, bubu ninjoji jikigaru eru moko gio babenenj sagako dimagobenenj.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji yaujmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yauj furuine furuine raugaru gogobenenj. Moji kajeqounj giore mamane yauj binje qoqo ega ine, injoji oi gion ruaeine. Mamanesinjineji otesingaege ore so gion ruaru Anuture bunjo miku goine.\* <sup>7</sup> More kinjanqoqo giore mamane yauj oteya ine, ore so goine daman so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio bainde mamane yauj oteya ine, injoji boseqosembe tomiri daman so goine qaji yareru goine.

<sup>8</sup> More man kikitinj giore mamane yauj oteya ine, injoji daman so yamenj keku njijigo manjanunj bapakareru kitinj yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbinjgabi more oi kitinj yabeinde mamane yauj oteya ine, injoji tuturiine tomiri daman so kitingaku bapi yaberu goine. More sinjanayabe giore mamane yauj oteya ine, injoji qinj keru dimaku goine sinjan yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yauj oteya, injoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigon. Onu.

*Manjokore kadi oi poretinj boyobeinebi.*

<sup>9</sup> Nonjo kiko bokero poretinj manjijojoko nadunjadun eku goinebi. Sembene misombenj baku nadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enjareme oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunanunj oi waigo paineo eyareku poretinj manjoko nadunjadun eku goinebi. Aran qoqo nadunjadun enimingon yamenj keegobi, oo anji sogo maneru mimitenj eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Man-njanunji so gbanjiru wirieinyon, onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe njabeko jojoinke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Nonjo senjinbanjinj bofukekimingon odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Surojqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Nonjo daman so dimaku Anutu onga wosigaru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anuture njijigo gbagbataenineji yare embimbinjgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Nonjo njijigo kepore yaberu moko njeke uqo munjanj noku jeri eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue enjareegobi, njijigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, nonjo Anutu onga wosigabi mifia njareinj.\* <sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yonjoke bapi yaberu

\* **12:4:** 1 Kor 12.12    \* **12:6:** 1 Kor 12.4-11    \* **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yonjoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. <sup>16</sup> Bio maŋmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Njononjanunde so manebi ropeine. Jaubairinbirin so einebiyon, ninjigo wakigoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Njononjanunde manebi maŋboron ninjigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ninjigo sosowoji mosi goine yonjore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasanan pe narega ore so yameŋ keku ninjigo sosowo yonjoke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋuŋgo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Oforononji onju migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, njononjanunde sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigangame injore tife bokirieru bomuku nabein.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru oi njononjanunde so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onju eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin egareinyon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Onju.

## 13

*Gawman yonjore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru reŋgaru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi injoyone akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inoji oi gawman igodonqako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku sinan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru njononjanunde gawman yonjore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Funjine onju manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sinan yonjore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yonjore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin bofukenimin.

<sup>3</sup> Sinanbobon yonjoni ninjigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onjuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinan usunyanunke yonjore kokoi maneinjo manege me mata? Oi so maneinjo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miten gunimin.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yonjoni oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian guniminjo manegobi. Onju manegobi ore ninjigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme yobin manenimin ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. <sup>5</sup> Yobin paiyaŋuŋgo egu ropein ore gawman miyanun reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onuakon sagaingore ore onju eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ rigangame miko maŋ wombunyanunjo onju manebi manyanunji egu sembeain ore onuakon gawman yonjore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yonjoni oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinan nabeegobi. Gioyanun oi banimin ore njonjoni bapi yaberu takis onuakon eegobi. <sup>7</sup> Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin funne funne wojimu yarenimin ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareinebi. Gawmande

\* 12:16: Qoq 3.7 \* 12:19: Dut 32.35 \* 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22

takis fuɲne fuɲne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretiɲ baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ɲiɲigo yoɲore kobi eru araɲ ba yareeinebi. Oɲu.\*

*Damaɲ yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungaduɲ eru goinebi.*

<sup>8</sup> Oɲu eku more tife mo ɲoɲoke so eko goinebi. Jibu ɲoɲore tifeɲaɲuɲ moakoɲ oi damaɲ so iɲi pega: ɲoɲo manji jojoko nadungaduɲ eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaauɲ eyareega, iɲoji Kadi buɲo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti buɲo qoruine oi iɲi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigoɲ.” Buɲo ore maɲgo mimiti buɲo yo oɲuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigoɲ,” “ɲiɲigo mo so qande komeiɲ,” “Kiaɲ so baigoɲ,” “Yare so sase eigoɲ.” Oi eru mimiti buɲo goine sosowo oi buɲo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> ɲiɲigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, iɲore ya sembene mo so eteigoɲ. Ore eru manjoko eru oɲuine oo mimiti buɲo sosowo reɲgaru boyobeega.

<sup>11</sup> Damaɲ yoore fuɲne mane mukugobi ore eebobo oɲuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiɲ garu maɲnoɲuɲ kerisiebeneɲ, damaɲ oo akoɲ fuɲgaru go wapebeneɲ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombuɲgo ropekimiɲ, ore damaɲineji maɲfuɲgo ware forega. Ore eru ɲoɲo kuban pegobi, oone maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ gboreko pakareniminde damaɲ oi warega. <sup>12</sup> Ubu joroine goboneɲ wegi jiɲoine jojiriɲgo wape tamaiɲgo ega. Ore eru qisiri eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneɲ.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare maɲgo gogoboneɲ ore so eebobo gbagbataeɲine eba eku goinebeneɲ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oɲuine noku obu sanaɲine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesoɲ eru kosa ɲigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roinɲaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroɲ maneru ɲaɲadi eegobi. Eebobo oɲuine oi so sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Maɲ sakire anji sanaɲine sembeneɲ gboreru pakerebi yokore anji egu reɲganimiɲ ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Oɲu matayoɲ, Ofonji Yesu Kristo iɲore eeboboji oi tebe garikiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ fukeko oi mariku oɲuine keru goinebi. Oɲu.

## 14

*Ogo gbagbaɲine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamanesiɲi gbagbaɲine fukeko oi siɲaɲ maɲgo eyareru kepare teru goinebi. Iɲoke mimane eku migobobo buɲo fukeko ore eru pepesisiɲi so eku goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Goineji mamanesiɲyaɲunde so uqo munjaɲ sosowo soine noegobiyoɲ, goine yoɲore mamanesiɲi gbagbaɲine fukeko uqo kuɲgaɲine akoɲ noegobi. Manyaɲuɲi egu kejigaiɲ ore maɲyoka eru joma nemu gboɲ yoɲore pesiɲ ruruaine oi misomben eku munjaɲ akoɲ iɲoyoɲe rigaru noegobi. <sup>3</sup> Uqo munjaɲ sosowo noegobi, iɲoji ogopuyaɲuɲ munjaɲ akoɲ noegobi, oi mipemiriɲ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuɲi ogopuyaɲuɲ uqo munjaɲ sosowo noegobi, oi oɲuakoɲ “Sagagobi,” miku ɲonemaiɲ eyareega. Ore eru munjaɲ akoɲ noegobi, ɲoɲoji ogopuyaɲuɲ yoɲore buɲo so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kiɲaɲqoqo mitari tenoɲ? Iɲoji oi iɲoyoɲe rauinere jiɲoo buɲore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiɲ me

\* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25      \* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

\* **14:1:** Kol 2.16



yobin paiineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sananḡaru qin keru dimain ore kitin gateein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasianun sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nonjo moakon moakon nonjo-nanunde mamananego qakatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonjoji oi Ofon tinabine oteingo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonjoji Anutu miteḡ garu Ofonji onu tinabineineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoji Ofonji tinabineineke fukein ore maneru oi eegobi eru onu goku Anutu miteḡ gaegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nonundeone moji inoyonere akon so goga eru inoyonere akon so komein.

<sup>8</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Gariine gokimin ine, gogononun Ofondeo kisingaru gokimin. Komekimin ine, Ofondeo komekimin. Ore eru gokimin me komekimin ine, Ofonde bine fukegobeneḡ. <sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebun eru jinjoke gogobeneḡ, sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru goingo ore komeru gboreya. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inoyonere bunjo koroinero rua nobeko dimakimin. Ore eru goine nonjoji wamo fukeru mankeresie ogopunanun mitari yareegobi? Onuakon ogopune goine nonjoji wamore mankeresie ogopunanun goine oi mipemirin eyareegobi? Pugaru roroin ebi mosinanun oiji so sagaga.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore bunjoine oi Bine Quranjo inji quranḡabi pega,

“Ofon nonji goku sananḡago, ore so bunjo foriine yobu inji nanjigo: Ninjigo sosowo nonjo nonde jinjo maio dikanji keru minanunji Anutu non miteḡ nunimin.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Bunjo ore so nonun sosowoji bubu eebobononunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaningabeneḡ osoe nobein. Onu.

*Moji odetatanḡaru egu waki qain ore manesuinebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru bunonanun so mitariinebi. Mankeresie ogopunanun yonore kadio odetatanḡaru egu waki yabein ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore bunjoine yameḡ keku mikipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Uḡo munjan ya moji inoyonere akon wuwununineke so fukegayon, ninjigoji yare manebi wuwununineke fukega, yonoyonunde akon oi wuwununineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku bunjo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji uḡo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataeneḡ fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunanun goineji sowobotuyanun eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonore eru komeyayon, goine nonjoji wamore joma noku onuine oiji yonore man bosembeaegobi? Onuineo nonjo-nanunde anjo boyobebi mankeresie ogopunanunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onuine oo manji jokokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Mamane fiine pe nanegayon, ore paiineo eebobonanunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru bunjo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onu egu enimin ore nonjo sisanan eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Wamo uḡo nokimin eru wamo obu nokimin, oiji Anuturo qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Inore qoruman manineo gogore fori oi inji: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobebeneḡ womo qa noreko jerieru

\* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 \* 14:11: Ais 45.23

gogobeneŋ. Oiji mogeine fukega. <sup>18</sup> Uri yoŋoji oŋu eru Kristore kiŋaŋ qaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo sagabi ŋiŋigoji buŋoyaŋuŋ manebi saga yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru niŋo womo ee ebeneŋ maŋmoakonji saueiŋgo ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Oŋuine oo maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru babasanaŋ einebeneŋ. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munaŋ qa foreko gbagbataŋjine fukegobi, oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombeneŋ fukeko agiburaŋke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yoŋore so manesuku iŋoyoŋere akon maneru kosa noga, iŋoji oŋuakon agiburaŋke fukeiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo gio baya, goine ŋoŋoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oŋuine oo moko bobobian enimiŋ. Oŋuakon maŋ-ŋaŋunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaŋke fukeru gbaŋjena, ŋoŋoji oi so einebi. Oŋu moko bobobian enimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Pepesisiri buŋore mamananiŋine oŋu me oŋu pe garega, oi Anuture jiŋo maio sabareku goigon. Moji buŋo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sanaŋgaru ore eru iŋoyoŋe so mimitari ega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Oi me oi mamananiŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more maŋyoka eru jibu oi naga, iŋoji agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamananiŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime quŋgaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

## 15

*Ŋoŋo Kristore mamananu boyoberu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamananiŋnoŋunji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega, niŋoji noŋunde akon kosa jerieru noŋunde aŋigo egu gokimiŋ. Goine yoŋore mamananiŋi gbagbaŋine fukeko fogaturuŋgo kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobee-gobi, noŋuŋ oi maŋjijoŋoko eyareku yobiŋyaŋuŋ osiganimiŋ ore bapi yabeinebeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Noŋuŋ moakon moakon ogopunoŋunji fianimiŋgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Oŋu eyareku maŋyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabi sasanŋ bofukeniŋ. <sup>3</sup> Kristoji oŋuakon iŋoyoŋere akon iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo so jerieyayon, Biŋe buŋo yoore so etebi goya, “Niŋigo buŋo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yoŋore buŋoji oi nuko joiserereŋine maneego.” Buŋo oŋu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji noŋunde ore aŋiine iŋi maneega: Noŋuŋ yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako oŋuine oo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekon quraŋgabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru oi quraŋgabi pega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji iŋoyoŋe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgako soine yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Iŋoji Moroine ŋareme dobe ŋabeko botuŋaŋuŋgo manji kikiŋe eku Kristo Yesure mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu goku soine maŋmoakon paiineo miŋaŋuŋ qodureru Anutu, Ofonnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu goinebi. Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu.

\* 15:3: Kiki 69.9

*Bobian Biñeji kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristoji ñoño mane sabareku mango enareega, ore so ñoño oñuakon mango sisanaj eku goinebi. Anuture tinabiñeji saueiñ ore oñu eru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Nonji buño foriine yo mibemiñ: Anutuji buñoine buñoine Juda kufufuñ niñore fungbodupu yoñore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeiño maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biñe buño forori sananğaiño ore eru Juda niñore botugo wakiru kiñaj qa noreru goya. <sup>9</sup> Juda niño kiñaj qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yoñoji oñuakon iñore ñonemaiñ maneru ore eru Anutu miten garu gogobi. Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quraño inji qurañgabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoñore botugo goku miten guru tinabiñegoji saueinde kiki keebemiñ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi inji miku qurañgabi pega, “Anutuji Juda niño roosoe nobeko kufufuñine fukeru jerieegobeneñ. Kantri goine ñoño niñoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebi.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi inji, “Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ñoño oi Ofon miten garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ñoño oi sosowo ‘Anutu danje!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Kajeqoun ñi Aisaia iñoji oñuakon ore buñoine inji miko pega, “Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ñi tinaine Jesi iñore osigidagone mo fukeru ñiñigo moreñ so siñaj yabeñ. Oñu eyareme morende kufufuñ sosowo yoñoji bapi yabeñgo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ.”

Buño ranğbañine oiji daman yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiñ ñabeko oorinajunji sananğaru sanan qanqanine fukeiño manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iñoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji mañ-ñanñun bofuseine. Oñu onğa wosibe soine Anutu manesiñ gaku senğinbañin bofukeniñingo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ. Oñu.

*Buño sananine oi uruñure qurañgago?*

<sup>14</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nake ñoñore inji mane sananğago: Ñoño mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi mañ-ñanñun ruame puseko mamane fuñe fuñe bofukeru oiji soine unşowon buño qaji nadunğaduñ enimiñ ore so fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Oñu fukegobiyon, jibu buño oi egu niga ñabeñgo maneru ore fuñine oi moke kegbore ñarego. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buño sanan qanqanine goine qurañga ñarego.

<sup>16</sup> Ore fuñine inji: Anutuji kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñanñun kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataenine fukeniñingo maneege. Rone boji rigabi konduñeji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so daman yoo Anutuji ñiñigo moreñ so biñeine fukebi ñone yaberu jerieñ ore anji sogo maneege. Ore eru Bobian Biñeine kantri goine yoñore botugo misaueiño miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siñaj fukeru Kristo Yesure kiñaj qaego.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biñeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji kantri goine yoñoji Anuture mi reñganimiñ ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuega,

\* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 \* 15:10: Dut 32.43 \* 15:11: Kiki 117.1 \* 15:12: Ais 11.10

oiji manjo enareko bujone miku eebobone baego. Bujo goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji manjo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanunje fukebuñ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onu moreñ so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniñga yare foreboñ.

<sup>20</sup> Moji otuñ sariko moji wareru inoyonje piine ore paiineo baku buñoineke fukeiñ. Ore so moji Kristore buñoji mamananinde otuñ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru inore otuñ paiineo ode sananjaru dimaku manyanuñ jikigaru bobianjaru basanan yabebemiñgo useru gobon. Mande gio funfunğaine baku oiji kuririquañne bofukeiñgo yameñ keku gobon. Ore eru niñigo uri yonjoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobon, nonji Bobian Biñe yonjore mitaniñgabeminde añine sogo maneru gobon.

<sup>21</sup> Ore buñoine Biñe Qurañgo inñ qurañgabi pega,

“Uri yonjoji buñoine so yajibñ manebuñ, yonjoji goku oi nonenimiñ. Uri yonjoji funjine rone so maneru mutu gobon, yonjoji goku oi mane taniñganimiñ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Gio onjuineji kipe nuya ore damañ so nonjoreo warebeminde embimbiñgaru gobon. Onu.\*

*Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

<sup>23</sup> Onu gobonyon, roregaru manbapakare gio funfunğaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneñ, oo oi ba foreru gobon. Mande gio funfunğaine babemiñ ore kaeine oi damañ yoo moke so pega. Onuakon nonjo none nabebeminde aññ maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiñ, ore nadiineo nonjoreo warebeminde buru ruaru none nabebemiñ ore oori eru inñ manego: None naberu nonjoke jeri eru kokiine mo añibanñ njebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiñ.

<sup>25</sup> Onu manegoyon, damañ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuñ gbagbataenjne kitiñga yabekimiñ ore oo rabemiñ. Oo raru nonjoreo warebemiñ.\* <sup>26</sup> Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore mankererisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine yonjoji Jerusalem sitire niñigo gbagbataenjne bapi yarekiminde buño kipebuñ. Anuture niñigo gbagbataenjne wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjore buño kiperu pesiñ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiñ.

<sup>27</sup> Onu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buño kiperu qoqodure pesiñ yasogo oi ruabuñ. Onu eniminde tife pe nareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuñ mifia noreinde buño miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanunjo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonjore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\* <sup>28</sup> Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanunjo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore nadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akon nonjoreo wareru none naberu nadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiñ. <sup>29</sup> Nonjoreo warebemiñ, damañ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru nabebemiñ. Onu mane mukugo.

<sup>30</sup> O mankererisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inñ manj bapapakare nabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitiñ

\* 15:21: Ais 52.15 \* 15:22: Rom 1.13 \* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 \* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

ɲabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oɲga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanan ego, oo manjokonɲanunji bapi nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinsgo raru ɲinji Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoɲore meo egu ropebemiɲ ore Anuture oɲga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onuakon pesiɲ yaun yasago roru Jerusalem raru ɲinji gbagbataeniye yoɲore meo ruabe sagako aɲine manenimiɲ ore oɲga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Onu oɲga wosibi Anutuɲi aɲi onu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ɲoɲoreo wareru ɲoɲoke aɲibanji ɲeku beufi enarebi gobemiɲ. <sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu iɲoji sosowo ɲoɲoke dimaine. Buɲo oi foriine.

## 16

### *Momojo buɲo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) iɲoji Senkria manjekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ɲigo fukega. Iɲoji Rom ɲoɲoreo wareiɲ, oi siɲan maɲgo etenimiɲ ore weu ɲareru menanunngo ruago. <sup>2</sup> Iɲoji ɲinji kokoine eru non onuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ɲinji gbagbataeniyeji ogopononun kepore yareegobeni, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oɲga wosigaru keporeinebi. ɲoɲoreo wareru ya more embimbijgako ore so bapiniɲ.

<sup>3</sup> Noe ɲonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranɲokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\* <sup>4</sup> Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisiɲaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miteɲ yapegoyon, kantri goineo manjekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yoɲoji oi onuakon yokore ore danɲe miegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Manjekerisie kufufun piyakunɲo tumangaegobi, oi onuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfunɲaineji fukeko Epainetus iɲoji maɲine kerisieru Kristore biɲe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. <sup>6</sup> Mariaji ɲoɲore eru gio soguine baku goya, iɲore nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. <sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ɲadigo maɲne kerisiebe ore ɲadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoɲoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunngo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofonke dimaga, iɲore nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. <sup>9</sup> Neɲanonun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. <sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutuɲi eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iɲore nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoɲore nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. <sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion iɲo nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoɲo nonde momojo mibi manenimiɲ.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa ɲigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasago baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ɲigo ogone Persis iɲoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, iɲo nonde momojo mibi maneniɲ. <sup>13</sup> Rufus iɲoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru iɲore maɲgo daman so non onuakon madeine onuine siɲan maɲgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

\* 16:3: Apo 18.2 \* 16:13: Mak 15.21

<sup>14</sup> Asin̄kritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru mānkekerisie ogo goine yōn̄oke dimaku gogobi, yōn̄ore nonde momojo mibi manenimin̄. <sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus sen̄ineke eru Olimp̄as eru n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ine goine sosowo yōn̄oke gogobi, yōn̄ore nonde momojo mibi manenimin̄.

<sup>16</sup> Mānkekerisie ogopunōn̄ūn̄ yōn̄ore botugo kokobo eru meayan̄ūn̄ soseku mijeriyān̄ūn̄ eku goinebi. Kristore mānkekerisie kufufūn̄ sosowo yōn̄oji momojoyān̄ūn̄ ruabi n̄ōn̄oreo foga. Ōn̄u.

*Ūnsowōn̄ būnō tatar̄iine*

<sup>17</sup> O mānkekerisie ogopune, nonji mān̄-ñān̄ūn̄ in̄i bapakareru n̄aj̄igo: N̄in̄igo goineji mān̄ rorōn̄ fukeīn̄ ore qoru qaegobi, yōn̄ore eru sisiñān̄ eku goinebi. Mān̄moakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyōn̄, būnō oi qomukuru pepesisiri būnō goine oiji mān̄-ñān̄ūn̄ bapakarebi sembeako qun̄garu wakiegobi. N̄in̄igo ōn̄uine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. <sup>18</sup> N̄in̄igo ōn̄uineji nōn̄unde Ofōn̄ Kristore gio so baegobiyōn̄, yōn̄oyān̄unde añire so fukeīn̄ ore gigirañ miku yōn̄oyōn̄e kiñān̄ qaegobi. Jiji būnō fiine fiine añiineke miku n̄in̄igo kikoyān̄ūn̄ tomiri yōn̄ore mānyān̄ūn̄ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ōn̄o Bobiañ Biñe reñgaru boyobeegobi, būnō oi sosowo niñore kajego rakame manegobeneñ. Ore eru nonji n̄ōn̄ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ōn̄u egoyōn̄, n̄ōn̄o in̄i eru gonimiñgo manego: N̄ōn̄o sembene baniminde mān̄gboroñ-ñān̄ūn̄ bokebi wakiin̄. Gio oroine baniminde mān̄gboroñ-ñān̄ūn̄ oi damañ so kegboreru bosogueinebi. <sup>20</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu in̄oji Satan pipa odejañgako n̄ōn̄ore yukuo wakiko kokorian̄ eru jerieru gonimin̄.

Ofōn̄nōn̄ūn̄ Yesure yaun̄moririñi n̄ōn̄oke peine.

<sup>21</sup> Nonde murañ Timoti in̄oji momojoine ruame n̄ōn̄oreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yōn̄oji ōn̄uakōñ momojoyān̄ūn̄ ruabi n̄ōn̄oreo foga.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tertius nonji Polre būnō maneru qurañ yo qurañgago, nonji ōn̄uakōñ Ofōn̄ke dimaku momojone ruabe n̄ōn̄oreo foga.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe mānkekerisie kufufūn̄ sosowo yōn̄oji ōn̄uakōñ yoo wareru tumañgabi uqo añibañ enoreega, in̄oji momojoine ruame n̄ōn̄oreo foga. Erastus in̄oji sitire siñān̄ murañinere ofis mān̄go takis monēñ siñān̄ gaega eru mānkekerisie ogonōn̄ūn̄ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuñ ruabire n̄ōn̄oreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ofōn̄nōn̄ūn̄ Yesu Kristore yaun̄moririñeji n̄ōn̄oke peine. Būnō oi foriine.

*Ofōn̄ miteñ garu in̄i oñga wosiego:*

<sup>25</sup> Bobiañ Biñe būnō foriine oi ronere ronekoñgo go wapebuñ, oo soñsoñgo peya. Ōn̄u peko Yesuji wakiru barariñga noreru mitaniñgako maneru misaueego. Biñe būnō ore so Anutuji sanān̄garu mamanesiñ-ñān̄ūn̄ basanañgako soine qin̄ keru dimaku sanān̄gainebi. Ore eru nōn̄uñ Anuture tinabiñe miteñ gabeneñ saueeñ.

<sup>26</sup> Rone Biñe būnō foriineji sumuñineo pe wapeyayōn̄, damañ yoo kajeqōuñ n̄in̄igo qurañ qurañgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damañ so go waperu tatar̄iine tomiri go ropeiñ, in̄oji n̄in̄igo kubuine kubuine nōn̄uñ mān̄nōn̄ūn̄ kerisieru Biñe būnō manesiñ garu reñgaru

\* **16:21:** Apo 16.1    \* **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio inji bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu injoyoŋe akoŋ maŋgboroŋ Rauine fukega, noŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

## Korint Quran 1

### Polji Korint yoŋore Quran fuɗfuɗgaine ruaya. Mimitaniɗ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ɗoneru oseniɗ. Damaɗ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaɗuɗ fuɗne fuɗne kokoine ruaru baegobuɗ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboɗ eru nemu fuɗne fuɗne ohoweyaɗuɗ baku miteɗ garu gobuɗ. Masiriyayaɗuɗ fuɗne fuɗne ruaru jerieebuɗ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuɗ.

Quran yo inji ore quraɗgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaɗuɗgo yobiɗ fukeya, ore biɗeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiɗ goine inji: Maɗkakerisie kubu yoŋoji roinɗaru siɗsaɗ qaku gobuɗ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuɗ (5.1-13), ɗoe ɗonuɗ gogore fuɗneji jibugaya (Gaɗ 7), nemu gboɗ yoŋore kaney nokimiɗgo noigoi eru gobuɗ (Gaɗ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiɗgo mimijibu eru gobuɗ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriɗbiriɗ gobuɗ, kantri goinere buɗoine buɗoine minde mibe eru miegobuɗ (12-14). Goineji buɗo inji miegobuɗ: “Komebuɗ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiɗ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraɗ mo oɗuakon quraɗgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuɗ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigoɗ).

Polji weweuyaɗuɗ oi bokirieru yobinyaɗunde uɗsowon buɗo yareru quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Maɗjokore buɗo (Gaɗ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inoyoɗe Korint raru ɗone yabebeminde buɗo miku quraɗgaya (16.5-7).

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:**

Mimitaniɗ buɗo 1.1-9

Roinɗaru kubuine kubuine gobuɗ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ɗoe ɗonuɗ gogo 5.1–7.40

Maɗkakerisiere eru maɗkakerisiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Maɗkakerisie gogo eru mimitenɗ buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo nonuɗ komegone pakerekimiɗ 15.1-58

Judia maɗkakerisie kubu yoŋore pesiɗ ruabuɗ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buɗo tatarine 16.5-24

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesuji Pol non ɗoga nareko Anature mire so sosore ɗi aposol fukego. Nonji maɗkakerisie ogone Sostenes injoke ɗegobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anature kufufuɗ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ɗoɗoke Biɗe buɗo mimane ekimiɗ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ɗoɗo ɗoga ɗareko injoke qakatobi roosoe ɗareru gbagataeɗine fukegobi. Oɗuakon ɗiɗiɗi go uri yoŋoji moreɗ so Ofoɗɗoɗuɗ Yesu Kristore tina ɗoga ɗoga wosibi oi eru ɗiɗo oɗuakon ofon enoreega, sosowo ɗoɗore Biɗe Quran yo quraɗgabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoɗuɗ eru Ofoɗ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauɗmoriri ɗarebire womoo goinebi. Oɗu.

*Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu inji miteɗ gaga:*

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1



<sup>4</sup> N̄oŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yaun̄moririine n̄areya, ore eru daman̄ so n̄oŋore Anutune dan̄ge miku miteŋ gaego. <sup>5</sup> N̄oŋo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun̄ boakon̄ yobu n̄areme mamane fuŋne fuŋne biŋe gaku soine Biŋe buŋore fuŋne sosowo miegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋo Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriji fukeru sanan̄gako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun̄ sosowo oi n̄areya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun̄ more so embimbiŋgaru dimaku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji basanan̄ n̄aberu daman̄ tatariineo totogo fukeiŋ, daman̄ oo n̄oŋo posiine fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku oi n̄onenimiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji buŋoine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi n̄abeeiŋ. In̄oji n̄oŋo in̄oyon̄unde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋke jikigaru gonimiŋ ore on̄ga n̄areya. On̄u.

*Korint kufufun̄ji roin̄garu kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, non̄ji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao in̄i maŋbapakare en̄arego: N̄oŋo sosowo yobu maŋ moakon̄ eru botuŋaŋuŋgo roroŋ so eru goinebiyon̄, maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ qojukabi moakon̄ fukeko mamane moakon̄ boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, n̄oŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buŋo oi n̄igo Kloe in̄ore garikin̄pu goineji najibun̄.

<sup>12</sup> Yoore eru oi migo: N̄oŋoreone goineji in̄i miegobi, “Niŋoji Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji “Niŋoji Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji in̄i miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Neŋeineo moke goineji in̄i miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.”\* <sup>13</sup> Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol non̄ji n̄oŋore eru maripon̄go komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau n̄arebuŋ me? On̄u maneru egu jibugainebi?

<sup>14</sup> Non̄ji n̄oŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebon̄yon̄, goine oi so rau yarebon̄ ore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” migo.\* <sup>15</sup> Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moji buŋo omaine on̄u egu miine.

<sup>16</sup> O fofori, Stefanas eru in̄ore garikin̄pu oi on̄uakon̄ miti meso rau yarebon̄yon̄, yoŋore n̄adio mo miti meso rau tebon̄ me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji non̄ n̄in̄igo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so sore nuyayon̄, Bobian̄ Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru warego. Kristoji non̄unde ore maripon̄go komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi moreŋ n̄ire maŋboron̄ paiineo kosa so miego. On̄u.

*Kristoji Anuture usuŋ eru mamane buruine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>18</sup> N̄in̄igo misi korure biŋe fukeniŋ, yoŋoji maripon̄inere Biŋe buŋo maneru ore eru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo kamasi fukega. On̄u fukegayon̄, Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buŋo oiji Anuture usuŋ barariŋga noreko maneegobeneŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo in̄i quraŋgabi pega, “Non̄ji mamane n̄in̄igo yoŋore maŋboron̄ ketotiebe jibugaiŋ.

\* 1:12: Apo 18.24 \* 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 \* 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15

‘Mane taniŋga mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane bojibugabe gbaŋiru omaine fukeiŋ.’\*<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Maŋgboronŋ ŋiŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamananere fuŋne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaqaŋi fukeru buŋo babokieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiŋeyanŋŋke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋgboronŋ pega, Anutuŋi yoŋore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

<sup>21</sup> Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde maŋgboronde so moreŋgo gogore buru ru-ayayon, ŋiŋigoŋi yoŋoyanunde maŋgboronŋyanuŋ kitiŋgaku onjuine oiji Anutire fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru mutu gobuŋ. Embimbiŋgaru goku Kristoji mariponŋgo komeya, ore eru “Maŋyanuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo!” mibunyoŋ, Anutuŋi Biŋe buŋo oi niŋoji misauekiminŋ ore nojiya. Oi mitaniŋgabeneŋ uri yoŋoji maŋyanuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ ganiminŋ, oi babaan qa yabeinŋgo maneko sagaya. <sup>22</sup> Juda yoŋoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyonŋ, Grik kantri yoŋoji maŋgboronŋyanuŋŋi sogueinŋgo maneru janjanbuŋbuŋ odeegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oi janjanbumbuŋ odeegobiyonŋ, niŋoji Kristo mariponŋgo qabi komeya ore Biŋe buŋo misauegobeneŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi manebi maŋyanuŋ sembeako oo qunŋgaru maŋyanuŋ so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoŋoji ore eru manebi buŋo mutuine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> Kokoineŋi onu manesuegobiyonŋ, Anutuŋi onga noreko maŋnonuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, Kristoji niŋore Anutire maŋgboronŋ barariŋga noreru iŋoyoŋe Anutire usuŋ fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneŋ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakonŋ fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋigo nonunde maŋgboronŋ eru tobirinoŋuŋ oi wawakiine. Anutuŋi maŋjine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ŋiŋigo maŋgboronŋnonuŋ odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuŋi wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ŋiŋigo tobirinoŋuŋ odureru sananŋ qanqanŋine yobu fukena.

<sup>26</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne uruŋu eko Anutuŋi onga ŋareya, oi manesuinebi? ŋoŋo kokoineŋi morende maŋgboronŋ soguine so roru gobuŋ. Kokoineŋi usuŋ paiineo mebonanŋuŋke so gobuŋ. Mamapunanŋuŋ kokoineŋi biŋeroroyanŋuŋke so gobuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Onu matayonŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋore manebi maŋyanuŋ tomiri ŋiŋigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo onjuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende mamane ŋiŋigo yoine oi mimiganŋan eyareya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo onjuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende usuŋ ŋiŋigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

<sup>28</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi mipemirinŋ enareku fuŋneŋanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo onjuine roosoe ŋabeya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo maio soguine fukegobi, yoŋore biŋeroro ba waki ruako mataeinŋ ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ŋabeya.

<sup>29</sup> Moŋi Anutire jiŋo maio sakiine egu ba ropeinŋ ore onu roosoe ŋabeya. <sup>30</sup> Anutuŋi maŋgo enareko oga ŋabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananŋaegobi. Inŋoji Anutire maŋgboronŋ fuŋ mo barariŋga noreme maneegobeneŋ. Kristoji duenoŋuŋ baru buŋononŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ gogobeneŋ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenŋine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>31</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moŋi sakiine ba

\* 1:19: Ais 29.14 \* 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25



maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji buŋo qaji noreya, ore so mande buŋo foriine osoebeneŋ boburo nobeko mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ. <sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buŋo oi oŋu osoegobeneŋ ine, fuŋne bofukeru mane mukukimiŋgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore manyaŋuŋgo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anutu Moroinere biŋe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji Biŋe ore manebi buŋo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuŋine mane taniŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.

<sup>15</sup> Yoŋoji embimbiŋgagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buŋo sosowore fuŋne osoeru mitarikimiŋgo so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukegobeneŋyon, maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo more fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowoji poretiŋ mitarinimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi uŋsowoŋ oteiŋgo so mata.” oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ŋaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋarebon. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabun eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon oi soine so noegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋun sanajine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi. <sup>4</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Apolosi wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru Ofon manesiŋ garu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosi obu roru wareru oo konŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.\* <sup>7</sup> Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu konŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakon tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akon tinabiŋeineke fukega. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariego eru obu konŋgaega, nikoji so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokun oi gionokun baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

\* 2:16: Ais 40.13 \* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 \* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 \* 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

<sup>9</sup> Nikoji Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru injoke gio baegobere. Njore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sasari goioine oo baega. Anutuŋi pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ dobegaru qodure njareme sananŋaru wapegobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuŋi yaunmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sananŋine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo igodonŋaru saribe moŋi ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji pire gio fiine akoŋ bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Njone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saribe moŋi mamananesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Otuŋ moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, ore paio goineŋi piyanuŋ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineŋi piyanuŋ yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineŋi me sopoŋi baegobi. Mosinoŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu dimaku baegobeneŋ ine, <sup>13</sup> mande gionoŋunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiŋ. Ofonji damaŋineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoŋine doduiŋ. Pi komoŋonoŋuŋi Anuture misi boruŋineŋi fukeme jaku wakiko foriineŋi totogo njonekimiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. Misi oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaŋuŋi sananŋaru dimanimiŋ ine, yoŋoji gioyaŋunde furi rauganimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Goineŋi piyanuŋ babi foriyaŋuŋi jaku wakiniŋi ine, yoŋoji furi matayoŋ, sisibiri bofukeniŋi. Oi bofukeniŋiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe jibu Sombunde biŋe gonimiŋ. Misi boruŋi ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiŋgo ore janjanbumbuŋ oderu peroriebi Anutuŋi bomuku yareme Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Njoro-ŋaŋe Anuture Biŋe sorin (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga, oi manegobi me mata? <sup>17</sup> Anuture Biŋe sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so njoroŋi gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru moŋi Anuture sorin bosembeaga ine, Anutuŋi oi inoyoŋe bosembeaiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Moŋi inoyoŋere moreŋ mamane boyoberu egu eadu eiŋ. Njore botugo moŋi inoyoŋunde maneko “Morende maŋboron ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, inoji rone maŋine tomiri fukeru oŋuine oiji maŋboron foriine bofukena.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuŋi morende maŋboron ropekiine ore eru maneko maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo fukega. Ore buŋo Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Anutuŋi maŋboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mamane anjiŋi qoqopuse eku qunŋanimiŋ.” <sup>20</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi inŋi pega, “Ofonji maŋboron niŋigo yoŋore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.” <sup>21</sup> Ore eru njoreone moŋi niŋigo niŋore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niŋoji njore biŋe fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Pol, Apolos, Pita <sup>\*</sup> niŋoji njore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Niŋigo moreŋ so gogobeneŋ, niŋoji sosowo njore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru soine buŋo oi me oi osoeru roru oŋuine oiji gogonŋuŋ gonimiŋ eru komenŋaŋuŋ komenimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo gogobeneŋ, sosowo niŋoji njore biŋe fukegobeneŋ eru jiki gio bobo niŋigo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ njore biŋe fukeniŋi. <sup>23</sup> Oŋu fuke njaregobeneŋyoŋ, njoroŋi Kristore biŋe fukebi Kristoji Anuture biŋe fukega. Oŋu.

<sup>\*</sup> **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16    <sup>\*</sup> **3:19:** Job 5.13    <sup>\*</sup> **3:20:** Kiki 94.11    <sup>\*</sup> **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

## 4

*Niño Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru niŋigo sosowoŋi niŋore iŋi manebi sagaiŋ: Kristoŋi mitiga ŋareko gioine baegobi. Anutuŋi buŋoŋe soŋsoŋine noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeko siŋaŋ gaegobeneŋ. Niŋoŋi pi siŋande kamasi oŋuine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Siŋaŋ yoŋore rauŋi pi yaine siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaga, iŋoŋi buŋo qoruine iŋi yameŋ keku mitiga yareega, “Gioŋaŋuŋ baribatataŋine tomiri dimaku gbeŋ akoŋ baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Oŋu bofuke ŋarebe sagaiŋ.” <sup>3</sup> Korint ŋoŋoŋi me morende buŋo koro more siŋaŋi nonŋ osoeru mitari narenobuŋ ine, nonŋi buŋo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake oŋuakoŋ nakene buŋo so mitarigo. <sup>4</sup> Maŋne osoeru buŋo mo so manebe bo yobiŋga naregayoŋ, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Niŋigo matayoŋ, Ofonŋi nonde buŋone osoeru mitari nareega.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo more buŋo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonŋi damaŋine ruame ware fukeiŋgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buŋo ya sumuŋgabi pega, oi tatamaineŋi barariŋgako totogo fukeiŋ. Iŋoŋi wareru niŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ba tamaeko eebobonoŋunde fuŋneŋi totogo fukeko ŋoneiŋ. Eebobonoŋunde fuŋne ŋoneru moakoŋ moakoŋ osoe noreko Anutuŋi ore so damaŋ oo miteŋ nobena.

<sup>6</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo pougaru jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru kosa mobemobe quraŋ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oŋu egu gonimiŋ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi bokero buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuinebi, “Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peko reŋgaru fianimiŋgo ore binaŋnokuŋ oŋu quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuŋnenokuŋ osoeru manesuku mane taniŋganimiŋgo ore quraŋgago. Roroŋgaŋaŋuŋi oŋu tariiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Morende ya moŋi so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuŋ mo fukenoŋ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuŋi yaŋu gareko raugameŋ me mata? Oi yaŋu raugameŋ ine, go wamore yaŋu mata ore kamasi oŋu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aŋi manegobi, oi pe ŋare forega. Anutuŋi Sombuŋ rouŋineone yaŋuŋine yaŋuŋine keseru ŋareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niŋoŋi so bapi ŋabebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jibu mamananinde kiŋ ofoŋ oŋuine fukegobi. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde oŋu manesugobi. O fofori ŋoŋo kiŋ fukebi sagana. Oŋu fukebi niŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋi ofoŋpuŋaŋuŋ fukeru ŋoŋore keririŋgo soine moko sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku erioŋbarioŋ ee enobeŋ. Nonŋi oŋu ekiminde aŋi manego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonŋi oŋu manegoyoŋ, nonŋunde fuŋne ŋonebe kamasi iŋi fukega: Anutuŋi aposol niŋo igodoŋ nobeko niŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Niŋigo yabebi komeiŋgo mitaribuŋ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneŋ kosa oŋgaku mimi qa noregobi. Ya ŋoŋoneine fuŋ mo fukebeneŋ moreŋ so yoŋore rauine eru Sombuŋ yoŋore mimerereŋ yoŋoŋi jiŋoyanuŋi ŋone nobe mukuru bibitatare enoregobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Kristore dimaku maŋine jibugako goga,” nonde oŋu miegobiyon, ŋoŋoŋi Kristoke dimaku mamane niŋigo kuririyanuŋke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonŋi gbagbaŋine fukegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoŋi “Niŋigo sananiŋe fukegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Niŋigoŋi ŋoŋo aran ba ŋaregobiyon, nonde

manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Daman yo onuineo onuakon ugo mujande komeru obure maneru kaman ranngbanine sugakiine keru gobonej jigoji kosa ke nobebi neje pinonun tomiri goku jikigaru raru wareegobenej.

<sup>12</sup> Nonunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenej. Ninigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, ninoji mifia yareru yonore onga wosiegobenej. Keke-suesue enoreegobiyon, ninoji oi maneru kariyeru yamen keku gogobenej.\* <sup>13</sup> Manqoqo bujo fofoine minoreegobiyon, ninoji womo paio denandenan bokirieegobenej. Ninoji morende yau yon onuine fukebenej morenine morenine yonoji misombenonun qaku nadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu daman yo onuineo onu jikigaru gogobenej.

<sup>14</sup> Mimi qa harebeminde bujo yo so quranqagoyon, yoro odumadepune onuine unqowon-nanun harebeminjo manego. <sup>15</sup> Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yonoji Kristoke qakatoru sinan garu qaji narenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biye mitaningaru mamanaun fukebe man-nanun kerisiebun. Ore eru mamapunanun kokoine so gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru man-nanun inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so nonoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morenine morenine roregaru mankekerisie kufufun so qaji hareego, ore eru egi niga harein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonoreo warein. Inoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funene miku kegbore harein.

<sup>18</sup> Nonoreone goine yonoji nonji nonoreo so warenobo, onu maneru sakiyanun mitej garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Onu gogobiyon, Ofonde anji nonde "Raigon!" miin ine, pipa nonoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinbirin ninigoi yonore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanun ba ropeku bujo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. <sup>20</sup> Anuture qoruman oi bujo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji manjo enorega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru man-nanun so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru bujoi qa harebemin. Man-nanun kerisienimin ine, manwomo paiineo manjoko harebemin ore warebemin? Bujo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjanun urunu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin. Onu.

## 5

*Moji boesau eya, oi botunanjongo yobeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Bujo mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji mankekerisie kufufun botunanjongo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun roru goga. Boesau onuine oi mankekerisieru yaura ninigoi yonore botugo onuakon mo so pega.\* <sup>2</sup> Moji onu eko nono jibu sakinanun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome hareme sagana. Onu eru soine ni agiburan onuine eya, oi botunanjongo yobei sakibe wakin. Oi urunu eru so yobegobi?

<sup>3</sup> Nonji ofori nonoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noneegobiyon, jibu iiruneji nonoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji injore bujo osoeru botunanjongo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo:

\* 4:12: Apo 18.3 \* 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 \* 5:1: Dut 22.30

<sup>4</sup> Nɔŋo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure tinao tutumaŋ ruabi nonde iiruneji ŋoŋoke jikigako Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure usunji maŋgo eŋareko sogokon dimaku buŋoine miku inji kipeinebi: <sup>5</sup> Satanji sakiinere anj sananŋine sembene game wakiŋgo ore ŋadi gaku Satan inore meo ruabi botiŋ gateiŋ. Botiŋ gateko gbanjiru maŋine kerisieme Anutuji munaj qateru Ofonde damaŋgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde biŋe fukena.

<sup>6</sup> Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Nɔŋo buŋo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneŋ bosogueko dis puseega. Oŋuakon kanen beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo ore so ŋoŋo flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋu fukebuŋuŋ, agibu-rande yist mo oi kipa oŋuine botuŋaŋuŋgo waperu kiŋabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimiŋ ore eru yistŋaŋuŋ ranjbaŋine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine oŋuine yoberu ŋeŋeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋuine fukeru goinebi. Nɔnemaiŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo lama boji rigaru poroŋ yistine tomiri noegobi, oŋuine so Kristoji noŋunde ŋonemaiŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo soine flaua dis gbagbataeŋine yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke seŋiŋbaŋiŋ maŋgo waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombaŋ so ruainebeneŋ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buŋo foriine boyoberu poroŋ yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Biŋe Quraŋ quraŋga ŋareru inji ŋajiboŋ: Nɔŋo boesau eegobi, yoŋoke anjibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. <sup>10</sup> Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋore buŋo oi so quraŋgaboŋ. Yoŋoji boesau eru yare suroŋ eru roku roinjo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian baegobi eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miten yabee-gobi. Yoŋore eru oŋu quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋoŋo moreŋgo gokimiŋgo embimbiŋganobuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Yoŋore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareboŋ: Moji iŋoyoŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suroŋ eru roru roinjo ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku miten gaega, iŋoke anjibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ mo so noinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Nɔŋo oŋuakon kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akon osoeru mitariogobi. <sup>13</sup> Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.\*

## 6

*Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.*

\* 5:6: Gal 5.9 \* 5:7: Eks 12.5 \* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 \* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7



<sup>1</sup> Mañkekerisie ñijigo botuñanunjo moji ogoine buño koroineo ru-ainjo manega ine, inojo Anuture ñijigo gbagbataenine yadureru ñijigo kekesiine yonjore jinoyanunjo rako so sagaga. Mata! Mañkekerisiere yaura ñijigo bapi nimirigore ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega.

<sup>2</sup> Anuture ñijigo gbagbataenine ñinjoji kantriine kantriine yonjore buño osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Ñonjo moreñ sosowo yonjore buño mitarinimin ore so fukegobi ine, urunjo eru buño memenda osoeru mitarinimin ore so, so fukenobun? Ñonjo fofori ore so fukegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Mañkekerisie ñijigo ñinjoji Sombun mimererenpunonun yonjore buño osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneñ ine, moreñjo gogore buño oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekimin.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru moreñjo gogore buño botuñanunjo fukeega, buñonun oi wamore sakibe yonjore buño koroineo roperu mitariniminjo weu yareegobi? Mañkekerisiere yaura ñijigo botuñanunjo mipemirin enareegobi, yonjore jibu buño damanineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Buño oi mimi qa ñarebemin ore migo. Mamanesin ñijigo ñonjore botugo buño pega, ñonjoreone more mangboronine sagako buño oi soine mitarininjo so fukega me mata? Ñonjo soine botuñanungone ñi onjuine bofukeninimin. <sup>6</sup> Mata kamasi fukeko mañkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yonjore buño koroineo ruaega. Onju eru ñijigo Anutu so manesin gagobi, yonjore jinjo maio raru buño giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Botuñanunjo buño koroineo rurua eegobi, onjuine oiji ñonjo-ñanjo waki ñabeko Kristore tinabinjeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ñinjoji bosembea ñabebi mañ-ñanun ore eru pakereko buñoo rua yarebi Anuture jinjo so sagaga. Eadu eru yanunun poreru robi ñonjo mobeine so bokirie yarebi onjuine oiji Kristore funjeji kuririineke fukein.

<sup>8</sup> Ñonjo Kristore tina inji bosembeaegobi: Oi ñonjo-ñanjo eadu eru ñijigo bosembea yabeku yayanun poreru roegobi. Mañkekerisie ogopunanun yonjore onjakon eyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Ñinjo injonmanjonine yonjoji Anutu qorumaninere mango roperu ñene so ronimin, oi manegobi. Eebobonunjo eadu ee eku tinun egu einibi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteñ gaegobi. Goineji ñoe ñonun gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ñi yokoyoke akon ñigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Onjuine yonjoji Anuture qorumande binje so fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinjo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Ñinjo onjuineji Anuture qoruman oi binje so qoqo enimin. <sup>11</sup> Ñonjoreone goineji rone onju gobunyon, jiki Ofonjonun Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ñabeme inore tinao gbagbataenine fukebun. Bofosike ñabeko Anutunonunde Moroji dobe ñabeko poretingaru gogobi. Onju.

*Saki funanunji Anuture sorin mokiine fukega.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ya sosowo soine babeminjo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuiñ. Ya sosowo soine babeminjo so fukegoyon, ya moji sinan egu fuke nareinjo ore sisinan eego.\* <sup>13</sup> “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumanjononunde eru ñega. Beumanjononun oi uqo munjan nobenen

\* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23

rakaiŋ ore eru ŋega.” Moji oŋu minayoŋ, Anutuji ugo eru beumango oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funoŋuŋ oi boesau ekimiŋgo ore matayoŋ, Ofonde gio bakimiŋ ore eru ŋega. Oŋu ŋeko iŋoyoŋe saki funoŋuŋ fiaŋgo ore ugo ya noreega. <sup>14</sup> Anutu iŋoyoŋunde usunji Ofonj Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakerekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋoŋore saki funaŋunji Kristoke jikigaru iŋore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatobemiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! <sup>16</sup> Anutuji buŋoine iŋi miko pega, “Yokoŋi saki fu moakoŋ fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatoga, iŋoji iŋoke saki fu moakoŋ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? <sup>17</sup> Moakoŋ fukenimiyon, moji Ofonjke qakatoga, iŋore iiruŋi Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.

<sup>18</sup> Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaŋ goine oi me oi eegobeney, oi sosowo sakinoŋunde sakigo fukegega. Moji boesau eega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde saki bosembearu agiburaŋ eega. <sup>19</sup> Saki funaŋunji Moro Tiriinere Biŋe sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuŋi Moroine ŋareme raugabi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe matayoŋ, Kristoji ya soguineŋi furiŋaŋuŋ bako iŋore biŋe fukebuŋ. Ore eru sakiŋaŋuŋgo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabiŋeŋi saueru rain. Oŋu.

## 7

### *Ŋoe ŋonunŋ eru jeŋoŋ usunŋari gogo ŋeŋe*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋoŋo buŋo goine quraŋgaru weubuŋ, oi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Niji ŋigo so roru jeŋoŋ goga, oi fiine. <sup>2</sup> Oi fiine fukegayoŋ, saki fure anjiŋi boesau egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ bubu ŋoe ŋonunŋ rorobaba eku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Ŋoeŋi ŋonunŋinere anjire so ŋoe ŋonunŋ gogore buru boyobeigonj. Ŋonunŋineŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋoeinere anj boyoberu goine.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋonunŋinere sakiji iŋoyoŋere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe oi so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, ŋoeineŋi oi siŋaŋ gaega. Ŋoeinere sakiji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe akonj so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, ŋonunŋineŋi oi siŋaŋ gaega. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru ŋokonjake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ŋokonjake akonj maŋmoakoŋ eru gbenj akonj oŋgawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damaŋ goine oŋu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Maŋ-ŋakuŋ soine so siŋaŋ gabire Satanŋi esoŋi ŋapeko agiburaŋgo wakiru egu ŋapeinŋ ore oŋu eru gonimi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu enimi ore soine migoyoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo oŋuine oi so rua ŋarego. <sup>7</sup> Nonji ŋiŋigo sosowo nonj oŋuine ŋonunŋ tomiri gonimiŋgo manegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaunj oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuŋi mamane yaunjine boroiŋgako moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji oi me oi iŋoyoŋe iŋoyoŋe raugaru gogobenenj.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoe ŋonunŋ so fukeru koje gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji nonj oŋuine jikigaru ŋoe ŋonunŋ so fukeru posiine gonimiŋ, oi fiine fukega. <sup>9</sup> Fiine fukegayoŋ, ŋoe ŋonunŋ fukekimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jo jako egu gonimiŋ

\* 6:16: Jen 2.24 \* 6:19: 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

ore soine h oe  nonu  fukebi afagaij. Ore eru yonjoji manyanu  sinan ganimiinggo embimbingagobi ine, soine h oe  nonu  fukenimi .

<sup>10</sup> N oe  nonu  gogobi,  nonore inji mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji inoyon e bu o yo miga: Nigoji h oeine so bokeine.\* <sup>11</sup> Onu migayon, jibu h oeine bokei  ine,  ji mo so roru mo goine me h oeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon h oeineji  nonu ine so bokeine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi Ofonde bu oyon, h oe  nonu  goine  nonore kajegbou  oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Mankekerisie  ji more  nonunji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goinggo manega, injoji  nonu ine oi so bokeine. <sup>13</sup> Onuakon mankekerisie  jigo more h oeji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goinj manega, injoji h oeine oi so bokeine. <sup>14</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Monde h oeji mankekerisiere yaura  ji fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mankekerisie  nonu ineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbatae ine fukega. Onuakon more  nonunji mamanesi ine tomiriyon, mankekerisie h oeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbatae ine fukega. Moji gbagbatae ine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuturre sa sakibe gonobu . Onu gonobu yon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbatae ine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gbagbatae ine fukegobiyon, moji so manesi  garu h oeine me  nonu ine bokeiinggo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bu oji mankekerisie ogono u  oi so kipei . Anutuji  nono womoo gonimiinggo onga hareya. <sup>16</sup> Nigo, go h oego man bapakare etende manine kerisiei  me mata, oi uru u manenon? Me  ji, go  nonuinggo man bapakare etende manine kerisiei  me mata, oi uru u manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Anutuji onga hareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Ofonji moakon moakon  nonore gogore buru ruame h oe  nonu  me h oe  nonu  tomiri gobi Anutuji onga hareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonaunde fune oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yareego.

<sup>18</sup> Anuturre moge  ji more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieinggo so yame  keine. Anuturre moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigaiinggo so yame  keine. <sup>19</sup> Anuturre moge sakino uinggo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuturre jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bu oine renjaru boyobebene  oiji foriineke fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji onga hareko daman oo h oe  nonu  me h oe  nonu  tomiri gobu ,  nono moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Monde kinanqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukeno  ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manjo afagako soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme agiburande niginiine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme inoyonunde anj matayon, Kristore mi rengeinde niginggo dimaku kinan qateku goga. <sup>23</sup> Kristoji furi soguineji furinanu  bako gogobi ore eru

\* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18      \* **7:21:** Bu o ore funjine mo oi inji: Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.

moren̄ n̄jigo yon̄ore būno rurumāngo raru kokoin̄an̄ūn̄ so maneru kin̄an̄qoqoyan̄ūn̄ omaine fukeru egu goinebi. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru mān̄kerisie ogopune, Anutuji on̄ga n̄areko daman̄ oo posiine nigin̄-ñan̄ūn̄ tomiri me kin̄an̄qoqo raun̄an̄unde nigin̄ gbedigo gobūn̄, ñon̄o moakon̄ ore so Anuture jin̄oo jikigaru goinebi. On̄u.

*N̄jigo jeñon̄ eru koje yon̄ore un̄sowon̄ būno*

<sup>25</sup> N̄jigo jeñon̄ jumuine† ñon̄ore kajegboūn̄ oi Ofon̄ji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofon̄ji ñonemaīn̄ nareko būnone kosa matayon̄, manesīn̄ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji in̄i mibemīn̄:

<sup>26</sup> Sisikon̄kon̄ daman̄ bombengaga ore eru ñi jeñon̄ n̄jigo jeñon̄ gogobi, sosowo ñon̄oji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeīn̄. On̄u manesugo. <sup>27</sup> N̄jigo roru goge ine, ñonun̄go bokemīngo so jan̄an̄būn̄būn̄ odeigon̄. Ñonun̄go tomiri jeñon̄ goge ine, ñigore so baaigon̄. <sup>28</sup> Jibu n̄jigo roin̄, oiji agiburan̄ineke so fukeīn̄. On̄uakon̄ n̄jigo usun̄gar̄iji ñi roin̄, in̄oji agiburan̄ so eīn̄. Agiburan̄ matayon̄, on̄u enim̄īn̄, yon̄oji sakiyan̄un̄go sisikon̄kon̄ kokoine bofukenīmīn̄. Ñon̄oji oi egu bofukenīmīn̄ ore sabare n̄arebemīngo manego.

<sup>29</sup> On̄u maneru kajegboūn̄-ñan̄ūn̄ migoyon̄, jibu būno mo in̄i n̄ajibemīn̄: Mān̄kerisie ogopune, Ofon̄ wareinde daman̄ji bembengaga ore eru n̄jigo roru gogobi, ñon̄oji on̄uakon̄ daman̄ yoone fun̄garu ñonun̄yan̄ūn̄ tomiri kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ñon̄oji so kuyoniminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. Mañ-ñan̄ūn̄ flame jeriegobi, ñon̄oji so jerieniminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ñon̄oji oi so rauganiminde kamasi on̄u fukeru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Morengo daman̄ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaīn̄ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ñon̄oji oiji mañ-ñan̄ūn̄ kipeinde kamasi on̄u so fukeru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Ñon̄o morende yobinde manebun̄an̄ūn̄ tomiri gonimīngo manego. N̄jigo jeñon̄ goga, in̄oji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe Ofonde man̄ji flame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega. <sup>33</sup> On̄u miegayon̄, n̄jigo roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Uruñu ebe ñonun̄n̄ere man̄ji flame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

<sup>34</sup> Ofon̄ji aribe ñonun̄ineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire mañineji roin̄gako goga. On̄uakon̄ n̄jigo ñoeine tomiri eru n̄jigo jeñon̄ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataen̄ine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru on̄u miegobire. On̄u miegobireyon̄, ñi roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe ñoenere man̄ji flame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

<sup>35</sup> Ñon̄o-ñan̄e bapi n̄abebemīn̄ ore maneru un̄sowon̄ būno oi en̄arego. Oi goine nigin̄ on̄uine kipe n̄abebe yobīn̄ bofukenīmīn̄ ore matayon̄, fun̄ine yoore eru oi n̄arego: Non̄ji ñon̄o eebobo poretīn̄ boyoberu mañroroīn̄ matayon̄, daman̄ so Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku sanan̄ganimīngo manego. Ore eru un̄sowon̄ būno oi n̄ajigo. On̄u.

† 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.

<sup>36</sup> Nj moji njigo jeŋon biŋe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, iŋore uŋsowon buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: Nj oiji iŋi manesuku miga, “Njigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiŋ.” Onu miko njigo roinde aŋi mane sananŋako njigore gosa nj rorore so fukega ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagaiŋ. Onuine oiji agiburaŋineke so fukeiŋ. <sup>37</sup> So fukeiŋyon, njji njigo oi so roinde buŋo iŋoyonere maŋgo kiperu mane sananŋaga, ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji nj oi buŋoji so bapakareko qunŋagayon, soine iŋoyonere aŋi boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega, ine, iŋoji soine iŋoyonere aŋi boyoberu njigo oi so roine.

<sup>38</sup> Onu fukeko nj oiji njigo jeŋon roin, iŋore mosi poretiŋ fukeiŋyon, oi so roin, iŋoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋ. Onu. †

<sup>39</sup> Njigo ŋoeineji jinŋoke goiŋ ore so rorobabare buŋoji kipeme gogayon, ŋoeineji komeiŋ ine, buŋo oiji onuakon komeko soine nj aŋiineji miin ore so roine. Maŋkekerisiere yaura nj matayon, nj Ofonke qakatoga, oi akon roine. <sup>40</sup> Soine nj roru jeri wawakiine bofukeiŋyon, jikigaru jeŋon goiŋ ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieeiŋ. Nonji buŋo oi osoeru onu migo. Anutire Moroji nonde maŋgo onuakon goga, ore eru onu manesuku migo. Onu.

## 8

### *Uqo nemu gbonde pesiŋ ruruaine oi nokimiŋ me mata?*

<sup>1</sup> Nŋon uqo nemu gbon yonore pesiŋ ruruaine ore quran qurangabi uŋsowon iŋi mibemiŋ: Manjojokoji bapi ŋabeiŋ. Noigo mibi goineji iŋi miegobi, “Sosowo niŋoji nemu gbon yonore fuŋne mane mukubeneŋ omaine fukega.” Buŋo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Nŋon mamane onuine miku gokabi maŋ-ŋaŋunji pakereko suŋ onuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Onu eru roinŋaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buŋo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onuine oiji nonunde maŋnonuŋ bobianŋame basanaŋ ee einebeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Moji “Buŋo more fuŋne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, iŋore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. <sup>3</sup> Oi buŋoji akon migayon, moji Anutu maŋineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji iŋore maneko foriine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesiŋ ruabuŋ, oi nokimiŋ me mata? Buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buŋo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanuŋ onu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiŋgo me moreŋgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneŋ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru nj koito oi kokoine gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon iŋoji akon nonunde ofuŋnonuŋ eru Mamanonuŋ fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononuŋ iŋore gokimiŋgo eru noreko gogobeneŋ. Onuakon Ofon moakon Yesu

† 7:38: 36b Nj moji oduine nj otebemiŋgo manyoka manega, nonji iŋore uŋsowon buŋo iŋi mibemiŋ: Mamaineji iŋi manesuku miga, “Odune nj oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemiŋ.” Onu miko oduinere gosa nj rorore so fukeko nj oteinde aŋi mane sananŋaga ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu nj oteme roko sagaiŋ. Mamaineji onu oiji agiburaŋ so ein. 37b So einyon, mamaineji oduine nj so oteinde buŋo iŋoyonere maŋgo kiperu mane sananŋaga, ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qunŋagayon, soine iŋoyonere aŋi boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Onu fukeko odu jeŋon nj oteiŋ, iŋore mosiji poretiŋ fukeiŋyon, oi so oteiŋ, iŋoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋ. Onu.

Kristo goga. Injoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niŋo oŋuakon bapi nobeko goku sananŋaegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu manesiŋ gagobeneŋyon, ŋiŋigo sosowoji mamane-muku oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gboŋ ohoweyanun baku mane sananŋabuŋ ore eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gboŋ yonore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku oŋuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. <sup>8</sup> Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimiŋ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimiŋ, tinabiŋenonunji oiji so soguein.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uqo sosowo noinŋo afagagobi, ŋonjoji qanŋoqasa kosa egu gonimiŋ ore sisiinŋ eku goinebi. Qanŋoqasa oŋu gobi goineji ŋone ŋaberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. <sup>10</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gboŋ sorinineo raru ŋeku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji ŋone guko inji yobinŋain: Maŋineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, injoji oŋu ŋone guru maŋineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gboŋ yonore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere maŋkekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji inore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku oŋu waki qaku sibirigame so sagain.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigainyon, maŋkekerisie ogopunanun oŋu bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, oŋuine oiji Kristo inoyonŋe qomukuru agiburan eegobi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji maŋkekerisie ogone maunŋae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji damaŋ mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemiŋ. Nonji ogone suruyoinŋaru egu maunŋae tebemiŋgo ore yameŋ keku dimago. Oŋu.

## 9

### *Aposol urunŋu fukebe sagana?*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? ŋonjoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofoŋononun Yesuji fuke nareko ŋonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe ŋonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi.

<sup>2</sup> Ofoŋji inoyonŋe aposol gio nareme injoke dimaku babe ŋonjo maŋnanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ŋonjoji funnene oŋuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitiŋaku mibi sagain.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumangaru ŋadi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji ŋonore binan miku oiji nakene funne kitiŋaku miego. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonobeŋ, oiji soine fukena. <sup>5</sup> Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonjoji ŋigopuyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji oŋuakon oŋuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanŋanobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakire gogoo ŋonjo niŋigo minebobo kitiŋ yareegobiyon, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore

migobi me? <sup>7</sup> Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yoŋoreone moji inoyone gogoine kikitij eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onuakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore moŋ obuine noegobi me mata?

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo oi moreŋ niŋigo noŋunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onuakon buŋo oi akon Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga. <sup>9</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda noŋunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaniŋgaru inji quraŋgabi pega, “Wit kurumbu koruŋ eru yau osoenimiŋ ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odehyagaega, injore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.” Ore so qoroji wasoŋan baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yoŋore manebu so maneru onu miga. Oi mata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Jomare matayon, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji inji ekimiŋ ore eru quraŋgabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moreŋ banjaŋgaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onuakon ni moji kurumbu tonŋonŋo qaku foriine eru yauiŋe osoega, injoji mobeine roru noiŋgo odigaru gioine baeine. <sup>11</sup> Niŋoji mande buŋo koruŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo qopogaru tieru gobeneŋ ŋoŋoji gogore kikitij ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian ŋabebe ŋoŋoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio babi kitiŋ yabebe soine fukega ine, noŋ so oi odureru kitiŋ nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine ŋarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonji onu enimiŋ ore so weu ŋarebon. Kristore Bobian Biŋe buŋo saueinde fuŋne egu kipekimiŋ eru ya noreniminde so weu ŋareben. Matayon, niŋonoŋe akon yameŋ keku sananŋaru yobiŋ sosowo osigaru goben.

<sup>13</sup> Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriŋgo gio baegobi, yoŋoji soriŋ oone uqo munjanjanuŋ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruŋ sinan ganimiŋ ore igodon yabebe dimagobi, yoŋoji niŋigo uqo pesiŋjanuŋ alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa eegobi.\* <sup>14</sup> Buŋo ore so Ofonji onuakon mitigaru buŋo inji miya, “Bobian Biŋe misauebi niŋigoji manenimiŋ, yoŋoji Bobian Biŋere mobe kikitij pesiŋ ruabi gogoyaŋunde kikitij bofukeru gonimiŋ.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji soine buŋo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ŋarenoboyon, kikitij pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore buŋo sosowo oi bokebon. Moneŋ ruaniminde buŋo quraŋgago, oi ŋoŋoji onu enarenimiŋgo so quraŋgago. Furi robemiŋ ore manesube yobiŋgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buŋo omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde buŋo oi sakine miteŋ gaku migo. Nonde buŋo oi moji me moji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgako gobemiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Bobian Biŋe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rumaŋgo goku oi misauebemiŋgo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Bobian Biŋe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobiŋji paineo ropeko ŋone nuru yameŋgae minimiŋ ore so fukenobo.

\* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18  
Luk 10.7

\* 9:11: Rom 15.27

\* 9:13: Dut 18.1

\* 9:14: Mat 10.10;

<sup>17</sup> Nakene aɲinere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi naren-  
 imiŋgo odiganobo. Oɲuyon, Anutuji igodonɲ nuko nakene aɲi so boy-  
 oberu Biɲeine siɲaɲ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesiɲ nuru goine nareme  
 gogo ore so baego. <sup>18</sup> Oɲu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobiaɲ Biɲe  
 misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere  
 mobe narenimiɲ ore mitigako Biɲe Quraɲgo pega, buɲo ore so furire so  
 yameɲ keego.

<sup>19</sup> Niɲigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene aɲigo gonoboyon, oi  
 jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niɲigo sosowoji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲ  
 ore yameɲ keego. Oɲu enimiɲ ore niɲigo sosowo kiɲaɲyaɲuɲ qaku  
 gogoyon, boakonɲ yoɲoji jibu Kristore biɲe so fukenimiɲgo so, fukegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Juda yoɲoji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲ ore bapi yaberu botuyaɲuɲgo  
 Juda kamasi fukeru gobonɲ. Mosesre Kadi buɲo yukumaɲgo gogobi,  
 yoɲoji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buɲo ore  
 rurumaɲgo so goku jibu buɲo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru  
 botuyaɲuɲgo gobonɲ.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buɲo so maneru gogobi, yoɲoji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisien-  
 imiɲ ore bapi yaberu botuyaɲuɲgo Kadi buɲo so maneru gogo ore  
 kamasi fukeru gobonɲ. Nake Anutture Kadi buɲore qouma so gogoyon,  
 Kristore Kadi buɲo rurumaɲgo raru oi reɲgaego. Oi jibu yoɲore botugo  
 Anutture Kadi buɲo so manego kamasi fukeru gobonɲ. Niɲigo boakonji  
 maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲ ore oɲu eru gobonɲ.

<sup>22</sup> Mamanesiɲyaɲuɲji gbagbaɲine gogobi, yoɲoji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru  
 sananɲanimiɲ ore bapi yaberu botuyaɲuɲgo gbagbaɲine kamasi fukeru  
 gobonɲ. Niɲigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo maɲyaɲuɲ  
 kerisienimiɲ ore bapi yaberu niɲigo fuɲne fuɲne yoɲore botugo kamasi  
 fuɲne fuɲne eru gobonɲ.

<sup>23</sup> Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaɲ Biɲeji saueiɲgo ore eego. Saueme mi-  
 fiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oɲuakonɲ seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukebemiɲ  
 ore eru oɲu eego. <sup>24</sup> Buɲo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaɲgo sosowo  
 yoɲoji gbiɲ enimiɲ ore tobiriyauɲ qojuɲgaru raegobiyon, moakonɲ moji  
 gbiɲ eru furi roinɲ. Noɲo moakonɲ ore so giniɲgaru raru furi roinɲ ore  
 yameɲ keku goinebi. Noɲo ore so mamesesiɲ kegboreru goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Niɲigo masirio gbiɲ enimiɲgo ore raegobi, yoɲo sosowoji yoɲoyone  
 poretiɲ sisiɲaɲ enimiɲ ore kegboreegobi. Yoɲoji nigin bote pougaru  
 gbaɲiɲ, oi akonɲ ronimiɲgo yameɲ keegobiyon, niɲoji resoɲ buresoɲ  
 so mataeiɲ, furi oi rokimiɲgo yameɲ keegobeneɲ. <sup>26</sup> Ore eru nonji  
 kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniɲgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa  
 so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiɲ eyarebemiɲ ore poretiɲ akonɲ  
 poretiɲ qaego.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji niɲigo goine Biɲe buɲoji maɲyaɲuɲ bapakare yaberu gobe  
 tariko Anutuji ɲadi nuko nonake resoɲburesonɲ so egu robemiɲ. Ore  
 eru nakene saki fune botiɲgaru poretiɲ kegboreru siɲaɲ gaego. Oɲu.

## 10

### *Israel ronekonɲ gobuɲ, yoɲore siɲaɲ bobo buɲo*

<sup>1</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, Israel niɲore apa ɲasonoɲuɲji Mosesre  
 ɲadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiɲ.  
 Ore eru Israel niɲore fuɲne iɲi jikigaru quraɲgabemiɲ: Yoɲoji sosowo  
 kuaɲ rurumaɲgo wareru goku Koe Boboronɲ petigabi yoɲoreone moji



mo so sibirigaya.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji miti meso rauine kuanḡo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyanun kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebuḡ. <sup>3</sup> Onu fukeru sosowo yonḡoji mande uḡo oi akon bofukeru noku gobun.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onuakon sosowo yonḡoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ḡadiyanunḡo wareya, oone bofukebuḡ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.\* <sup>5</sup> Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yonḡore manjeri so maneru gome moreḡ buroineo sibirigabi qonḡbunyanunji sinḡan peku goregabun.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu fukeya, oi nonunde kajeḡoun fukega. Anutuji soso oi niḡore eru ruame sinḡ bobo buḡonoḡun inḡi fukega: Yonḡoji manyanun so sinḡan garu sembene bakiminḡ ore sase ebuḡ, niḡoji ore so eru egu sibirigakiminḡ.\* <sup>7</sup> Onuakon Israel yonḡoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteḡ garu gobun, ḡonḡoji ore so eru egu goniminḡ. Yonḡore Biḡe Quraḡo buḡo inḡi quraḡabi pega, “Kufufun yonḡoji noku jeri eru tumaḡgaru ḡekabi manyanunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji inḡi fukeya: Yonḡoji kiki kiraḡ woku obu sanaḡine noku boesau kosa ebuḡ.” Buḡo onu pega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yonḡoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru niḡigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maḡo komeru wakibuḡ. Niḡoji goine yonḡore so boesau egu ekiminḡ.\* <sup>9</sup> Onuakon Israel yonḡoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi kobenḡ yonḡoji ki yabebi komebuḡ. Niḡoji goine yonḡore so Ofon egu esoigakiminḡ.\* <sup>10</sup> Yonḡoreone goineji sinḡanpuyanun ḡununḡ-nununḡ mikesonḡ eru ḡadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenḡi yabeko komebuḡ. Niḡoji goine yonḡore so ḡununḡ-nununḡ mikesonḡ kosa eru egu gokiminḡ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Onu fuke yareya, soso buḡo oi nonunde kajeḡoun fukega. Moreḡgo gogore damaḡ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobenenḡ, binaḡ oi niḡore eru quraḡabi sinḡan bobo buḡonoḡun fukega. <sup>12</sup> Ore eru dimaku sanaḡgabeminḡ ore mige, go egu waki guinḡ ore sisinḡan eku goiḡonḡ.

<sup>13</sup> Eesoi painanunḡo ropeega, onuakon moreḡ niḡigo sosowo niḡore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobun, oo tobirinanunji so sagainḡ ore wakinobunyon, Anutuji buḡoine kipeya ore so oi damaḡ so boyoberu eega. Inḡoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobirinanun so sagainḡ ore so oi enareinḡo embimbinḡaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usunḡine ḡareru onuine oiji kamiine sumunḡaniminde kadi onuakon boburo ḡareme fukeega. Ore eru ḡonḡoji morende eesoi oo soine sanaḡgaru gbinḡ eniminḡ ore so, fukegobi. Onu.

*Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteḡ yabeegobiyon, ḡonḡoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji mamane niḡigo kuririyannḡe fukegobi ore so buḡo mibeminḡ, oi ḡonḡo-ḡaḡe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ofonde tebu nokiminḡ,” onu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onḡa wosiru popu oone noegobenenḡ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine

\* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 \* **10:3:** Eks 16.35 \* **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 \* **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 \* **10:6:** Jare 11.4 \* **10:7:** Eks 32.6 \* **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 \* **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 \* **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

noegobeneŋ. Poronŋ bajiru oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeinŋ.\* <sup>17</sup> Sosowo niŋoji poronŋ moakonŋ oone noegobeneŋ. Poronŋ oi moakonŋ fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristore fori moakonŋ fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boji riganiminŋ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoŋoji alatao jikigaru goine Anuture baegobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu gbonŋ yoŋore kanenŋ qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbonŋ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?

<sup>20</sup> Nemu gbonŋ oi foriine matayonŋ, maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji jibu bojiyanŋunŋ gemokaku yoŋore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ŋoŋo gemo yoŋoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\* <sup>21</sup> Ŋoŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoŋore popuone sogokonŋ noinŋo embimbinŋaniminŋ. Onuakonŋ Ofonde uqo ŋeŋe eru gemokaku yoŋore uqo ŋeŋe oi sogokonŋ jikiganiminŋ ore embimbinŋaniminŋ. <sup>22</sup> Eebobo onjuineji Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine rigaŋgaŋgaŋo manegobeneŋ me? Usuŋnoŋunji Ofonŋ odureru roperu gogobeneŋ me?\*

*Niŋonoŋunde aŋigo gogo bokeru Ofonŋ mitenŋ gainebeneŋ.*

<sup>23</sup> Goineji inŋi miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋunŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyonŋ, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋonoŋunde aŋigo aŋinoŋunŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminŋ,” onju miegobiyonŋ, eebobo sosowoji maŋnoŋunŋ so kitiŋgaku basananŋ nobeeinŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Moji mo inŋoyonŋere akonŋ manesuku fiaŋga ore egu yamenŋ keineyonŋ, ogopuineji fianiminŋ ore yamenŋ keko sagainŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Joma oi me oi nareŋgarenŋ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine baniminŋ ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru maŋyanŋunji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruaniŋ. Mata! <sup>26</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋga inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, inŋoji onŋa ŋareko inŋoreo rakiminŋ ore maneru raru ŋebi uqo munjanŋ oi me oi jiŋoŋaŋunŋgo rua ŋareniminŋ, oi manyoka bokeru noninŋ. Uqo munjande eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji egu kejigainde weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata! <sup>28</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde matayonŋ, “Uqo yo nemu gbonŋ yoŋore pesinŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji onju ŋajiya ine, oi ŋajiya, inŋore manji egu sembeainŋ ore sisinŋaŋ eku so noinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Gakere maŋgoji egu kejigainŋ ore so migoyonŋ, ogogore manji egu sembeainŋ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene aŋigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone mitariruru geoine egu bokirie nareinŋ. Mo onju boboroinŋ ebeneŋ ruge fukeko so sagaga. <sup>30</sup> Nonji niŋigo yoŋoke jikigaru ŋeku uqoyanŋunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobeminŋ, goineji onju ebe ŋone nuru ore eru ŋadi nubi so sagainŋ. Jomare Anutu mitenŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru uqo obu noniminŋ, eru oi me oi eniminŋ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiŋeji saueinŋo ore eru eku goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Ya mo so ebi more manji

\* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 \* **10:18:** Lew 7.6 \* **10:20:** Dut 32.17

\* **10:22:** Dut 32.21 \* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 \* **10:26:** Kiki 24.1

ore eru sembeako mamananesinijineji gbanjiru egu wakiin. Juda me kantri goinere ninigo me Anuture kufufun yonore botugo more manji nonore eru egu sembeain. <sup>33</sup> Nonji onjuaon ya sosowo eego, oo ninigo sosowo manyanunji fiain ore yamen keku gogo. Nonakun fiaingo so dimagoyon, ninigo boakonji fianimin ore janjanbumbun odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde binje fukenimin ore yamen keego. Onu.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristore mosi onjuine eego, ore so nonoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onu.\*

*Nigo nonoji qorunajun komongaru Ofon mitej gainebi.*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ya sosowo eego, nono oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo minarego. Nono qaji harebon ore so bunone renjaru boyobeegobi, ore eru mitej nabego. <sup>3</sup> Nonji nono bunjo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo ninore qorunonun fukega. Niji nigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ni nono dunajun qomukuru onga wosiru Anuture bunjo mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qorunajun kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqoun bunjo mitaninggobi, Anutuji yonore mamanyanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyone baba waki eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Onujon, nigo moji qoruine so komongaru tumoqoqo tutumanjo onga wosiga me Anuture kajeqoun bunjo mitaninggaga, inoji noeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyone bawaki een. Onu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein. <sup>6</sup> Nigoji qoruine so komongaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onjuaon miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komongaru goko sagain. <sup>7</sup> Nigoji noeinere kuririine fukegayon, niji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niji qoruine so komongako sagain.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ronekon niji nigogone so fukeyayon, nigoji nigone fukeya.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji ni oi nigore matayon, nigo oi nire eru bofukeme gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Funine ore eru nigoji usun rurumanjo gogore soi oi qoruine komongaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonoji arambobore mosi fiine noneegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobonen ninoji nire bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Niji onjuaon nigore bunjo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. <sup>12</sup> Nigoji nire siagone fukeko ore so niji onjuaon nigore kua mangone fukeru gogobenenyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru nigoji qoruine so komongaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Bunjo oi nono-nane osoeru kipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji ninigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taninggobenen me mata? Niji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganjan ega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji nigore qoru siki joroine oi komonine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru ninoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. <sup>16</sup> Moji bunjo ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru bunjo moakon inji mibemin: Anuture kufufunine kufufunine Anutu mitej

\* **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 \* **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 \* **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

ganimin ore tumaŋgaegobi, yoŋoji niŋoke maŋmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine usegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi*

*Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

<sup>17</sup> Nŋoŋo maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jiki-garu sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteŋ ŋabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga ŋarego. <sup>18</sup> Buŋo funfunŋaine mo kajeneo rakame inji maneboŋ, “Nŋoŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari eegobi.” Buŋo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesiŋ gago.

<sup>19</sup> Botuŋaŋuŋgo roinŋaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeko uri ŋoŋoji mamesinde esoigo dimaku sanaŋganimin eru uri ŋoŋoji so saganimin, buŋo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego. <sup>20</sup> Maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqoŋaŋuŋ roru funŋaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sanaŋine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. <sup>22</sup> Kuban piŋaŋuŋ pe ŋarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufun mipemirin eŋareinŋo ore manegobi me ŋinŋigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjaŋaŋuŋ tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminŋo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo miteŋ ŋabebemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruŋu miŋarebe sagana?

<sup>23</sup> Ofonji buŋo nareya, nonji ŋoŋoji onuakon oi manenimin ore inji mibemin: Ofon Yesu babae batebuŋ ubu oo poron roya. <sup>24</sup> Oi roru mifiagaru danŋe miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.” <sup>25</sup> Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru inji miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoŋi Anuture jojoko basanaŋgako peine. Oi noenimin so non manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaŋ so Ofonji komeya, ore bine ba taniŋaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariin. <sup>27</sup> Ore eru moji poron me Ofonde popu oone irinbirin paiineo noga, inŋoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaŋineke fukega. <sup>28</sup> Ore eru ŋinŋigo niŋo nonunde maŋnonunde fune osoeru poron eru popu oone nobeneŋ sagain.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so araŋ baku uqo munjan mo onuine kosa noiŋ, Ofonji inŋore buŋo mitariko yobiŋ paiineo ropein. <sup>30</sup> Kosa noku gobuŋ ore eru ŋinŋigo boakonji botuŋaŋuŋgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji nininŋaru kome forebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Kome forebuŋyon, nonunde maŋnonuŋ osoenoben ine, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko yobiŋ so bofukekimin. <sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekiminŋon, Ofonji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariku onu damaŋ yoo botin nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ŋinŋigo manjaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakain ore botin nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimin ore tumaŋgaenimin, oo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde odi ee eru sogokon noinebi. <sup>34</sup> Moji uqore etega ine, inŋoji inŋoyonunde pigo uqo munjanine noine. Tumaŋgaru kosa nobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko yobiŋ egu bofukeminin

\* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

ore oṅu migo. Buṅo goine ṅoṅoreo warebemiṅ, damaṅ oo mitiga ṅarebemiṅ. Oṅu.

## 12

*Gio bobore mamane yaun yonṅore fuṅne*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunṅine yaunṅine ore buṅore qaṅouma egu gonimiṅ ore manego. <sup>2</sup> Maṅkekerisiere yaura gobuṅ, damaṅ oo iṅoji me iṅoji pore ṅaberu oga ṅabeme nemu gboṅ omaine ohoweyanṅu baku miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Oṅu me oṅu miku tiṅtuṅ raru kosa gobuṅ, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ṅoṅo buṅo yo manenimiṅ ore migo: Anuture Moroṅi mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buṅo oi miṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ Moro Tiriineṅi ṅi me ṅigo mo so boboro tega ine, iṅoji “Yesuji Ofoṅne fuke narega,” buṅo oi miṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun oi fuṅne fuṅne fukegobiyon, Moro Tiriine iṅoji moakoṅ fukega.\* <sup>5</sup> Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ kiṅaṅ qa yarekimiṅ ore gio fuṅne fuṅne baegobeneṅyon, Ofoṅji moakoṅ fukega. <sup>6</sup> Kiṅaṅ qa yarekimiṅ ore Anutuṅi usuṅine sosowo niṅore boroṅga noreko afagaru sananṅaru gio babeneṅ foriine fuṅne fuṅne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayon, Anutuṅi moakoṅ fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineṅi kufufuṅ maṅnoṅuṅ kitiṅgako sananṅakimiṅgo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun barariṅga noreme foriineṅi moakoṅ moakoṅ niṅore iṅi me iṅi fukeega: <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineṅi more maṅgo rakaru Anutu maṅgo eteru maṅgboron buṅo mimire yaun otega. Moro moakoṅ iṅoji akoṅ mo boburoko mamane fuṅ mo mane mukuga ore yaunṅine biṅe qoqo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakoṅ oi qakatoru mamanesinde yaun biṅe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iṅoke akoṅ qakatoru bobobiande yaunṅine yaunṅine biṅe qoqo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuṅ otega. More Anuture kajeqouṅ buṅo mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo boroṅgakimiṅgo yaun oteme moro fiineṅi me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buṅoine buṅoine fuṅ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buṅo fuṅ mo miko more oi kerisieṅgo yaun otega. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakoṅ iṅoji akoṅ boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroṅgako sosowo niṅoji bubu biṅe qoqo eru gogobeneṅ. Oṅu.

*Kristore sakiine moakoṅyon, tifeṅuine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funoṅuṅ moakoṅ fukegayon, jibu ore maṅineo saki tifeṅuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakoṅ fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oṅuakoṅ ore so fukega.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Moro moakoṅji sosowo niṅo boburoru keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakoṅ fukegobeneṅ. Niṅo Juda me kantri goinere rau yagobeneṅ, noṅunde gionoṅuṅ baegobeneṅ me raunoṅuṅ mo kiṅaṅ qa yareegobeneṅ, oi jibu sosowo niṅo Moro iṅo akoṅ raugabeneṅ maṅnoṅuṅgo rakame mane tegobeneṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Saki funoṅuṅji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon, ore maṅineo tifeṅuine kokoine fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kufunoṅuṅji iṅi mina, “Noṅ mego mata.

\* 12:4: Rom 12.6-8      \* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akon so gona. <sup>16</sup> Kajenonunji inji mina, “Non jinogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akon so gona.

<sup>17</sup> Sakinonunji sosowo jinjo fukena ine, bujo mamanere kajenonunji uro nena? Onuakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamanere sigononunji uro nena?

<sup>18</sup> Bubu matayon, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi. <sup>19</sup> Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobun ine, urunu saki fu moakon fukena? <sup>20</sup> Onu matayon, saki tifenonun oi kokoineyon, saki fuji moakon fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru jinjoji mere inji miingo embimbingaga, “Non gore so embimbingago.” Onuakon qoruji kufure “Non gore so embimbingago,” onu miingo embimbingaga. <sup>22</sup> Siombensaomben matayon, saki tifenonun manebenen gbagbanine fukegobi, yonjoji mataebi jinjoke gokimin ore embimbingakimin. <sup>23</sup> Saki tifenonun manebenen tinabinayanun wawakiine fukegobi, oi komongabenen tinabinayanunke fukegobi. Saki tifenonun manebenen mimiyangunke fukegobi, oi poretin komongabenen ninigo jinoyangungo sagaga.

<sup>24</sup> Saki tifenonun totogo yadungo ore mimi so manegobenen, oi so komongabenen sagaga. Onu eegobenenyon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabine soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi. <sup>25</sup> Saki fu tife yonjoji botuyangungo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisinan enimingo ore burugako sogokon fukegobi. <sup>26</sup> Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo inoje joisereren manegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabine bofukega, goine sosowo inoje jerieegobi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonjoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nonjoji inore saki tifepuine fukegobi. <sup>28</sup> Ore so Anutuji rua nareme mankererisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore nadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun ninigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonjoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore nadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninigo fukegobi. Goine yonore mamane yaun yareme jibeine jibeine bobiangaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananganu goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonore yaun yareme sinanyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji bujo fun mo miegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo nonjoji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo nonjoji kajeqoun ninigo so fukegobi. Sosowo nonjoji qaqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nonjoji mosi qoqowirie bobo ninigo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo nonjoreo pega me mata? Sosowo nonjoji bujo fun mo so miegobi. Mata. Bujoine bujoine fun mo mibi nonjo sosowo oi kerisienimin ore afagagobi me mata? <sup>31</sup> Nonjoji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anji sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu anji nabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu naduru ore mamane yaun oi inji mitaningabemin.

\* 12:28: Ef 4.11

## 13

### *Manji jojoko nadungadunde yaun*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji ñijigo eru Sombuñ mimereren yonjore buñoine buñoine fuñ mo oiji buño miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inñi fukenobo: Sio qabi gonjon qako keumanjgame maneegobenen me kegobiri itiringabi qinqururun qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeqoun buño mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buño soñsoñine sosowo manenobo eru buño sosowore fuñne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onjuine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesin sananñine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renjaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sosowo ñijigo wakiqoqoine yonjore boroinja yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonjoji rigabi jainjore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, inoji manjoine tomiri manjwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirin so goga. <sup>5</sup> Eeboboneji ogoine furu kane so eru manñine so bosomebeega. Injoyon fiañgo ore akon so yamer keega. Manjqqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosomebea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buño foriine boyobee-gobi, yonjoke moko jerieega. <sup>7</sup> Daman so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananjaru manesin gateega. Onju me onju fukeko Anutire oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru kariiega.

<sup>8</sup> Manji jojoko eebobo oi daman tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Kajeqoun buño miku buñoine buñoine fuñ mo miegobi, oiji mataein eru mamane fuñ mo oiji onjuakon omaine fukeru tariin. <sup>9</sup> Mamane fuñ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenen eru kajeqoun buño oi mobeine sowo miegobenen. <sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegobenenyon, Anutire yaunñine kuririyanjñke fukenimin, daman oo mobeine sowo gogononunji mataeme senjinbanjin batiqatiine tomiri gokimin.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji memenda gobon, daman oo memenda buño miku gobon. Manj mamaneñeji memenda manj fukeko ore so buño osoeru manesuku gobon. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ñadi gabon. <sup>12</sup> Ore so daman yoo Anutire kuriri oi soine so ñoneegobenen. Oi kukurao piku ñononeinere kamasi ñone esegaru kamasiine poretin so maneru mo manesuegobenen. Onju manesuegobenenyon, jiki Anutuke jinjo mai nadungadun eru ñone sarigakimin. Daman yoo mamane fuñ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyon, daman oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemin. Anutuji nonj mane tari nuga, nonji ore so injore fuñne mane tari forebemin.

<sup>13</sup> Buño yo misananjagobenen: Yaun yokaomo mamanesin, oori eru manjoko oi sananjaru pe ropeniminjon, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanjon ropekiine fukega. Onju.

\* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

## 14

*Kajeqouŋ buŋo eru buŋo fuŋ mo mimire yaunŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaunŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyonŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yaunŋ roninde sananŋaru yameŋ keku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo niŋore matayonŋ, Anuture akonŋ oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buŋo soŋsoŋine fukeko miega ore goine niŋoji buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu iŋoyonŋe akonŋ bapi gaega.

<sup>3</sup> Mutu gogobenenyonŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ basananŋaru kitiŋgaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru buŋo miega. <sup>4</sup> Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oiji iŋoyonŋunde maŋ bobianŋaru sasananŋ bofukeegayonŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ bobianŋaru basananŋ nobeega.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋoŋo sosowoji buŋo fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyonŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buŋo fuŋ mo miku oi oo akonŋ noŋunde buŋoo kerisiega, oŋuine sogokonŋ fukegobire. Oŋu fukeko buŋoineji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bobianŋaru basananŋ nobeme sagaga.

<sup>6</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruŋu ŋoŋo bobianŋaŋ nabeŋobo? Oŋu matayonŋ, Anuture buŋo barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ me mamane fuŋ mo ŋarebemiŋ me kajeqouŋ buŋo miŋbemiŋ me uŋsowonŋ buŋo qaji ŋarebemiŋ ine, oiji bobianŋaŋ nabeŋbemiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yoŋoji gogoyanŋuŋ tomiriyonŋ, fuŋneyanŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ iŋi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruŋu mane taniŋganobeŋ? <sup>8</sup> Oŋuakonŋ qeŋ pute sembeabi fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jiŋgo qoqore afagaru jauena?

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuine akonŋ pega: Namanŋ-ŋaŋuŋji ŋiŋigo so mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buŋo kosa migobi ine, moji buŋo oŋuine uruŋu mane taniŋgana? Buŋo oŋu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega.

<sup>10</sup> Moreŋine moreŋine oo buŋo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayonŋ, jibu sosowo yoŋoji buŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore pegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Fuŋine ore eru miegobenenyonŋ, moji buŋo miko buŋoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iŋore buŋore kotuine fukebe iŋoji oŋuakonŋ nonde buŋore yabane fukega. <sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakonŋ pega: Ŋoŋo gio bobore mamane yaunŋine yaunŋine rauganimiŋ ore aŋi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaunŋ yo iŋiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku goinebi: Mamane yaunŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋyaŋuŋ bobianŋaru basananŋgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru buŋo fuŋ mo miega, iŋoji iŋi oŋga wosiko sagaiŋ, “O Anutu, buŋo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaunŋ nareigonŋ.” <sup>14</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oŋga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buŋo akonŋ miku oŋga wosiegayonŋ, maŋ mamananeneji foriine mo so bofukeega.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruŋu ebe sagaiŋ? Nonŋ moroneji akonŋ matayonŋ, maŋ mamananene oŋuakonŋ oo ruaru oŋga wosiebemiŋ. Kiki keku miteŋ gaego, oi moroneji akonŋ matayonŋ, maŋ mamananene oŋuakonŋ oo ruaru kiki



keebemiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Go Anutu morogoji miteŋ gage ine, ŋiŋigo omaine moji tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wareru ŋeku miteŋ gage ore fuŋine so mane mukuin, iŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” oi uruŋu mina? Wamo mige, iŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru mo mutu ŋega. <sup>17</sup> Go soine Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, gore buŋoji goine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ so bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ yabega.

<sup>18</sup> Nonji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋadureru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gago. <sup>19</sup> Anutu miteŋ gagoyoŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo ŋiŋigo qaji yareinŋo ore yameŋ keku mane taniŋganimiŋ ore buŋo miine 5 mibemiŋgo manebe foriine fukega. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋine mo oo buŋo miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemiŋgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo buŋo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiŋ mibi oo gorube oŋuine fukeru embimb-iŋganimiŋyoŋ, mamane-mukuŋaŋuŋji ŋiŋigo soguine fukeru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu ŋiŋigo bapakare yabebe kufufuŋ yo yoŋoreo warerumiyaŋuŋji buŋo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiŋyoŋ, oi jibu nonde buŋo so mane mukunimiŋ. Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Buŋo ore so buŋo fuŋ mo mibeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋoji manebi Anuturo moge fuke yaregayoŋ, mamananiŋ ŋiŋigo niŋore oiŋi mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayoŋ, kajeqoŋ buŋo mibeneŋ oiŋi mamananiŋ ŋiŋigo niŋore Anuturo moge fukega. Maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji oi manebi Anuturo moge mo so fuke yarega.

<sup>23</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji tumangaŋuŋ sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oo mibi goineji Biŋe buŋo so qaji yarebi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji popureru iŋi minobuŋ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ŋarega.”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu minobuŋyoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqoŋ buŋoine buŋoine mibi moji Biŋe buŋo so qaji tebi mamananiŋine tomiri mo tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ropein ine, sosowo ŋoŋoji agiburaŋine barariŋgaru maŋine so kerisieya ore buŋo miforebi fuŋneine mane mukuko totogo fukein. <sup>25</sup> Maŋinere buŋo soŋoŋine soŋoŋine totogo fukeko iŋoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu iŋi mifukeru oŋgaiŋ, “Anutu oi foriine ŋoŋore botugo goga.” Oŋu.

*Maŋkekerisie tutumande buru oi iŋi.*

<sup>26</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niŋo uruŋu mibeneŋ sagaiŋ? Niŋo Biŋe buŋore tumangaenimiŋ, oo moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo sosowo buruŋaŋuŋ mo me mo oi iŋi ruaeinebi: Moji Biŋe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biŋe buŋo qaji ŋareme moji Anuturo uŋsowoŋ buŋo gariine barariŋga ŋareko moji buŋo fuŋ mo ŋajime moji oi kerisiein. Buru sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarero basanaŋganimiŋgo eru ruaeinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo minimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo 4 matayoŋ, yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji akon tutumaŋ moakonde maŋgo oŋu minimiŋ. Yoŋoji akon buruŋaŋunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisiein. <sup>28</sup> Moji buŋo kerisiein ore so, so fukega ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo buŋoyaŋuŋ bokero ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde akon buŋoyaŋuŋ

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

fuɲ mo mibi Anutuji maneɲ. <sup>29</sup> Kajeqouɲ ɲɲigɔ yonɔreone yoyoka me yokaomo yonɔji akon buru yarebi buɲo ɲajibi goineji buɲoyanɲon osoeinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Onu einebiyon, moji tutumanɲo ɲeko Anutuji unɲowon buɲo manineo bararinɲako manega ine, inɔji oi ɲajiko kajeqouɲ buɲo rone miga, inɔji buɲoine bokeru buɲo mo ɲeine. <sup>31</sup> Nɲigɔ sosowoji Anutire unɲowon buɲo manebi manyanɲon kitingako fianiminɲ ore ɲonɔ sosowo soine daman-ɲanɲon roru burunɲande so kajeqouɲ buɲo miinebi. <sup>32</sup> Kajeqouɲ ɲɲigɔ yonɔji soine moroyanɲon sinɲ gabi moroyanɲonji buɲo rurumanɲo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutuman-ɲanɲon buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Nɲigɔ gbagbataenine yonɔre botugo kufufuɲ so eegobi, ɲonɔ onuakon ore so inɲ eku goinebi: <sup>34</sup> Nɲigɔ ɲonɔ mankekerisie kufufunde tutuman-ɲanɲon buɲo bokeru ɲeinebi. Yonɔji buɲo miniminɲ ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buɲo pega ore so buɲo rurumanɲo raru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> Nɲigɔji mankekerisie kufufunde buɲo mitigaku qaji ɲareme so sagaga. Ore eru buɲo more fuɲne maneɲgo manegobi ine, yonɔji piyanɲon raru ɲeku yonɔyanɲunde ɲoepuyanɲon weu yareinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Anutire Biɲe buɲo oiji ɲonɔre botugone fukeya me mata? Buɲo oiji fukeru saueru ɲonɔreo wareru ɲonɔre biɲe akon fukega me mata? <sup>37</sup> Moji inɲ mina, “Nonji kajeqouɲ buɲo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buɲo oke manmoakon so ego.” Onu miga, inɔji buɲo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ɲigore buɲo quranɲa ɲarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buɲo fukega. <sup>38</sup> Moji buɲo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ɲonɔ ɲi inɲore buɲore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, ɲonɔ kajeqouɲ buɲo mikiminde anɲi sogo maneru goinebi eru buɲo fuɲ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. <sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretinɲ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onu.

## 15

### *Kristoji komegone pakereya.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian Biɲe mitaninɲa ɲarebon, oi egu niga ɲabeinɲ ore bogbore ɲabebeminɲ. Nɲonɔ oi raugaru mamanesin-ɲanɲon oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobian Biɲe mitaninɲa ɲarebon, ɲonɔ oi ore so daman so roru sabareniminɲ ine, oiji qowirie ɲabeko Sombunde biɲe fukeniminɲ. Onu so eniminɲ ine, man-ɲanɲon mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buɲo goine sosowo qanɲanineo ruaru nonake Biɲe buɲo maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropeko ore buɲo korun maneniminɲ ore oi inɲ ɲarebon: Kristoji Biɲe Quranɲ pega ore so niɲore agiburannonɲunde eru komeya.\* <sup>4</sup> Komeko Biɲe Quranɲ pega ore so yanɲgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.\* <sup>5</sup> Komegone pakerreru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ɲadio kinariɲpuine 12 yonɔreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ɲadio daman moakon oo akon mankekerisie ogopunonɲon jareyanɲon 500 odureya, yonɔreo fukeya. Yonɔreone ɲɲigɔ foriine

\* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 \* **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 \* **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

yoŋoji jikigaru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuŋ.  
 7 Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo  
 yoŋoreo fukeya.

8 Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji  
 aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine oŋuine fukebon.\* 9 Ore fuŋine  
 oi inji: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyanyon fukeyo.  
 Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru  
 nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukeya.\*

10 Mimiineke fukeyayon, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji  
 qowirieguru maŋgo enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririne nareme  
 qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol  
 sosowo yadureru gbiŋ eyareru sanaŋgaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake  
 matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru  
 saueya.

11 Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bo-  
 bian Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaniŋgaegobenen eru ŋoŋo ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ  
 kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

*Noŋuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?*

12 Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, inore fuŋne oŋu  
 mitaniŋgaegobenen ine, ŋoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru inji miegobi,  
 “Komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” 13 Oŋu miegobiyon,  
 komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so  
 gboreru goku sanaŋgana. 14 Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone  
 pakereŋa ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋgaegobenen oi buŋo omaine  
 fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru  
 maŋaeru omaine fukena.

15 Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine,  
 Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakereŋa. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne  
 inji kitiŋgaku miegobenen, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pak-  
 ereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, ŋiŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenonon bofukebi  
 ikoine fukeko soine niŋore inji minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitiŋgaku  
 mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena. 16 Anutuji komekiine  
 so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru  
 pakereŋa.

17 Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereŋa ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ  
 garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde niŋiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ. 18 Oŋu fukeko  
 ogopunononji Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru  
 misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ. 19 Nonuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo  
 gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariiŋ ore odigagobenen  
 ine, niŋo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaŋuŋgo rakaru aputa  
 oporo akon gobenen sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so,  
 fukenoben.

20 Oŋu fukenobenyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoŋore  
 mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru komegone pakereya. 21 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Ni  
 moji kome kesueko fukeko fuŋgaru komeru go wapeben. Komeru  
 gogobenen ore eru ŋi moji komeru gboreru gogo sanaŋine kesueko  
 fukeya. Ore eru nonuŋ sosowoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru komegone pak-  
 erekimiŋ. 22 Sosowo nonuŋ Adam oŋuine fukeru komekimiŋ, oŋuakoŋ

\* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 \* 15:9: Apo 8.3

Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji nonuŋ sosowo goku sananŋakimiŋ ore gogbore nobeiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Bogbore nobeiŋyoŋ, sosowo nonuŋ Anutuji daman ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimiŋ. Kristoji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru gboreko ore ŋadiineo iŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonuŋ kirieru wareko daman oo gboreru pakerekimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreŋ so tobiri sunsuŋ paiineo siŋan gaegobi, yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ ba waki eru tobiriyaŋuŋ sosowo ketotieiŋ. Oi ketotieru qorumaŋine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moreŋgo gogo oo tariiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji siŋan garu go ropeko Anutuji Biŋe buŋo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru iŋoyoŋunde kufu rurumaŋgo rua yabeiŋ.” Kristore siŋanyayabe gioji oo tariiŋ.\* <sup>26</sup> Rosipuine gbiŋ eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki teiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo iŋore kufu rurumaŋgo ruame pega.” Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buŋo oŋu miko fuŋine totogo iŋi pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumaŋgo ruame peko iŋoyoŋe so bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo so rurua eya.\* <sup>28</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumaŋgo ruame siŋan garu rosipuine sosowo iŋoyoŋunde usunde rurumaŋgo rua yabeiŋ. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋunde usunde rurumaŋgo ruaru siŋan gateiŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofon fuke foreru go ropeiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Niŋiggo goineji manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru mo komebuŋ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore miku tifeyaŋuŋ fukebi ŋeŋeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, yoŋore gio foriineji uruŋu fukena? Anutuji komebuŋ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, niŋiggo oŋuine yoŋoji uruŋure eru mibi yoŋore tifeyaŋuŋ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyaŋuŋ oi mo egu banimiŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Komeru so pakerenoben ine, niŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋnonuŋ Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobiŋ rurumaŋgo jijiŋi so raru gonoben. Mata.

<sup>31</sup> Komeji daman so gbaga nobeiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋo oi foriine. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofonŋonoŋuŋ iŋoke dimaku ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buŋo foriine oi totogo ŋajibe maneniminde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene anj boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoji uruŋu bapi nuiŋ? Oŋu weu ŋarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo niŋiggo gien kanen momokiine oŋuine bofukeru egu komebemiŋ ore yoŋoke jigo qaku gobon. Oŋu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiŋ ine, oŋu so jogba sasanan enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Oŋu fukeko soine goine yoŋoke iŋi minobo, “Yanekon komekimin ore soine nojeri eru obu sananine noku goinebeneŋ.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tintuŋ so einebi. “Niŋiggo sembene yoŋoke anjibanj ŋebi ee-bobonŋaŋuŋ fiine oiji sembeaiŋ.” Buŋo mo oŋu pega. <sup>34</sup> Noŋore botugo niŋiggo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ŋoŋo qaŋoumaŋaŋuŋ

\* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 \* 15:27: Kiki 8.6 \* 15:32: Ais 22.13

bokeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji qowiriekɔ poretiŋ maneru agiburaŋ so jiki-garu eku goinebi. Oŋu.

*Saki funoŋunji gboreru pakreru fuŋ mo fukeiŋ.*

<sup>35</sup> Moji inɔ weuna, “Anutuɔi komekiine oi uruŋu bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ? Saki fuyaŋunji qowiriekɔ kamasi uruŋu fukenobuŋ?”

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu weuna, maŋine tomiri ore buŋo mina. Nɔŋo yagon koruŋ so komeko sarinimiŋ ine, oiji so pougaru pakereiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Korunde kigo pakereiŋ oi so sarigeyon, koruŋ akon sarige. Wit me yagon koruŋ me wikiine goine sariru tiege.

<sup>38</sup> Oi akon sariru tiegeyon, Anutuɔi aŋinere so kigoine oteiŋ. Koruŋ kamasiine bubu oi yoŋoyaŋunde kigo bubu yarega.

<sup>39</sup> Ya fuyaŋun oi kamasiyaŋun moakon mata. Niŋigo fuyaŋun bubu, joma fuyaŋun bubu, webo fuyaŋun bubu eru jembaen fuyaŋun oi bubu.

<sup>40</sup> Ore so Sombuŋ gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubufukegobireyon, Sombuŋ sakire kuriri oi moreŋ sakire kuriri odureru fuŋ mo fukega. <sup>41</sup> Wegire kuririquraŋ oi bubu, kainde kuririquraŋ bubu eru bobuŋ yoŋore kuririquraŋ oi bubu. Bobuŋ tamaebi goine yoŋore kuririquraŋ oi bobuŋ goine yoŋore kuririquraŋyaŋun oi odurega.

<sup>42</sup> Komegone gboreru pakerekimiŋ, ore fuŋineji ore so pega. Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji goregaru mataeiŋyon, Anutuɔi oi bogboreme pakereiŋ, oiji so komeiŋ. <sup>43</sup> Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji gbagbaŋine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuɔi oi bogboreme pakreru oo sanane fukeru kuririquraŋineke fukeiŋ.

<sup>44</sup> Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji moreŋgo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuɔi oi bogboreme pakreru oo iuru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeiŋ. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iurure saki oi oŋuakon pega. <sup>45</sup> Ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋo oŋuakon inɔi quraŋgabi pega, “Ni fuŋfuŋgaine Adam inɔi qowirieru iuruine bofukeru sigo rombuŋ poreru gogoiŋe fukeya.” Buŋo oi manebeneŋ mobeine inɔi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iuru fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Iurure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iurure yaji ore ŋadiineo fukeya.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuɔi ni fuŋfuŋgaine rufeone bako moreŋ ni fukeya. Adam jikiine inɔi Sombuŋgone wakiru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya. <sup>48</sup> Moreŋ niŋigoji ni moreŋgone fukeya, inɔre so fukegobi. Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋoji ni Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeya, inɔre kamasi fukegobeneŋ. <sup>49</sup> Nonuŋ moreŋ ni fuŋfuŋgainere kamasi roru gogobeneŋ, ore so Sombuŋ niŋe kamasi oi oŋuakon roru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>50</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji buŋo inɔi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dari funoŋunji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbiŋgani. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataeiŋ, oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ so bofukeiŋ. Sombunde ŋeŋe so mataeiŋ, oi saki fu yoji roinɔgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>51</sup> Maneniŋ! Nonji buŋo soŋsoŋine mo inɔi barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ: Sosowo niŋoji so niŋiŋgaru komekimiŋ. Matayon, komekiine yoŋoji qowiriebi goine niŋoji saki funoŋunke qowiriekimiŋ.\* <sup>52</sup> Anutuɔi komekiine bogbore yabeme qeŋ fuŋ mo tatariineji oŋgako oo pakerebi

\* 15:45: Jen 2.7 \* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

nonɔn boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekiminɔ. Rone komebuɔn, yonɔji moke so komeniminɔ.

<sup>53</sup> Dari fu yo goregaru mataeinɔ, oiji qowirieru so jibugainɔ ore so, fukeinɔ. Saki fu yo komeinɔ, Anutuji oi kambaɔn onɔine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeinɔ, oi noreko roru mariku onɔine kekiminɔ.

<sup>54</sup> Onɔ fukegayonɔ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonɔnɔn fuɔ mo robeneɔn so komeru goregainɔ, damaɔn oo jeriekiminɔ. Biɔe Quraɔgo buɔn quraɔgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inɔi miniminɔ, “Inɔji kome Rauine ketotieru gbɔin eme kokorianɔ ke gobeneɔn.”\*

<sup>55</sup> Buɔn ore ogoine mo oi inɔi, “O kome Rauine, goji gbɔin eminɔgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinɔgo embimbinɔgainɔ.”\*

<sup>56</sup> Buɔn onɔi pegayonɔ, komere damu miine oi agiburaɔn eebobo. Mimipaɔn buɔnoineji agiburaɔn egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneɔn agiburanɔi usuɔineke fukeega. <sup>57</sup> Usuɔineke fukeegayonɔ, Ofonɔnonɔnɔn Yesu Kristoji Anutureo qakatoku ogo babapinonɔnɔn fukeko inɔore eru kome gbɔin eru odureru gokiminɔ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

<sup>58</sup> O yoro ogopune, gbɔin ekiminɔ ore nonɔji dimaku sananɔgaru gburugburu bokeru maɔn-naɔnɔn so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeinɔ. Oi mane mukuku Ofondeo gio oi manɔo\* paiineo qin keru damaɔn so baku goinebi. Onɔi.

## 16

### *Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti*

<sup>1</sup> Judia kufufunɔn gbagbataeinɔne yonɔore ogo babapi moneɔn roru qo-juganiminɔgo weu narebuɔn, ore eru inɔi mitiga nɔarego: Nonɔi Galesia prowinsre maɔnkekerisie kufufunɔine kufufunɔine mitiga yare forebonɔ, nonɔji onɔuakonɔ ore so inɔi eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sonda so una funɔfunɔgaine oo nonɔo sosowo bubu pesinɔ ru-aeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so moneɔn-naɔnɔn mobeine oi rouɔn-naɔnɔnde qanɔnɔineo ruaru sinɔnɔn garu goinebi. Onɔi ruabi nonɔi damaɔn mogo nonɔoreo warebe oo pesinɔ biobio ruaniminɔ ore so onɔi so einebiyonɔ, oi soine rouɔn-naɔnɔngone roru alatao ruainebi.

<sup>3</sup> Onɔi ruabi nonɔoreo warebeminɔ, nonɔi damaɔn oo soine mimitaninɔ quraɔn quraɔgaru nɔi gio ore manebi sagaga, yonɔore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-naɔnɔn oi roru Jerusalem raniminɔ. <sup>4</sup> Nonɔi yonɔoke moko rabeminde rabeminɔ ine, yonɔji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakiminɔ. Onɔi.

### *Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru*

<sup>5</sup> Nonɔi Masedonia prowins odureru rabeminɔ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru nonɔoreo warebeminde manego.\* <sup>6</sup> Nonɔoreo wareru damaɔn goine nonɔoke nenobo me kueyoiko damaɔn (winter) oi onɔuakonɔ nonɔore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onɔi gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabeminɔ. <sup>7</sup> Damaɔn yoo nonɔoreo wareru yayaba akonɔ none nɔaberu nɔadureru rabeminɔgo so manegoyonɔ, Ofonɔi o miinɔ ine, damaɔn goine nonɔoke nɔeinɔgo jauego.

\* **15:54:** Ais 25.8    \* **15:55:** Hos 13.14    \* **15:58:** Manɔo oi Ofondeo oroinere miga. Manɔo sembene oi mata.    \* **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26    \* **16:5:** Apo 19.21

8 Onu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukein.\* 9 Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobeminj ore manego.\*

10 Timotiji nonj onjuine Ofonde ni yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru inoji nonjoreo wareinj ine, nonjo sinanj gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri nonjore botugo goinj.\* 11 Moji mo so takireru mipemirinj eineyon, nonjoke gokame tariko nondeo wareinjgo miinj, oo bapi gabi womoo boke njaberu kirieru wareinj. Nonji manjekerisije ogopune yonjoke oi nonjinejgo odigagobenej.

12 Manjekerisije ogononuj Apolos injore bujjo oi inji mibeminj: Inoji manjekerisije ogopune yonjoke nonjoreo wareinj ore bujjo sananjine ojiru manjine bapakare tebonj. Onu bapakare tebonjonj, damanj yoo nonjoreo wareinj ore manjine sananjako takigaga. Jiki damanjine soine pe teinj, oo wareinj. Onu.

### *Momojo bujjo tataraine*

13 Nonjo manjarigari goku mamanesinj-nanjunj keghoreru sananjaru goinebi. Ni sananjinere so mande kikitinj njinjigo fukeru Ofonde usunje dimainebi. 14 Ya sosowo eku eboeniminj, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeinj.

15 Stefanas injore pigo gogobi, nonjo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babenej manjanunj kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunjaine onu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonjoi njinjigo gbagbataenine oi gbenj akonj kinanj qa yareku manjanunj oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O manjekerisije ogopune, nonji man-nanjunj inji bapakarego:\*

16 Nonjo onjako njinjigo onjuine eru yonjoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinanj qa teegobi, sosowo yonjore bujjo rurumanjgo raru goinebi.

17 Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nonjo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonjoi nonjore tife fukeru anibanj enarebi sagaga. 18 Yonjoi nonjore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onjako beufi qa noreku gobunj. Ore eru nonjo ni onjuine yonjore manebi ropeko oi totogo akonj miku bujjojanunde poretinj kaje ruaru goinebi.

19 Manjekerisije kufufunjine kufufunjine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonjoi momojoyanj ruabi nonjoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru manjekerisije kufufunj yokore pigo tumanjaegobi, yonjoi Ofonde tinao momojoyanj kokoine ruabi nonjoreo foga.\* 20 Manjekerisije ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonjoi momojoyanj ruabi nonjoreo foga. Nonjo manjekerisije ogopunanunj yonjoke mijerinjanunj miku kokobo eru mi bibinjanunj mudugaru goinebi.

21 Nakene momojo nonjore ruaru tinane nake meneji inji quranjago: Pol.

22 Moji Ofonj so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine injore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonjonunj, go wareigonj!

23 Ofonj Yesure yaunmoririji nonjoke peine.

24 Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonjoke peku mifia njareko goinebi. Bujjo oi foriine. Onu.

\* 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 \* 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 \* 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17 \* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16 \* 16:19: Apo 18.2

## Korint Qurañ 2

### Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkerisise kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakonñ fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyoñ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakonñ enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariiñgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunğaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkerisise kufufuñ yoñoke jojofu ruaya ore buño miga. Funfine uruñu eru mañkerisise kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akonñ miyareya? Onu eko manyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakonñ ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaningaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkerisise kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi iñi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ ‘Aposol foriine’ miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkerisise kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkerisise kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebe 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño tatariine 13.11-13

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji mañ anjiinere so Pol nonñ igodonñ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkerisise ogonoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuturu mañkerisise kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbatañine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

*Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miteñ gaga.*

<sup>3</sup> Niño Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Iñoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Niño sisikonñonñ funne funne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunañgaega. Mañnoñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonñonñ funne funne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ore funfine oi iñi: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ iñore joiserereñineji painoñuñgo ropeko boakonñ yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so mañnoñuñ oñuakonñ bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji mañnoñuñgo rakame boakonñ yobu maneegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Niñoji koñkonñ mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunañgako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru señginbañgiñ fukeniñiñ ore

\* 1:1: Apo 18.1



manega. Anutuji maṅṅoṅṅuṅ bomunangako ṅoṅoji oi ṅoneru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe maṅ bobomunaṅ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunaṅ ṅabeega ore foriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo inṅi fukeega: Niṅo joiserereṅ manebeneṅ ṅoṅoji oṅuakon joiserereṅ oi akon bofukeniṅ inṅe, oi soine maneku karieru sanangaru gonimiṅ. <sup>7</sup> Joiserereṅji painaṅuṅgo ropeko manegobi, maṅ bobomiriṅji oṅuakon ṅoṅore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneṅ. Oi maneru ore eru ṅoṅoji dima sananganiṅ ore odigaru oori sanang qanqanine eegobeneṅ.

<sup>8</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, niṅo Eisia prowins maṅineo gio baku goku giore joiserereṅ maneru sisikonṅon bofukeru manebeṅ, ṅoṅo ore qaṅouma egu gonimiṅ ore manegobeneṅ. Giore yobinṅi tobirinoṅuṅ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduṅ nobeko dimaku sanangakimiṅ ore embimbiṅgabeṅyoṅ, jibu yameṅ kebeneṅ bawaki nobeko gobenṅ. Oṅu fukeko jikigaru jṅonoṅuṅke gonobeneṅ me mata, ore eru oṅuakon oori-noṅuṅ mata eko gobenṅ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu goku maṅṅoṅuṅgo inṅi manesubeṅ: Moji komekiminde buṅo mitariko buṅo oiji painoṅuṅgo ropeko sibirigakimiṅ ore odigabeṅ. Nonṅunde usuṅgoo roegaru egu gokimiṅyoṅ, Anature usuṅ paio roegaru gokimiṅ eru oṅu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiṅ, inṅoji afagaru niṅo oṅuakon bapi nobeeiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Egu komekiminde kokoinoṅuṅ soguine yobu manebeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiṅ. Niṅo oorinoṅuṅ Anatureo ruaru oṅu manesiṅ gaku dimagobeneṅ. <sup>11</sup> Niṅo oṅuakon bapi noberu niṅore eru oṅga wosibi bomuku nobeeiṅ. Kokoineji niṅore eru oṅga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekeo yaṅmoririineji saga nobeko ṅone noberu embonṅ eeṅ. Oṅu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niṅore eru qodureru miteṅ gabi oṅgawowosiyauṅji kokorianṅ oṅuine roperu Anature kajego rakaeiṅ. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oṅga wosieinebi. Oṅu weugo.

*Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

<sup>12</sup> Goine ṅoṅoji nonde fuṅnere manyoka egobi, ore eru buṅo inṅi mibemiṅ: Anutuji posiine gokimiṅ ore manega, niṅoji ore so kaeine kaeine roegaru oo eebobo gbagbataeṅine oi damanṅ so boyoberu gobenṅ. Niṅore botugo oi yameṅ keku poretiṅ boyoberu gobenṅ. Oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo maṅgboroṅṅoṅunde so matayoṅ, Anature yaṅmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobenṅ. Anutuji eebobone oi ṅoneru kitiṅgaku “Sagaga,” miko maṅkajeneji buṅo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinoṅuṅ ba ropeegobeneṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Quraṅ quraṅgaego, ore buṅoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniṅganimiṅ ore so fukega. Buṅone oi kikoine tomiri. Buṅo fuṅne soṅsoṅine mo so quraṅgaego. Oi totogo akonṅ pega. Ore eru nonde fuṅne oi sosowo mane taniṅganimiṅ ore maneru oori ego. <sup>14</sup> Nonde fuṅne oi mobeine akonṅ inṅi mane taniṅgagobi: Ofonṅonoṅuṅ Yesuji moke fukeiṅ, nonṅi damanṅ oo ṅoṅore eru sakine ba ropebemiṅ. Ore so ṅoṅoji oṅuakon soine nonde eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde saki miteṅ gabi sagaiṅ. Niṅo nonde fuṅne oṅu mane taniṅganimiṅ ore manego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonṅi buṅo ore paio koimo dimaboṅ ore eru rone ṅoṅoreo wareru ṅone ṅabebemiṅ ore buru ruaboṅ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ṅone ṅabebe

\* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32

mifia ronimiŋ ore eru kadi warebemiŋ ore buru inji ruabe peya: 16 Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone ŋoŋo ŋone ŋaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ ore miboŋ. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemiŋ ore maneboŋ.\*

17 Burune oŋu ruabe peyayoŋ, oi kepieboŋ. Oŋu eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ ŋinjigo yoŋore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboŋ. Oŋu so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakoŋ oo akoŋ “Oŋ, soine warebemiŋ,” eru “So warebemiŋ,” buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so miboŋ. Noŋ eebobo gbagbataenjeine boyobeego.

18 Anutuji buŋo miku ore so damaŋ so eega, niŋoji iŋore jiŋoo inji misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Niŋoji damaŋ mogo “Oŋ, oi soine ekimiŋ,” miku kiperu ore ŋadio “Oi so ekimiŋ,” qoqomuku oŋu babokiri so miku gobeŋ.

19 Anutu Madeinere fuŋne oi inji: Noŋ, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo Kristo Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ, Kristo oi “Anuture mi reŋgabemiŋ,” eru “So reŋgabemiŋ,” buŋo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiŋ ore so fukeru goyayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo miku kipeya, ore so “Oŋ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

20 Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) boakoŋ wojimu noreya, jareyaŋuŋ so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji buŋo sosowo ore “Oŋ!” miku basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pega. Ore eru Kristoji oŋuakoŋ maŋgo enoreko buŋo ore foriyaŋuŋji fukeko maneru “Buŋo oi foriine,” mikimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture tinabiŋeji saueeiŋ.

21 Anutu iŋoyoŋe niŋo eru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ basanaŋ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ. Iŋoji Biŋe buŋo misauekimiŋ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneŋ. 22 Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminde buŋoine kitingaku misanaŋgaega. Anutuji oŋu eku biŋeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

23 Nonji kanegaru yobiŋ egu ŋarebemiŋ ore maneru pipa Korint ŋoŋoreo so kirieru wareboŋ. Oŋu miku Anuture tina mibe soine buŋone oi kitingaku miŋ. 24 Mosi uruŋu eru Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, oo qoduŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋgo so manego. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji odesiŋ ŋabe foreko dimaku sanaŋgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiŋ ore bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru ŋoŋoke moko mande gio baekimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 2

1 Rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jijibu ebuŋ ore miŋarebe mimiŋaŋuŋ maneru beusembe ebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreo warebe moke oŋu egu enimiŋgo maneru maŋneji buŋo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboŋ. 2 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Mimi eŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, moji soine maŋne bomunaŋ nuko moke jeri bofukeno? Tiŋtuŋ-ŋaŋunde eru miŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabi nake oŋuakoŋ beusembe eru egu gobemiŋ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaŋgaŋ bofuke ŋarebemiŋ ore taki nuga.

3 Quraŋ sanaŋine oi fuŋine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruaboŋ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerienimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu

\* 1:16: Apo 19.21 \* 1:19: Apo 18.5

manjokaine tomiri manesiŋ ñarego. Nonji goine ñoñore jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyon, warebe fuñneŋaŋuŋ jibugame kosa gobi ñone ñaberu beusembe egu manebemiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Beusembe enimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaboŋuŋ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eñarego, ñoño ore fuñine mane mukunimiŋ ore buño sananiŋe oi quraŋgo quraŋgaboŋ. Mañneji ñoñore eru manebu soguine maneru koŋkoŋ paiineo ñeku jiño obuneji wakiko quraŋgaboŋ. Oñu.

*Moji kadi odureya, iñore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Moji agiburaŋ eme ñoñoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayon, sosowo ñoñore paio oñuakon ropeya. Buño oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiŋ ore iñi akon mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ñabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Kufufuŋ foriine ñoñoji buñore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji sagako mañine moke kerisieya.

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋgaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayon, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokero bobomiriŋ eteinebi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru iñi mañbapakare eñarego: Ñoño buño kiperu manji jojokonaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sananaru oduru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: Ñoño nonde buño sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanananiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakiniŋiŋ, ore fuñine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quraŋgaboŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ñoño more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oñuakon boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayon, ñoñoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiño ofofori boke forebe tariya. <sup>11</sup> Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuñne fuñne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ñi iñore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oñu.

*Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taonŋo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.\* <sup>13</sup> Oñu afagayayon, mañkerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buñoŋaŋuŋ so najime manebon ore eru manebu maneru womo mañneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabon. Oñu.

*Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.*

<sup>14</sup> Niñoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qabeneŋ Anutuji damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oñuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbiŋi jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuji maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuñne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore fuñine oi iñi: Niñoji ñiŋigo Sombuño ropeniŋiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoñore botugo raru warebeŋ moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuñne misauebeneŋ Anutuji giononunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

\* 2:12: Apo 20.1

16 Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋganimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ eyareiŋgo manebi gogo sanaŋinere kou mundonineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega? 17 Niŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋganiŋiŋgo maneru Anuture buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyoŋ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretiŋ misauego. Oŋu.

### 3

*Jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo niŋigo fukegobeneŋ.*

1 Nake fuŋne moke fuŋgaru mi-booro ebemiŋ ore manesugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo niŋigo goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimiŋ ore ŋoŋo bapakare ŋabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiŋ akon baego ore mi-booro quraŋ oŋuinere so embimbiŋgago. 2 Anutuji Korint ŋoŋo nonde meo rua ŋabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋu quraŋgame niŋigo sosowoji ŋoŋore eeboboŋaŋuŋ gariine oi ŋoneru oseegobi.

3 ŋoŋo Kristore quraŋ papia oŋuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine guen obuine iŋk oiji ko tafeo quraŋgaya, ŋoŋo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraŋine ŋoŋore mande tafeo iŋi quraŋgame dimagobi: Niŋoji gio babeneŋ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure Moroine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame qowiriebuŋ. Niŋigoji giononunde foriine oi ŋonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.\*

4 Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneŋ ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anuture jiŋoo koimo dimaku migobeneŋ. 5 Noŋuŋ sasanaŋ paio gio fiine yo Anuture jiŋoo bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ, oŋu soine so mikimiŋ. Noŋuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji iŋoyonje akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneŋ.

6 Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo niŋigo fukegobeneŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakon moakonde manjo enobeŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabeneŋ iŋoji bogbore nobeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akon boyobenimiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Jofofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

7 Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayoŋ, niŋigoji oi so reŋgabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru goine bokirie

\* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26 \* 3:6: Jer 31.31

yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko daman̄ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jiŋo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugain̄ ore so fukeyayon̄, oi jibu Israel niŋjigo yon̄oji jiŋo maiine poretiŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabun̄. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru ranŋban̄ineji oŋuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oŋuine fukeyayon̄, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oiji jofofo buru ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiŋonoŋun̄ siŋsiŋineke eteeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋun̄ osoeru mitariko posikekimiŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jofofo buru ranŋbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Biŋe gio ranŋban̄ineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon̄, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ ranŋban̄ine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranŋban̄ineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu munan̄qoqoinere kadi ranŋban̄ineji jibugain̄ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi funfunŋainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋun̄ igosiŋsiŋgaega.

<sup>12</sup> Jofofo gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oŋu Anutu oori eteegobeneŋ. Ore eru kokoinoŋun̄ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobeneŋ. <sup>13</sup> Mosesji Israel niŋjigo kuririquraŋ peru josenḡaeya, oi egu bibitara ŋonenimiŋ ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kambaŋ mobeineji komoŋgaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobeneŋyon̄, Biŋenoŋun̄ tumoqoqoo miegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Biŋe ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebun̄yon̄, manyan̄un̄ji jibu ke-jigame kosa go wapebuŋ. Daman̄ yoo oŋuakon̄ ya moji kambaŋ mobeine ore so Juda niŋjigo kokoine yon̄ore manyan̄un̄ ke jigame gogobi. Ore eru Jofofo Ranŋban̄inere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore funneyan̄un̄ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyan̄un̄ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kambaŋ mobeyan̄un̄ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Daman̄ yoo oŋuakon̄ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kambaŋ mobeine oŋuine manyan̄un̄ ke jigame mamaneyan̄un̄ji yobiŋgame gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋuine gogobiyon̄, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo ini pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofon̄ke mimane enimi,’ miku kambaŋ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yon̄oreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofon̄ke jikigaga, daman̄ oo akon̄ ya kambaŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munan̄qoqore funne mane taniŋgaiŋ.\* <sup>17</sup> “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yon̄ore manyan̄un̄gogo goga, iŋoji agiburanyan̄unde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukeniŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yamen̄ keegobi.)

\* 3:7: Eks 34.29 \* 3:13: Eks 34.33 \* 3:16: Eks 34.34

18 Ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo noŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeo jiŋonoŋuŋ so komoŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋone noberu Anature kuriri fiine yobu oi kuku-rao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru ŋoneenimiŋ ore so qowirieekimiŋ. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquranji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

## 4

*Niŋo gbaken ŋuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

1 Anutuji ŋonemaŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋuŋgo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiŋ. Mata! 2 Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyaŋuŋke oi sosowo ŋadi gabeŋ. Eadu so eru Anature buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totego akon miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anature jiŋo maio ŋiŋigo beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋonoŋunji fukeko sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

3 Oŋu eegobeneŋyoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komoŋineke miega.” Oŋu minobo ine, komoŋ oiji misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore maŋgo pega ore kejiŋame embimbiŋgaegobi.

4 Kristoji Anature sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iŋoyoŋere Bobiaŋ Biŋeji barariŋga noreru tatamaine ŋuine tamaegayoŋ, yoŋore jiŋoji dabu eko tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere morenfun kae so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋganimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

5 Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore fune maneru miine reŋganimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ. 6 Funne yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuji funfunŋaineo iŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Oŋu miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anature kuririquranji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuji niŋo ore funne mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare funne misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

7 Tatamaineji maŋnoŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoŋuŋ oi gbaken ŋuine afagaru pougaega. Anature tatamaji saki fu ŋuiniere maŋgo pega. Niŋigoji ore funne ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buŋo ore funne oi iŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niŋoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

8 Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ funne funne painoŋuŋgo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋerinetataŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ ŋuine guruineo qunŋaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoŋuŋ so tariko maŋyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

\* 4:6: Jen 1.3

<sup>9</sup> Njĩgõji kekesuesue enoreegobiyõn, Anutuji ñadi so nobeega. Njĩgõji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyõn, jibu so sibirigaegobenej. <sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niño õnjuakon bĩneine misaueegobenej ore eru nobebi egu komekimin ore maneru ra wareru gogobenej. Yesuke sananġaru gobenej dobe nobeega, njĩgõji ore funjine mane mukunimin ore eru õnu gokimin ore mañmoakon egobenej.

<sup>11</sup> Morenġo jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobenej ore eru daman so komekimin ore so fukegobenej. Saki funõnjunji komein ore so fukegayõn, Yesuji mañnoñunġo sananġaru goku saki funõnuñ bogboreega, njĩgõji ore fori ñone mukunimin ore eru dimagobenej. <sup>12</sup> Niño daman so joiserereñ maneru komekimin ore so fukeegobenejyon, nonji ñõjore botugo gio baku gobõn, ñõjõji ore eru gboreru gogo sananĩneo roperu go ropenimin.

<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buño inji quranġabi pega, “Anutu manesin ġaru komegone bomuku nuinġo õnġa wosiru gobõn.” Niñõji buño ore so komegone bomuku nobein ore manesin ġagobenej. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akõn robenej biñenoñun fukega ore niñõji õnjuakon buñõnoñun miku õnġa wosiegobenej.\* <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Ofõn Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injõji niño õnjuakon bogbore nobeko pakereru Yesuke ropebenej jinõ maiineo rua nobeko ñõjõke moko go ropekimin. Oi manegobenej ore eru buñõnoñun miku õnġa wosiegobenej.

<sup>15</sup> Buñõnoñun miku õnġa wosibenej Anuturre yaunmoririji jikigaru njĩgõ boakon saga yabein. Onu fukeko yõjõji afagaru Anutu boakon yobu miteñ ġabi tinabiñeineji saueru pe ropein. Nõjõji õnjuakon Anutu miteñġa sauenimin ore manego. Ore eru yobin funjine funjine osigaru jogbasasanan eru gogobenej.

*Mamanesinġo gogore kamasi oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Nonun bogbore nobeinġo maneru qin keru dimabenej mañnoñunji so wakiin. Fofori sakinoñun obe mujugaru qanjegobenejyon, oi jibu mañnoñunġo obe daman so ġariine fukeegobenej. <sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Morenġo sisikonkon daman pomponjine yobu maneru gokiminjon, ore ñadio kuririquan mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri senġinbanġin gokimin. Kuririquan eru sisikonkon yoyoka oi osoe yatebenej kuririquan oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonkon funjine funjine oi manebenej afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Njĩgõ eru yareya jinjõji ñõjõneine oi damanjanun tariko mataeniminjon, Sombun kaere yareya daman yoo so ñoneegobenej, yõjõji daman tatariine tomiri pe ropenimin. Ore eru niño jinjõji ñõjõneine oi matayõn, ñõjõneine mata õnu oobe piku ñoneegobenej. Onu.

## 5

*Polji Sombunde senġinbanġin akoo rainġo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niñõji buño yo manegobenej: Moreñ saki fure kamban seri akoineo gobenej komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji daman oo saki fure pi ġariine injõyõne bako Sombunġo pein, oi bĩne qa noreko oo gokimin. Saki fure pi funjine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanjine pe ropein.

\* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

<sup>2</sup> Buṅo oi maneru daman botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuṅ gogo kaenoṅuṅo ropekiminde anji sogo manee-gobeneṅ. <sup>3</sup> Sombuṅo ropebeneṅ saki fu fuṅine mo ke noreko ṅekiminṅ, daman oo moji gbarandan so bofuke nobeinṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Moreṅ saki fu yo qomukunimiṅgo so manegobeneṅyoṅ, Sombuṅ gogo kaenoṅuṅo roperu saki funoṅuṅ gariine rokiminṅ ore anji sogo maneegobeneṅ. Saki fu yoji komeinṅ, oi gogo sananṅineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine senṅinṅbanṅinṅ saki fu noreinṅgo manegobeneṅ. Ore eru daman yoo seri ako yoore maṅgo goku maṅyobiṅnoṅuṅ osigaru qowiriekiminde anji maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobeneṅ. <sup>5</sup> Anutu inṅoyonṅ Sombuṅ saki fu rokiminṅ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maṅnoṅuṅgo ruame senṅinṅbanṅinṅ fukekiminde munanṅ moge fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru niṅo daman so kobinoṅuṅke jogbake goku inṅi maneegobeneṅ: Saki funoṅunde gogo akonoṅuṅgo yoo gokiminṅ, daman ore so paibe Sombuṅ gogo kaenoṅuṅgo Ofonṅ Yesuke so gokiminṅ. <sup>7</sup> Daman yoo Sombuṅ eru morende yareya so piku ṅone yabeegobeneṅyoṅ, jibu oi manesiṅ garu ore so eba eku gobeneṅ maṅgo enoreegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru kobinoṅuṅke sananṅaru saki funoṅunde gogo akoine yo bokekiminṅ ore yameṅ keku kaenoṅuṅ foriineo paibe roperu Ofonṅke gokiminṅ ore manegobeneṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru kaenoṅuṅgo yoo me paibe gokiminṅ, niṅoji maṅnoṅuṅ Ofonṅ Yesu beufi etekiminṅ ore kiperu ore eru sananṅaru yameṅ keegobeneṅ. <sup>10</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Sosowo noṅuṅ Kristore buṅo korogo fukekiminṅ. Moreṅgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maṅ anji soine renṅabenṅ me baribatatanṅ ebenṅ me omaine kosa gobenṅ, inṅoyonṅ buṅonoṅuṅ oi osoeru ore so furinoṅuṅ bubu noreko raugakiminṅ. Onṅu.\*

*Niṅigo Anutuke maṅmoakonṅ eniminde gio baegobeneṅ.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristore buṅo korogo dimakiminṅ, niṅoji oi maneru Ofonde mane egu odurekiminde kokoinoṅuṅ maneegobeneṅ. Oi manegobeneṅ ore niṅigo fuṅnenonṅuṅ gbagbataenṅine manenimiṅgo yameṅ keku maṅ bapakare enareegobeneṅ. Fuṅnenonṅuṅ oi Anuturre jinṅoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ṅi mata, ṅonṅoji onṅuakonṅ oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo mane muku-nimiṅgo maneru orieṅo.

<sup>12</sup> Onṅu miku noṅunde mi-booro buṅo manenimiṅgo moke so yameṅ keegoyonṅ, fuṅnenonṅuṅ oi akonṅ mitaniṅga ṅarebeminde manego. Niṅo oi maneru soine niṅore saki oi qaqaji jijibuine yoṅore jinṅoo miteṅ gabi sagainṅ. Yoṅoji ya ṅonṅore maṅgo pega, ore eru matayonṅ, sakinṅanṅunde ya jinṅoji ṅonekiminṅ ore so fukega, ore eru anji sogo maneru yoṅoyanṅunde saki ba ropeku buṅo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buṅone yo migo. Niṅoji yoṅore buṅo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niṅore fuṅne mitaniṅgaru poretiṅ bokirie yareinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Niṅoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onṅuine fukega,” mibuṅ ine, nonji Anuturre giore eru manjo maneru gobonṅ. Goineji nonde inṅi migobi, “Manjoine matayonṅ, buṅoine waigo akonṅ miega.” Onṅu migobi ine, oi niṅo bapi ṅabekiminṅ ore eru ebonṅ. Oi egu niga ṅabeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodonṅ nobeko gioine baegobeneṅ. Niṅi moakonji sosowo noṅunde tife fukeru

\* 5:10: Rom 14.10



tifenoŋuŋ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde geo so bokirie noreyayoŋ, sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ, Kristore maŋjokoŋi sosowo noŋuŋ suruyoŋi enoreku gioine bakimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Iŋoŋi yoore eru sosowo noŋunde tifenoŋuŋ komeya: Moreŋgo jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ gogonoŋuŋ jikigaru noŋunde akonoŋ egu gokimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mo noŋunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoŋuŋ iŋore oteru gokimiŋ ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oone akonoŋ fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo sasaki so osoe yareegobeneŋ. Niŋigo mo moreŋgo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobeneŋ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebeneŋ moreŋ ŋi yobu fukeyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo mane muku tebeneŋ Sombunde Munanŋoŋo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru moŋi Kristoke qakatoga ine, iŋoŋi fufuke gariine fukeru kuguŋ gariine fukega. Gogo raŋgbaŋineŋi jibugame gogo gariineŋi tifeineo fukeru fuke taniŋgaga.

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu gogayoŋ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Iŋoŋi Kristo soreme furinoŋuŋ baru sabare noberu Anutu iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakoŋ ekimiŋ ore fuŋine bataniŋgaya. Kadi oŋu fukeko Anutuŋi gio noreko ŋiŋigo Anuturo ogopu fukenimiŋ ore suruyoŋi eku bapakare yabeegobeneŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde fuŋne oi iŋi: Kristoŋi wakiru moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde furi bako sagako Anutuŋi sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebeŋ. Kadi odureru go wapebeŋ, agiburaŋ ore buŋoyanoŋuŋ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuturo ogopu fukebeneŋ manesiŋ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde Biŋe buŋo oi menoŋuŋgo ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi buŋo saŋu rua noreko ore so ŋiŋigo manyanoŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋ. Kristore mi roru yameŋ keku iŋi weu yareegobeneŋ: Niŋo Kristore furi biŋe qa ŋareru Anuturo ogopu fukenimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Anutuŋi sosowo noŋunde agiburande buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenoŋuŋ roru joiserereŋ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru iŋoreo qakatokabeneŋ Anutuŋi soine buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobeneŋ ore eru maŋnanaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Anuturo yaŋmoririŋi omaine egu fukeiŋ ore oi biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo mo iŋi miko Biŋe Qurango pega, “Niŋe guru emboŋ eere damaŋi ware fukeme nonŋi onŋawowosigo manebonŋ.

Munanŋoŋo damaŋineŋi ware fukeme oo bapi gubonŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega, oi maneniŋ! Damaŋ muŋambe yoo Anuturo munanŋoŋo damaŋ fukega. Anutuŋi ŋone ŋaberu emboŋ eiŋgo maneko damaŋineŋi ware fukeme ŋonemaŋine oi muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Polji sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.*

<sup>3</sup> Mo niŋore eru maŋine sembeako egu wakiŋ ore sisinaŋ eku goegobeneŋ. Mi norebi gionoŋuŋi buŋoineke fukeru egu wakiŋ ore

\* 6:2: Ais 49.8

onju eegobenej. <sup>4</sup> Anuture gio bobo njingio fiine yobu fukegobenej, oi eebobonoņunju sosowoji noduega. Sisikonkonju eru qaima funje funje enorebi nerinjetatanju manjo gogobenejyon, oo maneku karieru yamenj keku sananjaru dimaegobenej.

<sup>5</sup> Nonjoru jorunekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore manjo egu komekiminde oorinoņunju mataeme kokoinoņunju maneru goben. Kubanju gariine ņeku uqore komeru gobenjon, jibu sakinoņunju qarū gio baku goben.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anuture manju anju mane taniņjaru yobiņ koboru maneku karieru njingio ogo eyareegobenej. Moro Tiriineji manjoņunju puseko botuņanunjo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enjareru gogobenej. <sup>7</sup> Buņo foriine akonju mibenej Anuture usunji manjo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenej me furonoņunjo eru kijonoņunjo baru dimagobenej. Onju dimaku aribe Biņe buņo misaueben, aribe buņo ikoine sakinoņunjo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiņ eru goben.

<sup>8</sup> Tinabiņe norebi sakinoņunju so miteņ gaegobenej. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi manjoņunji so wakiega. Niņore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Njingio buņo ikoine miegobi, onjuine enoreegobiyon, jibu buņo foriine akonju sosowo miegobenej.

<sup>9</sup> Njingioji funnenonju soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaqauma eru keta enoreegobi. Damanju goineo komeiņgo eru gobenjon, jibu jikigarū jiņoke gogobenej. Suroņqoqo ņi onjuine noberu gobunjon, jibu so komeben. <sup>10</sup> Beusembeji nobeko jibu damanju so jerieru gogobenej. Wakiqoqoine goku jibu njingio boakonju bapi yabebenej manjanunju kobijanunke fukeegobi. Morende mebonoņunju tomiriyon, jibu senjinbanjin sosowo biņe qa noreru kiwaqawanonunke gogobenej.

<sup>11</sup> O Korint njingio, niņoji manjoņunde mendi ņoņore poreru buņo mo so kebenej rakame funnenonju totogo akonju ņajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Nonjoji niņore manju mamananonju egu manenimiņ ore oi so sabareegobenejyon, niņoji ņoņore manju egu manekimiņ ore ņoņo-ņaņe akonju sabareegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonju manju mamananene ņarebe ņoņoji ore tifeine onjuakonju poretiņ nareinebi. Nonju odumadepune onjuine kamasi buņo inji ņajiru quraņgago: ņoņo onjuakonju ņoņo-ņaņunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonjanju oi moke moke noduinebi. Onju.

*Mamanesinjanju tomiri yonjoke so qakatoinebi.*

<sup>14</sup> Njingio manjanju so kerisiebuņ, yonjoke manju-ņaņunju so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimiņgo embimbiņgakimiņ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! <sup>15</sup> Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji manjuoakonju eru moko gonimi ore embimbiņganimi. Ore eru manjukekerisie njingio moji eeboboine manjukekerisiere yaura njingio mo injoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiņgaenimi. <sup>16</sup> Anutu injoņe buņoine mo inji miko pega,

\* **6:5:** Apo 16.23    \* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenjkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuņo ruabi rakame kereta me moreņqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onju ņokonakere anjigo egu enimi ore embimbiņgaegobire. Onju tiņtunju egu ranimiņ.

“Nonji kufufunypune yonjore manjo goku botuyanunjo ra wareru koitoyanun fukekabe yonjoji nonj kinan qa nareru mitej nuru gonimij.”

Bunjo ore so Anuture Moroji man-nyanunjo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sananjnere Raure sorinj fukega. Anutuji inoyonunde boji sorinjineo nemu gbonj mitej gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbijngaegobenenj. Anuture sorinj eru naso sorinj oi bubu. Ore so ninjoji manjekerisiere yaura ninjigo yonjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbijngaegobenenj.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru nonjo Ofonji bunjo inji miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu inoyonje mo goinebi. Wuwunuyanunje fukeegobi, oi so yonjo yabebi nonji mane sabareku manjo mama eyareku gobemij.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji Mamananun fukebe nonjo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimij. Ofonj usunj sosowore Rau ji onju miga.” Onju.\*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O wombunj ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde bunjo onju kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonunj kebojigaga, nonunj oi sosowo qomukukimijngo ore Kristo onga wosibenenj munan qa noreinj. Anuture mi egu odurekimij ore kokoinonunj maneru yamenj kebenerj boposike nobeko gbagbataenjne fuke forekimij. Onju.

*Manyanunj kerisiebunj ore Polji beufi maneya.*

<sup>2</sup> Ninjoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenenj sibirigaya. More ya so qajangabenj. Mo so eadu eteru jinjobosonj etebenenj. Ore eru nonjoji man-nyanunde mendi roru ninjo man-nyanunji kipe noberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Goineji botunanunjo gio baku sakigo rua bunjo onju miku minorebunyonj, nonji bunjo oi nonjore bunjananunj mitariku geoine bokirie narebemij ore eru so migo. Nonji bunjo inji mibe mane forebunj: Ninjoji mannonunde mendi roru nonjo mannonunji kipe nabeegobenenj. Onju eru soine nonjoke moko kiperu komekimij eru moko sananjaru gokimij.

<sup>4</sup> Manjokaine tomiri mamanesinjne soguine nonjore eru gogo. Nonjore saki oi kokoine mitej gaego. Nonjore eru bobomirinjne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonjonj funje funje maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

*Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

<sup>5</sup> Taitus baaru gobonj ore\* mibonj, bunjo oi jikigaru mibemij. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onjuakonj manwomo bofukeinjngo embimbijngabonj. Uro uro rabonj, oo konjonj funje funje bofukebonj. Anuture jigo qaku goine yonjoke kekepari eru nonjore manebu maneru gobonj.\* <sup>6</sup> Onju gobonjonj, Anutuji manjawaki ninjigo kitinj nobeega, injoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomirinj enareya.

<sup>7</sup> Taitusji wareya, oiji akonj matayonj, Korint nonjoji bobomirinj etebi injoji najime Anutuji oo onjuakonj bobomirinj enareya. Nonjore sundu inji najiya, “Nonjoji nonj none nuniminde anj maneru gogobi. Beunanunj fofori mane nareku yobinj narebunde bunjo miku nonde tifene kitinjgaku

\* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 \* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9 \* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. \* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

mikiminde jaueegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneri manjeri soguine yobu manebonj.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji manj-ŋanŋun Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru quraŋ oi quraŋgabe oseru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane sembeabunj, ore eru noŋ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabonj, oi jibu damaŋ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraŋ buŋoneji manj-ŋanŋun bosembeako beusembe ebunyonj, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaŋ pomponjine yobu peku tariya. Fuŋneŋanŋun onj ŋonebonj.

<sup>9</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo mane sembeabunj ore eru so jeriegoyonj, yoore eru jeriego: Ŋoŋo eebobonjanunde eru mane sembeabi mimiganŋan beusembeŋanunji bapi ŋabeko manj-ŋanŋun moke kerisieru poretiŋgabunj. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko manj-ŋanŋunji niŋore eru so sembeayayonj, fofori bapi ŋabebonj.

<sup>10</sup> Agiburaŋnonjunde eru mane sembeagobenenj ine, mimiganŋan beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maŋnonŋun moke kerisieru poretiŋnekiminj. Poretiŋgakiminj, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekiminj. Moji maŋine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeainj. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo goineji agiburaŋyanunde beusembe maneegobiyonj, Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo so weuniminj ine, iŋoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaŋine komeniminj.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ anjire so beusembe bofukebi mimiganŋan ore fori oi manj-ŋanŋunŋo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ŋoneru waragaru inji mibunj, “Noŋun jeregougounonŋun bokeru maŋnonŋun qojuŋaru maŋjo paio pakereru fuŋnenonŋun jijiŋuine osoeru botiŋgabenenj. Niŋigo agiburaŋ ebunj, yoŋore maŋnonŋun pakereme misombenyanun eku miyarebenenj. Anuture mi egu odurekiminj ore popure yobugabenenj kokoinonŋun manebenj. Polji wareru maŋnonŋun kerisiebenenj ore fori ŋoneinj ore anj maneru gogobenenj. Maŋnonŋun eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabenj eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiŋgakiminj ore jaueru gobenj.” Onj mibi sagainj. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru moji botuŋanunŋo sembeaya, oi akonj botiŋganiminj ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgabonj me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonj bapi yabeniminj ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruabonj. Oi inji ore quraŋgabonj: Ŋoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakonj eniminj ore yamenj keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeinj ore quraŋ oi quraŋgabonj.

<sup>13</sup> Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akonj so manegoyonj, Taitusre maŋ botuŋanunŋo fiame ŋonebenenj oiji onjuaakonj maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebunj ore jerieega, jeribari oiji onjuaakonj kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋanunde eru sakiŋanun Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobonj, ŋoŋoji ore so ebi noŋ mimi so robonj. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajibonj, oi foriine akonj. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobonj, buŋo oiji onjuaakonj fuŋneŋanŋun botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋanunjke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋanunj oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sanaŋgaru miteŋ ŋabeega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji eebobonjanunj sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke onj maneru sanaŋgaru jogbake gobeminj. Ore eru jerieego. Onj.

## 8

*Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitin yabekiminde buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufufuŋe kufufuŋe oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ŋoŋo ore eru qaŋouma egu gokiminŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ inŋ mibeminŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Yoŋoji sisikonŋkonŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoŋ yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakiŋoŋoŋe yobu gogobiyonŋ, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitin yarekiminŋ ore monenŋ pesinŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋore fuŋne inŋ kitingaku mibeminŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesinŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakonŋ odureru yarebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu inŋ karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakonŋ Judia prowinsre ŋinŋigo gbagbataenine bapi yabekiminŋgo manegobenenŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaŋawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakiminŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mibi mibe pesinŋ ruaniminŋ ore odigabonŋ, ore so oi akonŋ matayonŋ, oi odureru inŋ ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitinŋ Ofonde jinŋoo sagaga, oi ruakiminŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ŋadio Anuture mi rengakiminŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakonŋ niŋore meo ruabuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ore eru Taitus inŋ mitiga tebonŋ, “Go kikitinŋ gio oi fuŋgaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende maŋyaunŋyaŋuŋ yaduru monenŋ pesinŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋgo tariinŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakonŋ yobu biŋe qa yareru inŋ eku gogobi: Fiine akonŋ Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitinŋ yabekiminŋ ore damanŋ so aŋi eegobi. Nonjoŋi goine yadureru fiine akonŋ manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitinŋ gio yo oŋuakonŋ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeinŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miku monenŋ ruaniminŋ ore so mitiga ŋarego. Oi matayonŋ, maŋyaunŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ manebeminŋ ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokero kikitinŋ gioyaŋuŋ foriine yobu baku qinŋ keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiŋi ŋoŋo eesoŋ enarego.

<sup>9</sup> Pesinŋ wojimu ruaniminŋ ore osoeniminŋ, oo Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋnere kamasi manesuinebi. Nonjo inŋore yaunmoriri soguine oi inŋ manegobi: Injoŋi Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayonŋ, jibu ŋoŋo senŋinŋbaŋginde kobinŋaŋuŋke fukeniminŋ ore eru morenŋgo wakiru wakiŋoŋoŋe fukeru gogoinŋ kisingaru qoisogaya.

<sup>10</sup> Monenŋ ruaniminŋ ore so mitiga ŋaregoyonŋ, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so unŋsowoŋne oi akonŋ ŋarego. Nonjoŋi gosa yukuineo fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru kikitinŋ gio yameŋ keku babuŋ eru oi jikigaru bakiminŋ ore aŋi sananŋine manebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Damanŋ yoo gionŋaŋuŋ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitinŋ gio bakiminŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ŋarega ore so pesinŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boakonŋ ruainebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore fuŋne oi inŋi: Pesinŋ ruakiminde aŋinŋaŋuŋji fukeru pega ine, ya pe ŋarega

\* 8:1: Rom 15.26

ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagaij. Inoji ya so pe n̄arega ore so, so osoeru miñareega.

<sup>13</sup> Pesin̄ soguine ruabi ogopunoñun̄ yon̄ore gogoji afagako ñon̄on̄ande paio yobiñ ropeiñgo so manegobeneyon̄, ogopunoñun̄ embimbiñgaru basiqasi egobi, yon̄oke boroiñgaru sogokon̄ gokimiñgo manegobeney.

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru damañ yoo ya boakon̄ yobu pe n̄areko goineji gogoyañunde yare embimbiñgagobi, ñon̄o oi bapi yabebi soine fukeiñ. On̄u eru ñon̄on̄añe jiki yare embimbiñgabi yon̄ore yareji boakon̄ yobu peiñ, damañ oo oi mo bapi n̄abenimiñ. On̄u nadun̄gadun̄ ekabi ogo babapi mosiñañun̄ji sogokon̄ fukeiñ. <sup>15</sup> Oi Biñe buño yo qurañgabi pega ore so fukeiñ, “Soguine qojugaru goya, inoji in̄oyon̄unde so noko uqo siñiñine so n̄eya eru memenda qojugaru goya, inoji uqo yare so embimbiñgaya.” On̄u.\*

*Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneñ wareru bapi n̄abenimiñ.*

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Taitusre mañ boburogame ñon̄ore non̄ on̄uine manebu maneru bapi n̄abeiñgo yameñ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” migo. <sup>17</sup> Non̄ji Taitus ñon̄oreo wareiñ ore weu teru mañine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon̄ matayon̄, in̄oyon̄e ñon̄o bapi n̄abeiñgo maneru sase eru in̄oyon̄unde añi boyoberu boke noberu Korint ñon̄oreo warebemiñgo miya. <sup>18</sup> Niñoji mañkekerisie ogonoñun̄ mo sorebeneñ in̄oke warenimi. Yoo Bobian̄ Biñe misaueega ore eru oi mañkekerisie kufufun̄ sosowoji miteñ gaegobi.

<sup>19</sup> In̄ore buño jikigaru in̄i mibemiñ: Masedonia mañkekerisie kufufun̄ yon̄oji oi rosoebi kikitin̄ pesiñ oi roru niñoke moko kadi rakimiñ. Niñoji Ofon̄ in̄oyon̄unde tinabiñeji saueiñ ore maneru pesiñ soguine oi soine siñañ garu Judia prowin̄sgo raru yarekimiñ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde mañyaun̄on̄un̄ on̄u totogo yadukimiñ.

<sup>20</sup> On̄u eru kikitin̄ pesiñ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeiñ ore soine siñanja sarigakimiñ. Moji mosinon̄un̄ ore eru egu minoreiñgo maneru yameñ keku dimagobeneñ. <sup>21</sup> Buño ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Niñoji mosi Ofonde jin̄oo poretiñ fukega, oi egu qatatan̄gakimiñ ore sisiñañ egobeneñ. Oi akon̄ matayon̄, mosi niñigo jin̄oyañun̄go sagaga, oi on̄uakon̄ ekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keegobeneñ.\*

<sup>22</sup> Yokake mañkekerisie ogonoñun̄ mo oi on̄uakon̄ sorebeneñ wareiñ. Oi damañ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine in̄i ñoneben̄: Inoji damañine damañine Ofonde gio baiñgo ore manjo eega. Damañ yoo ñon̄o goine ogo babapi en̄arekimiñgo manegobi, on̄u manesiñ n̄arega ore ñon̄oreo wareru bapi n̄abeiñgo maneru mañ papakare soguine maneega.

<sup>23</sup> Non̄ji Taitus in̄i ore rosoebon̄: Inoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo murañe fukega. Mañkekerisie kufufun̄ine kufufun̄ine yon̄oji ogoyokanon̄un̄ yoyoka oi rosoe yapebi minebobon̄añun̄ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiñeji yokore eru sogueega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru ni yokaomo warenimiñ, oi mañ-ñañun̄ji jojoko eyareru fun̄neñañun̄ on̄u oi yadubi ñonenimiñ. On̄u enimiñ ine, niñoji mosiñañunde sakiñañun̄ miteñ gabeñ, buño ore foriji totogo fukeko ñonebi mañkekerisie kufufun̄ kokoineji manenimiñ. On̄u.

\* 8:15: Eks 16.18 \* 8:21: Qoq 3.4

## 9

*Nɔŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yarenimiŋ ore quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyon, ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbiŋgago. <sup>2</sup> Nɔŋo ogo babapi eniminde maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋoo miteŋ ŋaberu iŋi mibon, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji gosa yukibe akon fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi.” Onu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo afagabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyon, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoŋoji moneŋ roru qojugakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” onu miku buŋo ore eru ŋoŋore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu manenimiŋyon, buŋoŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi kojiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko sosowoji onu ŋone yabenimiŋgo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋunji pi guruyaŋuŋgo so ŋeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru onu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore eru mimi so bofukebemiŋ. Reŋganiŋgo manesiŋ ŋaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ŋoŋo onuakon buŋoŋaŋuŋ omainere eru mimigaŋaŋ so bofukeniŋiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yokaomo oi maŋ bapakare yarebemiŋgo manebe sagako iŋi yajibe, “Nɔŋo ronekon Korint yoŋoreo raru kikitin pesiŋ soguine ruaniminde buŋo kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eyareinebi. Onu ebi ogo babapi pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi tataki eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akon afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko wareru soine rokimiŋ.” Onu mibon.

*Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akon qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine onuakon afaine akon roin. Uqo koruŋ soguine qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine onuakon soguine roin. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine ŋarein. <sup>7</sup> Nɔŋo bubu pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipebuŋ ore so ruaeinebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaŋasa niŋigo yaŋ ŋaregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moji bapakare ŋarega ore eru maŋyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

<sup>8</sup> Maŋ-afaŋ paio kikitin-ŋaŋuŋ soguine ruabi Anutuji sanangaŋuŋ yaŋmoririine sosowo bosae ŋarein. Onu ŋareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiŋganiŋiŋ, oi sosowo damaŋ so raugabi saga ŋabeein. Onu fukeko gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukein. <sup>9</sup> Ebu bokeru pesiŋ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Iŋoji afagaru yaŋine yaŋine boroingaru niŋigo wakiqoqoine yareega. Eeboboine poretiŋ tatakiine tomiri oiji damaŋ tatariine tomiri Anuture jiŋoo pe ropein.”\*

\* 9:9: Kiki 112.9

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji qopoga-titie njire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneŋ, iŋoji uqo mujande basaƣasa eenimiŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ yareeiŋ. Oi yareme maŋyaŋunji wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saume eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueeiŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Oŋu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ŋabeme fiaenimiŋ. Oŋu soine afagaru ŋiŋigo damaŋ so kikoine tomiri yaunŋ soguine yareeinebi. Oŋu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ ŋiŋigo kokoineji kikitinŋ-ŋaŋunde eru Anutu miteŋ gabi foriine ŋoŋore fukeeiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kikitinŋ gio yo baenimiŋ, oiji Anuturre ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji yare basiƣasi ebi bapi yabeeiŋ. Oi akoŋ matayoŋ, ore eru “Anutu danƣe!” buŋo oi kokoine minimiŋgo ore eru foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kikitinŋ gio yo baku oŋuine oiji mamane-sinŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne yadukabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi ŋoneru Anuturre mi reŋganimiŋ ore miteŋ garu iŋi minimiŋ, “Korint yoŋoji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi buŋoji akoŋ so mifukegobiyonŋ, Polre buŋo oi kikoine tomiri reŋgaru afagaru wiriine akoŋ niŋo eru goine sosowo yoŋore yaunŋ jinŋorara noreegobi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu miku ŋoŋore oŋgawowosi gio baku oo ohoweŋaŋuŋ kokoine ba ŋareru iŋi minimiŋ, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaunŋmoririine boakoŋ yobu Korint yareme maŋyaunŋ-yaŋunde fori soguine norebi.” Oŋu mibi Anuturre yaunji totogo fukeiŋ. <sup>15</sup> O noŋuŋ Anutu yaunŋinere eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Iŋore yaunŋ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitinŋ ruaniminde buŋo oi oŋu ware tariga.

## 10

### *Polre giore buŋo mibi tifeine bokirieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Goineji ŋoŋore botugo nonde iŋi miegobi: Jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo goku maŋjo so eegayoŋ, mogo raru oo buŋo sanaŋ ƣaŋƣaŋine akoŋ minoreega. Oŋu miegobiyonŋ, Kristoji ŋonemaŋ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ yoore eru bapakarebemiŋ:

<sup>2</sup> Goine yoŋoji niŋore iŋi manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru iŋore ogopu yoŋoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiŋgo manegoyoŋ, jibu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiŋgo taki nugo. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo nonde buŋo oŋuine miegobi, oi pipa ŋadi yabeinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋuine oi botiŋgabi ŋone yabebe maŋneji womo eme botuŋaŋuŋgo wareru womoke gobemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Fofori, eebobone moreŋgo eegoyoŋ, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so ƣaego. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuturre mamari siŋaŋ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeŋine boyoberu jigo ƣaego. <sup>4</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo ƣaegobiyonŋ, niŋoji oŋu mata. Mamari ŋi yoŋoji morumboŋ koro dobuine dobuine simenŋ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyonŋ, Anutuji tebe garikiŋ fuŋine mo usuŋineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoŋore buŋo buru sanaŋ ƣaŋƣaŋine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneŋ wakiegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji Anuturre fuŋne egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde saki ba ropeku mamaneyaŋuŋ poretiŋ kejiƣako

\* 9:10: Ais 55.10



gosorieku qanda gogobiyon, niŋoji yoŋore mamananu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiuru ketotiebeneŋ wakiegobi. Niŋigoji buŋo mamanyaŋuŋ sembene oi bafagako niŋiŋganiminde kadi yadubeneŋ soine buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo Kristo reŋga tekiminde so manesenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu manesuku Korint ŋoŋoji rone Kristore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru aposol gione kitiŋganimiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ. Niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke oŋu kerisie forebi ŋadio niŋoji buŋo qoqomuku niŋigo yoŋore buŋo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekiminŋo jaueru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋo ya sosowo sakire akon so ŋone osoeinebi. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuŋinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo non bawaki nuru yoŋoyone Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maŋyoka so eru mane sanaŋgagobi ine, yoŋoji jikigaru nonde oŋuakon iŋi manesuinebi: Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi, nonji oŋuakon Kristore biŋe fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoŋji yoore eru usuŋ nareya: Niŋo bawaki ŋabebemiŋ ore matayon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabe sanaŋganimiŋ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuŋ ore eru sakipepe eru suŋ oŋuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. <sup>9</sup> Quraŋine quraŋine quraŋaru ruabe osegaru usuŋnere sombuŋaŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore kokoi manenimiŋgo so manego. Ore eru buŋo oi damaŋ yoo so jikigaru mibemiŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji buŋo iŋi miegobi: Polji quraŋine oo buŋo yobiŋineke quraŋaru maŋŋonŋuŋ fofori bapakareegayon, botuŋoŋuŋgo dimako ŋonebeneŋ ŋi gbagbaŋine fukega eru buŋoine miko manebeneŋ gorumo fukega. <sup>11</sup> Nonji buŋo ore mobeine iŋi mibemiŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuŋnere iŋi manesuinebi: Non mogo raru quraŋgo buŋone sanaŋine quraŋgaego, ore so botuŋaŋuŋgo goku oŋuakon sanaŋ qanqanine botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Eadubobo yoŋoji yoŋoyone mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori non nadureru aposol tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenobuŋ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oŋu fukeko nakene eru yoŋore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ŋone osoebemiŋ ore qatataŋgaru fogaturuŋ fukenoboyon, yoŋoji mamanyaŋuŋ pompoŋine boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so maŋyaŋuŋ someda ruaru osoeegobi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ oŋu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneŋ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buŋo omaine oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miteŋ gaego.

<sup>14</sup> Goineji buŋo iŋi mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyaŋuŋgo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteŋ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bainde gaŋ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoŋoji ronekon gio ŋoŋore botugo so babuŋyon, jibu non bawaki nuru yoŋoyaŋunde saki buŋoji akon miteŋ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ŋoŋoreo wareru mande gio babon. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaŋi yoŋoji nonde buŋo oŋu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuŋne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

15 Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji gaŋyaŋuŋ oi kigaru ŋoŋore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio baboŋ ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaŋi goineji mande gio baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ŋoŋore botugo rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore oŋu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku gobeneŋ mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.

16 Kitin nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo oŋuakoŋ raru Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ. Giononunji oŋu sogueko ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋuŋji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego.

17 Oŋu matayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruaiŋgo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gaiŋgo manega, iŋoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagaiŋ.” 18 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jinoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiŋ, iŋoji eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 11

*Aposol jijibuine yoŋoji egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ.*

1 Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋganiŋ. Oi jibu noŋ so ŋadi nunimiŋ, oi manego. 2 Nonji ŋoŋo ŋi moakoŋ Kristo inore biŋe fukebi ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine gbagbataeŋine oŋuine ŋarebe iŋoji akoŋ ro ŋabeinde buŋo mikipeboŋ. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore eru maŋineo manetiŋqoti maneru maŋjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ŋaberu jiji eku kepore ŋabebe egu sembeanimiŋgo manebu maneego.

3 Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu me oŋu miku eadu eru oga ŋabebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.\*

4 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgaben, oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobian Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoŋ Bobian Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akoŋ maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

5 Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoebi nonji wakiŋqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgo so yobu gogo. 6 Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Buŋo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so maneegoyon, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaniŋe damaniŋe gbeŋ akoŋ totogo barariŋga ŋarekabe mane mukugobi.

7 Ŋoŋo ba rope ŋabebemiŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitinŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biŋe oi ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga ŋareru gobon. Oŋu eru gobon ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo inji miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru

\* 10:18: Jer 9.24 \* 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

agiburan eega.”<sup>8</sup> Mañkeresie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitin nuko nono mo kinan qa hareku gobon. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi onjuine eyareku goga. Ore eru inoji aposol so fukegayon, injoyonere gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Nonjoke goku yare embimbingaru basiqasi eku baku oo nonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobingaru uqo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, mañkeresie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbingabon, oi none taningaru monej narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin nabebemingo maneru sisinan eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Egu bo yobin nabebeminde bunone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji bunone oi Akaiia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieingo embimbingain. Kristore bunjo foriineji manjo enareko bunjo onu kiperu miku dimago. <sup>11</sup> Oi wamore? Oi nono so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Nono fofori manji jojoko enareego, oi Anutuji manega.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora onjuine fukeegobi, yonjoji ninjoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenen,” onu miingo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare naberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi onjuine gio baegobenen, ore eru nono Pol onjuine kitin nobeinebi.” Gioyanun ore sakiyanun mitej ganimingo maneru ore funjine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukeningin. Nonji oi onjuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin nabebemij ore nake sisinan eku goego eru moke jikigaru onjuine gobemin.

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijilbuine eru gio bobo ninjigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ninjore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi. <sup>14</sup> Satan injoyonje tatamare mimereren kamasi onjuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonjoji onu fukebun ore so waragaekiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kinanqoqo ninjigopu yonjoji ninjigo kinanyanun ganiminj ore kamakamasi eru Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjuine oiji posiine fukeningin ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore ninjo so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Onu.

*Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Bunone moke inji mibeminj. Nonjoreone goineji nonde “Manjne tomiri goga,” onu miku manesunobun. Onu manesunobun ine, nonj nj manjne tomiri onjuine kepore nuninj. Onu ebi soine oi onjuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunanunjo gobemin. <sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku bunone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, bunjo oi nj manjne tomirire kamasi onjuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> Ninjigo kokoineji botunanunjo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanun ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji onuakon eru bunone ore so migo. <sup>19</sup> Nonjo-nanje “Mamane ninjigo ropekiine fukegobenen,” migobi ore nonjoji ninjigo manyanun tomiri yonjore manebi so yobingaega.

<sup>20</sup> Nonjoji foriine yobu inji fukegobi: Ninjigo yo injiine yonjore manebi man-nanunji so yobingaega: Moji oga naberu kipeme kinanqoqopuine

\* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore naberu uqonanjun no foreega. Moji jiji buño miku enareme injore bine fukegobi. Moji injoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buño fofoine miku maunanun qotingaega.

<sup>21</sup> Oi onjine furu kane enarebemin ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo enarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde onju manesugobi me mata? Buño onju miku oiji soine mimiganjan enarenimin ore so fukega me? Buño mibemin, oi ni manjine tomirire kamasi onju mibemin. Eadubobo yonjoji gio baegobi ore sakiyanun ba ropeku mimiyanjun so manegobi ine, nonji onjuaon gionere eru sakine ba ropebeminjo sananjaego.

<sup>22</sup> Yonjoji buño inji miku sakiyanun ba ropeegobi, “Niño Juda njinigo fukeru Hibru buño miegobenen.” Onju miegobiyon, nonji onjuaon ego. “Israel njinigo fukegobenen,” miegobiyon, nonji onjuaon fukego. “Abrahamde naso apapu fukegobenen,” miegobiyon, nonji onjuaon fukego.

<sup>23</sup> Buño mo oi ni manjine tomirire buño kamasi onju mibemin, “Yonjoji Kristore gio baegobenen,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbin eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji njinigo oi yadureru gio sanangaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru daman kokoine nebon. Nonjoru jorunekeji joineke yobu nuku gobun. Damanjine damanjine yobin bofukeru komeinjo eku gobon.\*

<sup>24</sup> Juda sorin sinan goineji mibi sonjon kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisereren maneru gobon. Onju enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\* <sup>25</sup> Rom gawman yonjoji mibi oporon jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakon koji nubi komeinjo ebon. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganjineo bapakareru qungaru janjame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Daman mogo ogâ qajanjame koe go rakaru una moakon eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.\*

<sup>26</sup> Damanjine damanjine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobin bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Suronqoqo njinigo yonjore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufunpune yonjore eru yobin bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yonjore eru yobin bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Taonjine taonjine oo yobin bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobin bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobin bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Ogopune qaqajibuine yonjoji nubi egu komebemin ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon.\*

<sup>27</sup> Gogone kitingabemin ore gio sanangaru baku gobon. Kuban gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uqore damanje so eko uqo obure komeru gobon. Uqo mataeme daman kokoine roro gobon. Kamban marikure embimbingaru motengaru gobon. <sup>28</sup> Oi akon matayon, jikigaru inji maneru gobon: Manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine sosowo yonjoji manebu bujoyanjun najibi manjeji daman so mane yobingaru gobon.

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesin ogopune uri yonjoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjuaon oi manebe yobingame manje wirieega. Moji suruyoij ruame manjekerisie ogoneji agiburan ega, agiburan ore joineji nonde man onjuaon ja nuko kanegaego.

\* **11:23:** Apo 16.23    \* **11:24:** Dut 25.3    \* **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19    \* **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15

<sup>30</sup> Nonjoji saki barorope buṅo akon maneniminde anj maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiṅ ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayon, manjere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. <sup>31</sup> Anutu Ofonj Yesure Mama damaṅ so mitenṅ gakabeneṅ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiṅ, injoji nonde fuṅe maneko buṅo ikoine matayon, buṅo foriine yobu oi migo.

<sup>32</sup> Damaskas sitio gokabe kiṅ Aretasre kiap injoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiṅgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ṅiṅigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumunṅaru egu rabemiṅ ore siṅaṅ baru dimabuṅ.\*

<sup>33</sup> Onṅu dimabuṅyon, ogopune yonjoji ro nuru jambe maṅineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreṅgo waki keru meone sumunṅaru warebonj. Onṅu.

## 12

*Polji qohonj iru ṅoneru barariṅ buṅo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonjore sakibobo ogopunṅanunji jinofurure buṅoine buṅoine miegobi, ore eru nonji onṅuakonj sakine mitenṅ garu jinofurure buṅone mibemiṅ. Buṅo oi soine so bapi ṅabeinjon, jibu buṅo jikigaru qohonj iruine iruine ṅonebe Ofonji buṅoyanṅ barariṅga nareko manebon, ore binanṅ mibemiṅ. <sup>2</sup> Ni mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanṅ gbiṅ rugeine odureru roperu bobuṅ ruge odureru roperu Anutu inoyonunde Sombuṅ kae maṅineo paibe ropeya. Damaṅ oone akonj gosa 14 tariko gogobeneṅ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonj ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji ṅi oi ogagame Anuture senṅinṅanṅin kaeineo ropeko buṅo fuṅine mo mibi maneya. Moreṅ ṅi nonji buṅo oi mibemide agi pega eru buṅo oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo nonjunde buṅoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, injore binanṅ manego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ṅi injoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiṅ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru nake sakine so mitenṅ gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onṅu eego.

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki onṅuakonj ba ropebemiṅgo manenobo ine, buṅone buṅo foriinere so minobo. Onṅu buṅo omaine mimi ṅi so fukenoboyon, oi yoore eru kekesonj eego: Sosowo ṅonjoji qohonj oi ṅonebonj ore eru buṅo poretinṅ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiṅ. Eebobone ebe ṅonebi buṅo mibe manebuṅ, ore so akonj osoe narenimiṅgo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Barariṅ buṅo ropekiine manebe buṅo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiṅ ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buṅi qinṅambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisererenṅ oi enareko maneego. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepaiṅ ore onṅa wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Onṅu onṅa wosibonjon, buṅo inṅi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru maṅgo puseko kuririgoke fukeeiṅ. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biṅe qa garende sagaiṅ.” Buṅo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeiṅgo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine mitenṅ gaego. Yobiṅ oi mataeiṅ ore so jikigaru onṅa wosiego.

\* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

10 Kristoji noŋ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaŋ oo usuŋ enareko sananŋaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronŋoqo kekesuesue enarebi konŋon maneru oo jibu maŋwomo bofukeego. Onu.

*Polji Korint yoŋore manebe maneya?*

11 Sakine ba ropeku ŋi maŋine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinŋenimiŋ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiŋ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋuŋji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayoŋ, eebobone onu me onu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinŋeyaŋuŋkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuwo so yobu gogo.

12 Noŋore boturo gio baku yobiŋ kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usuŋi boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuŋne ŋadugako ŋonebuŋ.

13 Noŋo bapi ŋabeboŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goine oi ŋoŋoke sogokon enareboŋ. Goine oga ŋabebe pakerebi ŋoŋo uruŋu boke ŋabebe mo gonobuŋ? Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruaboŋ. Aposol qaqaŋibuine yoŋoji yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yoŋore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiŋ narenimiŋgo ore so bapakare ŋaberu oiji baka enareboŋ me? Ore eru “Polji baka ŋi fukega,” minobuŋ, bakane oi bokenimiŋ ore weu ŋarego.

14 Maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo jauebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde yobiŋ oi ŋeŋeineo moke ŋoŋore paio so ruabemiŋ. Oi mata. Noŋo-ŋaŋunde mebere so sase egoyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde aŋi manenimiŋgo manego. Odumade yoŋoji maŋgomamayaŋuŋ kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojuŋaru yarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyon, maŋgomama yoŋoji oi odumadepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mebo qojuŋabi sagaiŋ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋaŋuŋ fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego.

15 Ore eru ŋoŋoji fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ŋarebe ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone onuakon ŋoŋo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manjokoneji sogueegayoŋ, ŋoŋore maŋyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

16 Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruaboŋ. Nonde kisopuji buŋo ore eru maŋmoakon egobiyon, goineji inji minobuŋ, “Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru maŋyaŋuŋ bedanŋaru qopuse yabeme monenyaŋuŋ onu me onu poreega.” Buŋo oi foriine mata! <sup>17</sup> Oi uruŋure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata. <sup>18</sup> Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru maŋkekerisie ogo mo inŋoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji noŋ mebo narenimiŋgo bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onu.

*Polji Anuture usuŋ paio wareiŋ.*

19 Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo miteben, ore tifeine yameŋ keku miku onu quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture

jiŋo maio miku quraŋgaboŋ. Giononŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobianŋaru sasanŋaŋ bofukenimiŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋuŋ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Onu egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi onjuine ebemiŋ, oi taki ŋabeiŋ, onju manego. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo iŋi egu enimiŋ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiŋqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduŋgadun eku roinŋaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiŋoŋo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yonore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo rain. Jauba-irinbirin eru buruine poretiŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Onu eru gonimiŋ ine, nonji iŋi fukeiŋgo manebu maneru warebemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo kokoineji rone agiburaŋ eru gobun, nonji yonore maŋrigaŋ eru egu kuyobemiŋ. Eebobo wunuŋineke kosa boyoberu aŋiyaŋuŋ sananŋine bofukenimiŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋuŋ so maneru yonjoke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuji maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebemiŋ. Onu.

## 13

### *Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sananŋaega.”\* <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋoŋore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo siŋaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu emboŋ ebemiŋ. sembeneŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo sosowo botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enareegayoŋ, usuŋine ŋoŋore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo iŋoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere maŋyoka eru yameŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiŋaŋunde so buŋo miŋareru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo mariponŋo qabi komeya, damaŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoŋ, jibu Anature usunji maŋgo eteko sananŋaru goga. Nonji onjuakon iŋjoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoŋ, Anature usunji maŋgo enareko Kristore mi reŋgaru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore sananŋaru gogo.

### *Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe poretiŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sananŋaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so goga ine, ŋoŋo eesoi oo waki ŋabeko Kristore biŋe so fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ŋoŋo onju osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiŋ, onju manego. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne onju totogo ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiŋ ŋabebe fofori sagaiŋ.

\* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

<sup>7</sup> Buño sosowo quraŋgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigobeneŋ. Buño mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneji aposol usuŋne fofori ŋone taniŋganimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo so oŋga wosigo. Ŋoŋo so botiŋ ŋabebe miŋ ore so egu ŋone nunimiŋgo so oŋga wosigoyon, ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fofori kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji so botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ŋi gbagbaŋine!” miku manenobunyon, oi jibu.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋo buño foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiŋgo embim-biŋgakimiŋyon, buño foriineji saueiŋ ore soine dimakimiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji usuŋne so ŋaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ŋoŋoji sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo jeri eekimiŋ. Maŋkekerisiere kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ ore niŋoji Anutu oŋga wosi etegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ofonji ŋoŋo bawaki ŋabebe miŋ ore matayon, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabe sanaŋganimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ŋoŋoreo warebe miŋ, damaŋ oo joineke egu eŋarebe miŋ ore buño yo jorigo goku ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo eŋarebe miŋ. Oŋu.

*Momojo buño tatariiine*

<sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariku uŋsowon iŋi eŋarego: Ŋoŋo jerieru goinebi. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buño ŋarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buño mibon, oo maŋmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutu botunoŋuŋgo maŋji jojoko enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ŋoŋoke goine.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuturo ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ŋareme Anuturo maŋjokoji maŋgo eŋareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ŋabeko maŋmoakon eru aŋibanji goinebi. Oŋu.



## Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanŋo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakoŋ manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka inŋi mibi yobiŋgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋo so ketiganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukeniŋiŋ.” Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buŋo oi foriine mata!” miku inŋi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukeniŋiŋ.”

2) Qaqaŋi jijiŋuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inŋi mibuŋ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sanaŋgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuŋi osiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo quraŋgaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, afagaru Kristo maŋjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-10

Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego 1.11–2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biŋe buŋo 3.1–4.31

Niŋonoŋunde aŋire agi 5.1–6.10

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.11-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi inŋi: Niŋigoŋi aposol giore so igodoŋga nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moŋi so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoŋi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. <sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitiŋ nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuŋi noŋunde Anutu eru Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde ag-iburaŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, iŋoji yoone munaŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuŋi Kristore yaunmoriri biŋe qa ŋarenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareko iŋoke gobuŋyoŋ,

nonji boke njabebe goineji wareru Bobianj Biñe furuine mibi damanj so joroko kirieru buño kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru nonj popure yobugo. <sup>7</sup> Buñojanun oi Bobianj Biñe foriine so yobu fukegayonj, njingigo goineji Kristore Bobianj Biñe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Onju fukeko kosa roregaru njingigo bapakare yabebi manyanun jijibu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Njingigo onjuine oi use! Niñoji Bobianj Biñe mitaninga njareru goben, moji oi kepiere biñe buño furuine mitaningana ine, inoji Anuture jinjo maio misi korure biñe fukega. Oi njoreone moji me Sombunde mimerereñ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buño onjuine oi so yobu reñgainebi. Buño kekesiine oi jibu. <sup>9</sup> Buño rone miku goben, oi akonj muñambe yoo moke migo: Nonjoji Bobianj Biñe roru maneru sabare forebuñ, moji oi kepiere biñe buño furuine mitaningana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

<sup>10</sup> Buño onju migo, oi njingoji njoneani enarebi nake yonore jinjo sagabemij ore eru so migoyonj, Anutuji njone nume injore jinjo maio sagabemij ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreñ njingigo beufi mane narenimij ore so yobu yameñ keego. Jikigaru njingigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemij ore embimbinganobo. Onju.

*Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebonj.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobianj Biñere fuñne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaningaego, oi moreñ nj moji so manji qougaroin buño mime pega. <sup>12</sup> Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ nj moreone so maneru sabarebeyonj, Yesu Kristoji inoyonje fuke nareru Bobianj Biñeine bararinga nareko mane taningabe nonde biñe fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Nonjoji nonde fuñne soine manegobi. Juda njingoji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonore mamane boyoberu yonore so fukeru baku gobonj. Onju goku Anuture mankerisie kufufun oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobonj. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemij ore eesai baku gobonj.\* <sup>14</sup> Juda njingigo jeñonj ogopune gosanonun moagonjo goben, nonji yonoreone boakonj oi gbinj eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku gobonj. Onju goku Juda eebobononunde fuñne poreñ boyoberu apa njasononunde mimiti buño egu wakiin ore mokemoke yobu yameñ keku gobonj.\*

<sup>15</sup> Onju eru gobonjonj, Anutuji ronekonj manjo beu manjineone njone nuru inoyonunde rosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, inoji nonde buru inji maneme sagaya.\* <sup>16</sup> Inoji Madeinere fuñne nonj bararinga nareko maneinggo maneru Yesure Bobianj Biñe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonore botugo mitaningaru gobemij ore najiya. Inoji onju najiya ore eru nonji pakereru funfunjaineone fungaru moreñ njingigo yonore kajeqounj buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebonj.

<sup>17</sup> Onjuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore nj aposol rone go wapebuñ, yonoreo so raru fukebonj. Onju matayonj, oo akonj Arebia morenggo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebonj. <sup>18</sup> Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita njoneru mane mukubemij,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu injoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobonj.\* <sup>19</sup> Oo gobonjonj, sosore

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11      \* 1:14: Apo 22.3      \* 1:15: Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18

\* 1:18: Apo 9.26-30

ni aposol goine oi so none yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims ino akon nonebon.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru manenin, buño quraŋga harego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anuture jinjo maio migo.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. <sup>22</sup> Onu raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so none nubun ore daman oo non so mane muku nuku gobun. <sup>23</sup> Nonde binje buño inji akon oi yonore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, injoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesin buño mataein ore qaima banoreya, injoji daman munanekon yoo inoyonje buño oi akon mitaningaega.” <sup>24</sup> Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobun. Onu.

## 2

*Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanunjo wareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemin,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buño baranŋga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fune mitanin yarebon. Gio daman so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yonoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu janŋaru mata ein. Onu manesuku sundune ninjigo omaine yonore kosa so yajibonyon, minebobopononun aran ba yareegobenen, oi akon kepore yabebe tumanŋabun. Tumanŋabi oo Bobian Binje kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaninŋakabe manebun. <sup>3</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ni injoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yonjoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebun. Juda ninore Kadi buño oi so basananŋabun.

<sup>4</sup> Juda soguine yonjoji matayon, goineji ni sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaŋaji jibuine yonore fune oi inji: Yonjoji “Mannonun kerisiegobenen,” miku onu gbedigaru ninore fune none mukunimin ore sumunŋaru jan qaku wareru ogo onuine botunonunjo waperu gobun. Ninjo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabenen gogo ranŋbainere niginone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen, ore mosi none mukunimin ore dimabun. Yonjoji ninore inji maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebenen nonunde sa manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanineo rua yabebenen nonunde kinanŋoqoqo fukunimin. <sup>5</sup> Onu sase eru tunŋa nobebiyon, ninjoji Bobian Binere buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukein ore dimagobenen. Oi nonore botugo qoju yabenin sananŋaru pein ore dimagobenen. Ore eru daman mogo so wirieru buŋoyanunde rurumanjo rakimin ore so yobu qotikebenen.

<sup>6</sup> Tutumanjo non Binje buñone mitaninŋabe minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Binje buño mo jikigaru mibemin ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabineyanun onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ninjigo goine so noneanji noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.\* <sup>7</sup> Binje buñone so yobu qopiebunyon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inji none

\* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2      \* 2:6: Dut 10.17

taninggabuŋ: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaninggakiminde gio oi inŋ boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunŋo misauebe Pitaji Biŋe buŋo oi akonŋ Juda kufufuŋ yonoreo mitaninggaru manyanunŋ bapakare yabeega.

<sup>8</sup> Gioine onu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ŋi sakiyanunŋ ketigabuŋ, yonore botugo manbapakare gio baega eru nonŋ onuakon dobe nuko sosore ŋi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunŋo roregaru gio oi akonŋ baego. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ŋi yoine biŋeroroyanunŋke yonoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onuine nareko gobonŋ, buŋo oi mane mukubi manmoakonŋ ebenenŋ. Gio onu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokuŋ bakabi inŋ misanangabenenŋ, “Niko kotu kantri yonoreo raru gio bakabere ŋonŋ-ŋaŋe Juda kufufuŋ yonore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Buŋo moakonŋ weu noteru inŋ jikigaru nasibunŋ, “Ninŋigo wakigoqoine bapi yabeinŋo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onu nasibi nonji onuine akonŋ eyarebeminŋo yamenŋ keku gogo. Onu.

*Polji Pita miqomuku teya.*

<sup>11</sup> Onu misanangabenenyonŋ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ninŋigo manyanunŋi kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ŋonebe, damaŋ oo nonji jinŋoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebonŋ: <sup>12</sup> Pitaji rone kotu kantri yonoke goku uqo moko noku gobunyonŋ, ŋi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ŋadio ninŋigo oi ŋone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanunŋo ketigabi yonore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yonoke qakatoru goya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu kotu kantri ninŋigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankerisie ninŋigo goineji onuakonŋ Pitake qakatoru mankerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuŋ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onuakonŋ porebi yonoke tinŋunŋ qaya. <sup>14</sup> Onu eru eeboboyanunŋi Biŋe buŋo foriine poretinŋ akonŋ so boyobebuŋ, nonji oi noneru ninŋigo sosowo yonore jinŋo maio dimaku inŋ ojibonŋ, “Pita, go Juda ŋi fukegeyonŋ, jibu kotu kantri yonore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ninŋigo oi boyoberu dimaninŋo ore bapakare yaberu manjo manege? Oi so sagaga.” Onu.

*Juda eru kotu kantri nonunŋ Anuture jinŋo maio sogokonŋ fukegobenŋ.*

<sup>15</sup> Juda fukeru mannonunŋ kerisiebenenŋ, ninŋoji kotu kantri ninŋigo agiburananunŋke onuine so fukeru gogobenŋ. <sup>16</sup> Onu gogobenŋyonŋ, munanqoqore fuŋne oi inŋ peko mane mukugobenŋ: Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gakabenenŋ buŋononunŋ mitarime posikegobenŋ. Moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine so fukeinŋ. Ore eru ninŋoji onuakonŋ posiine fukekiminŋo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabenenŋ buŋononunŋ mitarime posikebenenŋ. Oi Kadi buŋo rengakiminŋ ore eru mata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinŋo maio posikekiminŋ ore yamenŋ kebenenŋ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko ninŋononŋe kantri goine yonore kamaso onuine agiburananunŋke gogobenŋ ine, Kristoji agiburanŋ ekiminŋ ore mango enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buŋo oi use! <sup>18</sup> Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi ketotieru kepiebonŋ. Kepiebonyonŋ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buŋo oi akonŋ qomukuru agiburanŋ ŋi fukeru fuŋnene moke ore so egu bofukebeminŋ. <sup>19</sup> Rone fuŋnene onu bofukeru Kadi buŋo ore eru

\* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

komekiine kamasi oṅuine fukeboṅ. Oṅu fukebe Kadi buṅoji so jikigaru siṅaṅ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anuturo ruabe Kristoke mariponṅo nubi oṅuine komeru dimaku inṅoke sananṅaru gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroṅoji nonde maṅṅo sananṅaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinṅoke gogo gobemiṅ, oo Anutu Madeine manesiṅ gaku gobemiṅ. <sup>21</sup> Kadi buṅo boyoberu oṅuine oo posiine fukenobeṅ ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiṅ garu Anuturo yaunmoriri oṅu so kepieego. Oiji maṅṅo enoreko posiine eegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

### 3

*Kadi buṅore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesiṅ gainebi?*

<sup>1</sup> O Galesia witijibu ninṅigo, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponṅo qabunde fuṅne oi jinṅonṅuṅṅo ruaru miku ṅadubonyon, moji nonde ṅadio wareru manjijibu ba ṅareko tintuṅ egobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Ya moakomende weu ṅarebe najibi maneṅṅo manego: Nṅonṅoji Moro Tiriine oi uruṅu eru ṅonare biṅe gabi? Oi Kadi buṅo boyobebuṅ ore eru matayon, Bobian Biṅe maneru Yesu manesiṅ gabi Moro oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅṅo ruame ṅonare biṅe gabuṅ. Nonji buṅo oi egu niga ṅabein ore dimaku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakarego. <sup>3</sup> Oi niga ṅabeinde kamakamasi bokireru mamananṅuṅ bokeru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅṅo rakaru dobe ṅabeko kadiine fuṅṅaru rabuṅyon, moke Mosesre Kadi buṅore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaṅ yoo ṅonṅo-ṅaṅunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinṅuṅ oiji so sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Kristore eru joiserereṅ kokoine eṅarebi painṅuṅṅo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuṅ me? Foriine so fukeko oi forori omaine yobu osigabuṅ. Ore eru ṅonṅo ninṅigo manṅaṅuṅ tomiri gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutuṅji Moro Tiriine ṅareru botuṅuṅṅo mosi qoqowirie fuṅne fuṅne usuṅ suṅsuṅineke baega, oi ṅonṅoji Biṅe buṅoine maneru Yesu manesiṅ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buṅo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buṅo oi so niga ṅabeine. Oṅu.

*Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneṅ sagain.*

<sup>6</sup> Buṅo ore so Anutuṅji Abraham eteko oi Biṅe buṅoo inṅi qurangaṅbi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Abrahamde fuṅne manesuku inṅi maneniṅ: Uri yonṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gaegobi, yonṅoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\* <sup>8</sup> Anutuṅji bonieru buruine inṅi ruaya, “Ninṅigo Juda mata yonṅoji non manesiṅ nu bi buṅoyanṅuṅ mitaribe posikenimiṅ.” Buruine oṅu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobian Biṅe buṅo bonieru inṅi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ninṅigo kubu sosowo yonṅore paio ropein.” Goineji buṅo oi ronekon ṅone taniṅṅaru Biṅe buṅoo qurangaṅbuṅ.\* <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako mifia teko mamanesinde fuṅṅodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonṅoji Abraham oṅuine manesiṅ gagobi, Anutuṅji oi oṅuakon mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimiṅ.

\* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 \* 3:7: Rom 4.16 \* 3:8: Jen 12.3

*Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anuture qaqaizare binje fukeya.*

<sup>10</sup> Onju fukeniiminjon, sosowo yonjoji Kadi buño boyoberu ore paiineo roegaruru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme goniminj. Buño oi Binje buño inji quranğabi pega, “Kadi buño Quranğo buño sosowo quranğabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reņgaruru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goinj.”\*  
<sup>11</sup> Binje buño mo inji quranğabi pega, “Ninjigo posiine more mamananesinji manjo eteko sananğaru goinj.” Ore eru moji Kadi buño boyoberu oo posiine fukeinjo ore manega, injoji Anuture jinoo so posikeinj. Mata. Buño oi totogo nğadube tariga.\*  
<sup>12</sup> Mamananesinji Mosesre Kadi buño so manjo etega. Buño oiji mimipan buño sosowo reņga forekiminj ore manjonun bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buñore fune oi inji miko quranğabi pega, “Kadi buño sosowo reņgaruru boyobeega, injoji sananğaru goinj.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi buño so buranğanoberj, onjuineji gogo sananğine bofukenoberj. Onjunon, Anutuji nonun injonunde Kadi buñore so qaiso nobeinjo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinonun fukeru duenonun baya. Binje Quranğo buño mo inji quranğabi pega, “Ninjigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenonun baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apanonun Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo saganu yonjore binje fukeinj ore maneya. Onju maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonun bame Kristo manesinj gabenerj kadi inji fukeinj: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buño kipeya, ninjo manjonun kerisieru Moro oi soine binje gakiminj. Onju.

*Kadi buño eru senğinbanğinj bofukekiminde mimipan buño*

<sup>15</sup> O mankerisise ogopune, nonji morenjo gogore soso buño mo inji mibeminj: Moji meropuine goine yonjore binje fukeinj ore buñoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieru jiki buño mo paiineo jikigabeminjo embimbanğinj.  
<sup>16</sup> Maneninj, Anutuji jojokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Binje buño oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonunde kamasi onjuine so migayon, ni moakonj ore inji miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebeminj.” Ni moakonj oi Kristo.\*

<sup>17</sup> Buño ore funine ore inji migo: Jojofore buño ore fori oi wakiinjo embimbanğinj. Anutuji oi ronekonj miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji jojofo buño ronekonj miya, oi kepiebeminjo embimbanğinj.\*  
<sup>18</sup> Senğinbanğinj fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buño boyoberu bofukenoberj ine, Anuture jojofore buño ore so jikigaruru embimbanğabenj omaine yobu egu peinj. Binje buñoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senğinbanğinj bofukeru goya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi urunjure ruame pega? Ore funine oi inji: Ninjigoji kadi odureru tintun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigaruru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimererenj yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre

\* **3:10:** Dut 27.26 \* **3:11:** Hab 2.4 \* **3:12:** Lew 18.5 \* **3:13:** Dut 21.23 \* **3:16:** Jen 12.7 \* **3:17:** Eks 12.40 \* **3:18:** Rom 4.14

bararıngaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ńıńigo botunońuńgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buńo oiji daman so pe roperu sıńan nobeıń ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi buńore usunji wakiıń ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jofo buńo noreko ńı oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi buńore usunji wakiya.

<sup>20</sup> Ogo babapi ńı inoji Anutu eru ńıńigo botunońuńgo dimaku buńo gio baega. Anutuji jofofo buńoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyon Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjıńbanjıń fukekiminde jofofo buńo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buńo oiji mea rurumanjo ńega. Onu.

*Kadi buńore gio foriine oi urunu?*

<sup>21</sup> Onu ńeko Kadi buńo eru senjıńbanjıń fukekiminde jofofo buńo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanarıngaru gokiminde Kadi buńo norena ine, fofori Kadi buńo boyoberu Anuture jıńoo posiine fukenoben. Ore eru buńo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. <sup>22</sup> Matayon, buńo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jofofo buńoine oi mankerisie ńıńigo senjıńbanjıń bofukeru noreıń ore eru ruame pega. Jofofo buńo oiji Yesu Kristo manesıń gagobenen, nonunde foriineke fukeıń ore maneru inı burugaru miya, “Agiburan ńıńigo manyanun so kerisienimıń ine, ńonjo omaine yobu Anuture jıńoo so posikenimıń.” Ore funıne oi Bińe buńoo inı miko pega, “Agiburanı moreń so ńıńigo sosowo nıgıń nobeko gogobenen.”

<sup>23</sup> Rone mannonun so kerisiebenen mamanesıńnonunji so fukeko Kadi buńoji kiperu sıńan noberu witire manjo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde fune bararınga noreko fukeya, daman oo nıgıń gbedigo gogononun oi tariya.

<sup>24</sup> Onu ńebenen Kadi buńo oi qaqaıınonun fukeru Kristore fune manekimıń ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ńı jenon qaji yaregobi, ore so buńo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimıńgo botıngaru sıńan nobeegobi. Onu eru Kristore fune mane tanıngaru manesıń gabenen buńononun mitarime posikekimıń ore bapakare nobeega. Mannonun kerisiebenen qaqaııre gio oi daman oo tariıń. <sup>25</sup> Mannonun kerisiebenen mamanesıńnonunji fukeko Kadi buńo rurumanıneo so gobenen oiji qaqaıı onıne so jıkıgaru sıńan nobeega. Onu.

*Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobenen.*

<sup>26</sup> Sosowo ńonjoı Yesu manesıń gabi fufuke gariine ńareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. <sup>27</sup> Kristoke dimanimıń ore miti meso rau ńarebun, sosowo ńonjo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganıne ore so kokomon eru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. <sup>28</sup> ńonjo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ńareme moakon fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goıne yonjoı Anuture jıńoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru kınanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ńone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jıkıgaru fukegobi. ńıńigo yonjoı Anuture jıńoo kubu yoyoka so jıkıgaru fukegobi.

<sup>29</sup> ńonjo Kristore bińe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inoreone fukeru tifepuıne gogobi. Onu fukeru jofofo buńore fori senjıńbanjıń oi bińe ganımıń ore so fukegobi. Onu.\*

\* 3:29: Rom 4.13

## 4

*Nonuñ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buño oi jikigaru funjine inji mibeminj: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaingo ore so fukegayonj, made jeñonj goku damañ oo kiñañqoqo omaine yoñoke sogokonj onjuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinjonj, jibu kiñañqoqo yoñore keririnjgo ogoyañuñ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

<sup>2</sup> Onju made goku siñañpuine yoñore mea yukuo dimako yoñoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siñañ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamainejji damañ rua teko wareru fukeinj, oo akonj fungaru injoyoñe merofu rauine fukeru goinj. <sup>3</sup> Niñonoñe onjuakonj rone mande mobeineo made jeñonj onjuine gobenj. Damañ oo nemu eru mamari siñañ Sombuñ moreñ botuyakuñgo ya sosowo siñañ yabeegobi, yoñoji niño onjuakonj siñañ nobekabi omaine yoñore kiñañ qaku mea yukuyanunjo gobenj.

<sup>4</sup> Onju gobenjonj, Anuture damañji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ñigoreone fukeya. Juda nonjunde Kadi buño rurumañgo goinj ore fukeya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi buño yukuineone pirue noberu duenoñuñ bainj ore fukeya. Onjuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biñeine maneru sabare foreru gogobenenj.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onju Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maññoñunjo rakaru inji ongaega, “O Aba Mamane!” \* <sup>7</sup> Onju ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kiñañqoqo omaine fukegeyonj, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Onju goge ore eru Anutuji señiñbanñiñ Biñeine gareko roru siñañ garu gomij. Onju.

*Polji Galesia yoñore manebu maneya.*

<sup>8</sup> Noño rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuñ. Damañ oo nemu gobñ eru nemu mamari siñañ ofonj foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinanjunj tomiri omaine kiñañ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobuñ. <sup>9</sup> Onju gobunjonj, mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru damañ yo inji Anuture funje mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ñabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ñabega, buño oiji qoru fuke ñarega. Onju gogobiyonj, ñeñeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siñañ ya sosowo siñañ gaegobi, yoñoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siñañ oi usunyanunj wakiqoqoine fukegobiyonj, ñoñoji jibu oi kiñañ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde anji manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>10</sup> Oi kiñañ qa yareku kombañ ñeñe damañ funje funje ore eru manebi ropeko poretiñ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombañ ñeegobi. Kaiñ gariine wapeme nemunanjunj manesuku kaiñ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombañ goine oi gosa so poretiñ boyobeegobi. <sup>11</sup> Nonji noñore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji noñore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebeminj.

*Galesia yoñoji Pol ñadi ganimiñ ore ebuñ.*

<sup>12</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakareru weu ñarego: Nonji noño onjuine fukeru gobonj ore noñoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone noñoreo wareru jibe ba nune sakine wakiko gobonj, funjine ore eru ñeku Bobianj Biñe mitaniñgakabe manebuñ. Noñoji oi mane mukugobi. <sup>14</sup> Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe

\* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 \* 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buño Mama.



ɲadi nuinde eesoɪ bofukebuɲ, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemirin eru sure nubi. Onu matayon, non ɲone nubi Anuture mimereren ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Oponon, nonde Kristo Yesu inoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuɲ.

<sup>15</sup> “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ɲadineo pupu qaku jinɔ koruɲ-ɲaɲuɲ unugaru narenimiɲgo manebuɲyon, oi so sagako bokebuɲ. ɲonɔre fuɲne maneru oi fofori onu kitiɲgaku migo. Yei! Damaɲ oo buɲo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuɲ, oi uruɲure damaɲ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>16</sup> ɲonɔre Biɲe buɲo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

<sup>17</sup> ɲinigo goine yonɔji ɲonɔre eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon, yonɔji ɲonɔ niɲoreone oga ɲaberu botunonunɔgo gaɲ baku use narenimiɲgo manegobi. Onu boroin ɲobebi manjo paiineo yonoyonɔ kitiɲ ɲabenimiɲgo yamen keegobi. <sup>18</sup> ɲonɔ eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ɲonɔre botugo gokabe damaɲ oo akon matayon, ɲonɔ damaɲ so onu ebi sagain.

<sup>19</sup> O kokopune, non fufuke gariine fukenimin ore goji onuine nuko joisereren maneboɲ, onuakon ɲeɲeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji ɲonɔre fuke forein ore joisereren oi maneru gogo. <sup>20</sup> Nonde manji ɲonɔre eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaɲ yoo ɲonɔre botugo gobemin ore manetiɔotike manego. ɲonɔke goku buɲo marune bawaki eru buɲo waigo mibemiɲgo manego. Onu.

### *Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buɲo*

<sup>21</sup> Goine ɲonɔji Juda niɲore Kadi buɲo Quraɲ boyobeinɔgo manegobiyon, buɲo ore fuɲine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuɲine oi mane taniɲganimiɲgo weuku bapakare ɲabego. <sup>22</sup> Biɲe buɲo mo inɲi quraɲgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiɲaɲqoqo ɲigo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi inoyonere wombuɲ ɲonunɲine (fri) posiine inɔji roya.\* <sup>23</sup> Kiɲaɲqoqo ɲigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo ɲonun (fri) posiine inɔji roya, inɔ Anutuɲi made fukeinde buɲo kipeya, buɲo ore foriine fukein ore fukeya.

<sup>24</sup> Buɲo ore fuɲine oi sumunɲine. ɲigo yoyoka oi Anutuɲi ɲinigo nonunke jofofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ɲigo tinaine Hagar. ɲinigo jofofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yonɔji Kadi buɲore mimiti rurumanɔgo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunɲi buɲo ore kiɲaɲine qaenimin ore fukeegobi.

<sup>25</sup> Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arabia morenɔgo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufuɲine yasogo mendaine yonɔji damaɲ yoo Kadi buɲo rurumanɲineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuɲ moakon fukegobire. <sup>26</sup> Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonɔji nigin gbediyaɲun tomiri posiine gogobi. Niɲore manɔgo Sara inɔji siti ore soso fukega. <sup>27</sup> Ore kajeqoun buɲo oi inɲi quraɲgabi pega,

“ɲigo ɲiji takigaya, inɔji odumade oga yabeko sauebuɲ inɔji ɲigo ɲoineke oi odureru gbini ein.

Ore eru ɲigo kufinɲine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigon.

\* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2

Goji so guko gomeŋ, go jibu oŋga jojararu odumade fukeiŋ ore kokorian eru goigoŋ.”\*

<sup>28</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Aisakre so Anuture jofofo buŋoji maŋgo eŋareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. <sup>29</sup> Damaŋ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, iŋoji gboine Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ kekesuesue oŋuine oi pega.\*

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu pegayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo mo oi jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ pega, “Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roin. Nonuŋ posiine iŋore madeke oi moko so boroiŋgaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”\* <sup>31</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, soso buŋo oŋuinere so noŋuŋ kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigore igokopuine gbedinoŋuŋke so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, ŋonuŋ posiine iŋore igokopu fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Oŋu.

## 5

### *Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine goku goineji ŋoŋo moke poreru Kadi buŋore begi oiŋi\* egu kipe ŋabenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Kiŋaŋqoqo omaine oŋuine egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru gaŋ eku dimainebi.

<sup>2</sup> Maneniŋ! Pol nonji iŋi ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Goineji Anuture moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganiŋgo mibi qodukenimiŋ ine, Kristoji bapi ŋabeinŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Ni sosowo yoŋore saki ketigaru moge banimiŋgo manebi yoŋoji qodukenimiŋ, yoŋoji Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobenimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiŋ. <sup>4</sup> ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ ore manegobi, ŋoŋoji Kristore sa kigaru iŋoke so jikigaru dimagobi. ŋoŋo Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo poretiŋ fukekimiŋ ore oori eru aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋgo odigae-gobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Kristo Yesuke dimabeneŋ mande foriine mamanesiŋ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiŋ gakabeneŋ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko naduŋgadun ebeneŋ sagagayoŋ, mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture moge sakinonŋuŋgo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakonŋ fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jiŋoo so bapi nobeiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oŋuine pipa rabuŋ. Fiine akonŋ rabuŋyoŋ, qaqaŋi jijiŋbuine moŋi wareru jijiŋbu eŋararu ombuineo ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru reŋgaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareega, iŋoji ombuineo ketiganiŋgo so kepore ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeega. Oi mata. <sup>9</sup> Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneŋ sosowo roko

\* **4:27:** Ais 54.1 \* **4:29:** Jen 21.9 \* **4:30:** Jen 21.10 \* **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju poregobire. Ore so Kadi buŋo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damaŋ so baigoŋ.

sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ḡabeme sosowo tinṭuṭu eḡu enimiṅ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine inoḡi bojibu ḡabeko tinṭuṭu eegobi, Anutuḡi inoḡe ee-bobore geo bokirie teme joiserereṅ maneru goiṅ. Nonḡi Ofonḡe dimaku manesiṅ ḡaberu ḡoḡore inḡi maneru koimo fukeḡo: ḡoḡo Kristore Biṅe buḡo poretiṅ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiṅḡo maneru sananḡaru gonimiṅ.

<sup>11</sup> O manḡekerisie ogopune, ḡoḡo oṅu gonimiṅyoṅ, nonḡi Kristo maripoṅḡo komeya ore funḡine misauebe Juda yoḡore manḡanḡunḡi ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buḡo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuṅ. Anuture moge ḡi sakiyanḡunḡo ketiganiminde Biṅe buḡo jikigaru miku manḡbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonḡoḡo so enarenobuṅ. <sup>12</sup> Goineji bapakare ḡaberu jijibu baegobi, yoḡoḡi keketire buḡoyanḡuṅ boyobe foreru yoḡoyanḡunde saki mobeyanḡuṅ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

<sup>13</sup> O manḡekerisie ogopune, Anutuḡi ḡoḡo kadi ranḡbainere buḡoone ḡeririkeru gbediḡanḡuṅ tomiri gonimiṅ ore oṅḡa ḡareyayoṅ, yoore eru sisiḡanḡ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ḡeririkeru posiine gogobeneṅ,” oṅu miku gbedigaru manḡ-ḡanḡunḡi wapeko sakire anḡiḡanḡuṅ sananḡine sembeneji eḡu siḡanḡ ḡabeinḡ. ḡoḡo-ḡanḡunde anḡiḡi matayoṅ, manḡijojoko paiineo dimaku botuḡanḡuṅḡo kinḡanḡ qoqo eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kadi buḡo qoruine moakonḡ boyobebi Anuture buḡo sosowo oṅuakonḡ foriineke fukenimiṅ. Buḡo qoruine moakonḡ oi inḡi, “Gake manḡi jojoko eege, ore so ḡiḡiḡo sosowo manḡoḡi jojoko eyareeiḡoṅ.”\* <sup>15</sup> Oṅu migayoṅ, kanḡeṅ qoro oṅuine ḡoḡo-ḡanḡunde anḡiḡo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ḡoḡo-ḡanḡe sisibiri eenimiṅ ore sombuḡanḡuṅ damanḡ so maneru goinebi. Oṅu.

*Moro Tiriineji siḡanḡ ḡabeko goinebi.*

<sup>16</sup> Nonḡi inḡi mibemiṅ: Moro Tiriineji eeboboḡanḡuṅ siḡanḡ gako goinebi. Oṅu gokabi inḡoḡi manḡ sakire anḡiḡanḡuṅ sananḡine sembene oi qame wakiko so reḡgaru boyobeenimiṅ. <sup>17</sup> Ore funḡine oi inḡi: Manḡ sakire anḡi sananḡine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji manḡ ranḡbainere tobiri qaiḡḡo maneko botuyakuḡḡo roroṅiṅ peko qoqo eegobire. Oṅu qoqo eegobire ore ḡoḡoḡi ya fiine ebo enimiṅḡo maneru oi embimbiḡaegobi.\* <sup>18</sup> Oi embimbiḡaegobiyonḡ, Moro Tiriineji oḡa ḡabeme raru gogobi ine, ḡoḡo Kadi buḡo rurumanḡḡo so gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Manḡ sakire eebobo ranḡbainere ḡio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneṅ. Oi inḡi: Boesau ogoine-ogoino kosa ebi manḡanḡunḡi keḡigako boesau baegobi. <sup>20</sup> Nemu gboṅ ohoweyanḡuṅ baku koitopuyanḡuṅ miteṅ yabebi manḡanḡuṅ boburo yabeko kipe seronḡ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare manḡineji manetiḡotike maneru anda eru kane miku manḡigi maneegobi. Yoḡeyanḡunde akonḡ manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pouguru boboroṅiṅ eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriṅ eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goine yoḡore yare ḡoneanḡi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sananḡineji boḡiḡoḡibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oṅuine eegobi, yoḡore rone mibonḡ eru ore so siḡanḡ bobo buḡo sowonḡ

\* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6 \* 5:14: Lew 19.18 \* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

oi bonieru mibe njeineo moke inji migo: Njinigo mosi onjuine baegobi, yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjo so ropenimij.

<sup>22</sup> Yonjoji matayonj, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inji: Yobinj sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Bunjoyanuj damanj so boyobee-gobi. <sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yonjoyone poretinj sisinanj eegobi. Njinigo mosi onjuine eegobi, yonjoji Kadi bunjo so qomukuegobi. <sup>24</sup> Njinigo Kristo Yesure binje fukeru gogobi, yonjoji manj sakiyanunde anj sananjine sembene eru sembenere manjoyanuj oi sosowo Yesuke mariponjo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineji manjonunjo rakame gogobenej ine, eebobononuj onjuakonj Moro injoji sinanj nobeko eru baku gokimij. <sup>26</sup> Onju goku tin-abinje omaine norenimijngo so yamenj keku omaine yobu botunanunjo so sakipepe eeinebi. Manjsembe egu enimij ore nonjo manj papakare eru manjpepe paio so ee einebi. Onjuakonj anda so eku goinebi. Onju.

## 6

*Yobinj-njanuj osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjkerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburanj eko bo-fukegobi ine, manjkerisie ogopune nonjoji ogo onjuine oi bomirinj eteru botinj gatebi moke kadi bofukeinj. Onju eru gake onjuakonj eesoigo egu waki guinjo ore sisinanj eku goigonj. <sup>2</sup> Yobinj-njanuj babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onjuine oo Kristore Kadi bunjo boyobebi foriineke fukeeinj. <sup>3</sup> Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu injoyonere maneko ropekiine fukega, injoji injoyone eadu eega.

<sup>4</sup> Onju so einebijonj, moakonj moakonj nonjoji nonjo-njanunde eebobo os-oeru baesoi babi sagainj. Onju eru ogonanj odureru binjeroroyanunje fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebijonj, nonjo-njanunde funjine sakinanj mitej gabi sagainj. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji yobinjonuj furuine furuine boroinjaru noreko bubu osigaegobenej. Ore eru nonuj goine yonjoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimijngo embimbijaegobenej.

<sup>6</sup> Qaqaji more Binje bunjo qaji teega, injoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroinjaru mobeine oteeine.

<sup>7</sup> Nonjo-njanje so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeinj. Bunjo ore so Anutuji seinenonuj noneru geoine ore so noreinj. Ore eru Anutu oi nj omaine onjuine igosisi etekimijngo embimbijaegobenej. <sup>8</sup> Manj sakire anj sananjine sembeneji mo manjo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, injoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeinj. Injoi sembeaeinjonj, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, injoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananjine binje fukeru goinj.

<sup>9</sup> Nonuj miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so einjinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimij ine, foriine roro damanjineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimij. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru morengo gokimij ore so nonuj njinigo fiine eyarekimij ore miine dimaku goinebenej. Manjkerisie kufufunj manjineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebenej eru yonjore nadiyanunjo njinigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobianj yaberu goinebenej.

*Sinanj bobo eru momojo bunjo tatariine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraŋ qoruine soguine yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago, oi ŋonenin. <sup>12</sup> Ŋinigo Anuture moge sakinŋaŋuŋgo ketiganiminin ore bapakare ŋabeegobi, yoŋoji sosowo saki babi moren ŋinigoji yoŋore manebi ropein ore yamen keegobi. Kristoji maripoŋgo komeya, buŋo ore kekesuesue egu eŋareniminin ŋoŋu bapakare ŋabeegobi. Ore fujine furuine mo mata. <sup>13</sup> Anuture mogeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekon ŋuakon Kadi buŋo so boyobe foreru gogobi. ŋoŋu matayon, ŋoŋore saki ketiganiminin manegobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋore saki tifeŋaŋunde ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku biŋeroroyaŋuŋke fukeniminin manegobi.

<sup>14</sup> ŋoŋu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristo maripoŋgo komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego. Tinabiŋe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji maripoŋgo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moren ŋinigoji sakire eebobo sembene baniminin ore manesuku buŋo miegobi, nonji ŋoŋu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteŋ nuniminin me sakineo buŋo ruaniminin, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebeminin. Moren ŋoŋu buŋo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinoŋuŋgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobenin, oiji foriine yobu fukega. <sup>16</sup> Ŋinigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufun sosowo ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋ ŋareme womoo goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Buŋo tatariine oi inin migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maŋyobin so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peku iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore Quran yo quraŋgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋiŋigo goine kae rauine yoŋore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quraŋ yo quraŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maŋ aŋiine eru yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi iŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo iŋoyoŋe qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji pi moakon oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋore otuŋ sanaŋine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji ŋigo biŋe oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Oŋuakon Kristoji Efesus ŋoŋore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ŋiŋigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quraŋgaya. Oŋu.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.3–3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1–6.20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji Pol noŋ maŋ aŋiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

*Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.*

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Iŋoji noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋji fiaŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji noŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekoŋgo iŋi fukekimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Oŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Daman oone akon fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ aŋiinere so ronekon mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuji

\* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

oga nobeko inoyonunde odumadepu fukekimin. <sup>6</sup> Yoro Madeine oi nonjunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usun kobiineke kisingaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Nonun yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋun baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnonun bokeru jure noreega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Inoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakon yobu keseme painonunjo ropeya. Manjboronine ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji rone inoyonunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebunyon, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru nonun barariŋga noreme noneru manebeŋ. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji ronekon yaunmoriri buruine fuŋne oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukein: Sosowo Sombun eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodongabe sosowo yonore qoru moakon fukeru goin.”

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji ronekon inoyonunde maŋ mamansure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Inoyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufun niŋo inoyonunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine nonun Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko inore seŋŋinbaŋŋin kuriri oi merofuine onuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. <sup>12</sup> Juda kufufun niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeŋ, inoji nonun Anuture usun kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Kotu moreŋ nonoreone goineji onuakon Kristoke jikigaru qakato-bun. Munanqoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine inoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiin ore buŋo kipeya, inoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋunjo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanaŋine oi bakato ŋabeko gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji kufufunpuine Sombunde seŋŋinbaŋŋin kuriri noreinde buŋo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maŋnonunjo ruame goga ore inji mane sanaŋobeneŋ: Anutuji duenoŋun baru biŋepuine fukebeneŋ jiki moreŋgone oga nobeko Sombunjo roperu seŋŋinbaŋŋin bofukekimin. Ore eru Anuture usun kobiineke oi miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Onu.

*Polji Anutu miteŋ garu inji onga wosiya:*

<sup>15</sup> Onu seŋŋinbaŋŋin bofukekimin ore eru nonji Efesus nonore onga wosiego. Nonoji Ofon Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu niŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biŋe buŋoine ŋajibi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneboŋ, nonji onuakon nonore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobon, oi so bokeboŋ. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu ŋabeego.

<sup>17</sup> Manesu ŋaberu Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteego, “O Mamanonun usun Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopononun yareigon. Moro oi maŋyanunjo ruande manjboronjanun fuŋine mo fukeko Anuture fuŋne fiine akon barariŋga yareko mane mukunimin. <sup>18</sup> Anutu, go maŋyanunde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere

\* 1:7: Kol 1.14

Binjegore fuṅne mane mukuniminj.” Anutuji inṅoyonunde ṅinṅigo gbagbataenine ṅinṅore Sombuṅ Biṅe usuṅine kobiineke oi noreinde buṅo kipeme ṅoṅo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origaniminj ore oṅga ṅareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnṅaṅuṅke fukeniminj, ṅoṅo seṅṅinṅaṅṅij ore fuṅine mane sariganiminj ore oṅga wosiego.

<sup>19</sup> Manesinj gakabi Anuturre usuṅ sananj qanqanṅineji maṅṅonṅuṅgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane mukuniminj ore oṅga wosiego. Usuṅ sunṅuṅine qembibiineke oiji sakinonṅuṅ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usuṅine oi inji noduya:

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji usuṅine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombuṅ kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji inṅoyonunde me furoineo ṅeṅe fuṅfuṅaineo ruame ṅega.\* <sup>21</sup> Eme morumboṅ ṅeṅeineo ṅeku yareya sosowore qorunonṅuṅ dimaga. Nemu mamari siṅaṅ eru yoṅore mea rurumaṅgo muranj, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usuṅyaṅuṅke siṅaṅ nobeegobi, Kristoji yoṅore fuṅqodu fukeru sosowo yobu siṅaṅ yabeega. Sombuṅ kaeo, moreṅgo eru yokore botugo siṅaṅ tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damanj yoo akon matayon, jiki damanj fuṅine mo fukeko go ropekiminj, oo oṅuakon yareya sosowo siṅaṅ garu go ropeinj.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji iiru, gemo, ṅinṅigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaṅgo rua nobeko gobeneṅ Ofoṅṅonṅuṅ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ noreru qorunonṅuṅ dimainj ore igodonṅame goga.\* <sup>23</sup> Inṅoji keji noberu maṅkekerisie kubu zioz nonunde qoru fukeko nonṅuṅ inṅore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneṅ. Kristoji qorunonṅuṅ fukeru inṅoyonṅe akon ṅeko so saganayon, nonṅuṅ inṅore me kufupu fukeru inṅoke jikigabeneṅ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji oṅuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonṅuṅ Anuturre kuririnonṅuṅke fukebeneṅ sagaru raega. Oṅu.\*

## 2

### *Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananṅaru gogobeneṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ronekonj kadi odureru agiburanṅine agiburanṅine ebuṅ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuṅ.\* <sup>2</sup> ṅoṅo damanj oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuṅ. Gemokaku yoṅore Koitoji damanj yoo Sombuṅ moreṅ botuyakuṅgo goku qoqomuku ṅinṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ boburoru siṅaṅ yabeega, inṅoreo qakatoru reṅgaru gobuṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Nonṅuṅ sosowo oṅuakon rone yoṅore botugo keoma eru kosa gobenṅ. Maṅ sakire anṅinonṅuṅ sananṅine sembene boyoberu nonṅunde anṅigo gobenṅ. Oṅu kosa gobeneṅ Anutuji ṅone nobeme so sagako yombenṅine painonṅuṅgo ruame gobenṅ. Buṅo qoqomuku ṅinṅigo goine yoṅore so oṅuine Anuturre yombende biṅe fukeru gobenṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu gobenṅonṅ, damanj yoo oṅuine mata. Anutuji ṅonemainṅine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenṅonṅ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonṅuṅ oṅuakon bogbore nobeko sananṅaru gogobeneṅ. Inṅore yaunmoririji munanj qa ṅareme moke qowiriebuṅ.

\* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 \* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 \* 1:23: Kol 1.18 \* 2:1: Kol 2.13



<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, nonuŋ onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya, nonuŋ onuakon Sombuŋ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji inŋi ore onu rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmorire rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damanŋine damanŋine funŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, damanŋ oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya. <sup>8</sup> Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririineji munanŋ qa nareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Nono-nanŋe manŋo ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebuŋyon, Anutuji yaunŋinere eru qowirie nabea. <sup>9</sup> Nono-nanŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropeiŋ ore eru yaunmoririinere akonŋ onu enareya.

<sup>10</sup> Nonuŋ Anuture mequranŋ gogobenen. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenen Anutuji manŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, nonuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobenen. Onu.

*Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakonŋ fukegobenen.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda niŋigo so fukeru Anuture kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore inŋi miku miŋareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anuture mogenonunke gogobenyon, kantri goine nono niŋigo omaine mogeyanunŋ tomiri!” Tina oi ni meji moge sakinonunŋo ketigae-gobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Nono damanŋ oo manŋ-nanŋuŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ nono Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunonunŋ gobuŋ. Anutuji niŋigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobenen, nono niŋore botugo tinanŋanunŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, nono oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋinbanŋinŋ fukeniinde oorinanunŋ tomiri. Anutanŋanunŋ tomiri onuine morenŋo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nono rone taitai gobuŋyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure nabeko damanŋ yoo afagaru Anuture bembenŋo wareru gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Kristo inoyonŋe womo Raunonunŋ fukega. Inoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ niŋigo kubu yoyoka nonuŋ qodure nobeko bodureegobenen. Botunonunŋo rosi peku sa ruge sananŋine sariku boroinŋ nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko mankekerisie kufufuŋ moakonŋ fukegobenen. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde moreŋ sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipanŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakonŋ fukekimiŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru manŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenen botunonunŋo womo bofuke noreya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononunŋ mariponŋo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji niŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture manfunŋo warekimiŋ. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobo ekimiŋ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonŋ fukeru gogobenen.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji wareru womo fukeiŋgo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moreŋ niŋigo Anutu nadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, nonore mitaniŋga

\* 2:15: Kol 2.14 \* 2:16: Kol 1.20

ɲareya eru Juda ɲiɲigo Anuture maɲfunɲo gobeɲ, niɲore moko akon mitaniɲga noreku goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ɲiɲigo nonɲun sosowo maɲgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jiɲo maio ropekimiɲ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ɲonɲo Juda ɲiɲigo matayon, jibu kotu ɲiɲigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreɲ rauine gbagbataeɲine fukebi niɲoke moko Anuture maɲkerisie kufufuɲ fukegobeneɲ.

<sup>20</sup> Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo yonɲoji ronekon ɲ Anuture buɲoji otuɲ sikeru igodonɲgabi Kristo Yesu inɲoyonɲe wareru otuɲnonɲun sananɲine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonɲun dimako Anuture maɲkerisie sorin fukegobeneɲ. ɲonɲo onɲakon otuɲ oo roperu kikitin naduɲgadun eku sasanɲ bofukeegobi. <sup>21</sup> Inɲoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonɲun Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneɲ mamananiɲnonɲunji sananɲaru sogueko Anuture maɲkerisie sorin kubaine fukegobeneɲ. <sup>22</sup> ɲonɲo onɲakon Ofondeo qakatoru maɲkerisie ogopunonɲun goine yonɲoke bodureru moko dimaku maɲ-ɲanɲun kitiɲgaku naduɲgadun eku sasanɲ bofukeegobi. Onɲu dimaku Anuture maɲkerisie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine maɲ-ɲanɲunɲgo ruame inɲoyonɲe sorin ore maɲineo goga. Onɲu.

### 3

*Polji kotu kantri yonɲoreo raru Biɲe gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Fuɲne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ɲiɲigo ɲonɲo bapi ɲabebemiɲ ore gio baku gogo. Onɲu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ɲeku dikanji keru onɲga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ɲonɲore boroɲga ɲareme fianiminde gio nareya, ɲonɲo oi foriine mane foregobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji buɲo buruine soɲsoɲine barariɲga nareru miko mane mukugo, buɲo ore fuɲ qondiɲine yobu quraɲga ɲarebon. <sup>4</sup> Quraɲga ɲarebon, ɲonɲo quraɲ oi oseru soine nonde fuɲne inɲi mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuɲne soɲsoɲine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonɲgo ɲiɲigoji fuɲgaru go waperu gobuɲ, yonɲoji daman oo Biɲe sumuɲine ore eru mo gobuɲ. Onɲuine go wapebuɲyon, daman yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo roosiɲine niɲore miku barariɲga noreme manegobeneɲ. <sup>6</sup> Biɲe sumuɲine oi inɲi: Kristo Yesuji seɲɲinɲanɲin biɲe qa noreiɲgo miku buɲo kipeya, ɲonɲo oi Juda niɲoke sogokon sabareku roru gogobi. Bobian Biɲeji ore fuɲine oi kotu moreɲ ɲiɲigo ɲonɲore onɲakon ɲaduega. ɲonɲo maɲ-ɲanɲun kerisieru soine niɲoke moko mifiare Biɲe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Maɲ-ɲanɲun Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niɲoke kubu moakon dimagobeneɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Inɲore usuɲi nonde maɲne boburoko maɲne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobian Biɲere gio bobo ɲi fukebon. <sup>8</sup> Nonji Anuture kufufuɲ gbagbataeɲine sosowo ɲonɲore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onɲu gogoyon, Anutuji jibu yaunɲine ropekiine inɲiine nareya: Nonji Kristore seɲɲinɲanɲinde Biɲe oi kotu moreɲ ɲiɲigo ɲonɲore mitaniɲgabemiɲ ore kiwaqawaineke

\* 2:17: Ais 57.19 \* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

manego. Senjinbanjin ore funjine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimin ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjo ya sosowo bofukeru Biņeine sumunine kejjigako ninjigoi go waperu gobun, daman oo mo gobun. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biņe buru sumunine oi sinan garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore funjine totogo mibe ninjigo sosowoji mane sariganimin ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji manjboronine funne funne funjine mo bararanga noreme daman yoo manjkerisie kufufun kubu botunonunjo mimane ebenen totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuji man anjiine inji maneega: Nemu mamari sinan eru koito wawakiine mimereren ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombun moren botuyakunjo yareya sosowo sinan gaegobi, yonjoji onjukoņ Anuture manjboron oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. <sup>11</sup> Yonjoji oi manenimin ore Anutuji Biņe buruine oi ronere ronekonjo daman tomiri oo inoyonunde manjo misananjaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoņnonunjo Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufunpuine fukeru godureru dimagobenen.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesin gabenen Anuture mendiji onj angame soine inore jinjo maio ropekimin ore koimo dimagobenen. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru inji karie narego: “Nonji witi pigo neku nonjo fianimin ore eru konkon maneru goego, ore eru man-nanunjo so wakiine. Nonjo nonde joisereren ore eru soine kuririnanjunke fukenimin.” Onjo.

*Polji Efesus yonore inji onga wosiya:*

<sup>14</sup> Funne ore eru nonji Mamanonunjo dikanji keteru onga wosiego. <sup>15</sup> Injoji akonjo mamanonunjo funfunjaine fukega. Inore so Sombun eru morende kufufun sosowo nonunjo mamare tina oi miku onjgaegobenen. <sup>16</sup> Inji onga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manyanunjo sananjaein. Gore Biņe usunine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rounjo pega, go usunjo ore so basanan yabeeigon. <sup>17</sup> Basanan yabende soine Kristo manesin gabi manyanunjo neņe roru goin. Onjo gome sorukunyanjo Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimanimin.

<sup>18</sup> Manjokoineji manjo eyareko kufufun gbagbataenine sosowo yonjoke soine Kristore manjokore funne mane mukunimin.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inji: Qananine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Onjukoņ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. <sup>19</sup> Kristore manjokoji morende mamanoņunde so odurega. Oi mane foreninin ore inji onga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquanjo sosowo oiji man mamanyanunjo puseru gbogbo ba yareigon.”

<sup>20</sup> Anutu onjo onga wosi teru inji ore mitenjo gaego: Nonunjo mamane odureru yare onga wosiru weunobenjo me pororo sasako noneru mansunobenjo ine, injoji ya oi soine basanan nobein. Anutu usunineji mannonunjo gio baega, injoji ore so onjawowosi eru mamanoņunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreein. Ore eru mitenjo gaekimin. <sup>21</sup> Manjkerisie kufufun nonunjo tumanganjo Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabinjo mitenjo gabenen kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa nasopunonunjo yonjoji basananjaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimin, daman oo onjuine akonjo kuririineke fukeru peine. Bunjo oi foriine.

## 4

*Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobeney.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ŋi fukego. Buŋo oi miforeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoŋi miku bapakarego: Anutuŋi eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋiŋigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku kariyeru goinebi. ŋoŋo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru manŋi jojoko eku goinebi.\* <sup>3</sup> Moro Tiriineŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋaru womore niŋiŋi kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikiŋe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokonj seŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukekiminŋ ore oorinŋaŋuŋ moakonj oi akonj ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonj dobe ŋabeko goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ moakonj sinŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokonj manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutunoŋuŋ moakonj sosowo mama enoreega. Injoŋi ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oŋu fukeru miine reŋgakimiŋ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

<sup>7</sup> Ore so sogokonj Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobeneyoŋ, Kristoji yaunmoririine maŋ anjiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi moakonj moakonj sonoŋuŋgo boroingŋa noreko gogobeney. <sup>8</sup> Ore buŋoine oi inŋi mime Biŋe Qurango pega, “Injoŋi paibe roperu dimaku witi ŋiŋigo kokoine oga yabeko biŋepuine fukebi yaunŋine yaunŋine oi ŋiŋigo noŋunde noreya.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuŋi buŋo oi uruŋure miya? Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Kristoji rone Sombuŋgone wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya.

<sup>10</sup> Rakaya, injoŋi oŋuakonj kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuŋ kaere koroino sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuŋineŋi puŋegaruru sosowo saga foreko goga. <sup>11</sup> Kristoji ŋiŋigo noŋunde mamane yaunŋine fuŋne fuŋne inŋi boroingŋa noreya: Gioine boroingŋa noreko goineŋi sosore ŋiŋigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuŋ. Goineŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineŋi maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo (ewanjeliŋ) fukebuŋ. Goineŋi ŋirau pasto eru qaqaŋi fukebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine. Niŋoŋi yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgabeneŋ sasaŋaŋ bofukeniŋiŋ ore gioine oŋu boroingaru igodonj nobeya. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ sosowoŋi mande gio bakimiŋ ore jaue foreru gokimiŋ ore eru oŋu basanaŋ nobeya. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu oŋu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakonj fukeru dimakimiŋ. Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineŋi Kristoreo pega. Niŋoŋi Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usuŋine porebeneŋ gboqboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaruru namade oŋuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋ bapakaruru injoŋe oŋuine kuririnonŋe fukekiminŋ ore dobe nobeega.

\* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13 \* 4:8: Kiki 68.18

Namade onjine gobeneŋ penaronŋ nŋiŋgoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondiŋgaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raŋo-wareŋo eru siombenŋsaombenŋ eega. Ore so moreŋ nŋiŋgoji sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru nŋiŋgo kosa qaji yarebi tiŋtuŋ eegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akonŋ damanŋ so miku jojoko naduŋgadunŋ eru goinebi. Onu goku Kristoji qorunonunŋ fukega, sorukununŋunŋ inŋoreo gbedigabi rakako qinŋ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananŋaru kuririnunŋunŋke fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Kristoji qorunonunŋ fukeru inŋoyonunde saki fu nonunŋ sosowo sinanŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneŋ. Usunŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ pe norega ore so giononunŋ baku kiŋiŋgaru manji jojoko naduŋgadunŋ ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiŋi sananŋaru sogueega. Onu.\*

*Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Onu fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru sinanŋ bobo buŋo inŋi mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkekerisiere yaura nŋiŋgo manŋ mamaneyanunŋ jibugame yau onjine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Maŋkekerisiere yaura nŋiŋgo yoŋore manŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyanunŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaŋouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuture gogo sananŋineo so qakatoegobiyonŋ, yoŋoyonŋe akonŋ kosa yobu gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Sinanŋyanunŋ so sisinanŋ ebi manyanunŋ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manyanunŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onjineru kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji onu eegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore funŋe oi onjine so qaji ŋarebi manebunŋ. <sup>21</sup> ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so funŋe qaji ŋarebi foriine inŋi mane mukubunŋ: <sup>22</sup> Rone eebobonunŋunŋ ranŋbanŋine boyobebi anŋinanunŋ sananŋine sembeneji sinefuru enjareme sisibiri ee einŋo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebunŋ, ore so manŋ-ŋanunŋ ranŋbanŋine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Manŋ mamaneyanunŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebunŋ. <sup>24</sup> Anutuŋi nonunŋ inŋoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenŋine fukeru sananŋaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Manŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru manŋ gariine oi akonŋ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubunŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi onu peko nonunŋ Kristore saki fu moakonŋ ore manŋineo kakagbo onjine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunanunŋgo buŋo foriine akonŋ sosowo mimane eku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kanegaru yombenŋgo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburanŋ so einebi. Manŋ-ŋanunŋ rigaŋgaŋ, buŋonunŋunŋ oi pipa wegŋi jinŋoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\* <sup>27</sup> Onu Sembene Rauineji botunanunŋgo egu wapeinŋ ore kepieru damanŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

\* 4:16: Kol 2.19 \* 4:22: Kol 3.9 \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 \* 4:25: Zek 8.16 \* 4:26: Kiki 4.4

28 Moji kian bobo goya, inoji onu moke so eine. Onu matayon, inoyonunde meji gio yamej keku baku goine. Gio baku inoyonunde ugo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ninigo wakiqoqoine kitin yabeeine.

29 Bujo sembeqambe mo minanungone so wakiineyon, bujo ninigo manyanun kitingaku basanain, nono oi akon miku goinebi. Ninigo bunonun maneru manyanun pega ore so unswonde embimbimgagobi, ore so kajeqoun bujo yarebi anjine maneru fianobun. 30 Anutuji binepuine duenonun bako Sombunjo ropekimin, daman ore moge sananine qakato nabeko man-nanunjo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

31 Nono manmoki eru manjigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo neine. Manjoji so borunaru ja nabeko man-nanunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Onuakon nadiqoqo bujo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunun fune funeji man-nanun egu kebojigain ore oi sosowo nadi gabi jojorigo peine. 32 Jojorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemirin eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan-nanun bokeru jure nareya, nono ore so jikigaru agiburan-nanun boboke eru goinebi. Onu.\*

## 5

### *Anuture tatamago gogo oi inji:*

1 Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonun yamen keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. 2 Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoin ninore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunineji ropeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaun oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonineke onuine fukeru inore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Nono onuakon manji jokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunadun eru eba eku goinebi.\*

3 Boesau eru wuwunun fune fune me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya onuinere bujo mo oi botunanunjo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

4 Sio eku igosisi eru bujo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru bujo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji man-nanun kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten bujo misaueku goinebi.

5 Bujo korun yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunun me ebukeru yare sase eega, inoji Anuture qorunan oi raugainjo embimbimgain. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gon miten yabeegobi ore kamasifukega. Onu ega, inoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorunan manineo ropeinjo embimbimgain.

6 Anutuji agiburan onuinere eru kanegaru yombenine bujo qoqomuku ninigo yonore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji bujo omaine onuine miku jiji eru kepore naberu egu eadu narein. 7 Ore eru ninigo onuine nadi yaberu yonoke anibanj so goinebi. 8 Rone qisirigo gobunyon, daman yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku inore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonun tatamainere binje fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. 9 Tatamare binje fukegobi ore toumoriine foriine oi inji: Nono eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji bunonun mitariko posikenimin eru bujo

\* 4:32: Kol 3.13 \* 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

foriine yobu oi akonj miku goniminj. <sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde jinjo maio sagainj, ore funjine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonjoke anjibanj so jikigaru goinebi. Yonjore sembene oi bararinjga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. <sup>12</sup> Goineji agiburanj sonjonjo baegobi, oi totogo mibenej mimiineke egu fukeinj. <sup>13</sup> Anuture tatamaji agiburanyanunj sosowo batamaeko funjneyanunj foriineji totogo fukeinj. <sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauji sonjonj yaine sosowo bararinjga yareko tatamago fukeru peinj. Ore eru bujjo mo inji mibi pega,

“Kuban pege, go manjo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guinj.”

<sup>15</sup> Bujjo ore so eebobonjanunj oi manjboronjke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu goniminj ore njonjo fiine akonj sisinanj eku goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Damanj yoo damanj sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeinj, damanj oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebijonj, njinjigo keririnjanunjo raru waigo unjowonj eyareinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Ore eru nj manjanunj tomiri onjine kosa so goinebijonj, Ofonde manj anj oi fiine akonj mane tanningaru dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain obu sananjine noku manjijibu so einebi. Njonjo-njanunde anjigo gobi mamananjanunj sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganinj. Ore eru bobojibu so einebijonj, Moro Tiriineji manjanunj puseinde yamenj keku dimainebi. <sup>19</sup> Njonjo Binje bujjo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk sonj), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj wombu- njanunjo keku Ofonj mitenj gaeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Onj me onj fukeko ore eru Ofonjonunj Yesu Kristore tina onjgaku Mamanonunj Anutu jijiki danje miteku goinebi. Onj.

*Njoe njonunj yonjore unjowonj bujjo*

<sup>21</sup> Kristore mi egu odureniminj ore kokoinjanunj maneru botunjanunjo bujjo rurumanjo rakaru goinebi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Kristore saki fu oi manjkerisie kufufunj. Injoji ore qoruine eru Munanjgoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so njji onjakonj njonunjine qoru fukega. Ore eru njigo njonjo Ofonde bujjo rurumanjo rarare so njonjo-njanunde njepu aran ba yareru bujjojanunde rurumanjo raru goinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Manjkerisie kufufunj nonunj Kristore bujjo rurumanjo dimagobenej, ore so njigo njonjo onjakonj njepunjanunj yonjore bujjo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji injoyonunde manjkerisie kufufunj manjoko enoreru nonunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onjine nj njonjoi onjakonj njonunpunjanunj manjoko manjanunj eyareku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kristoji manjkerisie kufufunjine Binje bujjoineji roosoeru njigo binjeine gbagbataenjine fukekiminj ore obu onjine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. <sup>27</sup> Injoji nonunj momonjine posiine yobu fukekiminj ore maneru manjonunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekiminj ore yamenj keega. Kufufunj gbagbataenjine bakare bujononunj tomiri fukekiminj ore manneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquanineo paibe ropebenej jorinjineji igoko tamaeru njigo binjeine onjine injoyonunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnonunjke eru njone anjinojunjke dimakiminj.

\* 5:16: Kol 4.5 \* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 \* 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7

28 Nj ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu ɲonunɲunɲun manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ɲonunɲine jojoko eteega, iɲoji iɲoyoɲe sisiɲaɲ eega. Ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde saki fun sisiɲaɲ eegobi, oɲuine oiji ɲonunɲunɲunɲun sɲaɲ yabebi sagaiɲ. 29 Moji mo iɲoyoɲunde saki fu damaɲ mogo rosi so eteyayoɲ, sosowo noɲun saki funoɲun gumeru sɲaɲ gagobeneɲ. Kristoji oɲuakoɲ maɲkekerisie kufufunɲuine noɲun saki fuine oɲuine buɲoineji gume noberu sɲaɲ nobeega.

30 Maɲkekerisie kufufunɲun noɲun Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneɲ. Noɲun Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneɲ. Ore eru gume nobeega. 31 Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi pega, “Ore eru ɲiji maɲgo mamaine boke yaperu ɲonunɲineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakoɲ fukeru gonimi.”\* 32 Buɲo oi soso buɲo sumunɲine. Oi Kristo eru maɲkekerisie kufufunɲun noɲunde maɲ jojokonoɲunde miku quraɲgago. Buɲo buru ore funɲine oi sumunɲine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. 33 Oɲu fukegayoɲ, ɲoɲore buɲo oi iɲi migo: ɲoɲo moakoɲ moakoɲ oɲuakoɲ ɲonunɲunɲunɲun ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe sisiɲaɲ eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Njgo ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ ɲoepunɲunɲun araɲ ba yareku goinebi. Oɲu.

## 6

### *Odumade eru maɲgomama yoɲore maɲkikipe*

1 Odumade ɲoɲore eebobo poretiɲ oi iɲi: ɲoɲo Ofoɲke qakatoru maɲgo mamayokanɲunɲun yokore mi reɲgaru boyoberu goinebi.\* 2 Anutuɲi mimipaɲ buɲo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine noɲeɲ ore so miya pegayoɲ, mimipaɲ buɲo jare 4 oi kikipe buɲoineke. Rone iɲi miga, “Maɲgo mama yokago araɲ ba yateru goigoɲ.” Buɲo oi reɲgabeneɲ Anutuɲi ore furiine noɲeinde buɲo iɲi kipeme quraɲgabi pega,\* 3 “Araɲ ba yatende Anutuɲi touɲmoriri gareko jikigaru moreɲgo damaɲ joroine go ropemiɲ.”

4 Odumadepunɲunɲun aariyaɲunɲe egu fukenimiɲ ore mama ɲoɲo buɲoyanɲun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oɲu matayoɲ, Ofonde Kadi buɲo reɲganimiɲ ore qaji yareru ore so botiɲ yabebi soguenimiɲ. Oɲu.\*

### *Kiɲaɲqoqo eru sɲaɲ ɲoɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo*

5 Kiɲaɲqoqo ɲoɲo moreɲgo sɲaɲɲunɲunɲun yoɲore buɲo Kristore buɲo oɲuine reɲgaru miɲgoba so eku goinebi. Buɲoyanɲun egu odurenimiɲ ore sombuɲanɲun maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maɲ-ɲaɲunɲi kiko so einɲeiyonɲ, ɲoɲo qɲɲ keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\* 6 Raupunɲanɲunɲi kukurame qoro fukebi ɲiɲigoɲi ɲone aɲi eɲarenimiɲ ore matayoɲ, maɲqambaranɲ bokero maɲ-ɲaɲunɲun gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oɲu eru Anutuɲe maɲ aɲi boyoberu Kristore kiɲaɲqoqo oɲuine fukeeinebi. 7 Moreɲ ɲiɲigo kiɲaɲ qa yareru oɲuine oiji Ofoɲ iɲoyoɲe kiɲaɲ qa teegobeneɲ. Oɲu maneru gioɲanɲun Ofonde jiɲo maio sagaiɲ ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

8 Buɲo yo maneinebi: ɲoɲore botugo goineɲi gio rauine gogobi eru goineɲi raupunɲanɲun oi furiyaɲunɲun tomiri omaine kiɲaɲ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoɲoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuɲi

\* 5:31: Jen 2.24 \* 6:1: Kol 3.20 \* 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 \* 6:4: Kol 3.21 \* 6:5: Kol 3.22-25



ore furiine n̄areme raugabi biñeñan̄uñ fukeiñ. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Raupu eru kiñan̄qoqo n̄on̄ore Ofoñ moakon̄ in̄oji Sombun̄ kaeo goga. In̄oji n̄in̄igo goine so n̄one an̄i yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon̄, so moakon̄ji osoeru buñonoñuñ mitari noreiñ. Siñan̄ n̄on̄o oi mane mukugobi ore kiñan̄qoqo ogopun̄an̄uñ yon̄oke daman̄ so man̄moakon̄ eru so moakon̄ eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. On̄u.\*

*Anuture eriñarawen̄ sosowo roru goinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Qurañne qurañga forebemiñgo eru buño in̄i qurañgago: N̄on̄o Ofoñke qakatoru dimabi usun̄ine yasogoji dobe n̄aberu kitin̄ n̄abeko sanan̄gaeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fun̄ne fun̄ne eega, n̄on̄o oi maigaku sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine dimakimiñ ore Anuture eriñarawen̄ sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niñoji moreñ n̄in̄igo dari fuyan̄uñke yon̄oke jigo so qaegebenen̄yon̄, nemu mamari siñan̄ eru kue gbiñ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiñ ore dimagobenen̄. Nemu mamari siñan̄ sembene moreñ qon̄ikiñ botuyakun̄go morumbon̄ n̄eñeyan̄un̄go n̄eku koito on̄uine siñan̄ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobenen̄. On̄uakon̄ koito murañine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunon̄un̄go qisiriñe gemo qoruman̄inere ñi yoine goku yareya sosowo siñan̄ gaegobi, niñoji yon̄oke jigo qaegebenen̄. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru kiso eyarekimiñ ore n̄on̄o Anuture eriñarawen̄ sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. On̄u dimabi rosipun̄an̄uñ daman̄ sembeneo yabekimiñ ore porata wapeeniñ, daman̄ oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondiñ yabenimiñ eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreñ-n̄an̄un̄go osin̄gaku dimanimiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Eriñarawen̄-n̄an̄uñ on̄uine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akon̄ mikiine oi bifun̄ on̄uine goyon̄-n̄an̄un̄go kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omon̄an̄un̄go maro mariku on̄uine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.\* <sup>15</sup> Kufu komon̄ keru soine qin̄ keru oderu raegobenen̄.

Ore so n̄on̄o womore Biñe misauenimiñgo jauebi oiji man̄go en̄arein̄.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eriñarawen̄ oike jikigaru garikiñ qoruine tinaine mamanan̄in̄ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joisereren̄ noreiñgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoñ joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Munan̄qoqo Rauine oi biñe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biñeñan̄uñ fukeko moke qowirienimiñ, babaan̄ oiji qorun̄an̄uñ aen̄ du on̄uine kebi kefagaru sabare n̄abeeiñ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biñe buño. Oi on̄uakon̄ raugaru man̄ wombun̄-n̄an̄un̄go ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Eriñarawen̄-n̄an̄uñ sosowo oi keku daman̄ so Anutu on̄ga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako n̄aberu dobe n̄abeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. N̄on̄o daman̄ so man̄gari goku jijiki Anuture n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ine sosowo yon̄ore eru yamen̄ keku on̄ga wosieinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde on̄uakon̄ in̄i on̄ga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buño korun̄ poretin̄ Pol otende gore Bobian̄ Biñe sumun̄ine oi buño miineji miin̄ ore so

\* 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1

\* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17

\* 6:15: Ais 52.7

\* 6:17: Ais 59.17

mitaniᅅgaru koimo akonᅅ dimaku maᅅbapakare eyareeine.” <sup>20</sup> Nonji Bobiaᅅ Biᅅe ore eru Anuture minebobo ᅅi qoruine fukegoyonᅅ, gioine baego ore eru damaᅅ yoo witi pigo ᅅego. Ore eru Biᅅe buᅅo oi Anuture jiᅅo maio sagaiᅅ ore so koimo akonᅅ miku gobemiᅅgo ore oᅅga wosiru goinebi. Oᅅu.

*Momojo buᅅo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus iᅅoji nonde binaᅅ bako manenimiᅅ. Iᅅoji Ofoᅅke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruᅅu eba eku ᅅeegobeneᅅ, oi sosowo ᅅajiko ᅅoᅅo oᅅuakonᅅ oi manenimiᅅ. <sup>22</sup> Niᅅoji uruᅅu ᅅeku gogobeneᅅ, ᅅoᅅo binaᅅ oi manenimiᅅ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ᅅoᅅoreo foinᅅ. Iᅅoji foru bomiriᅅ ba ᅅareko soine waigo gonimiᅅ.

<sup>23</sup> Mamanoᅅuᅅ Anutu eru Ofoᅅ Yesu Kristo yokoji maᅅkekerisie ogopunoᅅuᅅ ᅅoᅅo womo baku manji jojoko eᅅararu mamananesiᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ ba sanᅅgaeine. <sup>24</sup> Niᅅigo Ofoᅅnoᅅuᅅ Yesu Kristo damaᅅ tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiᅅ, Anuture yaᅅmoririji sosowo ᅅoᅅoke pe ropeine. Oᅅu.

## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreŋgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereŋ paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji kiso etebuŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakoŋ buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayoŋ, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitin buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganimin ore yaun ruabi wareya, iŋoji ore danŋe yajiin ore Quran yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikitin buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyoŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sanaŋgaru koimo dimanimin ore manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu ani sogo manenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suron fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiŋyoŋ, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyon, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Ŋoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji maŋjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sanaŋine banimiŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ totogo quraŋgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-11

Polji uruŋu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuŋne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakinimiŋ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.\*

\* 1:1: Apo 16.12

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri harebere womoo goinebi. Onu manego.

*Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku onga wosiga.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu harebeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. <sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so sosowo nonore Anutu onga wosiego, oi jeri paio onga wosiego. <sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu inŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Nonjo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobun, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akon funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋi tariiŋ. Onu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O sagananun nohe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore nonjo sosowo onu manesu harebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuŋi gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo neego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu bunjo keperu bunjo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaiŋ ore roregaego. Onu me onu baego, sosowo nonjoŋi noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akon saga harebeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji nonjo manjoko enarein ore dohe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo nonore anŋi sogo maneru none hareinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Onu miku bunjo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyonŋe soine kitiŋ nuru miin.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji nonore inŋi onga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dohe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyanunŋi sogueru sauein. Onu fukeme soine kadi foriine none mukuru bobojibu bunjo bokeru gonimin. <sup>10</sup> Onu goku soine bunjo osoeru kadi fiine sari rosoeru gbagbataenŋine fukeru bakare bunoyanun tomiri go ropebi. Kristoŋi kirieru warein. <sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inŋi onga wosiego: Yesu Kristoŋi eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeein. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun puseko ninjigoŋi onu none harebu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji sauein ore onga wosiego. Bunjo oi foriine.

*Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe bunjoŋi sanaŋgaya.*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonjoŋi nonde funne mane mukunimin ore inŋi maneru quranŋago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayon, jibu ore biŋeineji saume Bobiaŋ Biŋenonunŋi ninjigo saga yabeme giononunŋi moririineke fukeega. <sup>13</sup> Non Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo nego, bunjo oi mamari ni sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore sinanŋayabe pi sinan gaegobi, yonjoŋi manegobi eru onuakon ninjigo goine kokoine nonore kajeyanunŋo rakame mane foregobun.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru foriine inŋi fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopononunŋi witi pigo nebe damaŋ yoo Ofonŋi bapi nuega ore bunjo manebun. Oi maneru boakonŋi Ofonke sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebun. Onu fukeru Anuture bunjo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ anŋi gbagbataenŋineji dimaku Kristore funne mitaniŋgaegobiyon, goineji nonde eru manyanunŋi qougaroin eru nadi nuru kekepari ein ore manegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ogopune foriine yonjoŋi nonde funne inŋi manegobi: Anutuŋi igodon nune Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu bunjo kepiego. Onu maneru manjoko enareku kitiŋ nuegobi. <sup>17</sup> Nadiqoqo ninjigo yonjoŋi yonoyanunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyanun kejiŋgako nonde gio

\* 1:13: Apo 28.30

nodureiŋgo maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, daman̄ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareiŋgo manegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu manegobiyon̄, oi jibu. Kristore fuŋne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anutire mimiti poretiŋ reŋgaru mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitin̄ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore maneru ore eru jerieego. <sup>20</sup> Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu mimineke matayon̄, daman̄ so Kristo miteŋ gaku gobon̄, ore so daman̄ yoo oŋuakon̄ fukeiŋ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiŋ me gobemiŋ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteŋ gabe tinabiŋeineiŋ sogueiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji sakineke gobemiŋ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore eru gobemiŋ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian̄ nuko Sombuŋgo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebemiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Oŋu fukenoboyon̄, moreŋgo saki fuke gobemiŋ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeiŋ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome roosenobo, oi soine so manego. <sup>23</sup> Gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ fiine fukena oi poretiŋ so mane mukuru botuyakuŋgo qun̄garu gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreŋ bokeinde an̄i maneru gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu gogoyon̄, saki fuke bojororu gobemiŋ ine, oiji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebe foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeiŋ. Komenobo, oiji ŋoŋo so bapi ŋabenobo. <sup>25</sup> Oŋuine manesiŋ garu sanan̄garu ore eru ŋone nuru embon̄ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ŋoŋo bapi ŋaberu goiŋgo manego. Bapi ŋabekabe mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji sogueru sanan̄gako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oŋuakon̄ Kristoji ŋone nuru embon̄ eru moke ŋoŋoreo warebe ŋoŋo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanan̄gaiŋ ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

<sup>27</sup> Eebobon̄an̄un̄ oi Kristore Bobian̄ Biŋeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ me so wareru taitai goku biŋeŋan̄un̄ manebe fuŋneŋan̄un̄ in̄i peme sagaiŋ: Ŋoŋo qoqodure buru moakonde buŋo kiperu maŋmoakon̄ eru dimainebi. Oŋu dimaku Bobian̄ Biŋere buŋo foriji egu gban̄iŋ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. <sup>28</sup> Oŋuakon̄ goineji kiso en̄areenimiŋ, ŋoŋoji buŋo miyan̄un̄ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru so popureru maŋ-ŋan̄un̄ so wakiine. Fuŋneŋan̄un̄ oŋu manebe sagaiŋ. Anutuji usun̄ ŋareme kiso ŋin̄igo yoŋoji fuŋneŋan̄un̄ ŋoneru in̄i mane taniŋganimiŋ: Yoŋoyan̄e waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji buruine rua ŋareya, oi in̄i: Ŋoŋo Kristo manesiŋ gaku aribe jerieru aribe in̄ore eru joiserereŋ maneru gonimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone ŋoŋoke goku qabe, ŋone nubun̄ eru daman̄ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biŋe buŋo yo manegobi, ŋoŋo jigo oŋuine akon̄ noke kitiŋgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oŋu.\*

## 2

*Kristore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

\* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

<sup>1</sup> Nono Kristoke qakatoru man-ñanun kikitin ee enimin ore unşowon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareru bobomirin ñabein. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohowenñanun baku ñonemaiñ enareine. <sup>2</sup> Onu egobi ore manmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadunğadun eku womoo goinebi. Nono man añinñanun eru mamane burunñanun moakon enimin ore kipeinebi. Buño onu kiperu manmoakon ebi foriine fukeein.

<sup>3</sup> Yareya nono-ñanunde akon furuganiminde anji so mango enareine. Nono-ñanunde tinabiñeji soguein ore sakinñanun so ba ropeinebiyon, man-ñanun babawaki eru goine yonore manebi ropeeine. Onu maneru nonji nonare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemin. <sup>4</sup> Nono moakon moakon nono-ñanunde man akon fiain ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yonore manji fiaingo ore onuakon yamen keku manesuku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuji morengo gome man mamane pe teya, onuine akon nonoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Anature mosi onuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu onuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroine so goya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu matayon, inoyone afagaru Anature kuririquran bokeru wakiru kerisieru ni kamasi fukeru kinñanqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Onu moren ni nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu goku manine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buño daman so rengaru goya. Onu gome mimi qa teru “Mariponngo qabunyon,” jibu, daman oo onuakon renga foreya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu rengaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ñeko tinabiñe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji tinabiñe ropekiine oi ini ore oteya:

Ninigo sosowo nonun tina ore eru daman mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteñ gakimin. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji morengo yoo gogobeneñ. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me mison kaeo gogobi. Nonun sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sosowo nonun dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru ini mikimin, “Yesu Kristoji Ofonnonun fukega.” Onu.

*Yesure tatama oi ninigo botuyanunngo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, nono Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Daman so Anature buño rengaru qowireru gobun, ore so mosinñanunji mankekerisie ninigo nonoreo sagaga, oi yamen keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji nonoke gobon, daman oo Biñe buño fiine akon kegboreru gbñ keru dimaku gobun. Boke ñaberu taitai gogo, daman yoo onuakon Anature jinomaio sombunñanun maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu inoyone nono jijiki boburo ñaberu inoyonunde burure so man-ñanun bapakareega. Onu oo man añinñanun Anatureo sagain ore so fukeko dobe ñabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

<sup>14</sup> Sinñanpunñanun yonoke buño babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji nunun-ñunun kosa so einebiyon, burunonun sosowo manyoaka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ñareme oi daman so baku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Onu

\* 2:10: Ais 45.23

eku eebobonanjuni bakare buŋo tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Niŋigo kekesiine iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋoji yoŋore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo paibe tamaegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ moreŋgo eebobo poretiŋinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji niŋigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu goku gogo sananjinere Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so jaueru roru niŋigo yareru goinebi. Oŋu gobi Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne iŋi fukeiŋ, “Masiri niŋi sisirio gbiŋ eiŋ ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basananŋaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonyon, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuŋne oŋu fukeme soine nakene saki ŋoŋore eru miten gabemiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji gogone kisiŋgaru mitari ŋarebe Anuture gio reŋgaru baku gobon. Oŋu gobe ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoji buŋone mitariru joma oŋuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobuŋ. Saki funere dari oŋu kesenobo ine, oi obu oŋuine mo yobu so rakana. ŋoŋore mamananesiŋ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, maŋneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biŋe fukeru ŋoŋoke moku goku jerieekimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Oŋu.

*Timoti sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Ofoŋ Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiŋ ine, pipa Timoti soreiŋgo maneru origago. ŋoŋoreo foru biŋenonjuŋ ŋajime jeriebi ŋoŋo uruŋu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji oŋuakoŋ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sananŋagobi me wiriebi, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe akonj ŋoŋore manebu oŋu maneru nonde keririŋgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoŋoji “Yoŋoyanunde manebu,” miku kitinj ŋabein ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. <sup>21</sup> Yoŋoji sosowo yoŋoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiŋgo janjanbumbuŋ odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeiŋ ore so yamenj keegobi. Yoŋo qaqosori kosa gogobi.

<sup>22</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fuŋine fiine oduya, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane mukugobi. Madeji iŋoyoŋunde mama kiŋaŋ qa teega, iŋoji ore so nonj Bobian Biŋe misaueiŋ ore bapi nuru kiŋaŋ qaku goya. <sup>23</sup> Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoji nonj uruŋu enarenimiŋ ore buŋo kipenimiŋ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ŋoŋoreo foiŋ ore origago. <sup>24</sup> Nake oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋke dimaku damaŋ so joroko ŋoŋoreo wareinde koimo oŋu manesiŋ gago.

*Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.*

<sup>25</sup> Nonji ya baaru embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋoji muraŋne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitinj nuku bapi nuya. Iŋoji Bobian Biŋere ketenj (defence) fukeru nonde keririŋgo gio baku jiŋo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oŋu manesuku maŋkekerisie ogone oi damaŋ yoo sorebe ŋoŋoreo kirieru wareiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabeinŋo yamenj keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manebi ŋoŋoreo yobiŋgame maneru ore eru maŋwawaki goga. <sup>27</sup> Iŋoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akonj so ŋonemaiŋ oteyayon, nonj oŋuakoŋ ŋone nuru embonj eru baafe

\* 2:15: Dut 32.5

nuya. Inoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

<sup>28</sup> Nono Epafroditus noneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onuakon afagaij ore manego. Ore eru damanj yoo akonj pipa sorebe nonjore foinj. <sup>29</sup> Nono Ofonde ninjigo yonjore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ninjigo onjuine oi aranj ba yareru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeinj eya. Nono nonj kitinj nuku bapi nunimingo manebunyonj, oi embimbinqabunj ore inoji nonjore tife onju enareinggo ore wareru gogoine kisingaru sibirigaij eya. Onju.

### 3

*Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, bunjo korunj inji jikigaru mibeminj: Nono Ofonjke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Bunjo oi nejeco moke quranga hareinj ore tataki so manego. Ninjigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe njabeniminj ore oi quranga harebe soine sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo ninjigo sembene yonjore sinanj-njanj baku goinebi. Yonjoni manjekerisiere yaura ninjigo botugo roregaru manjananj bapakareru inji miegobi, "Anuture binje fukemininj ore nono moge baku sakinanj ketigainebi." Onju yamenj keku bunjo akonj miku qoro riganjine onjuine gbogbo onjaku "Kufufunjanjine fukegobeninj," miku mo yobu miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoni Anuture jinomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanjongo moge oi akonj keti yabebunyonj, foriine oi nonjunde inji fukeya: Anuture Binje bunjoni mannonanj bobogaya, nonanj injore manjekerisie kufufunj foriine yobu fukeru gogobeninj. Anuture tinao sakinonjongo moge ba norebunj, ninjoni ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesinj gaegobeninj, Kristo Yesuji munanj qa noreya, ore eru injo mitejgaegobeninj. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku mitej gaegobeninj.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji sakiyanjunde yaji kitingaku Anuture binje fukekiminj ore manesinj gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akonj suhunj onjuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionbarionj kamasi enobo. <sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririguranj oi inji: Nonji Israel ninjigo kubu manjineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa njasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Mango mamane Hibru ninjigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru nj foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabunj. Farisi fukeru gobonj ore Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi poretinj boyobeinggo yamenj keku gobonj.\* <sup>6</sup> Farisi goku manjneo jo fukeko manjekerisie kufufunj oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonj. Mosesre Kadi bunjo rengaru boyoberu poretinj fukenobeninj ine, nonji ore so bakare bunjo tomiri posiine gobonj.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesinj garu gobonj, manje kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbenj sureru migo. Damanj yoo Kristoji munanj qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. <sup>8</sup> Ofonje Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senginbanjinj bofukebeminj, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone rangbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbenj surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru njadineo bokebonj.

\* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1      \* 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11



<sup>9</sup> Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buño renga foreru oñuine oiji niñononje Anutüre jinomaio poretin fukekimin,” migobiyon, nonji onu posiine so gogo. Daman yoo Kristo manesin gabe Anutuji onuine oiji buñone mitarime inore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesin paio gobe Anutuji ñonemain enareku mitigako agiburañnere buñoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde funne onu bofukeinjo ore yamen keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemingo yamen keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya inore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabemin ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi inoke jikigabemin ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onuine oiji inore kamasi ore so fukebemin ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onuine akon komeru onuine oiji inore kamasi onuine fukein ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, inore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabemingo manego. <sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemin ore origago. Onu.

*Anutüre sisirigo yamen keku mogeineo rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenere inji so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru mankerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosin enareya ore senjinbanjinine raugainjo ore yamen keego.

<sup>13</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ñadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemingo anj sogo manego. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji paibe ropebemin ore onga nareru moge onu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanangaru gbin eru Anutüre mogeo ropebe inoji hendin eri qoruneo kenarein. Oi roinjo anj sogo maneru moge oobe poretin akon usunne qojugaru giningaego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnoñunke fukegobenen, Anutuji nonun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimin ore manega. Buño more mamane maru furuine mo pe ñarena ine, Anutuji buño yooore urunu manebi sagaga, oi onuakon miku bararinnga ñarein. <sup>16</sup> Nonore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagain: Nonun daman joroine me pomponine mannonun kerisieru Anutüre kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabenen sagain.

<sup>17</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, nonon non none nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ñabeegobi, nonon yonore eebobo oi noneru boyobeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Ninigo boakon yobu yonoji eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru yonoyanunde anigo kosa gogobi. Mariponjo komeya, ore funne oderu gboreru gogobi. Buño oi daman kokoine tintun egu fukenimin ore ñajibe manebunyon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jin obune wakiko migo.

<sup>19</sup> Saki fuyanunde anj sananine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Manmamanyanun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimin. <sup>20</sup> Yonoji yuku rakaniminon, goine ninore qoqodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morengo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobein ore odigaegobenen.

\* **3:17:** 1 Kor 4:16; 11:1

<sup>21</sup> Injoji moren saki funoñun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme inoyoñunde Sombun saki fu oñuine kuririqurañineke fukein. Usun oñuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoji usun oñuine oiji ñinigo eru moren Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sananjaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurusanjo rabenen sinan nobeko gokimin. Oñu.

## 4

### *Unñowon buño goine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, oñu fukein ore Ofonji ñoño bapi ñabeko gbin keru sananjaru dimainebi. Nonji ñoñore anji maneru ñone ñabeinjo yamen kego. Nñoñ jeri enarebun. Botunanunjo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enorein, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

<sup>2</sup> Minebobo ñigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ñokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oñu manebon. Ore eru nonji mañ-ñakuñ inji bapakarego: Noko Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru mañmoakon eru goinebire.

<sup>3</sup> O murañe foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go oñuakon inji weu garego: Nigo yoyoka yokoji mañmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Biñe sananjaru sauein ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonunde keririnjo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoñore tina oi gogo sananinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

<sup>4</sup> Damañ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buño oi ñeño moke migo.

<sup>5</sup> Nñoñ denañdenañ paio ñinigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinanjun oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareinjo bembenqaga. <sup>6</sup> Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyon, ya sosowo ore weweunanjun Anutu ojibi maneine. Oñu me oñu fukein, ñoño Anutu onga wosiru kariere danje miku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji mañwomo enarega, niño ore funine so mane muku egobenen. Oi mamananemukunonjun sosowo odureru funine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji mañ-ñanun eru buño mamanananjun dobu kiperu iporo ba ñareko goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, buñone mitariin ore eru unñowon buño inji migo: Wuwunun buño so manesuinebiyon, ya sosowo aran babenen kuririineke fukega, mañ-ñanun oo kiperu goinebi. Buño foriine, buño poretin eru gbagbataenine oi manesuku goinebi. Buño anjiineke manegobenen, oiji mañ-ñanun puseko goinebi. Buño kobiineke mimiten fukein ore so fukega, mañ-ñanun oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonde eebobo ñoneru Biñe buñone maneru mañ kinin-ñanunjo ruaru robi biñenanjun fukeya, ñoño oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oñu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu injoji ñoñoke dimain. Oñu.

### *Polji Filipai yoñore yaunde danje miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ñoñore beufi soguine manego. Nñoñ ronekon non sinan nuku monen nareinjo anji maneru gobunyon, urunju eniminde fune baaru embimbinqabun. Damañ joroine embimbinqaru gobi Ofonji damañ yoo mañ-ñanun bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubun. <sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobinjo ñeku embimbinqanobo, ore eru buño yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke mañwomoo waigo goinjo manego. <sup>12</sup> Non janjanbumbun oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damañ so mañe waigo

eko goinḡo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ḡnenobo, ore eru maḡne so bawaki eego. Yane boakonḡ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumenḡ. Nonḡ yoore fuḡne mane nukuru soine waigo gobemiḡ. <sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basananḡ moji mo so bawaki enareinḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu koḡkonḡne ore maḡneone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. <sup>15</sup> Filipai ḡḡo oḡuakonḡ nonde fuḡne mane komegobi. Nonji fuḡḡaru roregaru Bobianḡ Biḡe gio baku ḡḡoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ḡabebonḡ, damanḡ oone fuḡḡaru mamananesiḡ kufufuḡ goineji nonḡ sakire yayanḡunji so kitinḡ nubunḡ. Nonji mande Biḡe yarebe robi biḡeyanḡun eyayonḡ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebunḡ. Filipai maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ ḡḡo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiḡḡabi pesinḡ monenḡ-ḡanḡunḡ roru narenḡarenḡ eku gobenḡ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji yare embimbiḡḡaru gobonḡ, ḡḡo oi nonde ruabi Tesalon-aika sitio wareya. Ate moakonḡ matayonḡ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiḡḡabonḡ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji ḡḡore mebo yaunḡ-ḡanḡunde sase so eego, ore eru bunḡo yo so quraḡḡago. Anutuji ḡḡore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ḡareeinḡ, nonji foriine sogo oi ḡḡoreo saueinḡo manego. <sup>18</sup> Nonḡoji damanḡ yoo ya ruabunḡ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus inḡoji ḡḡore ogo babapi yaunḡ-ḡanḡunḡ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Nonḡo pesinḡ tahaḡonḡunḡ ruabi inḡoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore anjiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ḡḡore pesinḡ maneru sabareko kouine fine junjinanḡ oḡuine fukeru inḡore jinḡomaio isirigame jerieega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonde Anutuji touḡmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Inḡore rounḡo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ḡḡo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiḡḡagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so enḡareeinḡ. <sup>20</sup> Ore eru Anutu Mamanonḡunḡ damanḡ so miteḡ ḡaeinebenenḡ. Onḡu ebenenḡ Anuture tinabiḡeji damanḡ tatariine tomiri saueeinḡ. Bunḡo oi foriine.

### *Momojo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Nonji momojone ogopunonḡunḡ ḡbagbataenḡine Kristo Yesuke moko akonḡ dimagobi, sosowo ḡḡore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoḡoji momojoyanḡunḡ ruabi ḡḡoreo fuga. <sup>22</sup> Anuture ḡinḡigo ḡbagbataenḡine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoḡoji momojoyanḡunḡ ruabi ḡḡoreo fuga. Yoḡoreone goineji Sisa-kinḡ koitore morumbonḡ pigo gio baegobi, yoḡoji onḡu maneru yamenḡ keku migobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ofonḡ Yesu Kristore yaunḡmoririḡi ḡḡoke pe roperu iirunḡunḡ mifia-gaine.

\* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 \* 4:16: Apo 17.1 \* 4:18: Eks 29.18

## Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonj mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo ooobe pega. Polji Kolosi damanj mogo so rayayonj, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yoŋore onjuaonj manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manjanj kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muranjine Epafras inoji Kolosi manjekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru injoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanjyanj goine oi fiine fukebuŋonj, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijiibuine onjuaonj gobuŋ.

Qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋinjigo inji qaŋi yareru gobuŋ: “Manjekerisie kufufuŋ ŋojoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋoŋo soine man-ŋanjanj bawakiru sakinjanj qaku joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋanjanjke ŋoŋo dikanji keru mimerereŋ ohoweyanjanj baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjuaonj bawaki teru inji mibuŋ, “Oi Anuturre Made matayonj, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onj miku inji jikigabuŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yoŋoji mamane sumuŋine fuŋine mo bofukeniŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quranjaru Kolosi manjekerisie kubu inji qaŋi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumanjgo peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) manjekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunonjanj goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inoji Anuturre mamane eru manjboronj sumuŋine soine yaduŋ. Anuturre mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onjuaonj manjekerisie ŋinjigo gogoyanunde mimiti buŋo goine quranjaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Manjekerisie ogononjanj Timoti inoji noke ŋegobere.

<sup>2</sup> O manjekerisie ogopunonjanj gbagbataenine Kolosi taonjo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋanjanji so gbanjime qin keru dimagobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quranj yo quranjgago. Anutu Mamanonjanji yanjmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

*Njoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onja wosiegobeneŋ.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu damanjanj so manesiŋ garu ŋinjigo gbagbataenine sosowo manj wombunjanjanjgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru ŋoŋore onja wosiegobeneŋ, oo damanjanj so Anutu, Ofononjanj Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Bobianj Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone ŋoŋoreo wareko mibi oorinonjunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore ya ruame

Sombuŋ kaeo kojiŋ komoŋgo pega, ŋoŋo oi rauganimiŋ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobi, ore eru miten gaegobenen.

<sup>6</sup> Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anuture yaunmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekoŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakon foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega. <sup>7</sup> Yoro muraŋŋoŋun Epafras iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebun. Epafras iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku baega.\* <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko naduŋgadun egobi, Epafrasji ŋoŋore fuŋne oŋu ŋoneru nojiko maneben.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneben, niŋoji oŋuakon damaŋ oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegobenen. Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ anji mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun puseiŋ ore karie teegobenen. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋgboron ŋareeine. Oŋuine oiji soine Anuture anji sosowo poretiŋ akon mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobenen; Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo eŋareko soine gogoŋaŋun Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-aniine pega so eeboboŋaŋun sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne damaŋ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyaŋun oŋu kegborebi soine sananŋanimiŋ eru Anuture fuŋne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usun oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyoŋunde usun sunsun sosowo ŋareme kefagaru basanaŋ ŋabeeiŋgo oŋga wosiegobenen. Anutuji oŋu basanaŋ ŋabeko soine sananŋaru damaŋ so yameŋ keku maŋwomoo dimaku yobiŋ maneru karieru jerieru gonimiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Jerieru goku Mamananun de danŋe miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataeniŋe nonunde ore ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke burugaru ruame kuririquraninere maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakon qowirire ŋabeko ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qisiriji siŋaŋ nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumaŋ maŋgo rua nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Madeine iŋoji duenoŋun baru agiburaŋŋoŋun jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru danŋe miteegobenen. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

*Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruiŋe fukega.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ŋi qoru fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebun.

<sup>16</sup> Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroino oo pebi so ŋone yabeegobenen eru ya goine moreŋgo pebi ŋone yabeegobenen, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebun. Ya sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋaŋine siŋaŋine bofuke yabeko Sombun moreŋ botuyakuŋgo morumbonŋaŋunŋo dimaku mimitiyaŋun ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muraŋyaŋun ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodon yabeko koroyaŋunŋo usunyaŋunke dimaku goine koito oŋuine siŋaŋ

\* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23      \* 1:14: Ef 1.7

yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeein ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi injore ŋadio fukebuŋ. Injoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojuŋaku injore oderu qin keru dimagobi. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji miminenoŋuŋ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru noŋuŋ pore noreru qorunoŋuŋ fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yoŋore botugone injoji rone mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onu minebobonoŋuŋ funfunŋaine fukeko noŋuŋ kufufuŋ raŋgbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ injore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Madeine injoyonunde so sogokoŋ fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru injoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. <sup>20</sup> Yareya sosowo morengo eru qonikiŋgo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyaŋuŋ ruaru oga yabeme injoke qakatoru maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponŋgo komeru dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukein.”\*

<sup>21</sup> Njoŋo oŋuakoŋ rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ sembene peya ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuŋ. <sup>22</sup> Rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Anutuji injoyeŋeke maŋmoakoŋ eru dimanimiŋ ore Madeine soreme moreŋ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onu dimabi penaroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureko gobi oga ŋaberu injoyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataeŋine bakoŋaŋuŋde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oori eegobiyoŋ, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ŋabein ore Kristo damaŋ so manesiŋ garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oiiji otuŋ sariya, ŋoŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji oo kitiŋgaku qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Niŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oi misaueegobeneŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo bofuke nobeko Sombuŋ rurumaŋgo go ragobi, yoŋore botugo oi roregaru mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Pol nonji oŋuakoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio oi baku gogo. Onu.

*Polji zioz kubure gio uruŋu baku goya?*

<sup>24</sup> Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji noŋunde ore koŋkoŋ maneko tifeine peku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ŋabebeŋ ore eru saki funeji ŋerinetataŋ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onu fuke nareko ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru gobon, ore eru damaŋ yoo jeriego.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji igodon nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaunmoririine ŋiŋigo boroiŋga norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebeŋ ore miya. Njoŋoji fiaru sanaŋganiminde gio oi nareya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako ŋiŋigo saueru komebi osigidapuyaŋuŋ pakereŋ oŋuakoŋ komebi oŋuine akon oŋuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Onu gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo

\* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 \* 1:20: Ef 2.16

kufufunijine kufufunijine gbagbataenijine nonun bararinja noreru miko manegobenij.

<sup>27</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, “Nonji bunijone sumunijine oi nakene kufufunijpu nono bararinjaru najibe manenimij ore manego. Yonoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Binijene sumunijere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yonjore botugo sogueru tinabinijeneke fukeinj.” Bunjo korun sonsonijine oi inji: Kristoji nonjore manjo goga ine, kuririjuranjo ropeniminde oori enareeinj.

<sup>28</sup> Nonun Anuture buru ore so Kristore funijne ninijigo sosowo nonjore mitaninjaru gogobenij. Yonoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananjaru kuririjanunke fukenimij ore qaji yareegobenij. Onu oga nabebenij Anuture jinjo maio ropenimijngo manegobenij. Ore eru manjborononun sosowo qojugaru unjowon bunijone bunijone nareegobenij. <sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaj eego. Kristoji usunijere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onu.

## 2

### *Polji Kolosi yonjore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi nonjore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru manjkerisie ogopune goineji nonde jinjo mai so nonibun, sosowo yonjore onja wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaj eego. Nonji nono ore funijne manenimij ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Inji onja wosiego: Anutu, go manjanun kitinj yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko nadunjadun eku moko mande kuririnjanun sosowo bofukenimij. Oi bofukeru soine sananjaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimij. Onu eru soine Anuture Binij sonsonijine, Kristore funijne oi sosowo mane taniija forenimij. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji mamaneine eru manjboronijine oi sosowo Kristo injoreo ruaru sumunijgako pega. Anuture manjboronde rouinj oi junje boreinj onujine rouinj sonsonijngo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi renjaru onujine oiji soine manjboronijine oi bofukekimij.

<sup>4</sup> Moji barikari eru bunjo jiji miku man-nanun bapakareru egu eadu enarenimij ore Kristore bunjo oi migo. <sup>5</sup> Sakiji nonjoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji nonjoke dimaga. Nonjo sananjaru Kristo manesinj garu bunijone renjaru botunjanunjo burunjanunde so waigo gogobi, nonjore onu maneru manesuku jeriego. Onu.

### *Morende mamaneji egu kipe nabeinde sinanj bobo bunjo*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nonjo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-nanun fukeru dimaga, injoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonjanun eba eku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Bunjo qaji narebun, ore so sorukunjanun Kristoreo gbedigaru injoke qakatoru dimaku man-nanun kikitinj eku mamanesinde usun-nanun jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danjenjanun obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteren garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa naso yonjoi morende mamane-muku qaji narebi kadi ranjbanijne bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onuakon nemu mamari sinanj sombun morenj botuyakunjo goku yokore yareya sosowo sinanj yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yonjore qakatoru bunjo qaji nareegobi. Onu eegobi, yonjoreone moji ro naberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe nabeko wakiru egu qaqaji yonjore binij fukenimij.

<sup>9</sup> Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaŋi jijibuine oŋuine yoŋore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristoji iiru mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine eru muraŋ sosowo yoŋore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaŋuŋgo yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu goku Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji mogeine foriine oi ŋoŋoreo oŋuakoŋ keti ŋabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonŋuŋgo ketigaegobi ore so matayoŋ, Kristoji saki keketi fuŋine mo eŋareya, oi iŋi: Iŋoji sakire eebobo raŋgbaŋineji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein ore aninŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. <sup>12</sup> Kristore qoŋgbuŋ yoŋgo ruabuŋ, ŋoŋore maŋ raŋgbaŋineji oŋuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoŋgo rakaya. Oŋu rakayayoŋ, Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore usunŋi ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ dobe ŋaberu miti meso oo maŋgo ŋeŋareko gborebuŋ. Noŋo Anuture usunŋ oi roru sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririŋgo gboreru sanaŋgaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moŋi ŋoŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebunŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuŋi iŋore keririŋgo bogbore ŋabeya. Agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sanaŋgaku gogobeneŋ.\* <sup>14</sup> Sembenenonŋunde eru ore geinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kaeo ropu quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropunoŋuŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ŋadinonŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iŋoji oi kemukuru mariponŋgo qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mariponŋgo komeru nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usunŋ oi rua ondure mi oŋuine kepiere ode kindenŋaru odeya-ganga foreya. Oŋu eru rosipuine niginŋi kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oŋu eru oga yaberu kokorianŋ keru saorenŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbiiŋ eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji gbiiŋ eyareya, ore eru ŋoŋo Kristoke dimaku kobinŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋore botugo moŋi wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eŋareinŋ. Gosa so kombaŋ mokiine mo eru kaiŋ so ayonŋ gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea ŋabenimiŋ. Sabat kombaŋ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ŋeegobi, ore eru omaine jiŋo maiŋaŋuŋgo qaku egu buŋo miŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Agi oŋuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akonŋ fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondiŋgako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombaŋ ŋeŋere buŋo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine raŋgbaŋineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji aninŋaŋuŋgo iŋi eegobi: Noŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ babawaki eru Sombuŋ mimererenŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine mitenŋ yabee-gobi. Oŋuakoŋ qohonŋaŋuŋ fukeme iruyaŋuŋ ŋoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ morende mamaneji bapakare ŋabeko sakinŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoŋoreone moŋi eadu eŋareru Kristo iŋoreone egu qopia ŋabeinŋ. Oŋu eme ŋoŋo

\* 2:12: Rom 6.4 \* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 \* 2:14: Ef 2.15 \* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6



mamanesinde sisirigo gbiñ so eku furiñanun so egu roniminiñ. Ore eru sisinanj ee eku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Yonjo Kristo qorunonun fukega, injoke didimoyanun oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru injoyonunde saki fu sosowo nonun sinanj nobeko soine injoke jijiki eku gogobeneñ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakon fukegobeneñ. Onu fukeru Anutuji manjo enoreega ore so sogueru sananjgaegobeneñ.\*

*Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so sinanj nabein.*

<sup>20</sup> Nonjo Kristoreo jikigabi man ranjban-nanunji komeko nemu mamari sinanj yonjore nigin jokogone kenjorongabun. Yonjoji sombun moreñ botuyakunjo goku yayakun sosowo sinanj yabeegobiyon, nonjo so sinanj nabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine onjineji mimiti kosa enareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde binje fukegobiyon, jibu morende bunjo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

<sup>21</sup> Agiyanun inji ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon.” <sup>22</sup> Moreñ njigoji yonoyanunde qoruji onu mitigaku goine qaji nareegobiyon, Anutoreo onu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakiminiñ ore eru miko roru nobeneñ mataein ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

<sup>23</sup> Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari sinanj eru mimereren ohoweyanun baku nemu onjine miter yabeniminiñ ore yamer keegobi. Oi yamer keku “Nonunde man bawaki egobeneñ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire anj sananjine sembeneji egu sinanj nabein ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanun qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Onu eru mimitiyanun ruaegobi, oi manjboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yonjo mosiyanun oi njoner manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu onu sakire anjyanun sananjine sembene sabareinjo ehibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunoyanun oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onu.

### 3

*Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroiner roru kobiineke naga. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onjakon nonjo bogbore nabeme komegone pakoreru gogobi. Ore eru nonjo Sombun kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo man-nanun ruaru goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Morende yareya oo matayon, paibe ya sosowo pega, man-nanun oo ruaru sananjaru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Nonjore man ranjbanineji komeko Anutoreo qin keru gogobi. Ore nonjo Anuture konugo raru gogo sananjinere fune bofukebun. Kristoji Sombun gogo sumunineo goga, nonjore mande gogoji ore so sumunineo pega. Ore eru man-nanun Kristoke kiperu goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Kristo gogo sananjinere Raunonunji moke wareko kuririquranineji fukein, daman oo nonjo onjakon fukebi oga nabeme injoke Anuture kuririquranjo ropeniminiñ.

*Man ranjbanine eru man gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

<sup>5</sup> Morende anj sananjine sembene fune fune oi man-nanunjo peku gigijo ba nabeegobi, yonjore qoru oi sosowo odejanja foreinebi. Kanen qoro onjine boesau eru penaron wuwununeke oi nadi gainebi. Man

\* 2:19: Ef 4.16 \* 3:1: Kiki 110.1

sakire anj sananjine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebe kobeine. Ya roku rononde suronj fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbonj ohoweyanuj baku mitenj yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. <sup>6</sup> Onu eegobi ore eru Anuture manji riganjgame manj rosiine paiyanujngo ruame ropega.

<sup>7</sup> Anjananj sananjine sembene onjuineji rone nono-njanunde gogo onjakoŋ sinanj gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuj.

<sup>8</sup> Onu gobunyonj, damanj yoo nono onjakoŋ ya onjuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjonanjunji borunjaru ja njabeke manjananjngo jigo qoqo eru manjsembe manegobiyonj, oi uduru bokebi raine. Onjakoŋ manjqoqo buŋo gomogofu eru buŋo wuwunujineke miku manj-njanuj kejjigagobi oi sosowo nadi gaku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nono manjananjine eru ore eeboboine wuwunujineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Nono manjananjine kemukuru moke qowirieru manj gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunonunji injoyonunde fune mane taniŋgakiminj ore soso ruaya, injoji ore so manj gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore eru nonuj Juda me kantri goinere njijigo gogobenenj, oi so moakonj fukegobenenj. Anuture moge sakinonunjngo ketigabunj me mata, oi jibu Anuture jinoo so moakonj fukegobenenj. Taonj njijigo mamanyanjunke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yonjonyonunde buŋoji yayanj miku qaqouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji manjonanjngo dimako moakonj fukegobenenj. Nonunde gio baegobenenj me raunonuj oi furiine tomiri omaine kinanj qa yareegobenenj, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayonj, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Injoi bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kinj Ofonnonuj ropekiine moakonj goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji rosoe njabeke manj gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataenine fukegobi. Ore eru nono botunanjngo nonemaiŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Manj-njanuj bawakiru goine denanndenanj paio eyareku yobinj maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikunanjnj fukeko kebi kako oi damanj so roru goinebi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nono wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebijonj, botunanjngo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Sinanj ee ebi botunanjngo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteinjngo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburananjnj jureru bokeya, nono botunanjngo onjakoŋ eku nadunjadunj einebi.\* <sup>14</sup> Onu eku manji jojokore marikunanjnj oi kebi kako ore paio manyaunj eku manjoko nadunjadunj ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeinj. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanuj dimaga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji nono womoo saki fu moakonj fukeru goniminj ore onja njareya. Ore eru injore womoji manj-njanunjngo peku fiinere migokiki qaqaŋanjnj fukeko manjwomoo goku mimitenj eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji manj-njanunjngo peku botunanjngo kokoine fuke saweinj. Nono manjboronj buŋo sosowo miku qaqaji ee eku unjowonj nadunjadunj einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj wombunjananjngo Anutu mitenj gaku keeinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Eebobo oi me oi miji

\* **3:9:** Ef 4.22    \* **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24    \* **3:12:** Ef 4.2    \* **3:13:** Ef 4.32    \* **3:16:** Ef 5.19-20

me eeboboji eku enimin oi sosowo Ofoŋ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji maŋgo eŋareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

*Noe ŋonun, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore unŋowon buŋo*

<sup>18</sup> Njigo ŋoŋo ŋoepuŋaŋun yonore buŋo rurumaŋgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru oŋu ebi sagain.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nj ŋoŋo ŋonunpuŋaŋun maŋyaunji manjoko eyareru maŋboin momokiine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Odumade ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku maŋgo mamayokanun yokore mi boyobebi Ofoŋji ŋone ŋabeme sagain. Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoyakuŋ minimin ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mama ŋoŋore odumadepuji koimoyaŋun egu bokeru kokoi bo-fukenimin ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

<sup>22</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋun yonore buŋo sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ŋiŋigoji ŋone anj eŋarenimin ore matayon, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimin ore sombuŋaŋun maneru maŋ-ŋaŋun gioo ruaku baku goinebi.\* <sup>23</sup> Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋun oo kiperu inji manesuinebi: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo akon matayon, Ofoŋ inŋoyon kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.

<sup>24</sup> Ofoŋ Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi inŋoji furinun Sombun kaeo ruame pega, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋun fukein. Nonjo oŋu manesuku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oŋuakon bobojibuinere geo bokirie tein. Anutuji goine so ŋone anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo nonun so moakonji osoe noberu buŋononun mitariin.\*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Siŋaŋpunoŋun ŋoŋore Ofoŋ soguine oi Sombun kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋun yonjeke daman so maŋmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Oŋu.\*

*Unŋowon buŋo goine*

<sup>2</sup> Onŋawowosi gio yamen keku baku goinebi. Oo maŋgari goku danje mimiteŋ eteku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Mimiteŋ enimin daman oo niŋore oŋuakon inji onga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biŋe buŋo sumuŋine oi mitaniŋgabi saueine.” Nonji Biŋe gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ŋego. <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo Anature anjire so mibe mane taniŋganimin ore onŋawowosiŋaŋunji kitin nuku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Njiggo maŋkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yonoreo maŋboron-ŋaŋunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukein, daman oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyon, ŋiŋigo keririnununŋo raru waigo unŋowon eyareinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Buŋo mi manenimin, oi daman so sekiineke qotururu yajibi anjineke fukeeine. Buŋo yajibi ŋiŋigo moakon moakon anjiaŋun fukeko sosowo yonore buŋo urunju bokirie yarenimin oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oŋu.

*Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.*

\* **3:18:** Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1    \* **3:19:** Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7    \* **3:20:** Ef 6.1    \* **3:21:** Ef 6.4    \* **3:22:** Ef 6.5-8    \* **3:25:** Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9    \* **4:1:** Ef 6.9    \* **4:5:** Ef 5.16

7 Yoro ogone Tikikus inoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiŋ baku ogobabapine fukega. Inoji ŋoŋoreo foru uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ŋajime manenimiŋ.\* 8 Uruŋu eba eku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Inoji foru soine bobomiriŋ enareŋ.\* 9 Onuakonŋ yoro ogonoŋuŋ Onesimus Kolosi yoŋoreone wareru Ofonde buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji ino sorebe kirieru wareiŋ. Niyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruŋu fukeko gogobeneŋ, ore sunduine soine baŋarebire manenimiŋ. Onu.\*

*Momojo buŋo tatarine*

10 Aristarkus noke witi pigo ŋega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga. Mak inore buŋone inŋi mitigabe manebuŋ: ŋoŋoreo wareru wapeiŋ ine, ino soine keporeru ogo eteniŋ.\* 11 Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi inoji onuakonŋ momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yoŋore botugo ŋi yokaomo yoŋo akonŋ Juda ŋi gogobi. Yoŋoji bobomiriŋ enareku gobuŋ.

12 ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋi Epafras Kristo Yesu kiŋaŋ qa teega, inoji momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Inoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore eru onga wosiega. Buŋo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, ŋoŋo oo qin keru dimaku sananŋaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru gonimiŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eega.\* 13 Nonji inore fuŋne maneru inŋi kitiŋgaku migo: Inoji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeŋ ore gio kokoine baega. Onuakonŋ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taonŋ yoyoka oo manesiŋ gaku gogobi yoŋore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaŋ eega. 14 Yoro doktanonŋuŋ Luk eru Demas yoko onuakonŋ momojoyaŋuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga.\*

15 Nonji momojoyaŋuŋ miku quraŋgago, oi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ Laodisia taonŋo gogobi, yoŋo yajibi manenimiŋ. Onuakonŋ Nimfa eru inore pigo kufufuŋ tumangaegobi yoŋo yajibi manenimiŋ. 16 Quraŋ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ŋadio oi ruabi Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoreo rame osenimiŋ. Laodisia yoŋoreo quraŋ mo quraŋgabe raya oi ruabi ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo oi onuakonŋ osenimiŋ. 17 Arkipus ŋi oi inŋi ojibi manenonŋ, “Ofonji Biŋe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujejo ŋeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreign.”\*

18 Pol nonji momojoyaŋuŋ miku nake meneji tinane inŋi quraŋgago: Pol. ŋoŋo niginŋ gbedineke nonŋ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Onu.

\* 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 \* 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 \* 4:9: Flm 10-12 \* 4:10: Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 \* 4:12: Kol 1.7; Flm 23 \* 4:14: 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 \* 4:17: Flm 2

# Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

## Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Rom qoğodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokero Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mañkekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoñ, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru manyañuñji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonço raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muraniñe Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyañuñ kitiñgaku mamasiniñyoñuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofoñ manesiñ garu manji jojoko naduñgadun eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miteñ gaga. Injoñe gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeñ ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu botuyanunço buño goine fukeya mibun, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi ini: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeyiñ? Kristoji wamo damañço kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru ini mitiga yareya, “Ñoño Kristo moke wareiñço origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanañgaru baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uñsowoñ buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kufufunñ yoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgoboneñ.

Ñoño Mama Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yañmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.\*

*Mamasiniñ kegborebi ore jeriegoboneñ.*

<sup>2</sup> Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñoñore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteñ gaegoboneñ eru onğawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañuñ miegoboneñ. <sup>3</sup> Ñoño Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoiñeji mañço enareko gioine sanañgaru baegobi eru Ofoñnoñuñji kirieru wareiñço origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

<sup>4</sup> Mañkerisise ogopunoñuñ, Anutuji manjoko enareru ñoño inoyonunde inñ roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ. <sup>5</sup> Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botuñañuño uruñu eru gobeñ, ñoño oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akonñ so mibeneñ manebunyoñ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuñ sunsunineke mañ-ñañuñ bapakareku gobeñ. <sup>6</sup> Oñu gobeneñ ñoño koñkoñ soguine maño goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebuñ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofonñ eru niñore mosinoñuñ boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruñu fukeya, niño oi soine manegobeneñ.\* <sup>7</sup> Oñu ñadinoñuño wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiñ gagobi, sosowo yoñore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oi inñ: Ñoño Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumañ oñuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayoñ, oi akonñ mata. Ñoño Anutu manesiñ garu gioine babuñ, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Oi kunuñkunuñ tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Niño ñoñoreo warebeneñ uruñu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yoñoji misauebi keumañ oñuine maneegobeneñ. Ñoño nemu gbonñ eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño inñoji Sombuñ kaeone wakiru fukeiño odi-gaegobi. Anutu mañ yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tinñuñ mokiine oone bomuku nobeiñ. Oñu.

## 2

### *Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruñu baya?*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkerisise ogopunoñuñ, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio babenñ, oiji so jañgaru mataeyayoñ, foriine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñañe oi oñuakonñ soine manegobi. <sup>2</sup> So jañgaru mataeyayoñ, rone Filipai sitio gio babeneñ ro furu kane enorebi joiserereñ manebeñ, oi manegobi. Joiserereñ oi maneru ñoñoreo warebeneñ goineji kiso sanañine enorebuñyoñ, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku inñore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniña ñareku gobeñ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niñore fuñne inñ: Mañbapakare buñoñoñuñ oi sinefuru eku so miegobeneñ. Niñoñoñuñ tinñuñ ebeneñ maññoñuñji kejiñana, oi oñuine so miegobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Oñu matayoñ, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekiminñ ore ñone noberu maññoñuñ osoeme sagako niño manesiñ noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaniñaogobeneñ. Anutuji maññoñuñ baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagainñ ore eegobeneñ. Oi ñiñigo aniyañuñ boyobekimiñ ore mata. <sup>5</sup> Niñoji damañ mogo ñiñigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekiminñ ore so ra warebeñ, oi manegobi. Niño suronñoñuñ komoñgaru monenñ ya norenimiñ ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so mibeñ. Anutuji funnenonñuñ oi soine miku kitiñgainñ. <sup>6</sup> Ñoño me ñiñigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yameñ keku gobeñ.

<sup>7</sup> Kristore aposolpu fukegobeneñ ore soine mañ-ñañuñ inñ bapakarenobeñ, “Ñoño kitiñ nobebi botuñañuño mande gio bakimiñ.”

\* **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9    \* **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

Oŋu mibeneŋ saganayoŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo bomirinŋ ŋaberu gobeŋ. Odumade maŋgoyaŋunji moŋ yareru maŋgo eyareega, ore so niŋonoŋe baba waki eru waigo eŋareku gobeŋ. <sup>8</sup> Niŋoji maŋgomama oŋuine bomirinŋ ŋaberu gobeŋ ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋarebi eru jikigaru noŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ qoiso ŋarekiminŋ ore jaueru gobeŋ. Niŋoji foriine yoro odu madepunoŋuŋ fukebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobeniminŋ ore yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paio egu ropeinŋ ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobeŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeinŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri gobeŋ. Niŋo oi ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganiminŋ ore so fukegobi. Anutuŋi oŋuakoŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ eŋareku gobeŋ. Oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Niŋoji mande kikitinŋ buŋo miku bobomirinŋ eŋareru gobeŋ. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde qorumanŋo roperu kuririquraŋgo taniŋganiminŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ, “Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo sagaiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoŋ jijiki Anutu yoore eru mitenŋ gaegobeneŋ: Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋarebeŋ, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anuture mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ŋabeme qowirreegobi. <sup>14</sup> Juda ŋiŋigo Judia prowiŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joiserereŋ manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ fukeya: Niŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik ŋiŋigoji Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joiserereŋ sogokoŋ maneru Anuture kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Juda yoŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Ofonŋ Yesu oŋuakoŋ qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ. Yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagaru ŋiŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirieniminŋ ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikiminŋ ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburaŋ jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeega. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anuture jiŋoo puseko yombeŋine jikigaru sabareinŋ ore embimbiŋgaru damaŋ yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

*Polji Tesalonaika moke rainŋo maneya.*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ yoo damaŋ pompoŋine roinŋaru gogobeneŋ. Sakinoŋunji roinŋaru gogobeneŋyoŋ, maŋnoŋunji kiperu moko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore jiŋo maiŋaŋuŋ ŋonekiminŋ ore yameŋ keku beufi gogobeneŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foiŋgo maneru gobeŋ. Pol nonji ate moakoŋ matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka foiŋgo esoigabeyoŋ, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiŋgabeŋ. <sup>19</sup> Niŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofonŋonoŋuŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme iŋore jiŋo maio roperu dimakiminŋ, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo

\* 2:14: Apo 17.5    \* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

so baku goben,” onu miinggo manegobenen. Niñoji buño oi ñoño eru goine yonore eru afaine akon miinggo origagobenen. Ore eru ñoñore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoñun ba ropeegobenen. <sup>20</sup> Niño ñoñore eru tinabiñe bofukebenen jeri enoregobi. Onu.

### 3

*Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñoño uruñu eku gogobi, oi manekimiinggo manetiqtotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiinggo embimbiingaben. Ore eru nikonake akon Atens sitio gonimi ore buño kiperu\* <sup>2</sup> ogonokun Timoti sorebire ñoñoreo foya. Inoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueega. Inoji man kikitin buño ñareku mamanansiñ-ñanun basanañgairgo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji burunoñun mitarime goineji qomuku ñareegobi, oi ñoño-ñañe soine manegobi. Ñoñoreone moji sisikonkon mango tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibenen foya.

<sup>4</sup> Niñoji Tesalonaika ñoñoke goku daman oo ñoñore qodure ñareku buño inji miben, “Ofonde man ani rengabenen ñijigoji kekesuesue enorebi konkon bofukekimin.” Onu mibenen ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. <sup>5</sup> Onu fukeko eeso Rauineji iko enareko gbanjiru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru janjaru egu mataein. Ore eru uruñu manesiñ garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqtotike soguine ebenen yobingame moke mo gobemin ore embimbiingaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Onu.

*Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebenen fiaya.*

<sup>6</sup> Manetiqtotike maneru gobenyon, Timotiji raru boke ñaberu kirieru wareru sundunanun fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Ñoño Ofon soine manesiñ garu manjoko nadungradun eegobi eru daman so niñore manesubi fiine keega. Niño ñone ñabeinggo ani manebenen yonoji onuakon niño ñone nobeinggo yamen keegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> O mankekerisie ogopunoñun, niño kekesuesue konkon funne funne manebenen daman oo wareru manesiñ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenen buño oiji foriine bobomirin enoreya. Ore eru daman yoo ñoñore eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobenen. <sup>8</sup> Ñoño Ofonke qakatoru qin keru dimanimin ore niño foriine sanangaru gogobenen. <sup>9</sup> Ñoñore eru Anuture jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenen, jeri sosowo ore uruñu Anutu miten gaku sage sogo mibenen sagana?

<sup>10</sup> Niño una ubu manñoñun qojugaru yamen keku inji onga wowosi egobenen, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinjo maiyanun ñoneru qodureru mamanansiñ-ñanunde yare embimbiingagobi, oi ñabekimin. Buño oi foriine.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu onga wowosi ebenen Anutu Mamanonun inoyone eru Ofononun Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ñoñoreo fokimin. <sup>12</sup> Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobenen, “Niño mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareegobenen, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanun saume ñoñonañe nadungradun eru ñijigo sosowo onuakon yaduenimin. <sup>13</sup> Ofon, goji man-ñanun ba sanangaeigon. Ofononun Yesu goji jiki kufufunngo gbagbataenine sosowo yonoke moke waremin,

\* 3:1: Apo 17.15 \* 3:6: Apo 18.5



damaŋ oo Tesalonaika yoŋoji gbagbataeŋine baka buŋoyanŋuŋ tomiri Mamanonŋuŋ Anuture jinoo dimanimiŋ.” Onu onga wowosi eegobeneŋ.

## 4

*Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oji sagaiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, buŋo mo oi iŋi: Eeboboŋanŋuŋ Anuture jinoo ebi sagaiŋ ore fuŋine qaji ɲarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimiŋ ore maŋ-ɲanŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. Niŋo uŋsowon buŋo onu Ofon Yesure tinao ɲajigobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Niŋo Ofon Yesure usun paiineo dimaku mimipan buŋoine mitiga ɲareben, ɲonjo buŋo koruŋ moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuŋi ɲonjore maŋ anji iŋi manega: ɲonjo boesau ɲadi gaku gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine fukeru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Anuture kadi poretiŋ oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Maŋ sakiŋanŋunde anji sanaŋine siŋan garu gbagbataeŋine (goku ɲonjo-ɲanŋunde ɲonunpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. <sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru manyanŋunji jo jako ɲigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu matayon, ɲigo ɲoeneji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ɲigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene onjine eko manyakunji egu jajabagaiŋ. Rone uŋsowon buŋo oi miku siŋanɲobobo buŋo enjareben, ore so moji ɲigo bosembeame Ofonji agiburaŋine sosowore geo bokirie teiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi nonŋuŋ penaronke gokimiŋ ore matayon, gogo gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore onga noreya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moji mimipan buŋo oi bokeiŋ, iŋoji moreŋ ɲinigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ɲadi gaiŋ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ɲareega, iŋo egu ɲadi ganimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Botunŋanŋuŋo manjoko nadunɲaduŋ eegobi, ore fuŋine Anutuŋi qaji ɲareme ɲonjo-ɲanŋe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niŋo manjoko nadunɲaduŋ ekiminde buŋo moke quranɲaru ɲarekiminde so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ɲonjo Masedonia prowins maŋineo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiŋ ore maŋ-ɲanŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> ɲonjo denanɲenan goku ɲonjo-ɲanŋunde gogo kikitin-ɲanŋuŋ siŋan garu menanŋunji gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kuririnŋanŋuŋke fukeniŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga ɲareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Onu ebi manyanŋuŋ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋanŋuŋ posiine ɲone mukuru aran ba ɲareru gonimiŋ. Remben kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

*Ofonde waware damaŋgo iŋi fukeiŋ:*

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ! “Goineji manyanŋuŋ kerisieru komebuŋ yoŋgo pegobi, yoŋoreo uruŋu fukena?” ɲonjo buŋo onu miku ore qaƣouma egu goinebi. Niŋigo manyanŋuŋ so kerisieru oorijanŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji komekiine yoŋore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ɲonjo oi onjine beusembeke egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo iŋi mikimiŋ: <sup>14</sup> Yesuŋi komeru pakereya, niŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu iŋi migobeneŋ: Anutuŋi Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ɲinigo iŋoke komeru niniŋgabun, Anutuŋi oi onuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiŋ. Buŋo mobeine manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ine, mobeine mo oi onuakon manesiŋ gabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ofonji buṅo qaji noreya, niṅoji iṅore mi roru ṅoṅo iṅi ṅajigobeneṅ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneṅ Ofonji kirieru wareiṅ, noṅuṅ damaṅ oo bonieru so ropekimiṅ. Noṅuṅ ṅiṅigo komekiine so yadurekimiṅ. Mata.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore buru oi iṅi: Anuturu qeṅ fuṅ mo putebi fonuṅine fukeme Sombuṅ mimerereṅ qoruineji mimiti buṅo oṅgame ṅiṅigoji fonuṅine manebi Ofonj iṅoyoṅe Sombuṅgone wakiṅ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiṅ gaku komebuṅ, yoṅo bonieru komegone pakerenimiṅ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoṅo bonieru pakerebi noṅuṅ so komeru jiṅoke gokimiṅ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiṅ. Pakerenimiṅ, yoṅoke sogokoṅ kuaṅgo roperu Ofonṅe qotururu iṅoke Sombuṅ kaeo damaṅ tatariine tomiri gokimiṅ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru buṅo oṅuine miku oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kitiṅgaku naduṅgaduṅ eku goinebi. Oṅu.

## 5

### *Ofonji wareiṅ ore jaueru goinebi!*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkerisie ogopunoṅuṅ, Kristoji kirieru wareiṅ, mo gosago eru mo damaṅgo fukeiṅ, niṅo ore buṅo quraṅga ṅarekimiṅ ore so embimbiṅgagobeneṅ. <sup>2</sup> ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe buṅo oi iṅi mane mukugobi: Kiaṅboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaṅji bio ore so fofaakoṅ ware fukeiṅ.\*

<sup>3</sup> ṅiṅigoji iṅi minimiṅ, “Muṅambe damaṅ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneṅ.” Oṅu mibi oo akoṅ ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ. ṅigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru rainṅo embimbiṅganimiṅ. <sup>4</sup> Yoṅoji embimbiṅganimiṅyoṅ, maṅkerisie ogopunoṅuṅ, ṅoṅoji qisiri maṅineo roṅo wareṅgo so gogobi ore eru damaṅ oiji bio ututuṅ ki ṅabeṅ kiau bobo oṅuine ṅoṅore paio ropeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. <sup>5</sup> Sosowo ṅoṅoji tatamainere ṅiṅigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiṅ ore aṅi maneegobi. Noṅuṅ qisirire ṅiṅigo so fukegobeneṅ eru dabure ya kisiṅgaru misombeṅ eṅegobeneṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru goine oi oṅuine maṅnoṅuṅgo kubaṅ so peinebeneṅ. Oṅu matayoṅ, noṅuṅ sisiṅaṅ eeku maṅgari goinebeneṅ. <sup>7</sup> Kubaṅ pegobi, yoṅoji ubuo kubaṅ peegobi. ṅiṅigo obu sananiṅe nobi bobojiṅbu fuke yareega, yoṅoji qisiri maṅgo oṅu eru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Dabuqisiri maṅineo oṅu eegobiyoṅ, tatamainere ṅiṅigo noṅuṅ sisiṅaṅ ee einebeneṅ. Eriqaraweṅnoṅuṅ kambaṅ mariku oṅuine iṅi keku dimainebeneṅ: Noṅuṅ mamesiṅke eru maṅjijojoko kegboreru oṅuine oo omonoṅuṅgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro\* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneṅ eru Sombuṅ kaeo ropekimiṅ ore odigaru oori eru oṅuine oo qorunoṅuṅ aeṅ du ore so komoṅgaru kemagakimiṅ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji niṅo waki nobeko maṅririṅaṅ manekimiṅ ore so mitariyoṅ, Ofonoṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ rauganimiṅ ore mitarime gogobeneṅ. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji noṅunde eru komeya ore gogonoṅuṅ moreṅgo gokimiṅ me komeru niniṅgaru pekimiṅ, oi Yesuke

\* **4:15:** 1 Kor 15.51-52 \* **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 \* **5:8:** Gemokaku yoṅoji boburo nobenimiṅ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oṅuine niṅore qotigaru bokeegobiyoṅ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiṅ garu manjoko naduṅgaduṅ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiṅ. \* **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru maŋ kikitinŋ eru bobotinŋ eku sasanan bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

*Uŋsowoŋ eru kajeqoŋ buŋo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji inŋ mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Niŋigo rauŋaŋuŋ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowoŋ eŋareegobi, oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Araŋ ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damaŋ so maŋji jojoko eyareru ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo womo naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine inŋ ŋajigobeneŋ: Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo rembeŋ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Niŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitinŋ buŋo yajibi sanaŋgaru koimo fukeinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi. <sup>15</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranŋaniminŋ ore sisinŋaŋ eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine oi yameŋ keku ŋoŋoŋaŋe maŋjoko naduŋgadunŋ eku ŋiŋigo goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ maŋjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine jeribari eku goinebi! <sup>17</sup> Anutu jijiki oŋga wowosi eku goinebi! <sup>18</sup> Oŋu me oŋu fukeinŋ, oo Anutu miteŋ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ aŋiine oŋu maneega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere boruŋ oi so qokobeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anuture kajeqoŋ buŋo miegobi, ore mipemirinŋ so einebi. <sup>21</sup> Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ŋonebi buŋo fiine fukeinŋ, oi roru sabareku goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Buŋo eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ŋadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore inŋ oŋga wosiego, “Womore ofonŋ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Goji maŋyaŋuŋ, qoqotiyaŋuŋ eru saki fuyaŋuŋ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oŋu damaŋ so gobi Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oŋuine yoŋo bofuke yabeinŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.” <sup>24</sup> Oŋga ŋarega, inŋoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega. Ore eru oŋgawowosi ore so eŋare foreinŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo kokobo eru kobiqoqoŋaŋuŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ŋareru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu inŋ quraŋgago: Quraŋ yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

## Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, daman oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeiŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Ŋonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekimiŋ ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so remben gogo bokeru yoŋoyaŋunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sanaŋgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiŋi moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore daman so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akoŋ sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋjiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ ore binariŋe oi Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamesiŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukeya. Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko daman yoo painaŋuŋgo ropeega. <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukeya

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

ore dimaku sisikonḡonḡ enḡareegobi, oi sisikonḡonḡ oi akonḡ kerisieme yonḡoyanḡunde paio ropeinḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Paiyanḡunḡo ropeinḡyonḡ, sisikonḡonḡ maneru gogobi, ḡonḡoji senḡinḡbanḡinḡ bofukeninḡinḡ. Ofonḡ Yesuji mimererenḡpuine usunḡyanḡunḡke oga yaberu yonḡoke Sombunḡone wakiru fukeninḡinḡ, damanḡ oo niḡoke moko ḡema neniminḡ. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji misi borunḡ manḡineo wakiinḡ. Onḡ wakiru ḡinḡigo Anutu so maneru Ofonḡnonḡunḡ Yesure Bobianḡ Biḡe so renḡgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joisererenḡ inḡi maneru goniminḡ: <sup>9</sup> Ofonḡi bio “Use!” miku jinḡo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturre usunḡ kuririḡuranḡinekeo so ropeninḡinḡyonḡ, sakibe goku misi korure joisererenḡ tatariine tomiri maneru goniminḡ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofonḡi kirieru wareinḡ, damanḡ oo kubupuine gbagbataenḡine nonḡunḡ bio inḡore kuririḡuranḡ ḡoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonḡnonḡunḡ ohowe!” mikiminḡ. Manesinḡ gabenenḡ, sosowo nonḡunḡ onḡ waregabenenḡ ḡinḡigo omaineji ḡone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimaniminḡ. Niḡoji Yesure funḡe kitiḡaku mikabenenḡ yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ oi manesinḡ garu manḡyanḡunḡ kerisiebuḡ ore qowirieru jojirinḡyanḡunḡke tamaeru niḡoke moko dimaniminḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Onḡu fukeinḡ ore niḡoji damanḡ so ḡonḡore inḡi onḡa wosiegobenenḡ, “Anutunonḡunḡ, gake onḡa yaberu ore so manḡo eyarende gbagbataenḡine yobu fukeru goniminḡ. Go usunḡo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde manḡ anḡi sosowo fuke foreine. Onḡu mamananesinde gioyanḡunḡ babi foriine sosowo fukeinḡ.” <sup>12</sup> Onḡu onḡa wosibenenḡ Ofonḡnonḡunḡ Yesu mitenḡ gabi tinaineji ḡonḡore eru botunḡanḡunḡo kuriri-ineke fukeinḡ. Nonḡunde Anutu eru Ofonḡ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunḡmoriri ḡarebire gogobi ore so ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe onḡuakonḡ kuririnḡanḡunḡke fukeninḡinḡ. Onḡu.

## 2

*Ofonḡi wareinḡo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeinḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Manḡkekerisie ogopunonḡunḡ, Ofonḡnonḡunḡ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko inḡoreo paibe tumanḡakiminḡ, ḡonḡo buḡo oi manegobiyonḡ, niḡoji inḡi weuku unḡsowonḡ enḡaregobenenḡ:\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ofonde waware damanḡi wareru fukega,” gbinḡ buḡo onḡu mibi mirombuḡ-ḡanḡunḡi oo akonḡ rako mumutu eku egu ḡeniniminḡ. Buḡo oi urunḡu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ḡi mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohonḡ ḡoneru kajeḡounḡ buḡo miku ririya me moji manḡyanḡunḡ bapakareninde buḡo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inḡi egu miniminḡ, “Pol ogopuine yonḡoji buḡo oi quranḡo quranḡaru ruabi wareya.” Buḡo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ḡabeko goniminḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo onḡu me onḡu egu eadu enḡareniminḡ ore sisinḡanḡ ee eku goinebi. Oi inḡi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inḡi fukebire Ofonḡi ore ḡadiineo wareinḡ: Niḡigo boakonḡ yobu yonḡo Ofonḡ jauba eteku ḡadi ganiminḡ eru Jauba Rauine inḡoyonḡe onḡuakonḡ totogo fukeinḡ. Anutuji inḡo mitari teme misi korugo rakainḡ. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ḡadiineo damanḡ sogo oi ware fukeinḡ. <sup>4</sup> Kiso Rauine inḡoji jauba-irinḡbirinḡ eru inḡoyonḡere saki moke ba ropeinḡ. Niḡigoji yare ohowe baku mitenḡ gaegobi me

\* 1:9: Ais 2.10 \* 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17

tinaine nemu migobi, inoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goinj. Onu goku Anuture boji soringo roperu morumbon neneine neku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinaj noberu goinj.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Tesalonaika nonoke gobon, daman oo bujo oi mibe mane forebun. Nonjoji oi egu niga nabeinj. <sup>6</sup> Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinggo embimbingain. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, nonjoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damanine poretin ware fukeinj, oo akon fukeinj.

<sup>7</sup> Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonine oiji fukeru ninjigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeinj ore kadiine kejigaga, inoji oi bokeme kadi fukeinj ore odigaku goga. <sup>8-9</sup> Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukeinj. Satanji Jauba Rauine boburoru manjo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quran funne funne bame noneku goniminj. Oi noneru goniminjon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquanineke fukeru oi mirombunineji qoimo basererej etej.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ninjigo Anutuji munan qa yareinj ore useru bujo foriine rauganiminj ore anj so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakaniminj, yonjoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi nonebi mosiquran funne funne yadume tintun fukeeniminj. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenjonineke oi ruame fukeko ninjigoji oi tobiriyanunke misauebi kufufun foriine yonjoji kekogaru bujo miine jijiineke gbagaru bujo ikoine oi foriine miku manesinj ganiminj. <sup>12</sup> Funneyanunji totogo fukeinj ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakateniminj. Ninjigo bujo foriine so manesinj garu man anjanun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunjabun, Anutuji sosowo yonjore bujo mitarime misi korugo kaniminj. Onu.

*Bunjo foriine renjaru yamenj keku sananjaru dimainebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoreo onu fukeinjon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, nonjore daman so “Anutu dange!” miku mitej gabenej sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji nonjo funfunjaineone Sombunde binje fukeru qowirieniminj ore roosoe nabeya. Ore so bujo foriine manesinj gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nabeme gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Onu goniminj ore eru Bobian Binje ruame ninjoreo wareme mitaningabenj, oiji nonjo onga hareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore kuririquanineo roperu kuririnanjunke fukeminj.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, roqo-warego so eku goinebi. Ninjoji bujo qaji nareru minonunji mibenej me quranjo qurangabenej noneru manebun, bujo korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

<sup>16</sup> Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo inoyone eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yanmoriri paiineo senjinbanjin fukekiminj ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirinj tatariine tomiri maneru gogobenej. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji nonjo man-nanun kitingabire gio fiine sosowo baku bujo fiine sosowo miku goniminj, oo basanan nabekabire goinebi. Onu.

### 3

*Soine ninjore onga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Bunjo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde bujoji saueru nonjore botugo kuririneke fukeya, ore so pipa morej goineo onjakon raru misauebenej

\* **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2    \* **2:8-9:** Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru manʒekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosi teru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Niŋigo boakon yobuji Anutu so manesiŋ gaegobi. Ore eru niŋigo witijibu kekesiineke yoŋoji sisikonʒon egu enorenimiŋ ore Anutute oŋga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Boakon yobu yoŋoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon buŋoine daman so boyobeega, iŋoji basanan ŋaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ŋabeiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Buŋo mitiga ŋareben, ŋoŋoji oi daman yoo eru jiki reŋgaru gonimiŋ, oi maneru manʒyoka so egobeneŋ. Niŋoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku oŋu manegobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ofonji man-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manʒokoine mane mukuku Kristo oŋuine yamen keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oŋu.

*Remben gonobunde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Manʒekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ani boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiŋ ore qaji ŋarebenyon, goineji jibu buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Niŋo manʒekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo niŋonoŋunde aniŋo kosabasa matayon, buŋo rurumaŋgo gobeŋ. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadiŋoŋuŋ boyobenimiŋ ore fuŋine oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. <sup>8</sup> Niŋo rembeneŋine so gobeŋ eru ŋoŋoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobeŋ. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paiineo egu ropeiŋ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinonʒuŋ qaku gobeŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuŋi gioine bakimiŋ ore usunine noreko gogobeneŋ ore soine kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji man-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare ŋabenobeniyon, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimiŋ ore mosi fiine ŋaduŋgo manegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Niŋoke gobeŋ, daman oo iŋi mitiga ŋareben: Gio baiŋgo takigaega, iŋoji uqo oŋuakon so noine.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru yoŋoyanunde ani boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. Niŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi oŋu wareme maneben. <sup>12</sup> Niŋo niŋigo oŋuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru man-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Niŋo raqakato wareqakato bokeru qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo obunʒuŋuŋ noku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> O manʒekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. <sup>14</sup> Niŋo quran yo quraŋgaru mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi so reŋgaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo manjane kerisieŋ ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku anjibanj so ŋeku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu goku rosi matayon, ogo oŋuine roru unʒowon eteru goinebi. Oŋu.

*Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>16</sup> Ofon womo Rauineji iŋoyon e daman so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo niŋoke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋgago. Quraŋ sosowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofonʒonʒuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo niŋoke peine. Oŋu.

\* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quran mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyonunde meji tinane quraŋgaya.

## Timotire Quran 1

### Polji Timotire Quran funfunḡaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniḡ

Timoti jeḡoḡ ḡi iḡore maḡo oi Juda ḡigo eru mamaine oi Grik ḡi. Iḡoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maḡine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oḡu goku Polre muraḡ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinḡi Timoti egu bawaki eteiḡ ore manebu buḡo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biḡe Quran yo quraḡgaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaḡi jijiḡuine. Goineḡi zioz maḡineo dimaku buḡo kekesiine qaḡi yareru gobuḡ, Polji yoḡore eru siḡaḡbobo buḡo sanaḡine quraḡgaya. Qaqaḡi yoḡo Juda yoḡore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduḡodurebi funḡeyanḡuḡ jijiḡu fukeko iḡi manesiḡ garu miku ḡiḡigo qaḡi yareru gobuḡ: “Moreḡ eru ya sosowo ḡonegobeneḡ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineḡi Sombunde biḡe fukeniḡ ore yameḡ keku mamane soḡsoḡine funḡine mo so raugaru uḡo muḡande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ḡoe ḡonoḡ fukegobi ine, Anutuḡi buḡo oo qunḡaru munanḡ qa yareiḡ ore embimbiḡaiḡ.”

Manebu buḡo qoruine mo oi: Uruḡu maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ siḡaḡ yabebeneḡ poretiḡ Anuture ohowe baku miḡeḡ ganobuḡ. Polji ore unḡowonḡ buḡoine papiago quraḡgaya. Oḡuakonḡ zioz siḡaḡ, babapi eru gio bobo ḡiḡigo goineḡi uruḡu eru gobi sagaga, ore buḡo buruine oi mitaniḡgaru quraḡgaya.

Tatariineo buḡo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeḡouḡ buḡo goine quraḡgaya. Igokoine iḡoji uruḡu Yesu Kristore kiḡaḡqoḡo fiine fukeru mamananesiḡ ḡiḡigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiḡ, ore kajeḡouḡine quraḡgaru oteya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iḡi:**

Buḡo funfunḡaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoḡore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiji gioine baiḡ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munanḡoḡo Raunoḡuḡ eru Kristo Yesuji siḡaḡ nobeiḡ ore origaru odigagobeneḡ, yokoḡi Pol noḡ mitiga nareru igodonḡaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oḡuine fukeru goke buḡo mimane enimi ore quraḡ yo quraḡgago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go maḡo kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ garu mamananesinde madene sari fukeru goḡe. Mama Anutu eru Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Kristo Yesu, yokoḡi ḡonemaiḡ yaunḡmoriri garebire womoo goiḡoḡ.\*

*Bojiḡoḡibu egu qaḡi ḡarenimiḡ ore siḡaḡ bobo buḡo*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rainḡo ore ebonḡ, damanḡ oo iḡi mitiga garebonḡ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maḡkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeiḡoḡ. Goineḡi mamananesinde buḡo mobeine goine jijiḡune qaḡi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiḡ ore sisiḡaḡ ee eku goinebi.’ Oḡu mitiga yareku gomiḡ ore mibonḡ. <sup>4</sup> Goineḡi nemu saiḡine saiḡine eru apa ḡaso yoḡore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoḡopuse keko kekepari eru buḡo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoḡoji

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1



manyanun oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buño rekaine rekaine mimi onjuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinyon, Anature gogo buru oi inji pega, 'Mojj Yesu manesinj garu manjine kerisieme injoji oi munanj qa teko qowirieinj.' Munjambe onju eyareminj ore moke manj papakarere buño migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeinjgo ore jigo qaku inji mitaningga yareru gominj ore bapakare gugo: Yoño manyanunji gbagbataenine einj ore sisinanj ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejjigainj. So kejjigame Anutuji sanj qaega, oi manjkajeyanunji soine maneru goniminj. Onju goku Kristo poretinj manesinj gabi Anutuji manjokoine manyanunngo ruame soine fukeeinj. Manji jojoko oiji botuyanunngo fukeinj ore yamenj keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji Anature gogo buruine oi ririru tinjunj eru buño mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. <sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Anature Kadi buñore qaqaji fukenininj ore manegobiyonj, yoñoyonje Biñe buñore funje so mane mukuru jinjomai qaki akonj miegobi. Omaine ninjigo jinoyanunngo koimo dimaku buño sananjaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anature Kadi buño oi fiine yobu. Oi funje pega ore so poretinj qaqaji eku boyobebenenj soine bobianj nobeega, oi manegobenenj. <sup>9</sup> Anature Kadi buñore funje oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi ninjigo posiine poretinj yoñore eru matayonj, Anutuji oi ninjigo kekesiine botinj yabeinj ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanqoqasa qaku buño qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ñonejiji eegobi. Wuwununj eru agiburanyanunke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanunj kejjigako qaqouma gogobi. Manjo mamayanunj eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebuñ, ore so kadi odureru nj yokoyoke akonj eru njigo yokoyoke akonj rorobobo eegobi. Ninjigo bosembea yabeniminj ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buño ikoikoine miegobi. Buño miku mimipanj buño kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretinj ekiminj ore Bobianj Biñe noreya, oi akonj oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anature Kadi buño oo ninjigo mamanesinde kadi poretinj tiriegobi, oi botinj yabeinj ore eru pega. <sup>11</sup> Anutu, senjinbanjinj Rauine injoji mamanesinde kadi poretinj oi Biñe buño ruame pega. Nonji Bobianj Biñeine kuririineke misauebeminj ore manesinj nuru Biñe buñoine oi nareya. Onju.

*Polji Ofonj yaunmoririinere ore miteñ gaga.*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo Yesuji manje osoeko gioine damanj so babeminj ore so fukebe ñone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babeminj ore usunje nareru go wapega, ore Ofonnonunj miteñ gaku gogo. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonj. Onju gobonjonj, ya oi Yesu so manesinj garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonj. Agiburanj onju eru gobonj ore ñonemainj enareku bogbore nume qowiriebonj.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ofonnonunji yaunmoririine nareku boakonj yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onju ropeko mamanesinjeji fukeme manji jokokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonj. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ninjigo manjeji manjoko eyareego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ninjigo yoñore botugo soguneyanunj fukeru gobonj. Onju gobonjonj, Kristo Yesuji

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

agiburan̄ n̄jiḡo mun̄aŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Buŋo koruŋ oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo koruŋ oiji san̄aŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega. Oi n̄jiḡo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekimiŋ ore so fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Agiburande n̄jiḡo yoŋore soguneyan̄uŋ fukeru gobonyon̄, Kristo Yesuji noŋ yoore eru n̄nemaiŋ enareya: In̄oji noke maŋwomo paiineo mun̄aŋ qa nareko Anuture maŋ kamasi totogo fukeiŋ ore mane san̄aŋgaya. Nonde n̄adio n̄jiḡo goineji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ, kamasiine oi yoŋore yadubemiŋ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru maŋyan̄uŋ kerisieru gogo san̄aŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> N̄nemaiŋ enareya ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. In̄oji Kiŋ Ofon̄ tatariine tomiri fukeru goiŋ. Anutu moakonji damaŋ mogo so komeme kamasiine so n̄oneegobeneŋ. Nonji iŋore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>18</sup> O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigon̄. Buŋo ore so iŋi mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo san̄aŋine qaku goigon̄.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamanesiŋgo gban̄jiru egu jibugaeiŋ ore ru baigon̄. Maŋgo gake sisiŋaŋ eeku mamane sembeneji so kejiŋgame Anutuji maŋkajeo saŋu qaega, oi soine maneru goigon̄. N̄jiḡo goineji maŋ siŋaŋ yayabeyan̄uŋ bokero kosa gobi mamanesiŋyan̄unji wirieru komekiine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeya. Oḡaŋi koe karon̄aŋgo igoku jaŋgaga, ore so igojaŋqaŋaŋ eru sembeabuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesiŋyan̄unji jaŋgaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru maŋyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru maŋyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. On̄u.

## 2

### *Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Noŋo n̄jiḡo sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku kariere Anutu weu teru dan̄e miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ n̄jiḡo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. On̄u kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akon̄ siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. On̄u goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeeiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oŋgawowosi gio on̄uine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Mun̄aŋqoqo Raunon̄unde jiŋo maio soine sagaga. <sup>4</sup> In̄oji n̄jiḡo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru maŋyan̄uŋ kerisiebi mun̄aŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ aŋiine maneega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonji goga eru n̄jiḡo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ŋi moakonji on̄uakon̄ goga. Ŋi moakon̄ Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore san̄aŋgako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi. <sup>6</sup> In̄oji agiburan̄ n̄jiḡo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuji damaŋ ruame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi noŋunde wareya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodon̄ nuru sore nume kiŋaŋine qaku kantri so roregaego. N̄jiḡo Yesu manesiŋ

ganimin ore Biye buño foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuɲnene oɲu miku iko matayon, buño foriine oɲu migo. Oɲu.\*

*Ni eru ɲigo ɲoɲore gogo buru*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru maɲ aɲineji inɲi migo: Ni ɲoɲoji gbenɲ akonɲ kae so tumaɲgaru oɲɲawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokero maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ gbagbagame soine meɲaɲuɲgo bofengaru Anutu oɲga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> ɲigo ɲoɲore uɲsowon buño oi inɲi migo: ɲoɲoji soki yoyomaɲaɲuɲ yomaru sakiɲaɲuɲ poretiɲ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaɲ soki fiine sari eru ɲone aɲiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiɲaɲuɲ qaku eri fuɲne fuɲne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kuririɲaɲuɲ foriine oi eebobo fiine. ɲigo Anuture mi egu odureniminɲ ore kokoiɲaɲuɲ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ɲoɲoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. <sup>11</sup> ɲiji qaji ɲarebi ɲigo ɲoɲo ɲoɲoɲaɲe baba waki eru Biye buño denaɲdenaɲ maneru namaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ siɲaɲgaru wakimine eru miɲaɲuɲgo afagon so bokirieinebiyon, oi maɲ wombunɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> ɲigo ɲoɲoji ɲi siɲaɲ yaberu qaji yabeniminɲ ore nonji 'Oɲ!' so migoyon, tumaɲgabi ɲoɲo waigo buɲoɲaɲuɲ bokero ɲeinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anutuɲi rone Adam bofukeru inɲore ɲadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.\* <sup>14</sup> Kobenji Adam so eaduyayon, ɲigo oi eadu teme buño odureru agiburaɲ baya.\* <sup>15</sup> Jibu ɲigo yoɲoji gio buruyaɲuɲ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiɲ garu eebobo gbagbataeɲine boyoberu maɲkekerisie ogopuyaɲuɲ manji jojoko eyareru waigo goniminɲ ine, Anutuɲi soine munaɲ qa yareko qowirieru Sombuɲgo ropeniminɲ. Oɲu.

### 3

*Ziozre gio siɲaɲ ɲoɲore buño buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moji maɲkekerisie kufufunde mande siɲaɲ pasto ɲirau fukein ore aɲi manega, inɲoji gio tinabiɲeke kuririineke bofukein. Buño oi ofori yobu. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru maɲkekerisie kufufunde mande siɲaɲ giore ɲi yo oɲuine roosoeru igodonɲgabi sagaiɲ: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, ɲigo moakonde ɲoe, metoine iinɲuɲ tomiri, eeboboine poretiɲ sisinaɲ eeko araɲ ba teegobi. Inɲore wareniminɲ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru uɲsowon eyareku mamane poretiɲ qaji yareega.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moji obu sanaɲine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon, moji soine ɲiɲigo bodure yabeku bomirinɲ yaberu denaɲdenaɲ eyareega, ɲoɲo ɲi oɲuine igodonɲgainebi. <sup>4</sup> Moji inɲoyonunde ɲonunɲ madepuine soine siɲaɲ yaberu kajeɲounyaɲuɲ eyareme odumadeineji araɲ ba teku buñoine sosowo reɲgaru gogobi, oi igodonɲgabi dimaine. <sup>5</sup> Siɲaɲ ɲi moji inɲoyonere garikinpuine siɲaɲ yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, inɲoji Anuture maɲkekerisie kufufuɲpuine uruɲu rau yabena? Oi embimbinaɲa.

<sup>6</sup> Ni moji damaɲ joroine maɲine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, inɲoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siɲaɲ fukeru goine. Moji damaɲ pomponɲine maɲine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba

\* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11 \* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3 \* 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22 \* 2:14: Jen 3.1-6 \* 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buņoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ņoņore siņanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan oņuine mitarime egu wakiin. <sup>7</sup> Siņan moji maņķekerisere yaura yoņore botugo tinabiņe fiine so osigana ine, ņiņigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitiņine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Oņu.

*Ewanjelis eru Biņe gio ņiņigo yoņore buņo*

<sup>8</sup> Biņe gio ņiņigo\* yoņoji oņuakoņ ņiņigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoroņyaņuņ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buņo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbeġbedi paiineo rembenine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Oi matayoņ, ņiņigo mamananesinde buņo foriine soņsoņine Anutuji barariņga yareya, iņoji baku oo qakatoru maņyaņuņ egu keġigain ore sisinai eku gbagbataeņine gogobi, ņoņo oi igodon yabeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Oi oņuakoņ bonieru osoe yabebi buņo migo ore so sanaiņgaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biņe giore ņiņigoyanuņ fukeru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Yoņore ņigopuji† oņuakoņ ņiņigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoroņyaņuņ tomiri eru ņadiqoqo buņo miji kipoņ so eku goinebiyoņ, sakipepeyanuņ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanuņ tomiri baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Biņe gio ņiji ņigo moakonde ņoe fukeru iņoyoņunde ņonoņ madepu eru kiņaiņqoqopuine oi soine siņan yabeeine. <sup>13</sup> Biņe gio ņiņigo gioyanuņ fiine akon baegobi, ņiņigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabiņe fiine bofukeniimin. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ņiņigo maņyaņuņ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiņ gagobeneņ ore buņo oi sanaiņgaru mieinebi. Oņu.

*Anutuji Biņeine soņsoņine barariņga noreya.*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ņone gubemin ore origagoyon, jibu quran yo gore quraņgago. <sup>15</sup> Damaņne boġororu egu warebemin ore bonieru quran yo iņi ore quraņgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture maņķekerisie kufufuņpuine uruņu siņan yabende eeboboyanuņji poretiņgaru fiine fukeiņ, ore uņsowoņ buņo oi osegaru maneigon. Anuture kufufuņpu noņuņ Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukeġobeneņ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneņ qodure nobeko kae so tumaņgaru buņo foriine miku saueegobeneņ. Buņo foriineji sembearu usuņine egu wakiin ore goduine eru otuņine fukeġobeneņ. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji munaņqoqore fuņe soņsoņine barariņga noreya, niņoji Biņe buņo oi mane taniņgaru iņi miku bofukeġobeneņ:

Biņe Rauine iņoyoņe moreņ ņi fukeru botunoņuņgo fukeya.

Fukeko buņo koroineo ruaiņgo buņo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fuņine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoņ fukeru pakareru Sombuņ mimerereņ siņan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ņonebuņ.

\* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ņi eru ņigo mebapi (dikones) oi ņigo, yoņo pasto ņirau keririņyaņuņgo babapi gio baku maņķekerisie kuba siņan yaberu Biņe buņoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maņbapakare ņiņigo yoņo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoņoji maņyaņuņ kerisienimin ore Biņe buņo qajiru oiji maņyaņuņ bapakareru kajeqouņ buņoyanuņ yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biņe gio ņigo eru Biņe gio ņire ņonoņ yoņore mimiti yo miga.

Oi ñonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo roperu Anutuke ñeku siñan nobeegobi. Siñan nobeme Biñe buñoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniñgabi kokoine yoñoji manesiñ gaegobi. Onu mifukekabeneñ foriine kuririineke fukega. Onu.

## 4

*Bunjo ikoine qaji ñarebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroineji buño inñ mitaniñgako poretiñ mane mukugobeneñ: Morende damañ tariiñgo eiñ, damañ oo ñiñigo boakon yobu yoñoji mamananesiñ bokeru Ofoñ ñadi gaku gemokaku yoñore meo rakanimiñ. Onu rakakabuñ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoñore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi inñ fukeiñ: Goineji mañkerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine manyanunjo aeriñ koronineji qakatoru mañkajeyanun kejiñgame komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Yoñoji ñiñigo inñ jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Mañkerisie ñiñigo yoñoji ñoe ñonun onjuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiñ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Onu jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo oi nokimiñ ore bofukeya. Oi ñiñigo Anutu manesiñ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneñ, inñoji oi mifiako soine danje miku nokimiñ ore eru noreya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ñadi ganimiñ ore so matayon, ya rua noreiñ, oi soine danje miku raugakimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ya ñiñigo jinjoyanunjo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuture buño miku onja wosibeneñ usunineji ipororu munan qame motenñain. Onu.

*Kristo Yesure kiñanqoqo fiine oi inñ:*

<sup>6</sup> Goji mañkerisie ñiñigo onu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo ñi fiine fukeru goigon. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake onuakon buño fiine oi eru mamanesinde unsonon buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji mañgo gume ee goigon. <sup>7</sup> Moreñ ñiñigoji nemu saiñ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuture Biñe buñoji mumu eiñgo ega, oi bio yoberu ñadi gaigon. Oi ñadi gaku Kristo onjuine fukeru gomin ore mande kekegbore eku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji gogo damañ yoo moreñgo gogobeneñ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki señginbanñin gonimiñ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon, mande kekegbore oi otunnonun sananine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damañ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo mañgo egareku kitiñ guko goin. <sup>9</sup> Buño migo, oi ñiñigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiñ ore so sanan qanqanine fukega. Buño sanan qanqanine mo oi inñ:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu gogo Rauine inñoji ñiñigo sosowo munan qa noreiñgo manega. Mañnonun kerisieru manesiñ gaekimiñ ine, fofori munan qa noreiñ. Onu manesiñ gagobeneñ. Goine niñoji onu fukeiñ ore oori onjuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinonun qaku jogbasanan eegobeneñ.”

<sup>11</sup> Go ñiñigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiñ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon. <sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jeñon goge ore moji egu mipemiriñ guin. Ore eru mañkerisie ñiñigo botuyanunjo mosi fiine inñ yaduru goigon: Buño fiine akon miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu ñiñigo poretiñ

manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesiŋ guru goinebi. Onu gbagbataeniŋe akonƷ fukeru bande niŋigoji soine araŋ ba garebi goigon.

<sup>13</sup> Go damaŋ so Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oi miine osegaru yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru kufufuŋ manyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon. Damaŋ mobeine yoo onu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yoŋoji meyaŋuŋ gore paio ruaru oŋga wosigabi Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaŋuŋ gareko maŋgoo pega, oi so kesonƷaigonƷyoŋ, ore paiineo gio baku goigon. <sup>15</sup> So kesonƷaigonƷyoŋ, Biŋe Quraŋ osegaru mitaniŋgaru qaji yareru goigon. Ya yokaomo oi yameŋ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigon. Etaŋqataŋ so emiŋ ine, maŋgore touŋmoririŋi sogueme sanaŋgaru koimo fukeiŋ, oi sosowoŋi ŋone mukunimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, gakere maŋ sakigo sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋkekerisie gio poretiŋ qaji yaremiŋ ore siŋaŋgo baku sabareku goigon. Onu eru gomiŋ ine, go gake seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugamiŋ eru buŋogo maneegobi, oi oŋuakon seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ qa yabende Sombuŋo ropenimiŋ. Onu.

## 5

*Koje eru niŋigo pogo oi iŋi siŋaŋ yareinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Ni pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigonƷyoŋ, mamago oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigon. Ni jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo oŋuine eyareru goigon. <sup>2</sup> Niŋo pogo oi maŋgogo oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigon. Niŋo jeŋoŋ oi seŋpugo oŋuine eebobo gbagbataeniŋe boyoberu araŋ ba yareru goigon.

<sup>3</sup> Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigon. <sup>4</sup> Koje more ŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋuŋi rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Koje niŋo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoyoŋe akonƷ goga, iŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiŋi una ubu weuku oŋga wosi teega. <sup>6</sup> Iŋoji oŋu gogayoŋ, niŋo koje goineji manyaŋuŋi joineke fukeme aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyoŋ, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore oŋuakon mitaniŋga yareku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Moji iŋoyoŋere tifeputine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, iŋore eeboboŋi sembea forega. Iŋoji Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

<sup>9</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyaregobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, niŋo oi osoinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akonƷ tina buru oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaniŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ni moakonde ŋonuŋ goya. <sup>10</sup> Onu gokame goineji fuŋinere iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi: Iŋoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu kajeqouŋ buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Niŋigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ŋonemaiŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeniŋeji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru

komonɔ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konkon manjineo gobun, oi bobian yaberu gio fiine sosowo bainjo ore manjine daman so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onjuine buru papiago quranɔgaru sinan yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yonjore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigon. Oi ruanon ine, yonjore anj sananijeneji jo jako ni moke roinjo ore manyanun pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimin. <sup>12</sup> Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi rengakimin ore mimipan bunoyanun totogo mikipebun, oi qabi janɔgaru mataeme Kristoji bunoyanun mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimin.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeanimin: Piine piine kosa roregaru daman sibiriganimin ore funjine niga yaberu rembenjine fukemin. Rembenjine fukeru jikigaru sembearu bunjo kisonɔgaru kosa miku bunjo rurumanjineo so raru yonoyanunde anj boyoberu gio bobo kamasi orunɔgato egu gonimin. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yonjore ya babi egu jibugain. Bunjo goine yonjore ya matayon, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimin.

<sup>14</sup> Onju egu enimin ore anjine maneru inji migo: Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yonjoji ni roru odumade roru piyanun sinan garu gokabi sagain. Onju ebi kisononunji botunonunjo misembea nobeinjo funje baaru oi so bofukein.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yonoyane sisinan so ee eku Kristo nadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. <sup>16</sup> Manjekerisie kufufun nonun njigo koje yobu, tifeyanun tomiri gogobi, oi sinan yabekimin ore igodon yabeegobenej. Ore eru manjekerisie njigo more tifeputineji koje fukegobi, injoji oi nonemair eyareru goine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu nonjore paio so ropeine. Onju.

*Ziozre minebobo oi inji nonne sinan eyarekimin:*

<sup>17</sup> Minebobopononun manjekerisie kufufun soine sinan yabeegobi, yonjoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yonjoreone goineji Binje bunjo mitaningaru qaji nareegobi, ore eru kitinyanun jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Binje Qurande bunjo moji ore funjine oi inji miga,

“Wit kurumbure korun eru komonjine boroinɔganinjo bulmakao niine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejanɔæga, injore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain.”

(Ore so qoroji wasonan baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagain.) Bunjo mo inji pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagain.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Mineboboine more sakigo bunjo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoi oi so kitinyanimin ine, oi bunjo koroineo so ruaigon.\* <sup>20</sup> Uri yonjoji agiburan baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo bunjogo oi maneru agiburan egu banimin ore kokoi maneru sisinan eeku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoti, bunjo quranɔgaru mitiga garego, oi renɔgaru boyoberu goigon. Ni me njigo mo so nonenanj eru goine so sure yabeigon. Ore eru more bunjo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigon. Ninjigo sosowo sogokon osoe yareigon. Onju eminde bunjo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombun

\* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 \* 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

mimererenpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipan buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Goine yoŋore agiburaŋji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ,” miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaerŋmaerŋ!” isimbirinŋ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akonŋ so noigoŋyoŋ, wain obu goine oŋuakonŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Niŋigo goineji agiburaŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko niŋigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo mimiyaŋuŋke dimaegobi. Oŋu dimaegobiyoŋ, goineji agiburaŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Niŋigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oŋuakonŋ damaŋ yoo totogo akonŋ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiŋ ine, oi oŋuakonŋ soŋsoŋgo peiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru jiki fukeko ŋonekiminŋ. Oŋu.

## 6

### *Kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buru*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Niŋoji goine yoŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu miniminŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo niŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋoŋore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeaiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oŋu matayoŋ, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa ŋarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yoŋoji Kristo manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ŋarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akonŋ baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

### *Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekiminŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so niŋigo fianiminŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine niŋigo qaji yareega, iŋoji yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Iŋoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiŋgo ore sase eega. Oŋu maneru goine yoŋoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iŋi fukeiŋ: Mobemobe manji manetiŋoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadunŋ egu eniminŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru iŋi manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu monerŋ mebo bofukekiminŋ’ Oŋu manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, noŋuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru monerŋ mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori seŋiŋbaŋiŋ yaŋso bofukeru ki-waqaawaineke gogobeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki oŋuakonŋ komeru



moren yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Onu rakimiŋyon, daman yoo ugo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qogo eeinebeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Onu eeinebeneŋyon, niŋigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bofukeniŋiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ onuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anjyaŋuŋ sanajine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Anjyaŋuŋ sanajine kekesiŋe oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Moneŋ mebo anj sanajine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebo manj anjyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tintuŋ ekabi mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinŋyaŋuŋ qopogame joisereren kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onu.

*Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*

<sup>11</sup> Kokoineji onu gogobiyon, Anuture ni go ya onuine oi use teru nadi gaku gogo yo onuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku goigon: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanajine kegboreru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore daman so baku niŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Go yameŋ keku sanajaru dimaku niŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigon.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri niŋi sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamanesiŋgo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanajaru daman so jigo qaku goigon. Anutuji gogo sanajine ropemiŋ ore onga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigon. Gogo sanajinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi. <sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go inore jiŋo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi onjuaŋonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo inore jiŋoo inji mitiga garego:\*

<sup>14</sup> Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru daman so reŋgaru boyoberu goigon. Onu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamŋ,” buŋo onu migareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofoŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odi, daman mobeine yoo mande gio onu baku goigon.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji senŋinbaŋiŋ Rauine fukeru damajine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko nonekimiŋ. Anutu inoyone akonj Ropekiinenonj fukeko sosowoji inore mea rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ. Inoji kiŋ kito yoŋore Ofoŋ eru muran yoŋore qoru fukega. <sup>16</sup> Anutu, senŋinbaŋiŋ Rauine inoji moakonj daman mogo so komeiŋ. Inoji kuririquranj kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋononj oo ropekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Morende niŋigo moji oi jiŋoineji so piku noneya eru noneiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Inore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabeneŋ usuŋ Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goiŋ. Buŋo oi forimenj.

<sup>17</sup> Niŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke daman yoo moreŋgo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigon: Moneŋ meboji daman mogo matae foreiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji manj-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyaŋuŋji jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Manj-ŋaŋuŋ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuji

\* **6:13:** Jon 18.37

ya sosowo oo siɲaɲ ɲareɲ ore eru odigabi sagaiɲ. Anutuke ɳakatoru dimakabi iɲoji soine ya fuɲne fuɲne oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimɲ ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> Iɲi mitiga yareku goigon: Yoɲoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onɲine oo kuririɲaɲɲɲke fukeniɲiɲ. Anuture jɲo maio kuririɲaɲɲɲke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yauɲ sauɲerɲu boroiɲgaru goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Onɲu Anuture jɲoo tinabiɲeyanɲɲke fukeru gogore juɲe boreɲ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juɲe boreɲ onɲine oi gogore otuɲ goduine sananɲine fukega. Oi ba sauɲerɲu siɲaɲ garu soine jiki otuɲ goduine oo qɲiɲ keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuɲi manesiɲ guru gio bobore mamane yauɲ maɲgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ eeru goigon. Morende buɲo mitomi omaine eru kekepari ɳoɳopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ɲadi gaku goigon. Goineɲi “Maɲgboroɲ mi manekimiɲ,” miku buɲo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maɲgboroɲ foriine oi onɲu miku jibugaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Goineɲi mamane jɲibuine raugaru mifukeru tiɲtuɲ ebi mamanesiɲyaɲɲɲi gbanɲiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yauɲmoririineɲi ɲoɲoke peine.

## Timotire Quraŋ 2

### Polji Timotire Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine iŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofu Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaingo ore iŋoyonere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gain ore oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku kariaru maŋjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesue-sue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaboŋ.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14–4.5

Pol roperu qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodonŋ nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanonŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.\*

*Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ŋone gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. <sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomeŋ jiŋo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ŋone gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yameŋ keego. Ŋone guru aŋibani ŋebire jeribariji maŋne puseiŋgo ore manego.

---

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesin garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji maŋyakun kerisiebire mamananinyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakunjo goji oŋuakon eru goge, oi manesin sananŋago.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gomin ore buŋo inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oŋga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maŋgoo pega, oi bogborende jo borun oŋuine sananŋaru jaku so eleleen ein. <sup>7</sup> Buŋo yo manesuigon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ru-ruine ruaru sombunonun manekimin ore matayon, injoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine maŋnonunji jojoko nadunŋadun eku eebobononun poretin sisanŋ eeku dimainebenen.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofononunde buŋo kitingaku misaueinjo etanqatan so eigon. Onu matayon, non oŋuine fukeru goigon. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋegoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigon. Go sananŋaru non oŋuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigon. Bobian Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobun ine, ore joisereren maneku kariere osigaru goigon. Anutuji usun gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamen keku osigaru gonimi.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjo Sombun moren so bofuke yaperu daman oo nonunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri norein. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonun fukebenen. Fukebenen Anutuji nonun inore biŋe fukeru gbagbataenine gokimin ore oŋga noreru munan qa noreya. Nonunonone ya fiine baben ore eru so roosoe noberu oŋga noreyayon, injoyonunde buru ranŋbanine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oŋga noreya. <sup>10</sup> Buru ranŋbanine ore foriine oi daman yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Biŋeine bararinŋa noreko tamaeya. Biŋe buŋo oi manesin garu soine gogo sananine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananŋaru goku daman mogo so kome sananine so komekimin.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji non Bobian Biŋe mitaninŋaru ninigo qaji yarebemin ore igodon nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego.\* <sup>12</sup> Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananŋaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisereren maneego. Sombun Ni manesin gaego, nonji inore funne fiine akon mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesin nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so non sinan nuiŋ ore sananŋaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu daman yasogoo ropekimin. Onu manesin garu ore eru maŋyoyoka so ego. <sup>13</sup> Mamanesinde buŋo oi maŋnonun bobianŋain ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobon. Oi maŋ kiningoo ruaru oŋuakon boyoberu goigon. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenen manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore manjineo goigon.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji none guru manesin guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugain ore oi sinan garu goigon. Moro Tiriineji maŋnonunjo goga inore usun paiineo ya foriine oi poretin sinan gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre muranpune yonoji sosowo boke nuru ŋadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakun Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonore botugo

\* 1:5: Apo 16.1 \* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

gogobire. <sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubunyon, Onesiforus inoji mata. Ore eru Ofon, go Onesiforusre garikinpu nonemain eyarende gonimin. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (nigin) mimi so enareegayon, daman kokoine oo beufi enareko manje waigo eya. <sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akon nonde yamen keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. <sup>18</sup> Inoji rone Efesus sitio uruju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofon goyonineo ropebened Onesiforusji nonemainde furi bofukein ore onga wosigo. Onju.

## 2

*Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigon.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri manjo qin keru sanangaru dimaigon. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biye bujo qaji garebe kokoineji none nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi ninigo manesin yabenimin ore so fukegobi, yonore biye ein ore yareigon. Onju yarende peko soine ninigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimin ore so fukeinebi.

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamen keku sanangaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimin, ore joisererene maneru kariere osigaru goigon. <sup>4</sup> Mamari nire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonoji sosowo sinayanunji mitigaega ore so rengaru enimin ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji rorojin so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso bujo mo oi inji: Masiri niji sisirio roperu mimiti sinaninere bujo odureru kosa giningaru raga, inoji kuririineke so fukein. Injore qoruineo gbin eere hendi mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretin akon raigon. <sup>6</sup> Onjakon sasari niji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko boniere raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebu, yonoji injore nadio warenimin. Go ore so sanangaru gio baku goigon. <sup>7</sup> Bujo qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji mangboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane taningaigon. Ore eru oi man kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Biye mitaningaego, Yesuji bujo ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobian Biye bujo oi yamen keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererene manebe suronqoqo ni onjuine niginji kipe nubi nego. Onju negoyon, Anuture Biye bujo oi so niningaru kipebu. <sup>10</sup> Funjine ore eru nonji joisererej sosowo maneru kariere sanangaru dimago. Anutuji ninigo injoyanunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yonoji onjakon qowirieru senjinbanjin fukemin ore manego. Manyanun kerisieru gonimin ine, Sombunde kuririquango roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropenimin. <sup>11</sup> Bujo yo sanan qanqanine fukega:

“Nonjun mannonun rangbaineji inoke moko komeko gogobenej ine, onjakon inoke sanangaru gokimin.

<sup>12</sup> Injoke moko joisererej maneru kariere gogobenej ine, onjakon injore qoruman manjo inoke sinanjayabe gio bakimin.

Noŋuŋ ino mugagobeneŋ ine, inoŋi oŋuakoŋ muga noberu ñone noberu takigaiŋ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Noŋuŋ ñadi gatebeneŋ geoine bokirie noreiŋgo ore buŋo kipeme pega, inoŋi oi kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

Mitiŋbotiŋ eru inoyonunde fuŋne qopieŋgo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etaŋqataŋ eru buŋonoŋuŋ gbeŋ akoŋ so boyobekimiŋ ine, inoŋi jibu (poretiŋ dimaku) buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu ore so enoreiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Anuture Biŋe giore ñiine inŋi fukeru goiŋoŋ:*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guiŋ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jiŋo maio inŋi mitiga yareru goiŋoŋ: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboŋi so yobu bapi nobeegayoŋ, goineŋi noigoŋi buŋo oŋuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ mamaneŋiŋyaŋuŋji jibugame egu sibiriganimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Goŋi Biŋe giore baesoŋi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anutuŋi ñone guru “Sagage,” miŋ ore yameŋ keku dimaiŋoŋ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goiŋonyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ boroŋgaru manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goiŋoŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ñadi gaiŋoŋ. Goineŋi oi misaueku goku oŋuine oo morende aŋŋiŋineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaŋouma eru witijibu eegobi. <sup>17</sup> Wi sanaŋine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyaŋuŋ siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoŋoŋi ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ñiŋigo bosembea yaregobi. Yoŋore kubuone ñi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. <sup>18</sup> Yokoji buŋo foriŋere fuŋne bokeru tiŋtuŋ qaku buŋo rekaine inŋi miegobire, “Maŋkekerisie ñiŋigo noŋuŋ gboreru pakareru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiŋ.” Oŋu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamaneŋiŋyaŋuŋji sembeaega.

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu sembeaegayoŋ, Anutuŋi otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonŋi inoyonere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inŋi, “Ñiŋigo Ofonde tina roru oŋgaegobi, sosowo yoŋoŋi bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine yoŋi eru afe morenŋi bakine, oi damaŋ so roru gioo ruaegobeneŋ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyaŋuŋke oŋuine oi jeri damaŋineo akoŋ gioo ruaegobeneŋ. <sup>21</sup> Ore so moŋi buŋo omaine bokeru inoyonere kekeririke eega, inoŋi dero goulŋi bakine oŋuine fukeiŋ. Rauineŋi oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeiŋ. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme Soguneineŋi inore jerieeiŋ. Anutuŋi bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo jaueru dimaiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Jeŋoŋ gogore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi egu siŋaŋ guiŋ ore go siŋaŋ eku goiŋoŋ. (Giogore foriŋi egu wakiŋ ore oi migo.) Esoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ñadi qaku gogo yo oŋuine goiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋoŋ: Ñiŋigo maŋ gbagbataeŋinere paio Ofonŋ bapi yabeŋ ore oŋgaegobi yoŋoke eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anutu poretiŋ manesiŋ garu fofori manŋi jojoko naduŋgadun eku womoo goinebi.

\* 2:12: Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9 \* 2:19: Jare 16:5

<sup>23</sup> Goineji kajeboji buŋo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi ofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonde gio bobo ŋi fukega, iŋoji kekepari baiŋ ore so matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Sisiri etebi oi sananŋaru maneku karieru goigoŋ. <sup>25</sup> Goineji kiso etebi oi soine maŋwomo paiineo qodureku botiŋ yabeeigoŋ. Oŋu eyareko Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋ bowirieke soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. <sup>26</sup> Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiŋgo odetaribi niŋiŋgame miine reŋgaru eegobi. Oŋu eru maŋyaŋuŋ untome maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ fukeko Sembene Rauinere niŋiŋ gbedione keŋgoroŋgaru wakinobuŋ. Oŋu.

### 3

*Damaŋ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwunuŋineke fukeiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damaŋji bemberŋgako ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke iŋi fukeiŋ: <sup>2</sup> Niŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde akonŋ manesuku monenŋ ya roku roinŋgo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ gaku qorua oŋuine toyaŋuŋ qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mienimiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mi so reŋgaru ya fiinere danŋe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaqaouma eenimiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> “Iŋoyoŋunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo kisonŋaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so sisinaŋ eku ŋiŋigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Babae baku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu qaŋgoqasa qaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-irinbirinji maŋyaŋuŋ puteme maŋjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure aŋi jeriyaŋuŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaŋaŋine oobe ruaenimiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋji Anuture usuŋ oi kikiranŋaru mugaegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ŋadi yaberu goigoŋ. <sup>6</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo piyaŋuŋgo roperu buŋo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyaŋuŋ qofonŋgaegobi. Kajeyaŋuŋ qofonŋgabi ŋigo goineji wirieru yoŋoreo qakatoegobi. Niŋo agiburaŋyaŋunde mimire eru waki yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sananŋine fuŋne fuŋne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoŋoji oi qaŋge seronŋ manera baku qukarieru yabebi buŋore bitiŋyaŋuŋgo waki yabeega.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋo oŋuine yoŋoji mane yobiŋgaru jijiki buŋo qaji yarenimiŋ ore gbedigaru maneegobiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriinere fuŋne oi damaŋ so mane mukuŋgo embimbinaŋgaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ijpt kantrire riubobo ŋi tinayakuŋ Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Niŋigo qaqaŋibuine yoŋoji yokore so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Niŋigo oŋuine yoŋore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesiyaŋuŋ baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayaŋuŋji gbaŋiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Damaŋ pomponine sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeenimiŋyoŋ, gioyaŋunde fori oi damaŋ so joroko jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ijpt ŋi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya,

\* 3:8: Eks 7.11

yoŋore witijibure fuŋneji ore so totogo fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Polre mimiti buŋo tatariine*

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonŋaru buru ruaboŋ. Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi ŋoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damaŋ so baku joiserereŋ maneku karieru gobon, ore binaŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune maŋneji joko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yameŋ keku sanaŋaru dimaku gobon. <sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisikonkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobon, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joiserereŋ nonde paio ropeko koŋkoŋ manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonyoŋ, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo yo maneigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanaŋine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋgo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukeniŋiŋ. Nonŋ igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ eŋareniŋiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Riubobo ŋiŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyoŋe oŋuakoŋ eadu ee eku gonimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunŋoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sanaŋaru goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gben roru so gbaŋiru bokeigoŋ. <sup>15</sup> Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋgboronŋgo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanŋoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigoŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi iŋi bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega. <sup>17</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sanaŋaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

*Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋ Ofonŋonuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumanjineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Iŋi mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigoŋ. Maneniŋiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakareru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ. Ŋiŋigo seiŋeyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku

\* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20



mande buᅇo jajiku goigonᅇ. Buᅇogo manenimiᅇ me so manenimiᅇ, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damanᅇ so qaji yareru goigonᅇ.

<sup>3</sup> Nonᅇuᅇ mamananide buᅇo damanᅇ yoo ᅇiᅇigo fianimiᅇ ore qaji yaregobeneyonᅇ, damanᅇ mo wareru fukeme oo mamananide buᅇo mobeine mo egu manenimiᅇ ore useru kajeyanᅇuᅇ kebojinimiᅇ. Buᅇo furuine furuine manenimiᅇ ore kajeyanᅇuᅇ joroko ᅇire ᅇi boakonᅇ yobu furu yabebi wareru ᅇiᅇigo buᅇo oi me oi maneniminde anᅇi manenimiᅇ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiᅇ.

<sup>4</sup> Onᅇu goku Biᅇe buᅇo foriine egu manenimiᅇ ore qaᅇouma eru kajeyanᅇuᅇ kebojiru nemu sainᅇ kosa miegobi, yonore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiᅇ. <sup>5</sup> Gogo onᅇu me onᅇu qopieru fukeiᅇ, Timoti go jibu qinᅇ keru sananᅇaru dimaku eebobogo poretiᅇ sisiᅇanᅇ eeku goigonᅇ. Sisiri egarenimiᅇ, ore joiserereᅇine maneru karieru osigaru goigonᅇ. Manᅇapakare (ewanjelis) ᅇire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigonᅇ.

<sup>6</sup> Damanᅇ joroine bapi gubemiᅇ ore embimbiᅇgabemiᅇ ore onᅇu migo. Nemu gbonᅇ miteᅇ gakiᅇiᅇ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukon-dunji ropeeya. Ore so nonᅇi gogone Anuture eru kisiᅇaru gioine baku gobonᅇ ore gawman yonᅇoji buᅇone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damanᅇne bombenᅇago. Moreᅇ yo bokebeminde damanᅇi bio wareru fukeiᅇgo bembenᅇaru wareme manego.

<sup>7</sup> Masiri ᅇiji sisiri damanᅇineo gbiᅇ eiᅇgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giᅇiᅇaru raga, nonᅇi ore so mamananiᅇ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiᅇ garu miine renᅇgabemiᅇ ore buᅇo miku kipebonᅇ, oi so kesonᅇaru mugabonᅇonᅇ, ore jiᅇoine damanᅇ so sananᅇaru qaku gobonᅇ.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonᅇi mimitari Rauine poretiᅇ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobonᅇ, ore hendiᅇ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonᅇi kirieru wareiᅇ damanᅇ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiᅇeneke fukebemiᅇ. Oi nonᅇ akonᅇ so nareinᅇonᅇ, ᅇiᅇigo manᅇi jojoko eteru moke fukeiᅇ ore odigaegobi, oi yonore ubeo onᅇuakonᅇ keme raka eyareiᅇ. Onᅇu.

*Oᅇopuneᅇi boke nuru siᅇsanᅇ rabuᅇ.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Damanᅇ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraᅇne Demas inᅇoji manᅇine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inᅇoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusᅇi Dalmesia moreᅇgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiᅇgo yameᅇ keigonᅇ.\* <sup>11</sup> Luk inᅇoji inᅇoyonᅇ akonᅇ noke gogobere. Makᅇi kiᅇanᅇ qa nareiᅇ ore kokoine maneru inᅇore embimbiᅇnᅇago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimiᅇ.\* <sup>12</sup> Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.\* <sup>13</sup> Troas taonᅇo goku marikune ᅇi tinaine Karpus inᅇore pigo bokebonᅇ, oi roru wareigonᅇ. Onᅇuakonᅇ quraᅇ lama sakiineo quraᅇaru poporiᅇgabunᅇ, nonde lama sakiine oi yameᅇ keku roigonᅇ eru ore ᅇadio buk goine oi onᅇuakonᅇ roru wareigonᅇ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, silwa aenᅇ rigaru babakatore ᅇi manege, inᅇoji sembene fuᅇne fuᅇne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonᅇi eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereᅇ maneiᅇ, oi manego.\*

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6 \* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

15 Inoji buṅonoṅunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oṅuakon iṅore sisiṅaṅ eku goigoṅ.

16 Ate funfunṅaine qoqodure buṅo koro qoruineo rua nubi buṅone tife mibe moji mo so wareru noṅ kitinṅ nuru miyayoṅ, ogopune sosowo yoṅoji totieru boke nubunṅ. Anutuji agiburanyanṅ ore tife paiyanṅngo egu ruainṅ ore oṅga wosigo.

17 Yoṅoji boke nubunyoṅ, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biṅe buṅo miku ṅinṅigo maṅ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebeminṅ ore eru basanaṅ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoṅoji Biṅe oi maneniminṅ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganṅine yoṅore mi sironyanṅngo egu boke nuniminṅ ore sabareku miyanṅngone bomuku nuko wakibonṅ.

18 Ofonji sembene funṅe funṅe egu banareniminṅ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombunṅ qorumanṅinere maṅgo paibe ropebeminṅ. Ofonde tina jijiki miteṅ gagobeneṅ damaṅ tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinṅ. Buṅo oi foriine.

*Momojo buṅo tatarine*

19 Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ṅoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinṅpu yoṅore minde maneinebi.\* 20 Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.\*

21 Ore eru kueyoiko damaṅ so wareme rurumanṅineo yoo nondeo wareinṅo yameṅ keigoṅ. Ni tinayanṅ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅunṅ sosowo yoṅoji momojoyanṅunṅ miku ruabi goreo foga.

22 O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine. Anuture yaunṅmoriji ṅoṅoke peine. Oṅu.

---

\* 4:19: Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 \* 4:20: Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

## Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniņ

Ni jeņoņ tinaine Taitus iņoji maņine kerisieru Polke sogokoņ kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru siņaņ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iņore oņga wosiru goku Biņe Quran yo quraņgaya.

Krit oi buņo Grik oiķe egu bojibuganimiņ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uņsowoņ buņo iņi quraņgaru oteya: Krit yoņore fuņne oi kasiga foreko kanēņ iņiņokombi fukeru gobuņ. Goineji maņyaņuņ kerisiebi gogoyaņunji poretiņneya, yoņoji moke egu sembeanimiņ. Ore eru yoņore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oņgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaņuņ botiņgaru goinebi ore miga. Maņyaņuņ kerisiebuņ, yoņore botugo qoko memenda oi uruņu botiņgaru qaji yareru gonobuņ? Ni pogo, ñigo pogo, ñigo jeņoņ, ñi jeņoņ eru kiņaņqoqo yoņore uņsowoņ buņo oi bubu iņi mitaniņgaga: “Maņyaņuņ kerisieru Biņe buņo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoņore buņo rurumaņgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiņ ore rosi keķepari bokeru goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iņi:**

Polji aposol gioinere fuņne miga 1.1-4

Anature minebobo yoņore kajeqouņ buņo 1.5-16

Ñiņigo qoko memenda yoņore kajeqouņ buņo 2.1-15

Maņbapakare eru siņaņ bobo buņo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buņo tatariine goine 3.12-15

*Polji aposol gioinere fuņne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ñiņigo roosoe yabeya, yoņore mamanansiņi fukeru sogueiņ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noņ sore nume iņore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiņaņ qateru buņo foriine qaji yareego. Buņo foriine oi mane muku ru kegborenimiņ ine, ñoņore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiņ. Ore eru quraņ yo quraņgago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buņo iķoine miņ ore so mata, iņoji ronere ronekoņgo gogo sanaņine noreiņgo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ñoņoji buņo foriine mane muku ru manesiņ gabi oiĵi maņgo eņareko gogo sanaņineo ropenimiņgo odigaru origaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoņunji seņgiņbaņgiņ gogoinere buņo mikiperu ore damaņine poretiņ bame wareru fukeme oo Biņe buņoike barariņga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniņgabi Anutuji noņ oi misauebemiņgo manesiņ nuru igodoņ nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O maņķekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maņgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoņ manesiņ garu goegobere.

Mamanoņuņ Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunoņuņ Yesu Kristo yokoĵi yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goiņoņ.\*

\* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

*Sinjan minebobo yonjore buño buru*

<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemij ore eru inji mitiga gareboj: “Mankekerisie yonjoji irinjbirinj kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (njirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanuj kae eru taonj so igodonj yaberu qaji yarende buruyanujke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onju miku roingabe.

<sup>6</sup> Manyanuj kerisiebun, yonjore botugone ni yo onjuine roosoeigonj: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, nonunine moakonj roru goga. Odumadepuineji manyanuj kerisieru Anutu manesinj garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde buño sakiyanujngo so ruaru miyareegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Mankekerisie kufufunde soguneyanuj pasto (bisop)\* injoji Anuture kufufunj sinjan yabeeinj, ore eru ni yo onjuine igodonjgaigonj: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, jauba-irinjbirinj eru manjiine tomiri. Obu sananjine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine so goku monenj yare so yamenj keega. <sup>8</sup> Injoreo wareniminj, oi soine kepore yaberu manjo mama eyareku buño eebobo finere anj maneru manjine oo ruaru goinj. Kununjununj iingunj tomiri, buño sosowo poretinj akonj osoeru gbagbataenjine tiriine funjine mo fukeru injoyonunde eebobo poretinj sisinjan ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biñe buño qaji norebi oiji otunj niine onjuine gogo koboru kitinj gainjo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenj baru oi qakatoru dimainj. Onju dimaku soine Biñe Quranj boyoberu mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine njingigo qaji yareru oiji manyanuj bapakareejinj ore goineji Biñe buño bonjorieru igogaeniminj, yonjore buño kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinjgaenj. Onju.

*Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Njingigo kokoineji buño qaku kajegi eru jijikora onjuine buño rerekaine miku njingigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanujngo ketigabun, yonjore kubuone njingigo jinjararaji onjuine fukeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Njingigo onjuine yonjore buño oi bokobeinebi. Yonjoji Biñe buño qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monenj ya furugainjo maneru pepesisiri buño kosa mibi mimiganjanjineke fukeega. Onju eru garikinj goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebun. <sup>12</sup> Krit yonjonyunde kajeqounj ni moji eeboboyanunde inji miku quranjaya, “Krit njingigoji damanj so buño ikoikoine miku rembenjine qefenj goku gienj kanenj rukakiine onjuine orunorunj keku kanenji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Yonjore buño onju kitinjaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanuj oiji mataeme mamanesinyanunji fukeru foriineke fukeinj ore oi sananjine miku kane yabeeigonj.

<sup>14</sup> Mamanesinyanunji foriineke fukeko Juda njjore nemu sainj eru njingigo buño foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buño onjuinere kaje so ruainebi. <sup>15</sup> Manjononj kerisiebenej Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenjine fukegobenej, nonjunde uqo munjanj more sowa oi so pega. Nonunj uqo munjanj sosowo soine nokiminj ore so fukegayonj, penaronj njingigo buño foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonjoji oi me oi ebi manyanunji jibu kejigaega. Manyanunji bapeborinjineke fukeko manj kajeyanuj gigako kanenj jinjokombi kamasi onjuine gogobi.

\* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 \* **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinjan qoruine injoji tina soguine omaine so osigainjonj, paris kubupuine yonjore onja wosiru qaji yareru manyanuj bapakareko gijoyanunde buru yareru kajeqounj unjowonj paiineo sinjan yaberu botinj yabeeinj.

<sup>16</sup> Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ,” miyaŋunji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi ŋone yabeme mamagiyaŋunŋe fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Niŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowaŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamananesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu inŋi qaji yareeigoŋ; <sup>2</sup> Ni sogo ŋoŋoji kunuŋkunuyaŋuŋ tomiri gokabi araŋ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyaŋuŋ fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme ŋiŋigo poretiŋ maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qin keru dimainebe. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigoŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Niŋo sogo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture niŋo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo so kisoŋgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduŋineo so rakaru qunŋainebe. Maŋkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu eru goku niŋo mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gogobi, yoŋore soine uŋsowaŋ buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋ wombuŋyaŋunji maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Maŋji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo paiineo baku ŋoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋgo eyareku ŋoepuyaŋunde buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganiŋiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Ni jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowaŋ buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Ni jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ inŋi bapakare yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi. <sup>7</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoroŋ tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ. <sup>8</sup> Buŋo mamane aŋike miku gokande niŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guiŋgo embimbiŋganiŋiŋ. Oŋu miku gokande kisopunoŋunji buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋuŋ maneniŋiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋuŋ oi inŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyareniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Buŋo yajiniŋiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Soguneyaŋunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumuŋgaru so roeinebiyoŋ, soguneyaŋunji ŋone yaberu manesiŋ ŋabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Gioŋaŋuŋ sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ŋonebi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi yaunmoriri.*

<sup>11</sup> Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi inŋi: Anutuŋi niŋigo sosowo muŋaŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru yaunmoririine barariŋga noreme moreŋ so

fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuñineke oi ñadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anj sanajine sembene bokobekimiñ ore botingaru qaji noreega. Eebobonoñun poretiñ sisiñan ee eku buño sosowo poretiñ akon osoeru gokimiñ ore kegbore noreega. Onuine oo Anuture gogo sanajine oi daman yoo kegboreru moreño gokimiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu goboneñ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiñ, noñun daman oo Anutu tinabiñineke eru Munanqoqo Raunoñun yokore kuririquañyakun fukeko ñonekimiñ. Noñun señginbanñin damanine oi ware fukeiñ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneñ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristoji noñunde eru inoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeya. Noñun eebobo sembene fune fune oone bomuku noberu duenoñun baiño ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyonunde biñe gbagbatañine fukekimiñ ore eru gogoine kisingaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaronñonun jureko inoyonere kufufun fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiñ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiñ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ore buñoine qaji yareru ñinigo manyañun kitingaku kadi ririnimiñ, oi usun sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigon. Onu ende moji mipemiriñ egu egareiñ ore sisiñan ee eku goigon. Onu.

### 3

#### *Mankekerisie yoño mosi inji eru baku goinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Qaji yareku buño yo kegbore yarende soine man wombunyañun go ruaru manesuinebi: Mankekerisie kufufun yoñoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyañun goine yoñore buño yukuyañun go raru buñoñañun reñgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiño ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. <sup>2</sup> Manqoqo buño gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyon, ogo bobo eeru manmoakon eru goinebi. Ñinigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku manwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onu.

<sup>3</sup> Noñun onuakon rone mañnonun so untome buño qomuku tinun goben. Aninoñun sanajine sembene fune fune ore suba buduñineo rakaru qunñaru gokabeneñ siñan nobebi saki fure anj jeriine baaru kosa goben. Manji paiineo suronqoqo eru oo gogonoñun sibirigaru goben. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoñun go rosi jinjo noñone eeku goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyon, Anutu Munanqoqo Raunoñunji mosiine fiine kisingaru barariña noreko manyañineji fuke foreko qoromureru mañineji jojoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru qoronoñun kiperu munan qa noreya. Niñonoñe poretiñ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so ñone noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayon, inoyonunde ñonemaiñineji maño eteko agiburañnonun jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneñ Moro Tiriine mañnonun go ruame bogbore nobeya. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji munan qa noreru Munanqoqo Raunoñun Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakon yobu keseme mañnonun go rakame gogobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririji maño eteko buñoñonun mitarime posikekimiñ ore eru Moro Tiriineji mañnonun go rakame gboreben.

\* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

Gboreru dimaku senjinbanjin gogo tatariine tomiri gokimiñ ore oori eru odigaegobeneñ, oi soine raugakimiñ. Oñu.

<sup>8</sup> Buño qurañgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buño inji yameñ keku mitaniñga yareru goigoñ: Niñigo Anutu manesiñ gagobi, yoñoji miine qin keru dimaku manyanun daman so gio fiine fiine banimiñ ore eru goinebi. Oñu enimiñ, oiji niñigo bapi yabeko gioyañunde foriine ñoneru “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimiñ. <sup>9</sup> Goineji mañ tomiriji buño mimiine migobi eru apa ñaso yoñore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ñadi gaigoñ. Oñuakon Mosesji Kadi buño noreya, goineji buño moakon moakon ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oñuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ñadi gaku bokeigoñ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji buño oñu mi poreru oiji mañ kekeroin eyareega, oi siñan bobo buño mitende so reñgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende mañkerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. <sup>11</sup> Inore fune inji eko mane mukuge: Inoji kadi ririru mamutu gaku jijibu eku agiburan eebobo eega. Agiburanine oiji fune yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buñoine mitarime misi korure binje fukein. Oñu.

### *Momojo buño tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Non kueyoiko daman yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ñeku gobemiñ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goin ore sorebe goreo warein, daman oo go daman so ba jorainyon, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoñ.\* <sup>13</sup> Kadi buñore mamane ni (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbinjaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qunjaru ñenobu. Ore eru yameñ keku yareya goineji soyakunjo kitiñ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.\* <sup>14</sup> Ogopunoñunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fune mane sarigaru gbeñ akon miine qin keru dimaku manyanun oo ruaru goinebi. Oñu ruabi goineji yobin soguine yobu biobio bofukeniñ, oi afagaru kitiñ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oñu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yoñoji sosowo momojoyanun mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoñun Krit oo Ofon manesiñ garu manyanunji manjoko enoregobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunmoririji sosowo ñonjoke peine.

\* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12      \* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

## Filemonde Qurañ Polji Filemonde Qurañ ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni biñeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku mañine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiñañqoqo tinaine Onesimus siñañ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buñoine maneru mañine kerisieru Polke Biñe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ñebu. Onesimusre damañ mataeme Polji Qurañ yo Filemonde qurañgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Qurañ yoo mañine kerisieya, ore biñeine barariñgaru Filemonde mañ oi iñi bapakareya: “Go kiñañqoqogore baka bokeru iñoke mañmoakoñ eru kepore tende mañkekerisie ogogo oñuine keririñgoo dimako iñore jerieru goigoñ.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteñ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde mañ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niñiñ nubi witi pigo ñego. Mañkekerisie ogone Timoti iñoji noke ñeko nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

<sup>2</sup> Oñuakoñ ñigo soguine mañkekerisie señoñuñ Apia eru Arkipus mañkekerisiere mamari ñinoñuñ eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ gore pigo tumañgaegobi, nonji ñoñore qurañ yo qurañgago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

*Filemonde manyauninere Ofoñ miteñ gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji damañ so oñga wosiru go manes guego ore so Anutune danje yoore eru miku ojiego: <sup>5</sup> Go Ofoñ Yesu manesiñ garu manji jojoko eteru Anutune ñiñigo gbagbatañine sosowo manjoko eteru manyaun eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Danje miku iñi oñga wosiego: Mamanesiñgoji sanañgaru qañqañineke fukeko soine keririññoñuñgo dimaku niñoke mamanesinde buño misaueku gomiñ. Oñu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ yauñ fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiñ. <sup>7</sup> O mañkekerisie ogone, go ñiñigo gbagbatañine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiñi nonde mañ kitiñgaega.

*Filemonji Onesimus keporeiñgo ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goji oñu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usun paiineo dimaku ya ruaiñgo ore mitiga gorenobo. <sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuñi mañineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariere weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ñi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damañ yoo witi ñi oñuakoñ fukego.

---

\* 1:2: Kol 4.17



<sup>10</sup> Non witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe manjine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru munjambe injore mi roru injore eru kariyeru weu garego.\* <sup>11</sup> Injaji rone kinjan qaku kosa gbedigaru rembenj goku qaqsori egareku goyayon, damanj yoo qowirieru go eru nonj fiine akonj bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeingo so fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Injaji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone onjuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji Bobian Binjere eru witi pigo njego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebonj noke goku gore mobego bapi nuinj ore manego. <sup>14</sup> Onju manegoyon, bapi nuinjgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjagoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kinjanqoqogo noreminj me sabareminj, ore eru "Onj!" so minde nakekonj kipebeminj ore embimbijngago.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Injaji damanj pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damanj tatariine tomiri goinj. <sup>16</sup> Rone kinjanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, damanj yoo oi odureru nj funjne mo fukega. Manjine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokunj fukega. Nonji injore anj kokoine manebe goji nj oi njonende Ofonde binje fukeko injore nonj nadureru anj mokemoke yobu maneeminj.

<sup>17</sup> Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onjuine kepore teigonj. <sup>18</sup> Ya mo bosembea egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. <sup>19</sup> Nonj Pol nake meneji inji quranjago, "Nonji oi bomukubeminj." Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukuminj ore gogake onjuakonj nonde binje mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. <sup>20</sup> O manjekerisie ogone, Ofonde Binje gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numinj ore anj manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

<sup>21</sup> Buñone renj gaminj, oi manesinj garu buñone quranjgaru gore funjne inji peko manego: Buño migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigaminj. Onju. <sup>22</sup> Buño mo yo: Njonjaji onja wosibi Ofonji nonj sore nuku bokirie nume njonjoreo wareinjgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi manjine mo nonde bomogande njene.

*Momojo eru mifia buño tatariine*

<sup>23</sup> Ogone Epafras injaji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo njeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ogopune gio moko baegobenenj Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjaji onjuakonj momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunjanun mifiagaru njonjoke peine. Onju.

\* **1:10:** Kol 4.9    \* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12    \* **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

## Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeko ore ṅadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ṅi mo tinaine so manegobeneṅ, iṅoji Quran yo quraṅgaru Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo yoṅore ruaya. Juda yoṅoji Hibru (kotu) buṅo mibuṅ ore tinayanuṅ Hibru mibuṅ. Goineji Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiṅ bokeiṅgo manesuku Juda yoṅore kadi raṅgbaṅineo ṅeṅeineo moke ropeiṅgo manebuṅ. Kadi raṅgbaṅine oi Kadi buṅore yameṅkeke.

Quran yoore buṅo koruṅ 3 oi iṅi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iṅoji joiserereṅ soguine maneru oṅuine oiji Mamaine reṅgabeminde fuṅne maneya. Ore eru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ Moses eru kajeṅṅoṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodoṅgaru damaṅ tatariine tomiri sorinṅ gio siṅaṅnoṅuṅ qoruine fukeru goiṅ. Iṅoyoṅunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yoṅore so embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

3. Maṅkekerisie noṅuṅ Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ agiburaṅnoṅuṅ bokeru munaṅ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneṅ. Sorinṅ gio raṅgbaṅine oi sasako oṅuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaṅqoqore fuṅne foriine barariṅga noreru iṅoyoṅunde boji ririga oṅuine enimiṅ ore rurua eya.

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo soguine yoṅore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaṅ 11) quraṅgaru mamanesiṅyanuṅji egu gbaṅiṅ ore iṅi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eṅarebi ore joiserereṅ oi yameṅ keku kariere maneku Yesuke gbiṅ einebi.” Buk yoore uṅsowonṅ eru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo oi aṅiineke.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuṅne barariṅga nore foreya 1.1-<sup>3</sup>

Kristoji mimerereṅ sosowo yadurega 1.4–2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1–4.13

Kristoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ sosowo yadurega 4.14–7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raṅgbaṅine odurega 8.1–9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1–39

Mamanesiṅ oi ya fuṅfuṅgaine eru qoruine 11.1–12.29

Eebobonoṅuṅji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1–19

Oṅgawowosi tatariine 13.20–21

Maṅ papakare buṅo eru momojo buṅo tatariine 13.22–25

*Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buṅoine barariṅga noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoṅgo fuṅgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buṅoine barariṅga noreiṅgo maneya. Oṅu maneru buṅoine damaṅ kokoine kajeṅṅoṅ ṅiṅigo boburoru manyaṅuṅgo ruame totego mibi apa ṅasopunoṅuṅji maneru go wapebuṅ. <sup>2</sup> Oṅu go wapebuṅyoṅ, damaṅ tatariineo gobeneṅ yoo Madeine soreme buṅoine barariṅga noreru totego miko manebeṅ. Madeine iṅoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuṅ

moren eru ore yareya-yakuṅ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaṅ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiṅ ore mitarime goga. <sup>3</sup> Anature kuririquanji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oṅuine ṅonebeṅ. Agiburaṅnoṅuṅ keririke foreru ṅadiineo Sombuṅ kaeo roperu ṅeṅeine roru Ropekiinenoṅunde me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Sombuṅ morende yareya sosowo oi buṅoine usuṅinekeji osigaru siṅaṅ garu goga.

*Anature Madeji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yadurega.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiṅo oiji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yoṅore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuṅ mimererenṅ yadureru soguneyanṅ fukega mea yukuineo gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji damaṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimererenṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo iṅi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muṅambe gore Mama fuke garego.”  
Oṅuakon ore buṅo mo iṅi mime pega,

“Nonji iṅore Mama fukebe iṅoji nonde Made fukeiṅ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buṅo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreṅgo wakiṅgo eya, damaṅ oo bonieru iṅi miya,

“O Sombuṅ mimererenṅpune, ṅoṅo sosowo iṅore ohowe baku mitenṅ gaku goinebi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sombuṅ mimererenṅ oi buṅo iṅi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenṅpuine qowirie yabeko gbiṅ oṅuine fukeru raru warenimiṅ. Kiṅaṅqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruṅ oṅuine fukeru roware enimiṅ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi oṅu yayiyayoṅ, Madeine oi buṅo mo iṅi ojime pega,

“O Ofoṅ, goji morumboṅ ṅeṅegoo damaṅ tatariine tomiri ṅe ropeigoṅ. Gunugo usuṅineke oiji qotiṅ nobende eebobo poretiṅ oiji qorumaṅgore moge fukeru pe ropeiṅ.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Goji eebobo posiinere anji pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere maṅgo rigaṅgako rosi eku go wapemeṅ.

Ore eru gore Ofoṅ Anutu iṅoji gore anji pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

<sup>10</sup> Madeinere buṅo mo oi iṅi,

“O Ofoṅ, goji fuṅfuṅgaineo morende kobeteṅ igodonṅgande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequraṅ fukeru pega.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Sombuṅ moreṅ sosowo oiji kambaṅ mariku oṅuine ranṅbanṅine fukeru mataenimiṅyoṅ, goji sananṅaru dima ropemiṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Moki poporiṅgaegobeneṅ, goji ore so qonikiṅ ṅoṅoneine oi kambaṅ soki kipegobeneṅ oṅuine poporiṅ yabende qowirienimiṅ.

Ya sosowo kepieiṅyoṅ, goji kamasi moakon oi akon fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiṅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji damaṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimererenṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo iṅi so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ṅende nonji kisopugo damaṅ botuine yoo ode rondiṅ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiṅ fukebi kokorianṅ ekimiṅ.”\*

\* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 \* 1:6: Dut 32.43 \* 1:7: Kiki 104.4 \* 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7 \* 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 \* 1:13: Kiki 110.1

<sup>14</sup> Madeine eru buņoine buņoine oņu miyayoņ, Sombuņ mimerereņ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoņoji Anuture kiņaņqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oņu fukeru ņiņigo senģiņbaņģiņ rauganiņiņ, oi bapi yabenimiņ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oņu.

## 2

*Maņnoņuņ egu so kerisiekimiņ ore siņaņ bobo buņo*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Biņe buņo maneben, oi poretiņ mane taniņgakimiņ ore yameņ keku kaje ruainebi. Moreņgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiņ ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiņ. <sup>2</sup> Buņo oi iņi mitaniņgabemiņ: Rone Sombuņ mimerereņ yoņoji Biņe buņo miłi oiji ņiņigo kipe yabeko gobuņ. Oņu goku uri yoņoji Kadi buņo so reņgaru agi kigabuņ, Anutuji sosowo yoņore buņo poretiņ akoņ mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ paiyaņuņgo ropeko go wapebuņ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoņoji yobiņ bofukebi niņo oņuakoņ buņo qakimiņ ine, ore geoinere uruņu kamieru usenoben? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimiņ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiņgo embimbiņgakimiņ. Ofonji fuņgaru munanqoqore fuņe baraiņga hareko goineji buņo oi mi-ineone maneru kitiņgaku misanaņgakabi saueru saga nobeya. <sup>4</sup> Oi kitiņgaku mitaniņgabi Anutuji yoņoke moko dimaku buņoyayoņ kitiņgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuņe fuņe oi usuņineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maņ anjiinere so jaņkeko saga nobeya. Oņu.

*Yesuji kakanonuņ fukeru Sombuņgo oga nobeiņgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Sombuņ moreņ gariine fukeniņinde buņo miegobeneņ, Anutuji noņuņ oo Sombuņ mimerereņ mea yukuyaņuņgo gokimiņde buru so mitigaya. <sup>6</sup> Oņu matayoņ, buņo oi moji kitiņgaku mime Biņe Qurande mobe mogo iņi pega,

“Moreņ ņi oi mo eru go iņo manesu teege? Sombuņ eru morende ņi foriineji mo fukeko oi siņaņ gaega?”

<sup>7</sup> Goji oi baba waki etende daman pompoņine Sombuņ mimerereņ yoņore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko oga-gande kuririquraņineo ropeko niģiņ bote resoņburesoņ otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiņeineke goga. Oņu goku yareya sosowo siņaņ garu goga.

<sup>8</sup> Mequraņgo sosowo iņore mimitire yukuineo gonimiņgo baba waki yabende gonimiņ.”

Buņo ore so ya sosowo oi iņore usuņ rurumaņgo gonimiņ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iņore buņore rurumaņgo so pena. Buru oņu ruayayoņ, daman yoo mequraņine sosowo oi iņore usuņ rurumaņgo bawaki yabeme buņoine reņgaegobi ore so, so ņoneegobeneņ.

<sup>9</sup> Oņuine so ņoneegobeneņyoņ, Yesuji iņi qowirieru gome ņoneegobeneņ: Komere joiserereņ maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquraņineo ropeko niģiņ bote resoņburesoņ oteko ņonebeneņ kuririineke fukeru tinabiņeineke goga. Anutuji yaunmoririine noduņgo maneru sosowo noņunde eru komere joiserereņ maneiņgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pompoņine Sombuņ mimerereņ yoņore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oņuine goyayoņ, daman

\* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

yoo tinabiņe ropekiine roru goga. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji yareya sosowore fuņne fukega. Inoji sosowo nonuņ inoyoņe miteņ gatekimin ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobeneņ. Inoji niņigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquranineo ropekimin go manega. Onu maneru munanqoqonoņunde Rau ino so sabareko joiserereņ maneru onuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquranine sosowo bofukein go maneko sagaya.

<sup>11</sup> Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru niņigo gbagbataeņine fukeegobeneņ, sosowo nonunde kukure Rauji ino moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanoņuņ “Ogopune,” onu miin go manequņine so maneega.

<sup>12</sup> Fuņnenonunde Biņe buņo mo in i mime pega,

“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yoņore onqaku tamae yareku maņkekerisie kufufuņ botuyanun go dimaku miteņ guku gobemin.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onuakon ore Biņe buņoine mo in i mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamane-siņne Anuturo ruaru gobemin.” Neņeineo moke ore Biņe buņoine mo oi in i mime pega, “Mane, non eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niņoji yoo gogobeneņ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Moji qokome nobeinde usuņ roru goga, Yesuji oi bourungame rakain ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourungabemin,” miku niņigo dari funoņunke gogobeneņ, ore eru inoji onuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon moreņ ni fukeya. <sup>15</sup> Niņigo gogoyaņuņ moreņ go gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoiyaņunji kipe yabeko go wapebuņ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimin ore eru moreņ ni fukeya. <sup>16</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ siņaņ yabein go ore moreņ ni so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonuņ maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore onu fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Fuņne ore eru inoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorin gio siņaņnonuņ qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemain noreru goin ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobonoņuņ fukeru sorin siņaņ qorunere gio baega. Oi baing ore agiburaņnonunde furi baru Anuturo jinoo oi keririkeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreņ ni fukeme esoigabi inoyoņe joiserereņ maneru goya, ore eru niņigo esoi nobeegobi, nonuņ soine bapi nobeein. Onu.

### 3

*Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru maņkekerisie ogopunoņuņ gbagbataeņine Sombuņ Rauineji onga yareko niņoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, niņoji maņ manesunaņuņ gben akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio siņaņnonuņ qoruine fukega, inore onu mifukegobeneņ. <sup>2</sup> Mosesji Anuturo kufufuņ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damaņ so siņaņ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onuakon moji igodonqaya, inore buņo bebetaneine tomiri poretiņ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damaņ so basarigaru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneņ ketigaqoqo nire tinabiņeji pire tinabiņe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneņ Yesure

\* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 \* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 \* 3:2: Jare 12.7

kuririquran ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funine onjuine noneru bofukeegobenenj.

<sup>4</sup> Pi sosowo oi more mequran fukegobiyonj, ya sosowo oi Anuture mequran fukega. <sup>5</sup> Mosesji Anuture kufufunj sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, damanj so kinanj qa yareku goya. Onju goku Anutuji jiki ni funine more miya, buño ore soso buño oi ronekonj bararinjaru munanj mogeine dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Onju dimayayonj, Kristoji Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere buño bebetanjine tomiri basarigaru kufufunjine damanj so sinanj noberu goga. Anuture kufufunj oi nonunj fukegobenenj. Senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinonunj ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananja forekiminj ine, Anuture manjkerisie kufufunj fukeru gokiminj. Onju.

*Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sinanj bobo buño*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru nonoji Moro Tiriineji buño inji miega ore so fukeinebi, “Munjambe yoo Anutuji onja nareme buñoinere sanju bame manegobi ine,

<sup>8</sup> manjanunj mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Nonjore apa nasopuji morenj buroineo foru damanj mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuñ, nonjo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

<sup>9</sup> Yonjoni morenj buroineo wareru Anutu nonj esoi nuku gobunj. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobonj, yonjoni oi gosa 40 ore so noneru goku oi jibu nonj so manesinj nubi manjeji sembeako gobonj.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ninjigo kubu yasogo damanj so morenjo gobunj, yonjore eru manje rigangame inji mibonj, ‘Nonjoni jijiki manjanunjo witijibu eru tintunj raegobi. Gogore funje qaji nareru gobonjonj, oi so mane muku wapebuñ. Mata!’

<sup>11</sup> Onju miku yombenj qayareku buñone mitigaru mimipan buñoneji oi kiperu inji mibonj,

‘Neje mane neniminde buru yarebonjonj yonjoni senjinbanjinj oo so ropeniminj.’”\*

<sup>12</sup> O manjkerisie ogopune, nonjoni inji ore sisinanj eku goinebi: Nonjoreone more manji kekesieko mamanesinijineji gbanjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu nadi gaku goinj. <sup>13</sup> Onju matayonj, agiburande suruyoinji eadu enareme oiji nonjoreone more manj egu kejinainj ore bio una so botunanunjo manjanunj bapakare nadunjadunj eku goinebi. “Munjambe” buño oi miegobenenj, ore so fanqogo nadunjadunj eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Nonunj Kristo mane sabareku inoke kubu yasogo moakonj fukeru gobobenenj. Rone manjonunj kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobonj, onjuine morenjo gokiminde so yamenj keku sananjaru dimakiminj ine, nonunj senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Binje buño oi moke miku inji quranjago,

“Munjambe Anutuji onja nareme buñoinere sanju bame manegobi ine, manjanunj so kebojigainebi. Nonjore apa nasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ, nonjoni ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Ninjigo uri yonjo Binje buño maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ? Mosesji kufufunj oga yabeme Ijpt bokeru warebuñ, yonjo sosowo onju ebuñ.\* <sup>17</sup> Ninjigo uri yonjore eru gosa 40 ore so manjine rigangame rosi eyareko gobunj? Ninjigo agiburanj ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanunji

\* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 \* 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 \* 3:16: Jare 14.1-35

moren buroineo waki qabuŋ, yoŋoreo oŋu fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Womoo ŋeŋe mane eninde buru ruaru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoineji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yoŋore miya? Nŋiŋigo buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yoŋore eru miya. <sup>19</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi ŋone taniŋgobeneŋ: Yoŋoji Anutuŋi Anutuŋi garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

*Anutuŋi kufufuŋine ŋeŋe mane komban noreiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuturo roperu womoo ŋemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qanqanine pe norega. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji wirieru iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenebenŋ. Ore eru botunoŋuŋgo sisiŋan einebeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Moren buroineo warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebuŋyoŋ, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋyaŋuŋ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaŋgaru mataeya. <sup>3</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ garu gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ Anuturo roperu ŋema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi ore Biŋe buŋoine oi iŋi mime pega, “Oŋu miku yombeŋ paŋineo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi miboŋ, ‘Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’”

Anutuŋi Sombuŋ moren bofuke yapeko damaŋ oone fuŋgaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuŋi una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuŋi gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ŋema neku komban ŋeya.”\* <sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, “Ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Nŋiŋigo goineji Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru ŋema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qanqanine pe norega. Bobiaŋ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ŋema so ŋebuŋ ore eru Anutuŋi moke damaŋ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damaŋ muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Damaŋ joroine tariko damaŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quraŋgago oi Deiwid barariŋgako iŋi miya,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuŋi oŋga ŋaberu buŋo saŋu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so kejiŋaniŋ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuŋi damaŋ fuŋine more buŋo oi jiki so mina.\* <sup>9</sup> Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuŋi foriine kufufuŋine ŋema nene noreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminiŋ. Buŋo oiji sanaŋ qanqanine pe norega. <sup>10</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋema neku komban ŋeya, ore so moji Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neiŋ, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore ŋemaine oi oŋuakoŋ neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuturo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neneine

\* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:4: Jen 2.2 \* 4:5: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:7: Kiki 95 \* 4:8: Dut 31.7;

Jos 22.4 \* 4:10: Jen 2.2

bofukeniimin ore yamen keinebenen. Nojoreone moji waki qaku kufufun ranjbanine yojore qoqomuku kamasi oi akon egu boyobeingo yamen keinebenen.

<sup>12</sup> Anuture bujo oi kekegborere funne eru usujineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayon, Anutu bujoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Bujo oiji man qoqotinojun ketigaru gemoji me Anuture Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinojun eru sianonunde wombun oi onjakoŋ osoeru bujononjun sumujine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroin yapeega. Man wom-buŋonjun eru mamane-muku burunonjun oi osoeru bujononjun mitariega.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumujineo so peko fiine akon noneega. Ya mo komonjgabenen Anutuji komonjonjun oi soine doduru noneko injore jijo maio totogo akon pega. Eebobononunde sundu sosowo oi injore mitaninjgakimin ore so fukegobenen. Onju.

*Yesuji sorin gio sinanjonun ropekiine goga.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji sorin gio sinan qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonjun “Manesin gagobenen,” miku mifukeegobenen, oo sananjaru dimainebenen. Yesu Anuture Madeji Sombun koroine koroine yadureru roperu naga. <sup>15</sup> Man mamanesunonjun goine wiriine fukeko sorin gio sinan goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyon, nonunde sorin gio sinanjonunji funne mo inji fukega: Inoji nonjun onjuine eebobo sosowo oo nonjke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunyon, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Sorin sinanjonunji paibe yaunmoririre nejeo neku nonemain noreingo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembengo rainebenen. Injore bembengo rabenen yaunmoririre embimbingagobenen, ore damanine poretin oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimin. Onju.

## 5

*Sinan qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Morende sorin gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi ninjigo botuyanungone rosoe yaberu gio inji banimin ore igodon yabeegobenen: Inoji ninjigo minebobononjun fukeru Anutuke manmoakon eru gokiminde gio baku agiburan eben ore joma yaunine yaunine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega. <sup>2</sup> Injonyunde man mamanesu goineji onjakoŋ wiriine fukega. Ore eru ninjigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintun eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. <sup>3</sup> Wiriine fukega ore injonyunde agiburan eru kufufunpuine yojore agiburan onjakoŋ ke keririkein ore jomaji boji rigaega.\* <sup>4</sup> Moji tinabiŋe oi injonyunde so bine qoqo einyon, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so injo onjakoŋ onga tega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so Kristoji onjakoŋ injoye sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeinde tinabiŋe oi injonyunde so raugayayon, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munambe gore Mama fukego.”

Bujo ore so sorin gio sinan qorunonun fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Bujo oi akon mime Bine Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,

\* 5:3: Lew 9.7 \* 5:4: Eks 28.1 \* 5:5: Kiki 2.7



“Goji Melkisedek oñuine sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ fukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri go ropemin̄.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji saki fuke morengo goku oo daman̄ine daman̄ine on̄ga wosiru sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine on̄gako jin̄o kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bo-mukuin̄go sanan̄gaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran̄ baku bun̄oinere ruruman̄go rurua eku goya ore Anutuji on̄gawowskiine maneya.\* <sup>8</sup> Madeine fukeyayon̄, Anutuji oi jibu joisereren̄ so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo bun̄o reren̄de fun̄ne bofukeru mane sari-gaya. <sup>9</sup> Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru nin̄igo in̄ore mi ren̄garu gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bofukerimin̄. <sup>10</sup> Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek oñuine sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine fukein̄go mitariru igodon̄gaya. On̄u.

*Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sin̄an̄ bobo bun̄o*

<sup>11</sup> Bun̄o oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenoben̄yon̄, non̄oji bun̄o maneru boyobenimin̄go kuban̄jijin̄o eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitan̄nga ñarekimin̄go embinqombin̄ egoben̄. <sup>12</sup> Non̄oji daman̄ joroine kufufun̄ ran̄gban̄ine goku soine daman̄ yoo qaɓaji fukeniminde so fukenobun̄yon̄ non̄o-ñan̄e Anutture bun̄o korun̄ fun̄fun̄gaine oi moji ñeñeineo moke qaji ñarein̄go embimbinqaegobi. Non̄oji qun̄garu Biñe bun̄o oi mon̄ oñuine noin̄go maneegobi. Uqo sanan̄ine oñuine oi noin̄go embimbinqaegobi.\* <sup>13</sup> Moji oi mon̄ oñuine noku goga, in̄oji jikigaru made gbio oñuine fukeya. Anutture jin̄oo posiine fukekiminde bun̄o qaji ñareben̄yon̄, in̄oji ore fun̄ine so mane mukuru mo goga.

<sup>14</sup> Made gbio oñuine gogayon̄, uqo sanan̄ine oi nin̄igo mamaneyan̄un̄ji sogueya, yon̄oji nonimin̄ ore eru pega. Nin̄igo Biñe bun̄o jijiiki kegboreru gobi man̄ mamaneyan̄un̄ji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fine ore sembene boroin̄ yaperu fine boyobeegobi. Uqo sanan̄ine oi yon̄ore eru pega.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Kristo fun̄nere bun̄o korun̄ fun̄fun̄gaine mane foreru oo so qun̄gainebenen̄. On̄u matayon̄, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoñun̄ke fukekimin̄ ore yamen̄ keku goinebenen̄. Mamanesinde otun̄ sari foreru oi ñeñeineo moke so fun̄garu sariinebenen̄. Otun̄ oi man̄-ñan̄un̄go in̄ji igodon̄gaben̄: Eebobonoñun̄ komekiine bokeru man̄noñun̄ kerisieru Anutu manesin̄ gaben̄.

<sup>2</sup> Man̄noñun̄ kerisiebenen̄ mamanesinde bun̄o mobeine mobeine in̄ji qaji norebi maneben̄: Agiburanoñun̄ keririkenimin̄ ore miti meso eru mun̄an̄qoqo fun̄ne fun̄ne ore fun̄ine qaji norebun̄. Meyan̄un̄ painoñun̄go ruruare fun̄ne qaji norebun̄. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fun̄ne qaji norebun̄. Anutuji bun̄onoñun̄ mitariko daman̄ tatariine tomiri sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine peinde fun̄ne qaji norebun̄. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesinde otun̄ on̄u igodon̄gaku jikigaru ren̄garu mamaneñoñun̄ soguein̄go maneinebenen̄. Anutuji usun̄ine noreega ore so kuririnoñun̄ sosowo bofukein̄go yamen̄ keku dimainebenen̄.

\* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 \* 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 \* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

4 Onu dimaingo maneru oo qungaru egu wakikimij ore eru dimagobenej. Nijigo injine oi manyanuj kerisienimij ore oga yabeingo embimbjngaegobenej: Goineji manyanuj damanj moge tamaeko Anutuji Sombunuj yaunjine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuj. 5 Anuture Biñe buñore anj manebi senjinbanjin damanj jikiinere usunji manyanujgo rakame manebuj. 6 Oi sosowo mane takireku mamane-sinyanj bokeru Anutu ñadi gabuj. Nijigo onjine oi manyanuj moke kerisienimij ore oga yabekimingo embimbjngaegobenej. Yonjo Anuture Made igosisi eteku ñejeineo moke mariponjo qaqa onjine baba waki eru totogo mimiganjanj eteegobi. Onjine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganjanj eteegobi.

7 Oi soso buño injire so: Kueji damanj kokoine keku moreñ paiineo wakiru manjineo rakaru moreñ bodogako gio rauinere kinanqoqopuji ugo saribi Anutuji moreñ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yonjoji oi roru rounyanjungo ruaegobi. 8 Onu ruaegobiyonj fobu eru wou joruineke oiji morengo fukeru wapeega, moreñ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yonjoji oi sowegaing maneru yamenj keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ñoneru tatariineo rigabi jainj.\*

9 O yoro ogopune, nijoji soso buño onj migobenenyonj, oi jibu ñonjo man-ñanj kerisieru gonimij ore manjoka so egobenej. Njonore manjo Biñe buñore foriji fukeru sogueingo maneru koimo dimagobenej. Anutuji foriine oi ñoneru bomuku ñabeme qowirieru Sombungo ropenimij. 10 Anutuji dukuj beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Njonjo Anuture nijigo gbagbataenine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokonanj Anutu odubi tinabiñeineji sogueega, injoji gionanj eru manjokonanj ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ñareinj.

11 Nonuj senjinbanjin fukekimij ore origaru oo koimo manjoka tomiri dimanimij ore anjinoñuj maneru inji anj sogo maneegobenej: Njonjo bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akonj jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnanjanke fukekimij ore yamenj keku morengo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. 12 Qefej egu fukenimij ore anj sogo maneegobenej. Anutuji senjinbanjin ya noreinde buño kipeya, goineji Anutu manesinj garu joisererenyanuj maneku karieru onjine oiji oi raugaegobi. Njonjoji yonjore mosi boyobeingo manegobenej. Onu.

*Anuture mimipan buño oi manjokaine tomiri.*

13 Anutuji Abraham jofofo buño oteru oi injoyonde tina miku mimipan buñoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine injore tina minayonj, onjine mo so goya ore injoyonde tina miku mimipan buñoine misanangaya. 14 Mimipan buñoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojija, “Nonji foriine mifia garebeminj O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimij.”\*

15 Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buño mipangame peya, injoji oi foriineke fukeingo yamenj keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. 16 Nijigoji soguneyanjunde tina miku mimipan buño mibi maneegobi. Mimipan buñoyanjuni buño migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbjngabi buño mimiyananj tariga. 17 Ore so Anutuji buñoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonuj manekimij ore mipangaru miya. Buño buruine oi

\* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18 \* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17

moji kepieru qopieinggo embimbingaga, osigidapuine nonun mimipan buŋo ore fuŋine oi poretiŋ mane mukukiminggo maneya. Ore eru jojofu buŋoine ojime fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko buŋo oi moke mimipan buŋoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buŋo oi miku ore ikoine miinggo embimbingaya. Inoji buŋo ikogoino tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji maŋnonun kitingainggo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senŋinbanŋin norein ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobeneŋ. <sup>19</sup> Senŋinbanŋin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore maŋyoka mo so eegobeneŋ Oorinonun oiji maŋnonunde nigin boyobiŋineke kamasi onuine fukeru niŋo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinonunde nigin boyobiŋineke joroine oiji niŋoreone fuŋgaru Sombun sorin kubainere maŋgo roperu sorin maŋine mobemobe botuyakunŋo kamban dobu pega, oi onuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbon ŋeŋe mokiineo pega, inoreo raga.\* <sup>20</sup> Yesuji minebobononun fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbon ŋeŋeine roru daman tatariine tomiri ŋe ropein. Onu Melkisedek onuine sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.\*

## 7

### *Sorin gio sinan Melkisedekre binan*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek ŋi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorin gio sinan goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kin koitoino koitoino jigo qaku gbin eyareru kirieru moreŋineo wareya, daman oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru tenŋone moakon moakon 1/10 roru pesinere ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuŋine oi “Eebobo posinere kin koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posinere kin koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onuakon “Salemde kin koito” goya. Salemde kin koito tina ore fuŋine oi “Womore kin koito.” <sup>3</sup> Melkisedekji maŋgomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damanine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Onu sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropein. Inoji Anuture Madere kamasi onuine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Miminononun Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuŋne yaduko oi inŋ none mukuinebi: Abraham inoyonŋe mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fuŋine mo fukega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoo buŋo inŋ mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ŋi igodon yabebi sorin gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufun yonoji meboyanun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuture pesin rua yareinebi.” Yonoji nono onuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyanunde kufufunpu nonore meone pesinonun oi raugaenimin.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mimiti buŋo onu pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofu buŋo mane sabareku goku

\* **6:19:** Lew 16.2 \* **6:20:** Kiki 110.4 \* **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20 \* **7:3:** Biŋe Buŋoo Melkisedekre maŋgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damanine oi so mitaningaga. \* **7:5:** Jare 18.21

meboine osoeru tenḡone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, oi rau-garu mifia teya. <sup>7</sup> Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobenen, yonjoji mifia norebi gogobenen. Buḡo oi mugakimin ore embimbiḡaegobenen.

<sup>8</sup> Kufufun nonun tenḡone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenen, oi morende sorin gio bobo Liwait yonjoji raugaegobi. Yonjoji morenḡo goku komeegobiyon, Sombunḡo paibe more kitiḡgaku mibi sananḡaru go ropein, injoji oi raugaega. <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, injoji oi osigidaine Liwaire onuakon bonieru ruaya. Onu mibenen soine sagana. Daman yoo tenḡone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobenen, oi ḡasononun Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. <sup>10</sup> Onuakon igokoine Liwai fukein ore manesuku inore pesin ruaya, ore funine oi inji: Liwaiji ḡasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji daman oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onu.

*Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kadi buḡoo Israel kufufun mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ḡi igodon yabeben sorin gio sinanḡonun fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onuine oiji kuririnoḡun sosowo bofukenoben ine, nonun sorin gio sinan funine more so embimbiḡanoben. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onuine fukeya. Niḡigoji oi Aronde burure so onu so igodonḡabi fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Sorin gio sinan giainere funeji kepiega daman oo Kadi buḡoji onuakon kepiega. <sup>13</sup> “Sorin gio sinan funine mo,” buḡo oi Ofonḡonunde migobenenyon, injoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ḡi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Ofonḡonunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buḡo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonjoji sorin gio sinan ganiminde buḡo mo so miya.

*Sorin gio sinan Melkisedek onuine mo*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorin gio sinan mo Melkisedekre kamasi onuine fukega, oiji buḡo migobenende fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Injoji moren ḡiḡigoji Kadi buḡo boyoberu kubuinere so mitigabun ore eru sorin gio sinan so fukeyayon, gogo sananine so jibugain, ore usunineji manḡo eteko sorin gio sinan fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Moji inore fune kitiḡgaku miko Biḡe Qurango inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onuine sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji onu miku mimiti funfunḡaine oi igogaya. Buḡo funfunḡaine ore usunineji mataeme bapi nobeinḡo embimbiḡaega, ore eru oi igogaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buḡoji ḡiḡigo kuririnoḡun bofukekimin ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buḡo buru funfunḡaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonun oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manfunḡo raru onḡa wosiekimin.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji sorin gio sinan gariinere buḡo miku oi mimipan buḡoineji misanangaya. Onu eyayon, sorin gio sinan goine yonore buḡo oi mimipan buḡoji so misanangabi jibu onu ebuḡ. <sup>21</sup> Goineji sorin gio sinan mo fukebunyon, Anutuji Yesu igodonḡaru buḡoine oi mimipan buḡoineji misanangaru inji ojiya,

“Goji sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeigon.”

Ofonji mimipan buḡo misanangaya, buḡo oi moke so kepiein.”\*

\* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:21: Kiki 110.4

<sup>22</sup> Mimipañ buño ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde siñañ fukeru dimaga. Oñu Anutu ore ñijigo botunoñungo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji rañgbañine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Sorinñ gio siñañ goine oi ronekoñ kokoine gobuñ. Komeru gioyañuñ jikigaru baiñ ore embimbiñgabuñ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuñ. <sup>24</sup> Yoñoji kokoine gobuñyoñ, Yesuji damañ tatariine tomiri go ropeiñ, ore eru sorinñ kubainere siñañ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeiñ. <sup>25</sup> Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ñijigo inoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture mañfungo raegobi, oi soine sananñgaru munañ qa yareko buñoyañunji komeega. Damañ so yoñore eru Anutu oñga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munañ qa nore foreega.

<sup>26</sup> Sorinñ gio siñañ qoruine oñuineji soine saga nobeega. Inoji tiriine bakare buño tomiri eru gbagbataeñine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburañ ñijigo noñundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuñ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funine mo fukeru goga. <sup>27</sup> Sorinñ gio siñañ goineji ateine ateine rone yoñoyañunde agiburande eru ore ñadio kufufuñ yoñore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuñ. Yesuji inoyañunde saki fu kisiñgako boji ririga oñuine etebi oñuine oiji kufufuñ noñunde agiburañ oi ate moakoñ oo akoñ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinñ gio siñañ goine oñuine damañ so eeinjo so embimbiñgaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji Kadi buñoine Moses oteme ore so ñijigoji ñi oi igodonñ yabebi sorinñ gio siñañ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreñ ñi yoñoji usunyañuñ tomiri gogobiyoñ, Anutuji senñinbañinñ fukekiminde buño oi jiki noreru oi mimipañ buñoineji misananñgaya, ore so Madeine igodonñgaru qorunoñuñ fukega. Qorunoñuñ inoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damañ tatariine tomiri sanañine go roperu goiñ. Oñu.

## 8

### *Jojofu buru gariinere sorinñ gio siñañ qoruine*

<sup>1</sup> Buño migobeneñ ore buño koruñ qoruine oi inji: Noñuñ sorinñ gio siñañ qorunoñuñke fukegobeneñ. Qorunoñuñ inoji Sombuñ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenoñunde morumboñ ñeñe keririñineo me furoineo ñega.\* <sup>2</sup> Kambañ seri sorinñ foriine oi Sombuñgo pega. Oi moreñ ñiji babaine matayoñ, Ofonji inoyoñe oi baya. Sorinñ gio siñañ qorunoñuñ inoji kambañ seri sorinde mañine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiñañ qateinde gio baega.

<sup>3</sup> Morende sorinñ gio siñañ qoruine sosowo oi pesiñ yaun Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiñgo igodonñ yabeegobeneñ. Ore so sorinñ gio siñañ qorunoñuñ Yesuji oñuakoñ inoyoñe Anuture pesiñ rua oteya. <sup>4</sup> Mosesre Kadi buñoore so pesiñ yaun Anuture ruaenimiñ ore ñi igodonñ yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorinñ gio siñañ qorunoñuñ oiji moreñgo gona ine, inoji morende sorinñ gio siñañ fukeinjo embimbiñgana.

<sup>5</sup> Morende sorinñ gio siñañ yoñoji morende boji soriñgo Anutu kiñañ qateinde gio baegobi. Sorinñ oiji Sombuñ sorinñ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorinñ kubaine kambañ seriji baiñgo eya, damañ oo Anutuji Sombuñ soriñinere buru oi barariñga teya. Odu foreru siñañ bobo buñoine inji ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube,

\* 7:27: Lew 9.7 \* 8:1: Kiki 110.1

ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baigoŋ.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji sorinŋ kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji senŋinbaŋŋinŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jojofo buŋo raŋgbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jojofo buru gariine oiji buru raŋgbaŋine odureru tinabiŋeineke fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋungo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorinŋ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Jojofo buru funfunŋaineji bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofo buru jikiineji fukeinŋo mo so odiganobenŋ. <sup>8</sup> Onuŋonŋ, ŋiŋigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funŋeyanŋunŋ bofukeru miyareru inŋ miya, “Ofonŋ nonji inŋ mitigago: Maneniŋ! Damaŋ mo ware fukeinŋ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ŋoŋoke jojofo buru gariine ebemiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji apa ŋasopuŋanŋunŋ meŋanŋunji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yoŋoke jojofo buru eboŋonŋ, yoŋoji nonde jojofo buru oi so qaŋatoru reŋgabunŋ. Ore eru nonji onŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi yabeboŋ. Ofonŋ nonji onŋ mitigago. Jojofo buru gariine ebemiŋ, oi Biŋe buŋo raŋgbainere so mata.

<sup>10</sup> Onŋu matayonŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofonŋ nonji Israel kufufunŋ yoŋoke jojofo buru gariine inŋ eru mibemiŋ: Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yoŋore mamananesugo ruaru maŋyanŋunŋo quranŋ onŋuine quranŋabe peine. Onŋu eku yoŋore Anutu fukebe yoŋoji nonde kufufunŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funŋe mane mukuku gonimiŋ. Ore eru qaŋaji moji Ofonde funŋe manenimiŋ ore botuyanŋungo so qaji yareru goinŋ. Kakaineji gboine inŋ so ojiinŋ, ‘Goji Ofonŋ mane mukuigoŋ.’

<sup>12</sup> Inŋi ore nonŋ mane muku nuru gonimiŋ: Nonji eeboboyanŋunŋ sembene oi jureru bokebemiŋ. Agiburanyanŋunŋ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji jojofo buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onŋuine oiji jojofo buru funfunŋainere “Oi raŋgbaŋine fukeya,” miko funŋine onŋu fukeya. Buŋo buru moji damaŋ joroine peku raŋgbaŋine fukega, oiji jibugainŋo ega. Onŋu.

## 9

*Morende kambaŋ seri sorinŋo Anutu inŋ miteŋ gabaŋ:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji jojofo buru funfunŋaine ruaru oo onŋuakoŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu morenŋo kambaŋ seri sorinŋ kubaine babi peya. <sup>2</sup> Anutture kambaŋ seri sorinŋ kubaine oi inŋ babuŋ: Sorinŋ maŋine funfunŋaine oo lambere ŋeŋe eru poronŋ kubaine oi Anutture jiŋo maio uŋo ŋeŋeo Anutture biŋe ruabi ŋeya. Sorinŋ maŋine ore tinaine oi sorinŋ maŋine tiriine.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore ŋadiineo maŋine mo tinaine sorinŋ mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinŋ maŋine yoyoka yokore botugo kambaŋ dobu dimaya.\*

\* 8:5: Eks 25.40 \* 8:8: Jer 31.31-34 \* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 \* 9:3: Eks 26.31-33

<sup>4</sup> Sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo juñ jinañ ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore maño siñañ gaegobuñ. Onuakoñ Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo qurañgako sipaine oi katapa ore maño siñañ gaegobuñ. Katapa maño ya yokaomo oi onu pebuñ.\* <sup>5</sup> Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereñ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji mañfunço goko kuririqurañinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuñ qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuturo keririkeinde ñeñe fukeya. Buño moakon moakon oi damañ yoo bubu poretiñ mimane ekimiñ ore so mata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anuturo kambañ seri sorin kubainere ya sosowo oi onu burugabi eko sorin gio siñañ yonjoji damañ so sorin mañine funfunçaine oo roperu Anutu kiñañ qateku gioyañuñ baku gobuñ.\* <sup>7</sup> Onu gobuñyoñ, sorin gio siñañ qoruine injoji akon gosa so ate moakon oo sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inyoñunde eru kufufuñ yonjoji qaçouma paio agiburañ ebuñ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ñinigo inji qaji noreru goya: Sorin mañine funfunçaineji jikigaru dimaga, damañ oo Anutuji sorin mañine mokiine yobu ore funine oi totogo so barariña yareko gobuñ. <sup>9</sup> Buño oi damañ yoore soso fukeya. Funine oi inji: Njinigoji yaunine yaunine pesin ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, mañyañunji jibu womo bofukeniñingo embimbiñaegobi. Mañyañunji agiburañ ebuñ ore eru kejiñgako boji roru wareru Anuturo sorin kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburañyañuñ keririkenimiñingo embimbiñaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Uço yaun eru obu yaun roru wareru raço wareço ebi miti meso fune fune eyareegobiyon, onu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobuñyoñ, Anuturo buru gariinere damañi ware fukeme oo akon fungaru so jikigaru sagaiñ. Onu.

### *Kristo dariinere fune*

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji wareru senjinbañin noreega ore sorin gio siñañ qoruine fukeya, injoji morende kambañ seri sorin ñiji babaine oo so ropeya. Onu matayon, Sombuño sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funine mo fukeya. Kuririqurañineji oi qembibiineke. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu sorin mañine funfunçaine petigaru nonin eru bulmakao madeine yonore dari so roru raya. Onu matayon, inyoñunde dari keseme oiji maño eteko Sombunde sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damañ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonun onu baru senjinbañin fukekimin ore kesueko damañ tatarine tomiri sagaru pe ropein.

<sup>13</sup> Rone morengo nonin eru bulmakao ñi yaberu dariyañuñ roru wareru bulmakao ñigo jeñonine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakon roru wareru ñinigo bopeborinyañunke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munañ qa yarebi oiji sakiyañuñ jureru bagbagbaga

\* 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 \* 9:5: Eks 25.18-22

\* 9:6: Jare 18.2-6 \* 9:7: Lew 16.2-34

yabeme gobuŋ.\* <sup>14</sup> Onu ebuŋ ine, Kristore dariji daman̄ yoo munan̄qoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji man̄noŋuŋ kejjigako oi jureru eebobonoŋuŋ kome sanan̄inere biŋe fukekimin̄ ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kin̄an̄ qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin̄. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein̄, in̄oji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayoŋ, non̄unde eru in̄oyon̄e kikisin̄ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Fuŋine inji ore Kristoji jojofu buru gariinere sin̄an̄ qoruine fukega: Anutuji nin̄igo sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri on̄uine goki-minde buŋo kiperu on̄ga yabeya, yon̄oji ya oi rauganimin̄ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodon̄gako Anutu eru nin̄igo botunon̄uŋgo man̄moakon̄ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofu buru fun̄fun̄gainere daman̄go nin̄igoji kadi odureru agiburan̄ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobuŋ, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein̄ ore eru komeru dueyan̄uŋ baya.

<sup>16</sup> Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoin̄e tariin̄, daman̄ oo ogoinere biŋe fukein̄ ore mitigame buŋo pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin̄. Pipa matayoŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko fun̄ineji totogo fukeme n̄onebi daman̄ oo oi soine roin̄. <sup>17</sup> Gariine gome daman̄ oo buŋoine oiji foriineke so fukein̄yoŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko buŋoine oiji usun̄ineke fukein̄. <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so jojofu buru fun̄fun̄gain̄e oi on̄uakon̄ joma dariine so kesenobuŋ ine, foriineke so fukena.

<sup>19</sup> Buru fun̄fun̄gainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buŋore mimiti buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ sosowo yon̄ore oseru n̄adiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin̄ yabeko dariyan̄un̄ji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron̄ yojun̄juru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buŋo Quraŋ lama sakiineo quran̄garu poporingabuŋ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufuŋ sosowo botuyan̄uŋgo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoine ren̄ganimin̄ ore mitiga n̄areru n̄on̄oke jojofu ega ore dariine yo.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru kambaŋ seri sorin̄ kubaine oi on̄uakon̄ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munan̄qoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi on̄uakon̄ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\* <sup>22</sup> Anuture Kadi buŋoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenen̄ gbagbataen̄ine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburan̄noŋuŋ so bokena. Onu.\*

*Kristore dariji agiburan̄noŋuŋ keririkeega.*

<sup>23</sup> Morende sorin̄ kubaine oi Sombunde sorin̄ kubainere soso eru sasako Moren̄go sorin̄ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru on̄uine oiji munan̄ qa yarebi gbagbataen̄ine fukebi sagayayoŋ, Sombuŋ sorin̄ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fun̄ine mo eya, oiji Sombuŋ sorin̄go roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan̄ qa yabeko gbagbataen̄ine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fun̄ine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin̄ man̄ine mokiine yobu n̄iji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin̄ kubaine oi Anuture sorin̄ kubaine foriinere sasako

\* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19  
Lew 17.11

\* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8

\* 9:21: Lew 8.15

\* 9:22:



fukeya. Kristoji Sombuŋ kae foriine oo roperu daman̄ yoo bapi nobeein̄ ore minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anuture jin̄o maio fukeega.

<sup>25</sup> Morende sorin̄ gio sin̄aŋ qoruineji gosa so joma dariyaŋuŋ roru boji sorin̄ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. In̄oji Sombuŋ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimin̄ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

<sup>26</sup> Ate moakonji so sagana ine, in̄o Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, daman̄ oone fuŋgaru joisereren̄ine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon̄ fukena. On̄u matayon̄, morende daman̄ji tariin̄go eme daman̄ yoo ateine moakon̄ akon̄ agiburan̄ keririkein̄ ore eru fukeya. Fukeru in̄oyon̄e boji ririga on̄uine eteniminde eru rurua eya. <sup>27</sup> Moreŋ n̄in̄igo noŋunde buru oi in̄i pega: Noŋuŋ daman̄ mogo komekimin̄ eru ore ŋadio Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitari norein̄.

<sup>28</sup> Buru ore so Kristoji on̄uakon̄ n̄in̄igo boakon̄ noŋunde agiburan̄ keririkein̄ ore ateine moakonde so wareru in̄oyon̄e boji ririga on̄uine eteniminde eru rurua eya. In̄oji daman̄ mogo kirieru warein̄. Agiburande eru moke so warein̄yon̄, n̄in̄igo fukeinde ore odigaegobenen̄, noŋuŋ sen̄gin̄baŋgin̄ noreru oga nobein̄ ore eru fukein̄. On̄u.\*

## 10

*Ate moakon̄ komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buŋo ran̄gbaŋine oiji sen̄gin̄baŋgin̄ fukekiminde fuŋne foriine oi so fukeyayon̄, sen̄gin̄baŋgin̄ fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne on̄u pega ore eru n̄in̄igo Anutu miteŋ gakimin̄ ore sorin̄ kubaineo daman̄ so ropeegobi, yon̄oji qowirieru kuririyauŋke fukeninḡo embimbiŋgaegobi. Yon̄oji daman̄ tatariine tomiri pesin̄ yaun̄ roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon̄ gosa so jikigaru eru gobuŋyon̄, oiji so sagaya. <sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuŋ. Sorin̄ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ yon̄oji ate moakon̄ munan̄ qa yabebi gbagbataen̄ine fuke forenobuŋ ine, on̄u agiburanyan̄unde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuŋyon̄, oi jikigaru manebuŋ. Ore eru joma yaun̄ oi jikigaru pesin̄yaŋuŋ ruaebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobuŋ, oiji jikigaru agiburanyan̄unde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Bulmakao ŋi eru nonin̄ yon̄ore dariji agiburan̄ keririkein̄go embimbiŋgaega. Oi esoebuŋyon̄, qun̄garu go wapebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoji moreŋgo wakiru fukeya, daman̄ oo in̄i miya, “Anutu, goji pesin̄ yaunde eru boji riganimin̄ ore so sase eru gomen̄yon̄, moreŋgo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanyan̄unde ore eru pesin̄ yaun̄ine yaun̄ine ruaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomen̄.

<sup>7</sup> Daman̄ oo in̄i ojibon̄, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde fuŋne oi papia poporin̄ine oo quran̄gabi pega. Ore so gore man̄ an̄ire so eba eku gobemin̄.’”

<sup>8</sup> Rone in̄i miya, “Pecin̄ yaun̄ ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyan̄unji posikein̄ ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobuŋ, ore eru an̄igoji so fukeko maneru gomen̄. Oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomen̄.” Ya oi Kadi buŋo ran̄gbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon̄, oi jibu on̄u miya. <sup>9</sup> Ore ŋadiineo buŋo in̄i miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man̄ an̄ire so eba eku

\* 9:28: Ais 53.12 \* 10:5: Kiki 40.6-8

gobemiŋ.” Onu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde fuŋne fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonɣaya. <sup>10</sup> Anuture maŋ anji maŋgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga onjuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeŋine fuke forebeŋ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiŋɣaya, oiji damaŋ so sagaru pe ropeiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋine damaŋine sorinɣo siraŋ sosowo yoŋo dimaku sorinɣo gioyaŋuŋ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akonɣo rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkeiŋgo embimbinaɣegobi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oiji embimbinaɣegobiyon, Sombunde sorinɣo siraŋ qoruine Yesu inoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisiŋgako damaŋ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiŋ. Moreŋgo boji ririga onjuine dimaku otebi Sombuŋ sorinɣo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋega.\* <sup>13</sup> Oo ŋeku damaŋ botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketuŋgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokorian enimiŋ ore odigaru goga. <sup>14</sup> Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga onjuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine ŋinɣo roosoe nobeko gbagbataeŋine fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋ. Onu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri onjuine go ropekiminɣo.

<sup>15</sup> Moro Tiriineji onuakon buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miko manegobeneŋ. Rone buŋo inji miko pega:

<sup>16</sup> “Ofoŋ nonji inji migo: Damaŋ goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yoŋoke ebemiŋ, oi inji: Nonji Kadi buŋone sosowo oi maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruaru mamanyaŋuŋgo quraŋ onjuine quraŋgabemiŋ.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Onu miku inji jikigaya, “Nonji yoŋore agiburaŋ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiŋ.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeme buŋonoŋuŋ tariko ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Onu.

*Anutuke yameŋ keku gokimiŋ ore onɣa noreya.*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture sorinɣo maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminɣo. Onu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru manyoka so eegobeneŋ. Mata! <sup>20</sup> Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniŋgame inoyonɣe gogo sanaŋinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisiŋgaru onjuine oiji bataniŋgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru sorinɣo maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminɣo. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ dobu oi soine petigakimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji sorinɣo siraŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo siraŋ noberu goga.

<sup>22</sup> Onu goga ore eru noŋuŋ kiko bokeru manyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akonɣo mamanesinɣo paio dimaku Anuture maŋfuŋgo raru onɣa wosiru goinebeneŋ. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maŋnoŋuŋ kejiŋgame oi jureme gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebeneŋ. Maŋnoŋunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneŋ. Obu yagaŋine raubeneŋ bayagaŋ nobeko onjuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneŋ.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji seŋginbaŋinɣo fukekiminde buŋo kipe noreya, inoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu noŋuŋke

\* **10:11:** Eks 29.38 \* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 \* **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbij eru mimi eyarenimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji odetuŋgaru paiyaŋuŋgo koji onjuine odemagaru gobuŋ. Juda yoŋore fuŋne onju. \* **10:16:** Jer 31.33 \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34 \* **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25

dimaga. Oṅu dimaga ore eru oṅuine fukekiminṅ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneṅ. Oo tuturi bokeru qinṅ keru dimaku sananṅaru goinebeneṅ. <sup>24</sup> Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekiminṅ ore manṅbapakare eku kikitinṅ ee eku goinebeneṅ. Oṅu gokiminṅ ore damanṅ so sisinṅ ee eku goinebeneṅ. <sup>25</sup> Goineji yoṅoyanṅunde manṅkerisie kufufunde tutumanṅ bokegobi, nonṅuṅ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneṅ. Oṅu matayonṅ, Ofonṅ wareinde moge ṅoneru damanṅineji bombenṅgaga oṅu manegobeneṅ, ore so yameṅ keku sananṅaru manṅbapakare nadunṅgadunṅ eku goinebeneṅ.

<sup>26</sup> Biṅe buṅo foriine maneru nonṅunde anṅigo agiburannṅ kosa ekiminṅ ine, agiburannṅonṅuṅ ore eru pesinṅ boji mo ekiminṅ ore embimṅingakiminṅ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinṅ. <sup>27</sup> Oi so bapi nobeinṅyoṅ, Anutuji buṅononṅuṅ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painonṅunṅgo ropeinṅgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonṅuṅ maneru goinebeneṅ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruṅineji riga yabeinṅ, ore usunṅine oi akonṅ fukeinṅ ore odigaru gokiminṅ.\* <sup>28</sup> Moji Mosesre Kadi buṅo ṅadi gaga oi buṅo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buṅoine kitiṅgaku mibi buṅoineke fukeinṅ ine, oi so ṅonemaiṅ etebi komere biṅe fukeinṅ.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu fukeinṅyoṅ, ṅinṅigo mo oṅuine inṅore buṅore urunṅu manesugobi? Moji Anature Madere buṅo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofu buru gariinere dariji rosoeme gbagbataenṅine fukeyayonṅ, dari oi ya omaine oṅuine bawaki eeteega eru yanṅmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oṅuine fukeko Anutuji buṅoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buṅo qomukuru komere biṅe fukekiminde so fukegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji ṅinṅigo oṅuinere geo oi misi boruṅineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisererenṅ mokemoke yobu maneru goinṅ. Wamo joisererenṅi saga tena? Inṅore fuṅnere urunṅu manesugobi?\*

<sup>30</sup> Buṅo mo inṅi pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ṅinṅigo buṅoyanṅunde geoine bokiriebeminṅ.” Jikigaru buṅo mo inṅi miko pega, “Ofonṅi kufufunṅpuine ṅonṅore buṅo osoeru mitariinṅ.” Mo moji oṅu miya, niṅoji oi manegobeneṅ.\* <sup>31</sup> Anutu gogo Rauinere jinṅo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeinṅ oiji momokiine yobu fukeinṅ. Oṅu.

<sup>32</sup> Egu gbaninimiṅ ore inṅi migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biṅe gaku tamaebunṅ, damanṅ funṅfunṅgaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damanṅ oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joisererenṅ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasananṅ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananṅabuṅ. Oi so niga ṅabeine. <sup>33</sup> Damanṅ goineo mimi qa ṅarebi ṅerinetatanṅ manebi tumoqoqoo ṅone dendenṅ ṅaberu buṅuṅ. Damanṅ goineo ogopunṅanṅuṅ kamasi onṅuakonṅ enṅarebi yoṅore keriringo dimabuṅ. <sup>34</sup> Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ṅebuṅ, oi ṅone yaberu joisererenṅyanṅuṅ moko maneru gobuṅ. Mebo komonṅ-ṅanṅuṅ imasamakenṅ qaku furu robuṅ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuṅ. Sombunde tebe mariku funṅine mo so jibugainṅ, oi pe ṅarega ore maneru ore eru bobomirinṅ maneru gobuṅ.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimonṅanṅuṅ damanṅ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ṅareinṅ. <sup>36</sup> Anutuji ya ṅareinde buṅo kipeme pega, ṅonṅoji oi rauganiminṅ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture manṅ anṅi boyoberu yobinṅ maneku karieru yameṅ keku goniminṅ ine, Sombunde biṅe oiji

\* **10:27:** Ais 26.11 \* **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 \* **10:29:** Eks 24.8 \* **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36

ɲoɲore biɲe fukeiɲ. <sup>37</sup> Inji ore dimaku sananɲaru goinebi: Daman pomponjine yobu oi akonɲ jikigaru odigabeneɲ

“Moke wareiɲ, injoji ware fukeiɲ. Damanjine so bojoroko ropeiɲoɲ, damanjinere so poretiɲ wareiɲ.

<sup>38</sup> Poretiɲ wareiɲoɲ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiɲ boyobeega, iɲore mamanansiɲji maɲgo eteko sananɲaru go ropeiɲ. Moke kirieru mamanansiɲjine bokeiɲ ine, oi so sagako maɲneji iɲore so jerieiɲ.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Buɲo oɲu pegayoɲ, niɲoji ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ moke kirieru mamanansiɲyaɲuɲ bokero misi korure biɲe fukeniɲiɲ, yoɲore kubuo so dimagobeneɲ. Oɲu matayoɲ, mamanansiɲnoɲuɲ oi siɲaɲ gabeneɲ Anutuji munanɲ qa noreko goku Sombuɲ kaeo ropekiminɲ ore so fukegobeneɲ. Oɲu.

## 11

*ɲiɲigo mamanansiɲyaɲunde eru ya inji fukeya:*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde fuɲne oi inji: Ya fukeiɲ ore origagobeneɲ, oi fukeiɲgo ore sananɲaru maɲyoka tomiri manesiɲ gagobeneɲ. Ya ɲoɲoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ɲoneiɲgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneɲ.

<sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekoɲgo fuɲgaru ɲiɲigo mamanansiɲyaɲunji maɲgo eyareko maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiabi Anutuji ɲone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuɲ. <sup>3</sup> Mamanansiɲnoɲunji maɲgo enoreko ya sosowore fuɲne oi inji mane taniɲgagobeneɲ: Anutuji buɲoine mitigaru oiji Sombuɲ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damanɲ yoo ya ɲonegobeneɲ, oi ya ɲoɲoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.\*

*Abel, Enok, Noa yoɲore mamanansiɲ*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji maɲjine kerisieme mamanansiɲjineji maɲgo eteko poretiɲ rengako konduɲjineji poretiɲ ropeya. Oɲu ropeko Anutuji bojiine ɲoneko sagako mibooro. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buɲoine oi kitiɲgaku miko mamanansiɲjineji maɲgo eteko maneya. Oɲu maneru goku komeyayoɲ, oi jibu damanɲ yoo eeboboine manebeneɲ buɲo oiji jikigaru maɲnoɲuɲ bapakareru kitiɲga noreega.\*

<sup>5</sup> ɲi tinaine Enok injoji ronekoɲ maɲjine kerisieme Anutuji buɲoine kitiɲgaku miboorome maneru iɲore jiɲoo sagaru goya. Oɲu go wapeko mamanansiɲjineji Enok maɲgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuɲgo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiɲgo embimbiɲgabunɲ.” Biɲe Quraɲ ore so Enok mamanansiɲjineji sabareko so komeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Maɲjine Anutureo kerisiega, injoji buɲo inji manesiɲ gainɲ: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ɲiɲigo iɲore jiɲo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoɲo furi yareɲ. Buɲo yoyoka oi manesiɲ garu soine Anuture maɲfuɲgo wareiɲoɲ, so manesiɲ gaku mo iɲore jiɲo maio sagaiɲgo embimbiɲgakimiɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siɲaɲ bobo buɲo barariɲga teya. Barariɲga teko Noaji mane taniɲgaru sombuine fuɲjine mo maneru foriine so ɲoneko mamanansiɲjineji maɲgo eteko rengaru ogâ baya. Anutuji injoyoɲe eru garikiɲpuine ɲeji yabeɲgo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanansiɲjineji maɲgo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreɲ

\* **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4 \* **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 \* **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10 \* **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24

ñijigo funneyanun kekesiine bararanga yareko Anutuji bunoyanun mitariko sibirigabun. Manyanun so kerisieru sibirigabunyon, Noare mamesinji mango eteko Anutire jinoo posiine fukekiminde yanun oi raugaya. Nijigo Anutu manesin gabenen bunononun mitariko posikeegobenen, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.\*

*Abraham Sara yokore mamesin*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji Abraham moren mo injore binje fukein ore miku oo raingo ore onga teya. Onga teko mamesinijineji mango eteko bunjo oi rengaya. Uro ruru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu inoyonunde moren bokero raya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ruru ruru Anutuji moren injore binje fukein ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru nijigo eeboboyanun so maneyayon, mamesinijineji mango eteya ore eru jibu kamban ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji moren yareinde jofofo bunjo oi akon raugaru moren oo jikigaru kamban akoyanun baku ureru peku gobun.\* <sup>10</sup> Sombun siti otunijineji so goregain, Abrahamji oi noneingo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanan qanqanine pe ropein, oo ropeingo eru odigaru kamban akoo goya.

<sup>11</sup> Onu goku ni pogo fukeyayon, mamesinijineji mango eteko sanangaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonun Sara inoji kufin goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde bunjo kiperu oteya, injore eru bunjoineji foriineke fukeingo manesin garu goya. Mamesinijine oiji mango eteko madeine fukeko noneya.\* <sup>12</sup> Ni moakon injore mamesinji mango eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufun soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikingo tamaebi jareyanun oseingo embimbimgagobenen, me magen koe qanango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebun.\*

*Nijigo yoo Sombun kaere anji sogo maneru gobun:*

<sup>13</sup> Nijigo sunduyanun oi migobenen, yonjo sosowo manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gaku goku komebun. Anutuji moren yareinde bunjo kipe yabeko gobunyon, moren oo so ropebun. Onu matayon, morenyanun oi jorigo dimaku piku noneru ohoweine baku jeriebun. Noneru mo jerieru inji mitaningaru mibun, “Morengo kotu fukeru qanda gogobenen.”\* <sup>14</sup> Nijigo yonoyanunde pi morenyanunngo ropeniminde janjanbumbun odeegobi, yonjoji bunjo onu miegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moren bokebun, ore manesuku bunjoine minobun ine, yonjoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanunji tarina.

<sup>16</sup> Soine kirienobunyon, yonjoji ore eru so manesuku gobun. Ore eru matayon, kantri funine mo Sombunngo pega, oo ropenimingo anji sogo maneru gobun. Anutuji yonore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yonore eru mimi mo so maneega.

*Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josefyonore mamesin*

\* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 \* **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5 \* **11:9:** Jen 35.27 \* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2

\* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 \* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiḡineji maḡo eteru Aisak Anuture yaun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreḡ oteḡo ojime Abrahamji jojofu buḡo oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaḡo eya.\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji Abrahamde buḡo iḡi ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo maḡo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiḡ.” Buḡo oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.\* <sup>19</sup> Ruaru iḡi osoeru manesuya, “Komeiḡon, Anutuji soine sananḡaru bogboreme komeḡone pakereiḡ.” Soso buḡo onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komeḡone onuine pakereme ogagaya.

<sup>20</sup> Mamanesiḡineji Aisak maḡo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji daman jikiineo onuakon saga yapeko paiyakunḡo ropeeiḡo ore onḡa wosiya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Jeikobji komeiḡo eya, daman oo mamanesiḡineji maḡo eteko madeine Josefere madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegarū Anutu ohoweine baku miteḡ gaya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Josefere komeineji bombeḡgaya, daman oo mamanesiḡineji maḡo eteko Israel kufufun Ijpt bokeru warebuḡ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qonḡbuḡine uro yonḡaniminde buḡo oi mitiga yareya. Onu.\*

#### *Mosesre mamanesiḡ*

<sup>23</sup> Mamanesiḡyakunji Mosesre maḡomama maḡo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone funḡaru kain yokaomere so sumunḡabu. Made oi ḡone anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ḡoneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumunḡaru siḡan gabu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made onḡabi mamanesiḡineji maḡo eteko tina oi osigaḡo takigarū farao koitore pi bokeru raiseya.\* <sup>25</sup> Soine jikigarū Ijpt yonḡoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onuine oi ḡadi gaya. Oi ḡadi gaku Anuture maḡkekerisie kufufun yonḡoke jikigako sisikonḡon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasanan enimiḡ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji furi oteiḡ oobe piku dimaku sananḡaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonḡoji juḡe masapuyanḡke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuḡ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeya ḡadi gaku Munanḡoḡo Rauineke jikigako iḡore eru igosisi eteru gobuḡon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> Mamanesiḡineji Moses maḡo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde maḡ egu rigaḡaiḡ ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ḡonḡoneine mata oi ḡonḡoneinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameḡ keku dimaku sananḡaya. <sup>28</sup> Mamanesiḡineji maḡo eteko ḡonemaiḡ kombaḡ\* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ḡebuḡ. Qoḡokomere mimererenji Ijpt maḡineo moru madepuyanḡ yabeko Israel yonḡore madepuji egu komenimiḡo ore mitiga yareko mendiyanḡoḡo dari rau tebuḡ.\*

\* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14    \* **11:18:** Jen 21.12    \* **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40    \* **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20    \* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19    \* **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22    \* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

\* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel ḡiḡo ḡone yaberu embon eru yadureya ore kombaḡ oi nonunde buḡoo ‘ḡonemaiḡ kombaḡ’ miḡeneri Webo buḡoo ‘Pasowa’ miḡobi.    \* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijpt mamari ni yonŋoji oi petiganimingo esoebuŋyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.\*

*Reihab eru mamanesinde ninigo yo goine*

<sup>30</sup> Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufuŋ mango eyareko Jeriko taonŋo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananŋine oiŋi kirigaru wakibuŋ.\* <sup>31</sup> Mamanesinŋineji sau ninigo Reihab mango eteko inŋi eko Anutuŋi noneru embonŋ eya: Israel minebobo yokoŋi moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuŋi oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embonŋ eteme yonŋoke moko so komeya. Onu.\*

<sup>32</sup> Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ninigo goine yonore binanŋ jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanŋi so sagana.\* <sup>33</sup> Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumboŋ saine saine bouruŋgaru sinanŋ garu ninigo botinŋ yabebi eebobo poretinŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineŋi buŋo ore so onŋa wosiru manesinŋ gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineŋi laion joma botuyanunŋo onŋa wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi laion mauyanunŋ kipeya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Goineŋi misi boruŋ mango onŋa wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi misi usuŋine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinŋo ebi Anutuŋi yonore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineŋi bedanŋine fukeru onŋa wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareme sananŋgabuŋ. Goineŋi jigo qaku onŋa wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareme mamari sananŋ qanqanŋine fukebuŋ. Kotu yonore mamari kubuji warebi goineŋi onŋa wosiru manesinŋ garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Ninigo goine tifeyanunŋi komeko onŋa wosiru manesinŋ gabi Anutuŋi bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuŋ. Ninigo goine kome nadiineo senŋinbanŋin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Onu dimabi kumunenŋi yaberu sisikonŋonŋ fune fune eyareku inŋi yajibunŋ, “Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin.” Onu yajibunŋyon, yonŋoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuŋ.\* <sup>36</sup> Goineŋi Anutu manesinŋ gabi igosisi eku nonŋoru joruinekeŋi yabebi joiserereŋ fune fune bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine niginŋ yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeŋi boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineŋi lama sakiine eru noninŋ sakiine oiŋi kamanŋ onjuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Onu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonŋonŋ kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.\* <sup>38</sup> Sombunde kuriryanunŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moren buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moren popouinere mango peku gobuŋ. Onu.

\* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 \* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 \* **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 \* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 \* **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37 \* **11:36:** 1 Kin 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 \* **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

<sup>39</sup> Njĩgĩgĩ sunduyanũjũ mĩgĩ, oĩ sosowo mamanesĩnyanjũ mĩngĩ eyareko manyanũjũ kerisĩebi Anutuji ñone yabeme sagako mĩbooro yareme gobunũ. Onũ gobunyonũ, oĩ jĩbu Anutuji senjĩnbanjĩn funjĩne mo noreĩnde bunjo kipeme pega, oo yonjoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. <sup>40</sup> Anutuji oĩ yonjoranekon matayonũ, nonjũnke moko kurĩrinonjũnke fuke forekimĩn ore manega. Onũ maneru ore eru senjĩnbanjĩn funjĩne mo noreko bofukekimĩnde bunjo buru ruame pega. Onũ.

## 12

*Anutuji mama enoreru botĩn nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Njĩgĩgĩ kubu soguĩne yobu onjĩneji mamanesĩnde funjĩne kitiĩngaku mĩku kuan onjĩne rore noberu dimagobi, oĩ manegobenenũ. Ore eru nonjũn onjũakon yobĩnnonjũn sosowo eru agĩburanũ afaine akon karĩn nobeega, oĩ bokebenenũ raine. Anutuji nonjũn mamanesĩnde jĩgĩ gaku Satan gĩn etekĩmĩnde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuĩne yo goku komekimĩn, botuĩne oĩ nadurende gadurebe onjĩne yamenũ keku jĩgĩ gaku gĩnĩngaru rainebenenũ. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamanesĩnnonjũn qowĩrieme fukeko bosogueru sananjaru kurĩriĩneke fukeega, Rauĩne oĩ jĩnononjũn pĩku poreĩn ñoneĩnebenenũ. Injĩ soĩne jĩkĩgaru Som-bunũ kao goku jerienayonũ, oĩ bokeru wakĩru ore mobeĩne joĩsererenũ maneya. Marĩponjũ suronjũqoqo onjĩne komeĩnde mĩmĩ maneru oĩ so useyayonũ, oĩ tumoqoqoo maneku karĩeru komeya. Komeru Anutũre morumbonũ ñeĩe roperu me furoĩneo ñega.

<sup>3</sup> Agĩburanũ njĩgĩgĩ yonjĩ onũ kĩso etebĩ joĩsererenũ maneya, ñonjĩ oĩ manesuku goĩnebi. Gbanjĩru wirĩeru manjwawakĩ fukeru dimaku mamanesĩn-ñanjũn eru oorĩnanjũn egu bokenĩmĩn ore onũ eĩnebi. <sup>4</sup> Agĩburanũ egu ekĩmĩn ore jogbasasananũ eru jĩgĩ gaku gokabĩ oo agĩburande Raujĩ darijombunũ (jobu) so ñabeya. <sup>5</sup> Mamajĩ odumadepuĩne yonjore unjowonũ bunjo yarega, Anutuji ore so bunjo mo ĩnĩ ñajĩme oĩ nĩga ñabeko gogobĩ,

“O madene, Ofonjĩ botĩn guega, ore eru manende wawakĩne so eĩne.

Bunjo mĩgareko oo manjwawakĩ so fukeru goĩgonũ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ofonjĩ njĩgĩgĩ manjĩ jojoko eyareru oĩ botĩn yabeega.

Njĩgĩgĩ odumade onjĩne oga yaberu sijnan yabeega, yonjore sosowo kobĩnjĩ yabeega.”

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamajĩneji so botĩn gako kosa gona, onjĩne ĩjore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ñonjore odumade onjĩne enjareega. Ore eru yobĩn ñareme oĩ botĩn ñabeĩnde kamasi manesuku maneku karĩeru poreĩnjaru goĩnebi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji odumadepuĩne sosowo botĩn yabeega ore so ñonjore so botĩn ñabena ĩne, ĩjore odumadepu forĩĩne so fukenobunũ. Onũ ñonjore-ñanjũnde anjĩgĩ begu yauũ odumade mananjũn tomĩri onjĩne fukenobunũ.

<sup>9</sup> Bunjo oĩ moke ĩnĩ mĩbemĩn: Morende mamapujĩ botĩn nobebĩ oĩ aranũ ba yareru gobenũ. Sakĩre mamapujĩ wawakĩne fukegobĩyonũ, mande Mamanonjũn forĩĩne eru ropekĩĩne fukega. Ore eru ĩjore bunjo rurumanjore raru poreĩnjaru goku sananjabenenũ sagainũ. <sup>10</sup> Sakĩre mamapunonjũn yonjoranũnde mamajĩne so yamenũ keku morenjore damanũ pomponjĩne gokĩmĩn ore eru botĩn noberu goegobĩ. Yonjore onũ

\* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12



gogobiyon, Anutuji roosoe nobeko inore so gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru botin nobeega. Onu eru fofori fiine eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore manega.

<sup>11</sup> Moji botin nobeko daman oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobenenyon, beusembe joisererenineke maneegobenen. Bujo oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki inji fukein: Anutuji ninigo onuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonore eeboboyanunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru gonimin. Onu.

*Uhsowon eru sinan boba bujo goine*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru “Gbeonanjun tariko menjanun yobingaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofengaku botingainebi. Qunanjun pougaru dikan-nanjun mukuga, oi basanan gainebi.” Biye bujo mo onu pega.\* <sup>13</sup> Odeqindonekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea forein. Bujo ore so ogonanjun qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiaingo ore yamen keku goinebi. Biye bujo mo inji pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadinanjun botin gabi poretin fukeinebi.”

Bujo ore so beufi nadungadun eku goinebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ninigo sosowo yonoke womoo manmoakon gonimin ore sanangaru yamen keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukein, ino mo Ofon so nonein. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga nabein ore yamen keku dimainebi. <sup>15</sup> Moji Anuture yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobenen. Ore so manmokire fune sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine nonore manji egu kebojigain.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onuakon moji boesau egu ein me Esau (Iso) onuine wuwunujineke egu eku goin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, bujo oi uqo ateine moakon noin ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure bujo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\* <sup>17</sup> Jiki jojofu bujoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, nono oi manegobi. Onu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru karieru kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya. Onu yamen keku kariyayon, jibu bujo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fune mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayon, oo qungaru embimbingaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ronekon Israel kufufun yonoji Sainai (Sinai) manfungo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbunparandan qame Anutuji oo yonoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonokiminde so fukegayon, nonoji tuku onuine ore manfungo so wareru waperu gogobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuo inji eya: Mimererenpuineji qen fune mo putebi keumangaru kirie wareko bujo sananine miko ore fonujine manebun. Oi maneru bujo onuine moke so yajin ore eru kariibun. Nonoji tuku onuine ore manfungo so wareru wape gogobi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji bujo sananine miku inji mitiga yareya, “Moji ninigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonoin ine, oi koji qabi komein.” Onu mitiga yareko bujo oi boyobeninjgo maneru yobingaru embimbingabun. Ore eru bujo moke so yajin ore

\* 12:12: Ais 35.3 \* 12:13: Qoq 4.26 \* 12:15: Dut 29.18 \* 12:16: Jen 25.29-34

\* 12:17: Jen 27.30-40 \* 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27

kariebuŋ.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ŋonebi Mosesji inŋi miya, “Nonŋ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Nonŋo onŋu matayonŋ, ŋonŋo manŋ-ŋanŋunŋ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenŋaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunŋo pega, oo mimererenŋpuine ten taosenŋine ten taosenŋine yonŋoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ŋonŋoji siti oi bombenŋaru gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Rone fufuke gariine fukeru manŋkekerisie kufufunŋ fukebi tinayanŋunŋ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quranŋabi Sombunŋo pega, ŋonŋoji yonŋore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuŋi ŋinŋigo sosowo nonŋunde bunŋo osoeru mitariega, ŋonŋoji nemunonŋunŋ inŋoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuŋi ŋinŋigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyannŋke fukeru komebuŋ, ŋonŋoji yonŋore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. <sup>24</sup> Nonŋoji jojofu buru gariinere sinŋanŋ Yesu inŋoreo wareru inŋoke qakatoru dimagobi. Inŋoji dariine tieko rau ŋareega, gogo onŋuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayonŋ, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru bunŋo kuririinekere moge fukega.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rone ŋi moji morenŋo goku Anuture manŋ anŋi ŋinŋigo bararinŋa yareme kokoineji oi maneinŋo usebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme paiyanŋunŋo ropeya. Yonŋoji oone perorieinŋo embimbinnŋabunŋ ine, nonŋunŋ urunŋu perorienobenŋ? Damanŋ yoo ogonoŋunŋ moji Anuture manŋ anŋi Sombunŋone bararinŋa noreru miega, nonŋunŋ oi keoma eru bokegobenenŋ ine, yobinnŋone so yobu peroriekiminŋ. Qoqo-mukunonŋunde geo fofori painonŋunŋo ropeinŋ ore manegobenenŋ. Ore eru moji sanŋu game manegobi, ŋonŋoji bunŋo oi maneru renŋakiminŋ ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu goniminŋ ore sisinŋanŋ ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ronekonŋ bunŋoine yajiko morenŋ igogaru yoyowogayayonŋ, kajeqounŋ bunŋoine mo mikipeme damanŋ yoo inŋi pega, “Damanŋ mogo morenŋ moke igogaru yoyowogabeminŋ. Morenŋ akonŋ matayonŋ, ya ebe qonikinŋi onŋuakonŋ igogainŋ.”\* <sup>27</sup> Bunŋo onŋu pegayonŋ, “Damanŋ mogo moke” miga, bunŋo ore funŋine oi inŋi: Anutuŋi yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akonŋ igogaru kepieinŋonŋ, Sombunde yareya so kepieinŋ, oiji dimaku sananŋaru pe ropeinŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Nonŋunŋ qorumanŋ so kepieinŋ, oi raugaru dimagobenenŋ. Ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku onŋu oiji ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku beufi oteeinebenenŋ. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aranŋ baku goinebenenŋ. <sup>29</sup> Nonŋunde Anutuŋi misi borunŋ onŋuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisererenŋ manekiminŋ ore kokoi paio aranŋ ba teeinebenenŋ. Onŋu.\*

## 13

### *Unŋsowonŋ bunŋo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Manŋkekerisie ogopunonŋunŋ ŋonŋo-ŋanŋe manŋi jojoko nadunŋgadunŋ eku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kotu ŋinŋigo botunŋanŋunŋo wareniminŋ, yonŋo sinŋanŋ yaberu manŋo eyarebi anŋibanŋi bofukeeniminŋ. Onŋu einŋo ore so niga ŋabeeine. Goineji onŋu ebuŋ, oiji Sombunŋ mimererenŋ goine so mane tannŋaru moko kepore yabehi piyanŋunŋo gobunŋ.\* <sup>3</sup> Goineji witi pigo gogobi,

\* 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 \* 12:21: Dut 9.19 \* 12:24: Jen 4.10 \* 12:25: Eks 20.22 \* 12:26: Hag 2.6 \* 12:29: Dut 4.24 \* 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

oi manesu yareeinebi. Nono-ناهة yonoke nigin nabebi gonobun, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererene manegobi, oi nono-ناهة onu gonobun, onuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ninigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yono mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo nonoji noe nonun gogo oi aran babi gbagbataene fukeko noe nonun botuyakungo kekeroin bunjo wununine mo so eine.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji inoyone bunjo mo ini mime pega, "Nonji daman mogo so boke guru nadi gubemin." Bunjo ore eru eebobonanjunji roku roin ore ebu so sase eenebiyon, ya pe harega, ore eru manebi saga hareme jerike goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Onu maneru soine kobinonunke jogbake dimaku ini miku gokimin,

"Ofonji babapine fukeko moren ninigoji sibiriga noniminde so onu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo."\*

<sup>7</sup> Sinanpunanjunji Anuture bunjo najibun, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyanun urunu eru babi gogoyanjunji tariya, oi manesuku manesinyanunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon munambe goga eru daman tatariine tomiri go ropein. <sup>9</sup> Yauhmoriri jikigaru raugabene mannonun basanangako faeinjon, ugo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji mannonun basanangaingo embimbingaega. Goineji uqore sowo fune fune boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ninigo qaji yareegobi, nono bunjo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire bunoji tintun so enareine.)

<sup>10</sup> Boji ririga koro alata fune mo oi nonunde pega. Morengo kaman seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yonoji boji fune mo ore mobeine roru noingo embimbingaegobi. Anutuji yonore bunjo onu so mitarime pega. <sup>11</sup> Morengo sorin gio sinan qoruineji dimaku ninigo agiburanyanun keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere manine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayon, joma foriyanun oi roru moren kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josengaega.\* <sup>12</sup> Ore so Yesu onuakon kufufunpuine inoyonunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisererene maneru komeya.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru kae yayaba\* gogobene, nonun ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebene. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebene. <sup>14</sup> Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropein, oi morengo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke norein, oi noneingo janjambun oderu gogobene. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru jijiki Yesuji manjo enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin ore goinebene. Yesure tina miten gaegobi, yonore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega. <sup>16</sup> Ya pe harega, oi borongaru bobian nadungadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi noneko manineji fame sagaega. Ore eru onu enimin ore so niga nabene.

<sup>17</sup> Sinanpunanunde bunjo rengaru usunyanunde rurumanjo raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyanun Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yono ore so none naberu man-nanun sinan gaegobi. Yonoji gioyanun oi manjobin paio egu banimin. Oiji nono so babi nabena. Ore eru bunoyanunde rurumanjo raru gobi jeri paio gioyanun babi sagain.

\* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5    \* **13:6:** Kiki 118.6    \* **13:11:** Lew 16.27    \* **13:13:** Morengo daman pomponjine gogobene, ore tinaine yayaba.

<sup>18</sup> Nɔŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiŋeineke ekiminde aŋi pe noreko Anutuŋi ŋone noberu “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajenoŋunji manebeneŋ fiaega. Buŋo oi mane mukugobeneŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nonde oŋga wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru bapakare ŋabego: Nŋo oŋga wosibi Anutuŋi damaŋ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.

*Iŋi oŋga wosiego.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Darine keseru ore mogeineji Anuturo jofofoburu qakatoru basanaŋgame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Anutuŋi Ofonŋonŋunji ino bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaŋgaru goga.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ŋaberu maŋ aŋiinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ŋareeiŋ. Oŋu soine sanaŋgaru gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Inoŋi roosoe ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anuturo sagaga, oŋuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Buŋo tatariine*

<sup>22</sup> O maŋkakerisie ogopune, nonji ino weu ŋarego: Biŋe Quran pomponine yo quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi. <sup>23</sup> Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkakerisie ogonoŋunji Timoti ino witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, nonŋ inoŋe wareru ŋone ŋabenimi.

<sup>24</sup> Momoŋo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji sosowo eru Anuturo ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋunji momo-joŋaŋunji ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

<sup>25</sup> Anuturo yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe roperu peine.

## Jeimsre Quraŋ Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne manyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiŋeji egu wakiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋgboroŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoŋ maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ mitenŋ ganimiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuriri-ineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋuŋji akonŋ manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### **Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋgboroŋ 1.2-8

Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoŋ eru baesoŋ 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akonŋ manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋuŋji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noŋundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roiŋgaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.\*

*Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiŋ.*

<sup>2</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoŋ fuŋne fuŋne painaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonŋ maneru jerieru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Eesoŋji painaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sananŋako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko eeboboŋaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeme Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋeji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋoŋoreone moji “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋgboronde embim-biŋgaga, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuŋi yaunŋine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oŋga wosiŋ, oo nareiŋ, oŋu manesiŋ garu manyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moji manyoka ega, iŋoji koe temboŋ oŋuine rope wakiega.

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukein ore onḡawowosiine ore manḡyoka so eigoḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Manḡyoka ḡinigo onḡuine Ofonji ya oteinḡone so manesuiḡ. <sup>8</sup> Inḡore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denanḡenanḡ eru tuturi qaku buḡo raro warero miega. Onḡu.

*Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiḡeke gogo*

<sup>9</sup> Manḡekerisie ogopune, ḡoḡore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yoḡore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe mimitenḡ eeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiyonḡ, monenḡ meboyanḡunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoḡoyonḡe mimitenḡ eeinebi. Yoḡore gogoyanḡunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qarḡiinḡ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine nonḡuḡ komekiminḡ, oo sogokonḡ fukekiminḡ.\* <sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kanḡanḡaku gbanḡiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ḡone anḡiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiḡeyanḡunḡke yoḡoji meboyanḡunḡ basaueniminḡ ore orunḡoruḡ keegobiyonḡ, goku boro onḡuine gbanḡiniminḡ. Onḡu.

*Eesoi eru baesoi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji buḡoine inḡi kipeme pega, “ḡinḡigo manḡanḡunji jojoko enareegobi, nonḡi oi gogo sananḡine yareru qoruyanḡunḡo goul hendinḡ keyarebeminḡ.” Buḡo ore so sembenere eesoiḡi more paiineo ropeko oo yamenḡ keku sananḡako tariko gogo sananḡinere resonḡ buresonḡ rau-garu senḡinḡbanḡinḡ fukeinḡ. Inḡore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenenḡ. <sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuḡi mo agiburanḡ einḡ ore so eesoi bateinḡ. Ore eru moji eesoi manḡineo goku inḡi so miine, “Anutuḡi eesoi ba nareme agiburanḡ einḡo ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuḡi matayonḡ, nonḡunde anḡinonḡunḡ sananḡine sembeneji bitinḡ onḡuine furu nobeko subare budunḡineo qunḡakabenenḡ agiburande eesoi onḡu moakonḡ moakonḡ nonḡunde fukeegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moji anḡiine sananḡine sem-bene so kipega, oi agiburanḡ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme anḡiine sananḡineji kuagaru agiburanḡ oi odumade onḡuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanḡi fukeru sogue foreko kome sananḡine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, anḡinḡanḡunḡ sananḡine sembeneji so eadu ḡareine. <sup>17</sup> Yauḡ fiine kuririnḡanḡunḡke sosowo oi Anutuḡi ruame Sombunḡ paibeone fukeega. Kaiḡ eru wegi jinḡoyakunḡ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoy-akunḡi jororu bembenḡ eegayonḡ, tatama sosowore Rauine inḡoyonḡe so qopieinḡ. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi inḡoreo so pega. <sup>18</sup> Anutuḡi ya sosowo bofukeya, ninḡo yoḡore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokiminḡ ore maneya. Ore eru inḡoyonḡe anḡiinere so buḡo foriinere korunḡ manḡnonḡunḡo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebenenḡ. Onḡu.

*Biḡe buḡo omaine manekiminḡ me renḡaru rokiminḡ?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, buḡo yo manesuku so niga ḡabeine: ḡoḡo sosowo buḡo maneinḡo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buḡo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Manḡ-ḡanḡunḡi pipa so riganḡaigoḡ. <sup>20</sup> Anutuḡi eebobo poretinḡ ekiminde anḡiine maneegayonḡ, manḡririganḡi oi so kesoeega. Ore eru manḡririganḡ bokeru buḡo waigo miku goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Penaronḡ funḡe funḡe eru eebobo wuwunḡinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. ḡoḡo qoqomukunḡanḡunḡ bokeru Anuture buḡo rurumanḡo raru buḡo korunḡ manḡ-ḡanḡunḡo

\* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7

sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Onu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine munan qa hareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimin.

<sup>22</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukein. Onu keoma eru egu eadu eeniminjon, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru onu so eega, inoji ni yoore so fukega: Moji jinjo maiine kukurao (hawario) none eega. <sup>24</sup> None eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega. <sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayon, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande niginzone kenŋoronŋaega, inore eeboboine ore “Ase ki-waqawaineke!” mikimin. Inoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayon, oi fofori renŋaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji mankekerisiere kekegbore einzone miku mi bibi sisiine so sinan garu inoyone onu eadu ee eega, inore mankekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. <sup>27</sup> Anutu Mamagore jinjo maio mankekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataenine keomaine tomiri bainzone mige ine, ini baigon: Begu mosin eru koje konkon paiineo gogobi, oi raru none yaberu manŋo eyareko goigon eru morende eeboboinere penaronineji manŋo egu kejigain ore sisanan eru goigon. Onu.

## 2

### *Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenin.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnononun kobiineke manesin ganimin ore migobi ine, ninigo goine so none anj eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyon, somesa moakonŋo osoe yaberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ore soso buŋoine mo oi ini: Ni tinabinjeineke moji, me sisiine goul manguineke eru kamban marikuine none anjineke, inoji buŋo piyanunŋo ropeko ni wakiqoqoine moji sakikomonine sugakiine wunuŋineke inoji onuakon ropena. <sup>3</sup> Ropebire nono ni yoine none anjineke oi kepore teru ini minimin, “O sogunenononun, go soine miineo paibe raru neŋe ronŋunineke oo neigon.” Onu miku ni wakiqoqoine oi noneru taki eru minimin, “Go soine qananneo raru dima me kufu ronŋunŋo wakiru neigon.” <sup>4</sup> Mosi onuine fukeko nono kufufun botunanunŋo gan ruge ruaru boroinŋa eeru qaqosori eru bunoyanunke fukegobi. Mamanesunanun sembene boyoberu mimitari ninigo kekesiine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, manenin! Anutuji qorumanine ninigo manjoko eteegobi, yonore biŋe einŋo ore buŋoine misananŋaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moren ninigo yonore jinŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi inoyonunde rosoe yabeko mamanesinnyande eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yonoji qorumaninere manŋo ropebi sinan yabeko meboyanunke fukenimin.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, nono ninigo wakiqoqoine titiki none yaberu gogobi. Ninigo tinabinyanunke yonoji nono monen mebonanun tomiri ore bawaki naberu jikiboti enarebi wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Yonoji nono furu naberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropegobi. <sup>7</sup> Nono Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi nareru ore so minareegobiyon, tinabinyanunke yonoji mankekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonŋaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yonoji oi sosowo baegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onu baegobiyon, nonjoji Anutu qorumaninere kadi buɗo qoruine renɗaru boyobebi sagain. Anutire buɗo oi Biɗe Quraŋgo inji pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninjigo goine onjuaƙonj mangoo manyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.”\* <sup>9</sup> Oiji sagainyon, nonjo ninjigo goine none anji eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburaɗ baegobi. Anutire kadi buɗo kigabi inoƙji buɗonjanun oi bofukeru mitari nareinj. <sup>10</sup> Moji kadi buɗo sosowo renɗaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipaɗ buɗo moakonjo wakiru qaga, inoƙji kadi buɗo sosowo kigaru buɗoineke fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Ore fuɗine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, inoƙji onjuaƙonj mimipaɗ buɗo inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenonj.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buɗo sosowo kiga foreru goge.\* <sup>12</sup> Anutire kadi buɗo oi agiburande niginjgone kenjoronjgaru gokiminj ore pega. Anutuji kadi buɗo oo osoe noberu buɗononjanun mitarime posikeniminj ore manesuku buɗonjanun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonjanun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Moji ninjigo manjijojoko paiineo so nonemaɗ yareru goinj, Anutuji inore buɗo osoeru nonemaɗ paiineo so mitari teinj. Moji ninjigo manjijojoko yaduru goinj, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine nonemaɗ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeinj. Onu.

*Mamanesinj foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.*

<sup>14</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesinj gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinjine oiji urunju bapi gana? Buɗoineji akonj manesinj gako Anutuji noneru munaj qame qowiriej me mata? Oi mata! <sup>15</sup> Ore buɗoine mo oi inji: Maɗ-nanjanun kerisiebuɗ, nonjore botugo ninjigo moji kambaɗ kereɗ ore embimbinjgaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanjine tomiri gona. <sup>16</sup> Onu gokame nonjoreone moji inoƙe qotururu sakire kikitinj so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo njeigon.” Buɗo omaine oi maneko oiji urunju bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

<sup>17</sup> Onjuaƙonj mamanesinj omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesinj gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinjineji qongbuɗ onju fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Moji inji mina, “Goji manjo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretinj boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesinj gago,’ miku ore gioine so bako omaine mamanesinjgore foriine urunju nadunonj? Nonji manjekerisiere gioine babe nonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinjnere foriine gaduinj.” <sup>19</sup> Go “Anutu moakonj goga, oi manesinj gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoji onjuaƙonj oi manesinj gagobi. Oi manesinj gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anutire manjanun yoyowogaega.

<sup>20</sup> O ni manjo tomiri, go gemokaku yonjore kamasi onju manesinj gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buɗo oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinjgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuɗine oi soso buɗone oiji gaduga me mata? <sup>21</sup> “Mata!” egu miminj ore eru soso buɗo mo mibeminj. Mamanesinde fuɗqodunonjanun Abraham inoƙji poretinj urunju fukeya? Inoƙji Anutire mi renɗaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigainj ore eya. Onu eru mamanesinj paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi noneru buɗoine mitarime posikeya.\* <sup>22</sup> Soso

\* **2:8:** Lew 19.18    \* **2:11:** Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18    \* **2:21:** Jen 22.1-14



buṅo ore fuṅine oi ṅone taniṅgaga me mata? Abrahamji manesiṅ garu buṅo akoṅ so miyayoṅ, mamananesiṅ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine oṅuakoṅ qame maṅgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiṅ eba eku gokame mamananesiṅineji oṅu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>23</sup> Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo mo oi iṅi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako tinaine Ni Poretiṅ miya.” Buṅo oi ronekoṅ foriineke fukeya ore so oi quraṅgabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oṅu mibi miku gobuṅ.\* <sup>24</sup> Posiine fukekiminṅ ore mamananesinde buṅo oi minoṅuṅji akoṅ mikabeneṅ so sagaga. Mosinoṅuṅji mamananesinde eebobo foriine ekiminṅ ine, Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikekiminṅ. Binaṅneji ore fuṅine naduga.

<sup>25</sup> Soso buṅo mo oi oṅuakoṅ mikabe maṅkekerisie giore fuṅne oi gaduṅ; Israel yoṅoji moreṅ ṅone mukunimi ore ṅi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ṅigo tinaine Reihab iṅoji oga yaperu maṅgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Iṅoji mamananesinde eebobo oṅu eko Anutuji oi ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya. Oṅu.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji buṅone yo iṅi mitaribeminṅ; ṅi iiruine tomiri oi qoṅgbuṅine. Ore so mamananesiṅ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oṅu.\*

### 3

#### *Namaṅnoṅuṅji egu sibiri nobeinṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅoreone kokoineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ wapeko “Goine yoṅore baka botiṅgakiminṅ,” miku qaqaṅji, ṅirau fukekiminṅ ore maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ egu pakereinṅ. Niṅo goine qaṅi yareru noṅunde mamananesoṅuṅ so botiṅgakiminṅ ine, Anutuji oi ṅoneme so sagako buṅonoṅuṅ osoeru sanaṅine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreinṅ. <sup>2</sup> Oi iṅi ore miḡo: Noṅuṅ sosowoṅi kadi buṅo kokoine tirieegobeneṅ. Moji namaṅine siṅaṅ garu buṅo so tirieega, iṅoji ṅi kuririineke yobu fukega. Iṅoji soine sanaṅgaru gogoinṅ sosowo oṅuakoṅ siṅaṅ garu goinṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Kanenṅkuku (beosi) oi anṅinoṅuṅ renḡaniminṅ ore eru aen migokiki miyaṅuṅgo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyaṅuṅ soguine sosowo oi babotiṅ eyarebeneṅ raegobi. <sup>4</sup> Oṅuakoṅ ogâ yasogo ore mosiyaṅuṅ manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyonṅ, jibu gbiṅ sanaṅineji oi kitinṅ yabebe koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyonṅ, oi jibu rarainere siṅaṅine kapten iṅoji ogâ guruineo ṅeku anṅiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaḡaine mendaine iṅo akoṅ babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji oṅu so kerisieru raega.

<sup>5</sup> Namande fuṅne oi oṅuakoṅ. Oi saki funoṅunde mobeine mendaine fukegayonṅ, jibu soine buṅo soguine fuṅne fuṅne oo sakinoṅuṅ ba ropeku miegobeneṅ. Go yo manesuku goigonṅ:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yoḡio gbedigaru gomen yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

<sup>6</sup> Namaṅnoṅuṅji oṅuakoṅ misi boruṅ oṅuine fukega. Oi saki funoṅunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyaṅuṅgo ṅeku penaronde kukure maṅgoine fukega. Oṅu fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akoṅ manḡoji gbedigaru jako maṅine sosowo ketiqoti keḡigako gogoinṅ eeboboine sosowo oi wunuṅ oṅuine gobureinṅ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuṅne fuṅne, webo me ya

\* **2:23:** Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8      \* **2:26:** Jos 2.1-21

yukuyanungo keku kenḡonkenḡon egobi me koego gogobi, oi nḡigoji bomunaḡ yabenimiḡ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunaḡ yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onḡ fukegobiyonḡ, namaḡnonḡunji joma riganine onḡuine fukega. Oi orabenḡ nombe onḡuineji pusekiine fukeru umumuḡ onḡuine nḡiḡ nḡiḡ onḡgaku kinobeku bokome nobeiḡo ore jaueega. Nḡigoi sosowoji oi bomunaḡgaru kipenimiḡ ore embimbiḡgaegobi. <sup>9</sup> Namaḡnonḡunji Ofonḡ Yesu eru Mama Anutu mitenḡ yapeegobenenḡ eru aribe nḡigoi inḡoyonunde mosi onḡ bofuke yabeya, oi buḡo soweji kosa qaiso yabee-gobenenḡ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Namaḡ moakonḡ oiji Anuture tina mitenḡ gaegobenenḡ eru buḡo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobenenḡ. O maḡkekerisie ogopune, fuḡneyanḡunji onḡ peko so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jḡḡo moakonḡgone igomuruḡgaru wapeegobire me mata? Onḡu mata! <sup>12</sup> O maḡkekerisie ogopune, maḡḡanḡgone jomuru (saḡ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onḡuakonḡ geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanḡine oi obu jḡḡo jajaineone igomuruḡḡanḡo embimbiḡgaega. Onḡu oi.

#### *Maḡboronḡ foriine eru ikoine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonḡore botugo moji maḡboronḡke fukeru buḡo botḡḡanḡ ore so fukega? Moji “Onḡu fukega,” minimiḡ ine, inḡoji maḡine oi maḡboronḡinere so bawakiru mosiineji munanḡine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ḡonebenenḡ sagaiḡ. <sup>14</sup> Oiji sagaiḡyonḡ, maḡ-ḡanḡunḡo manetiḡotike fukeru manji roroḡ eko maḡrḡiriganḡ mokiineke maneru ḡadiḡoḡo eegobi ine, maḡboronḡ-ḡanḡunḡ ore so sakiḡanḡunḡ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiḡ. “Buḡo foriine boyobegobenenḡ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonḡanimiḡ. <sup>15</sup> Yoḡore maḡboronḡ onḡuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombunḡgone so wakiegayonḡ, gemokaku yoḡoji nḡigoi boburo yabebi mikabuḡ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

<sup>16</sup> Uri yoḡore maḡyanḡunji manetiḡotike fukeru manji roroḡ eko maḡrḡiriganḡ maneru ḡadiḡoḡo eegobi, yoḡore gogoyanḡunji jḡjibu popou eko mosi wuwunuḡineke fuḡne fuḡne boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oi boyobee-gobiyonḡ, maḡboronḡ Sombunḡgone wakiega, ore fuḡine fuḡfunḡaine oi eebobo ḡbagbataenḡine. Maḡboronḡ ḡbagbataenḡinere mosi goine oi inḡi: Womoo gokiminde anḡi pe yareko munanḡine paiineo goine manḡijojoko eyareku buḡo rurumaḡḡo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ puseko goine ḡonemaḡin eyarebi maḡmamaneḡanḡunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriḡ bokeru nḡigoi buḡoyanḡunḡ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiḡi akonḡ oogo so gogobi. <sup>18</sup> Womoḡoḡo nḡigoji womoo gonimiḡ ore maneru ore koruḡ saribi foriine eebobo poretiḡ fukeko senḡinḡanḡinḡ ḡogobi. Onḡu.

## 4

### *Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botunḡanḡunḡo fukeega? Nonḡo-ḡanḡunde anḡi sananḡineji bio pakrereru saki fuḡanḡunḡ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. <sup>2</sup> Nonḡo ya fuḡne fuḡne roniminde anḡi sananḡine biabia maneegobiyonḡ, oi nonḡore

\* 3:9: Jen 1.26

biye so fukeega. Yare ñoneañi maneru anda eru mañ-ñañunjo jo jako ñinjigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ñoño Anuture so oña wosiru ñoño-ñañe omaine banimiñ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biye qoqo eegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture oña wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Mañ-ñañunji so poretiñgame ya ñareme oi bojiburu ñoño-ñañunde añiñañun sananjine sembene bomukuku saki funañunde jeri enimiñ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. <sup>4</sup> O ñoño jikiboti ñinjigo oñu fukegobi. Ñoe ñonun kadi poretiñ bokeru boesau eegobi, ñoño ore so Anutu bokeru mañkekerisiere yauraine ñinjigo yonjoke oogo eku moneñ meboji akonj mañ-ñañunj kiperu gogobi. Kamasí oñu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji manjine morende añi sananjine sembene bomukuiñ ore eega, inoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Biye Qurande buño mo oi inji qurañgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maññoñunjo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi añiine sananjine oiji puseko goga.” \* Buño oi omaine funjine tomiri oñu egu manesunimiñ. <sup>6</sup> Buño oi omaine matayon, ñoño ore so añiñañunj poretiñ Anuture enimiñ ine, inoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu ñareein. Ore eru Biye Qurañ yo miku qurañgabi pega: “Anutuji sigopou ñinjigo kiso eyareegayon, mañ-ñañunj bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ñareega.”

<sup>7</sup> Ore so ñoño mañ-ñañunj osoeru Anuture buño rurumango raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ñaberu useru rausein. <sup>8</sup> Ñoño Anutuke jojofo eku bembenjo warekabun inoji ñonjoke jojofo eku mañfun-ñañunjo dimain. Agiburanj babi menañunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jurein ore oña wosiinebi. Mañ-ñañunji pougako raqo-warego kosa ebi mañ-ñañunji keji gako kekeririke ñabeme gbagbataenine fukeniñ ore oña wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Ñoño tifaruruñañunj mane mukugaru jinñen keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawañañunj bokeru kerisiere sogunj bainebi. Jeriñañunj bokeru beusembe mamane einebi. <sup>10</sup> Ñoño Ofonde jinoo babawaki ee ebi inoji romaenj ñabein. Oñu.\*

*Mañkekerisie ogopuñañunj yonjore buñoyañunj so mitariinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñadiqoqo buño so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buño oñu miku kisonjaru mañkekerisie ogoinere buñoine mitariga, inoji Anuture kadi buño mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buño mitariru qañañineo ruaru oñuine oo oi so renjaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo ñi fukeru goge. <sup>12</sup> Anutuji kadi buño mitiga noreru ore so buñononunj osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiñ me ñonemaiñ enoreko senjinbañin fukekimiñ. Inoji akonj mimitari Raunoñunj fukegayon, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buñoine mitariege? Oñu.

*Saki bobore siñaj bobo buño*

<sup>13</sup> Ñoño kaje ruaniñ! Goine ñoño sakiñañunj ba ropeku inji miegobi, “Niño muñambe me yogo yo bokeru taon oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru moneñ yasogo poreru gosa moakonj gobeneñ tariko oone kirieru

\* 4:5: Biye Qurañ buño ore funjine mo oi inji, “Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañunjo ruame goga, inoji manjoko enoreinde añi sananjine maneru ñonunde ore manetiqotike maneega.” \* 4:10: Qoq 3.34

warekimin.” Nonji ore eru inji njajibe manenin: <sup>14</sup> Gogonjanun yogo urunu gonimin, nonjo oi so mane mukugobi. Nonjore gogonjanunde fune oi urunu? Oi ju kuande sogo daman pomponine yobu fukeru peku mataein. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru nonjo inji mibi sagain, “Ofonde man anjineji nonjunde onju eko jinjoke gonoben ine, onju onju eru rokimin.” <sup>16</sup> Onju so miogobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirin eru nonjo-njanunde sakinjanun ba ropeku mitej gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo onjuine oiji sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Bunjone mitaribemin ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fiine eku bainj ore fune mane mukuru oi so eku bainj, injoji agiburanj ega. Onju.\*

## 5

### *Njinigo meboyanunke yonjore sinan bobo bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> O njinigo meboyanunke, nonjo kaje ruaru bunjone yo maneinebi: Surojqoqo joisererenj painjanunjo ropein, ore eru bibi esorieru onga jojuraku kuyoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Monen meboyanunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonjoi kamban marikunanun kitigoti eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nonjo daman tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufen baku pega. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji munan moge onjuine peku funnenjanun daman tatariine yoo inji yaduin: Nonjo gogonjanun monen meboo kiperu bojiqojibi janjaru mataeme sibiriganimin. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji jo borun onjuine saki funjanun onjuakon jo forein. <sup>4</sup> Nonjo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo njinigo gioyanunjo kiobambanjan baku kofo eru wou qinjin unugaru gobun, nonjoi yonjore furiyanun oi dukun paiineo sabarebun. Nonjo yonjore kuyo njunun-njununyanun manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyanjun oiji Ofonj Anutu, usun sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonjoi morenjo yo ya fune fune jinjarara binj qa nareru batiqatine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anjanun bobomuku eeku gobun. Morende jijiineji kipe njabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobun. Anutuji bunjanun mitarime njabebi komeniminde damanjanunji ware maigain, daman ore jaueru jijnjanunke fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Njinigo bakare bunyanun tomiri nonjo so kiso enjarebi jibu bunyanun mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobun.\* Onju.

### *Yobin maneku karieru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonjo Ofonji warein ore odigaru daman botuine yoo maneku karieru yobin osigaru dimainebi. Onju dimaku sasari njire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Injoi uqo munjan morenjo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukein ore yamenj keku odigaega. Yamenj keku odigaru goko kue pasega damanineo wareko moke odigame kuyoiko damanineji ware fukeega. <sup>8</sup> Nonjo onjuakon yobin osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke warein ore damanineji bembengaga ore eru man-njanun qojugaru qin qaku dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji bunjanun mitarime yobin egu bofukenimin ore nonjo-njanunde botugo bunjo mikeson eku man-njanunjo njunun-njunun so mimi eku goinebi. Manenin, mimitari

\* 4:17: Qoq 27.1 \* 5:2: Mat 6.19 \* 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 \* 5:6: Bunjo ore fune mo oi inji: Nonjo nj bakare bunjone tomiri jibu bunjone mitariru qabi komeya, injoji nonjo moke so qomuku njabeega.

Rauineji bombenġaru mendigo dimaga. Oŋu. <sup>10</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikonkoŋ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku kariere yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. Noŋo yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ manesuku kufu kadiyaŋuŋ boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbiŋ ebun, niŋo yoŋore “I-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) iŋoji sisikonkoŋ maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatariineo Ofonŋ nonemaiŋ Rauine fukeru ŋone noberu embonŋ eega, iŋoji senġiŋbaŋiŋine oteme goya. Noŋo oi manesuinebi. Oŋu.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemiŋ. Noŋo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo iŋi so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigoŋ.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanaŋgainebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore maneru “Oŋ!” oi akonŋ miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.*

<sup>13</sup> Maŋkekerisie niŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji qaŋeŋawakike goga ine, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iŋoji kiki keku Anutu miteŋ gaine. <sup>14</sup> Noŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iŋo oŋga wosiinebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi Ofonji niŋigo jibeke oi munanŋ qa teko fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agiburaŋ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi jureru bokeiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu fukeko Anutuji munanŋ qa ŋareko fianimiŋ ore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mimifuke eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Niŋigo posiine moji maŋine qojugaru Anutu oŋga wosiŋ, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usuŋineke fukeiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouŋ ni tinaine Elaija. Iŋoji moreŋ ni noŋuŋ oŋu goya. Iŋoji kue so wareiŋgo ore maŋine qojugaru yameŋ keku oŋga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋineo moreŋgo so wakiya.\* <sup>18</sup> Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjanŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*Moji tintuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tintuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine, <sup>20</sup> ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ niŋigo moji tintuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieŋ, iŋoji kome sanaiŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaŋine boakonŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

\* 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 \* 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 \* 5:14: Mak 6.13 \* 5:17: 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1 \* 5:18: 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45 \* 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

## Pitare Quran 1

### Pitaji Quranine funfunḡaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniḡ

Pitaji Biḡe Quran yo quraḡaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roinḡaru gobuḡ, yoḡoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funḡaru tinayanuḡ inḡ oḡḡaku quraḡaya, “Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo inḡoyonere roosoe yabeya, yoḡoji.” Mamanesiḡ ḡiḡigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereḡ maneru gobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ kitiḡḡaiḡḡo maneru Quran yo quraḡaya. Kristore Bobiaḡ Biḡere funḡe egu niga yabeinḡ ore eru Yesure buḡo moke inḡi mitaniḡḡaya, “Yesuḡi komeyayoḡ, moke komegone ḡboreru pakereḡu moke kirieru warebemiḡḡo mikiperu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukeki-minde oori noreko odigaegobeneḡ. Ore eru joiserereḡ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameḡ keku sanaḡaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereḡ oiji mamananiḡyanuḡ osoeko foriineke fukeinḡ ine, Anutuḡi furiine bokirie yareinḡ. Yesu Kristoji fukeinḡ, damaḡ oo akonḡ kuririyanuḡke fukenimiḡ. Buḡo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu unḡowonḡ yareru quraḡaru.

Koḡkoḡ damaḡineo manyanuḡ kitiḡ yaberu jikigaru sanaḡaru inḡi maḡbapakare eyareya, “Noḡo Kristore biḡe fukegobi ore so gogo ḡbagbataeḡine goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inḡi:**

Buḡo funfunḡaine 1.1-2

Anuture munaḡqoqo ḡiore funḡe 1.3-12

Gogo ḡbagbataeḡine gokiminde mimiti 1.13–2.10

Joiserereḡ paiineo ḡio uruḡu osigakimiḡ 2.11–4.19

Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru bawakiru ḡio bainebi 5.1-11

Biḡe quraḡ yoore buḡo koruḡ qoruine 5.12-14

<sup>1</sup> Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo inḡoyonunde roosoe nobeko niḡoreone goine ḡoḡoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuḡ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roinḡaru raru gogobi. Pita nonḡi Yesu Kristore sosore ḡi aposol fukeru ḡoḡoke buḡo mimane ekimiḡ ore quraḡ yo quraḡago.

<sup>2</sup> Mamanonḡuḡ Anutuḡi ronere ronekoḡḡo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineḡi ḡoḡo ḡbagbabaḡa ḡabeme Anuture biḡe fukebuḡ. Anutuḡi ḡoḡo Yesu Kristore mi reḡḡanimiḡ ore roosoe ḡabeko Kristore dariḡi tieme rau ḡareru jure ḡabeega.

Anutu yaunḡmoririineḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡde oorinoḡunde ore Anutu miteḡ ḡainebeneḡ.*

<sup>3</sup> Noḡuḡ Ofonḡonḡuḡ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu inḡo yoore eru miteḡ ḡainebeneḡ: Anutuḡi ḡonemaḡiḡ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke ḡariine fukebenḡ. Fufuke ḡariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji ḡboreru komegone pakereya, noḡuḡ ore so ḡboreto pakereḡu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukekimiḡ ore origagobeneḡ. <sup>4</sup> Seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ raugakimiḡ ore origaru odigaegobeneḡ. Anutuḡi seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ oi maḡkekerisie ogopuine noreiḡḡo ore Sombuḡ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so bieḡipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeiḡ. <sup>5</sup> Mamanesiḡ keḡboreniḡiḡ ine, Anuture usunḡi dobu kiperu iporo ḡabeme Sombunde biḡe gobi Yesuḡi soine oḡa ḡabeme Sombuḡ roperu seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ fukenimiḡ. Anutuḡi Munaḡqoqo Rauinere

fuñne damañ tatariineo oñu barariñga nore foreko ñiñigo mitaniñga yarekimin ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore jerieru gogobiyon, morengo gobeney Anutuji eeso Rauine so kipeme yobin igosisi fuñne fuñne fukeko joisererey bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damañ pomponine onjuine goniminyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji eeso so kipeme painañungo roperu mamananey-ñañunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanañ qañqañine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi borey oduregayon, jibu damañ mogo matae forein. Damañ pomponine ein ore eru ñiñigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegain rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu pein ore osoeru baeso baegobi. Ore so ñoño fofori poretin manesin garu dimaku sanañgaegobi me mata, baesoji ore fuñine noduega. Anutuji mañ-ñañunde foriji goul ini ore odureinggo maneru osoeega: Mamananey-ñañunji sanañ qañqañine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru damañ tatariine tomiri bapi ñabeme sagain. Oñu ñone ñabeme sagain ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore damañineo miteñ ñabeme Anuture jinoo tinabine bofukeru kuririnañunke fukeminin.

<sup>8</sup> Ñoño Kristo so ñoneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Damañ yoo Kristo so ñoneru jibu manesin gaegobi. Oñu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jerinañun oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega. <sup>9</sup> Ñoño Yesu manesin gabi munañ qa ñareko qowiriebun. Mamananey-ñañunde moge oi Sombun kaeo paibe ñega. Anutuji iiruyañun roko ñoñoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakiminggo maneru jeri eegobi. Oñu.

*Kajeqoun ñiñigoji origaru gobun.*

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqoun ñiñigo yonjoji munañqoqore fuñne baaru Anutu onga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebun. Oñu goku Anutuji yañmoriri ñareinggo mane taniñgaru ore kajeqoun bunjoine oi ronekon miku go wapebun. <sup>11</sup> Kristore Moro Tiriñi kajeqoun ñiñigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukein ore bunjoine barariñga yareru sanu ruaru ini yajiya, “Kristoji joisererey maneru ore ñadio kuririquañ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goin.” Oñu yajiko maneru Munañqoqo Rauineji mo damañgo eru urunju fukein, ore fuñine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobun. Oñu goku bine bunjoine bunjoine ronekon kitingaku miku go wapebun.

<sup>12</sup> Munañqoqo Rauinere fuñne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane ini barariñga yareku yajiya, “Ñoño ñoño-ñañe kinañ so qoqo eeinebiyon, ñiñigo jiki fukeru bunonañun osenimin, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oñu yajiru kajeqoun bunjo yareya, ninjo goineji oi damañ yoo roregaru mitaniñga yarebi manebun. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombunone soreme wakiru ñiñigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Bine miku mañ bapakare eyareru gobun, yonjoji Bine bunjo oi akon miku gobun. Kajeqoun bunjo ore foriine fukeko Sombun mimererenpunonunji onuakon oi piku ñoneto fuñine mane mukunimin ore anji sogo maneru gogobi. Oñu.

*Anutuji gbagbataenine gokimin ore onga noreega.*

<sup>13</sup> Bine bunjoine onju pega ore ñoño mañ-ñañun Anuture gio banimin ore ruato kambañ-ñañun kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damañ so qin keru ñoño-ñañunde eebobo sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore damañineo yañmoriri ñarein, ore eru

odigaku oorinjanun sosowo oo ruato goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anuture odumadepuji buņoine renġaegobi, ŋoņo ore so kadi gbagbataenine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoņo-ŋaņunde aņi sananine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eņarebi kosabasa gobuņ. Oņu gobuņyoņ, damaņ yoo eeboboņaņun oi aņi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiņ ore sisinā eku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Kosa jijibu matayoņ, Anutu gbagbataenineji oņga ŋareko ŋoņo oņuakoņ iņore so eeboboņaņun sosowo oo gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Biņe Qurande buņo mo iņi quraņgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataenine gogo ore eru nonde biņepune ŋoņo gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture “Mamaņoņun,” miku usuņine foreegobeneņ, iņoji mama fiinere so ŋiņigo goine so ŋone aņi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noņunde eebobo someda moakoņgo osoeru moakoņ moakoņ noņunde buņo mitariin. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biņepu fukegobi ine, moreņgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Miņaņunji akoņ matayoņ, eeboboņaņunji Anuture mi egu odurenimiņ ore sombuņaņun maneru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Oņuakoņ Anutuji duenāaņun baya ore fuņine maneru gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoņunji nemu gboņ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuņ, Anutuji ŋoņo yoņore so jikigaru kosa furiņaņun ropekiine bokeru duenāaņun baya. Furiņaņun oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugaiņ ore so fukega, ya oņuine oiji furiņaņun so baya.

<sup>19</sup> Oiji matayoņ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruņaņun baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oņuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oņuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ronekoņ Sombuņ moreņ so bofuke yapeya, damaņ oo akoņ Kristo roosoeru duenoņun baiņ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Oņu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuņyoņ, damaņ tatariine yoo ŋoņoji fianimiņ ore eru barariņga noreme totogo fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Kristoji maņgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiņ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraņ oteme goga. Oņuine goga ore eru ŋoņo Anutu manesiņ garu dimaku buņo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiņ ore oori eteebuņ.

<sup>22</sup> Oori eteru buņo foriine renġabi Kristore dariji jure emasaņ ŋabeme gonimiņ. Oņu goku soine maņkekerisie ogopuņaņun kikoine tomiri maņji jojoko eyareru gonimiņ. Maņ wombuņ-ŋaņun sosowoji yameņ keku poretiņ maņji jojoko naduņgadun eku goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Gogo sananinere buņo oiji maņgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuņ. Morende buņo yayaba moji so maņgo eņareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuņ. Anutu buņoineji so mataeiņyoņ, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropeiņ. <sup>24</sup> Buņo ore fuņine oi Biņe Qurango iņi quraņgabi pega:

“Niņigo sosowo ŋoņo kegbaņ wou kamasi oņuine fukegobi. Kuririņaņun sosowo oi iruine tatamaņaņunke kamasi oņuine fukega.

Kegbaņ wouji gbaņiru ŋeririkebi iruņaņunji totieru ŋemuruņgaru wakiniņ.\*

\* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 \* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8



25 Onu wakinimiŋyon, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatarine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.”

Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Onu.

## 2

*Ko gogoinেকে injoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Biŋe buŋo manegobi ore sembeneŋaŋuŋ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriŋ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maŋkakerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo kipuŋ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakuru tariine. <sup>2</sup> Made gbio kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji moŋ akon noiŋgo maneru aŋi sogo maneegobi. Noŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo so bakasigabi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruakiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegborebi sogueru sanaŋgako qowirieru goku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Uqo munjaŋ mo kisaqasi eru aŋiine manebuŋ, ore so Ofon fiine injoke qakatoru aŋiine maneniŋ.” Buŋo ore so Ofonde aŋi manegobi ine, Biŋe buŋoo sogueru sanaŋgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristore soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine fukeru gogo sanaŋinere goduine fukega. Noŋo iŋoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Niŋigoji otuŋ more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukeiŋ ore roosoeru iŋore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. <sup>5</sup> Kristo iŋoreo wareku gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakon ko oŋgiŋ gogoyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sanaŋgaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo injoji ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgame sasanaŋ bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goku bobururu qowirie ŋabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio siŋaŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eku dobe ŋabeko reŋgaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobaŋaŋuŋ oŋuinere aŋi maneru goiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:

“Noneniŋ, Anutu nonji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyaŋuŋgo saribe oi otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine juŋe boreŋ masapu (milyon Kina oŋuine) fukeiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋine oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋo iŋore eru so qurutuaru gonimiŋ.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Manesiŋ garu gogobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo maio oi otuŋ sanaŋine kuririineke fukegayon, goineji manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoŋore jiŋoo oi Biŋe buŋo yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yoŋo ‘Oŋgiŋ omaine,’ miku otuŋ oi ŋadi gaku bokebuŋ, otuŋ oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen oŋuine bofukebuŋ. Otuŋ sanaŋ qanqanŋine oŋuine oi kirigana ine, piŋi kirigaru waki kena.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,

“Niŋigoji ko oŋgiŋ oo odetataŋgaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareiŋ.”

\* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 \* 2:6: Ais 28.16 \* 2:7: Kiki 118.22

Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru yonjoyanunde anji boyobeegobi ore eru odetatanŋaru wakiegobi. Anutuji oŋu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yonjoji oŋu waki yabeegayon, ŋonjoji ŋinigo kubu soguine funjine mo inji fukegobi: Anutuji ŋonjo injoyonunde roosoe ŋabeko roosinjine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone oŋga ŋareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorinŋ gio sinjan kubu gbagbataenjine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋganiminŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋga ŋareko ŋonjoji Anuture kufufunŋ biŋeine goku Kinŋ Ofonde muraŋpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.\* <sup>10</sup> Rone Biŋe Qurande buŋo more so “Siombenŋsaombenŋ kosa gobuŋyon,” damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ŋonemaŋinere “Qaqouma gobuŋyon,” damaŋ yoo “Ŋone ŋabeku embonŋ eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Oŋu.\*

*Anuture kinjanqoqo ŋinigo inji fukeru goinebenen*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋonjore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarebeminŋ: Sakire anjanuŋ sanajine sembeneji egu sinjan ŋabeinŋ ore ŋonjo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Anji furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeainŋ ore jigo qaegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Maŋyanuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yonjore botugo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akonŋ eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋonjo sembene bobo ŋinigo oŋuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yonjoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru funŋenjanuŋ poretinŋ mane taniŋgabi mamanesuyanunji qopieinŋ. Mamanesuyanunji qopieko yonjoyanunde agiburanyanunŋ eru mamane jibuyanunŋ ŋone mukuru maŋyanuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukeinŋ ore damaŋineo ŋonjore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku goniminŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gogo burugako ŋinigo goineji sinjan noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ŋonjo sosowo yonjore buŋo rurumango raru goinebi. Kinŋ eru gawana yonjoji qoruŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ŋonjo yonjore miyanuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kaunsol eru komiti yonjore miyanuŋ oŋuakonŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Yonjoji ŋinigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yonjore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yonjore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ŋinigo igodonŋ yabeme gogobi. <sup>15</sup> Anuture maŋ anji oi inji pega: Kajegi ŋinigo maŋyanuŋ tomiri qaqouma goku ŋonjore buŋo omaine omaine miegobi, ŋonjo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yonjore mi bibiyanuŋ bojigabi buŋo mo goniminŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme keŋgoronŋgabunŋ, ŋonjo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyonŋ, sembenenjanuŋ kefaganiminŋgo ore inji so miinebi: “Witi gbedinonŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobenenŋ.” Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru ŋonjo-ŋaŋunde anji so boyobeinebi. Oŋu matayonŋ, Anuture mi reŋgaru kinjan qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Ŋinigo sosowo oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo maŋji joko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekiminŋ ore sombunjanuŋ maneru goinebi. Kinŋ koito eru sinjanpuŋaŋuŋ yonjore manebi ropeko araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

\* **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15    \* **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2    \* **2:10:** Hos 2.23

*Kristoji joisererende mosi fine noduya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine eŋareegobi, yoŋore akon matayon, pore ro furu eŋareegobi, yoŋo oŋuakon poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Uri yoŋo Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayon, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joisereren yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabebi oi maneku karieru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo ebuŋ ore so ŋabebi tinabiŋeŋaŋunke so fukenimiŋ. Oŋu matayon, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joisereren bofukeru maneku karieru gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji oŋuakon ŋoŋore eru joisereren maneru mosi fine ŋaduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joisereren maneku karieru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Iŋoji agiburaŋ mo so baya eru iŋore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Ŋoŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋe.\* <sup>23</sup> Ŋiŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisereren etebi maneru mobeine bomukuŋgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oŋu matayon, Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariŋega, oŋu manesiŋ garu buŋoine iŋore meo ruaru mitariŋ ore odigaya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji nonunde ore yameŋ keku agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiŋ ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeya.” Fianimiŋgo ore “Iŋoyonŋe agiburaŋŋonŋuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponŋo roperu komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristore kamasi oŋuine fukeru joisereren maneru kariebi fiine fukeiŋ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonŋbuŋ kamasi oŋu fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.\* <sup>25</sup> Rone ŋoŋo “Lama oŋuine tiŋtuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ.” Oŋu gobuŋyon, damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋunde siŋandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Iŋoji ŋoŋo lama oŋuine dobu kipe nareto ŋonemaiŋ eŋareega. Oŋu.\*

### 3

*Ŋoe ŋonuŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu kiŋaŋ qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyon, ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakon ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Oŋuine gobi ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋigopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋuŋji akon so miinebiyon, Kristore fuŋne oi eebobaŋaŋuŋji ŋadubi ŋone taniŋganobuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ manebi ŋji oŋu ŋone muku ŋabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena. <sup>3</sup> Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne

\* 2:22: Ais 53.9    \* 2:23: Ais 53.7    \* 2:24: Ais 53.5    \* 2:25: Ais 53.6    \* 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakinanun so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onu matayon, kuririnanun foriine oi daman so robi man-nanun go peine. Moronanunji womoo waigo gobi kuririnanun foriine oiji sonsongo peku daman mogo so mataein. Manwomo gobi Anutuji none naberu maneme ropeein. <sup>5</sup> Ronekon njigo gbagbataenine yonjoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobun, yonjoji onuakon manyanunde kuririke babajawe ee eru noepuyanun yonore bunjo ruru-mango raru gobun. Nonjo njigo yonore kamasi onuine fukeru goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Saraji noeine Abrahamde mi renngaru “Ni koitone,” miteku goya. Nonjo onuakon qin keru dimaku gio fine fine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako noepunanunke gonimin ine, Sara onuine njigo kuririyanunke fukeru goinebi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Njigo yonjoji usunyanun wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi njike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyanun wawakiine fukegobi ore nj moakon moakon nonjo nonunpunanun poretin sinan yaberu denandenan eyareru goinebi. Anutuji nj nonore onngawosinanun egu surein ore njigo aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.\*

*Gio fine baegobiyon, joisereren jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup> Bunone tatariinere unsonon oi inji migo: Nonjo sosowo manmoakon eku mankerisie ogopunanun yonjoke manwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku nonjo-nanun ba wawaki eku man-nanunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. <sup>9</sup> Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manqoqo bunjo fofoine minarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayon, bunjo sembenere mobe bokieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifaine raugaingo onga nareya. Onu eru goku Ofon fukein ore damanjo sennginbanngin fukeminin. <sup>10</sup> Onu fukekeminin ore bunjo oi Binje Quranjo inji quranngabi pega:

“Moji gogo anjiineke goinjo anji fukeko una fine fine noneru goinjo manega, injoji namanine bunjo sembene egu mimin ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko bunjo egu fukein ore sisinan ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eebobo sembene nadi gaku gio fine fine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainjo yamen keku dimaine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ofonji njinigo posiine none yaberu sinan garu onngawosinanunde kaje ruaegayon, njinigo kekesiine oi nonemaij so eyareega.”

Bunjo onu pega.

<sup>13</sup> Nonjo gio fine baniminin ore manjo eru goniminin ine, njinigo boakonji gionanun tinaya oi sokogaku bosembea nabeinjo so maneniminin.

<sup>14</sup> Oi so manenimininon, jibu eebobo posiine ebuin ore eru joisereren manenobun ine, nonjo jibu Anutuji mifia nareko sennginbanngin bofukeminin. Suronqoqo egu enareniminin ore omaine popure yobugame kokoinanun maneru man-nanun wakiko mansembejanunji egu nabein.\* <sup>15</sup> Man-nanunji so wakiineyon, man-nanun Ofon Kristo inoreo

\* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 \* 3:6: Jen 18.12 \* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 \* 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16

\* 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

kiperu funjine gbagbataenine daman so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Nonjo daman so jaueku Kristore funje ninjigo mitaninga yareru goinebi. Senjinbanjin fukekimiŋ ore oori egobi, ninjigoji ore funjine weu narebi sosowo yonore buŋo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Nonjo denandenan goku ninjigo aran ba yareru man bapakareku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Buŋonjanun onu sinan gabi Anutuji none nabeme “Sagaga,” miko mankajenjanunji onu manenimiŋ ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa minareegobi, yonjoji yonjoyanunde buŋo sembenere eru mimi ronimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ninjigo goineji jibu suronqoqo enarebi Anuture eru joisereren manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisereren bofukebi mimi-ineke fukega. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji onuakon daman moakon agiburanonunde eru komeya. Nonun kekesiine fukebeneŋ Poretin inoji oga nobeko Anutureo ropekimiŋgo ore eru joisereren maneya. Moren ni miku sakiine qabi komeyanon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. <sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misiŋ kaeo rakaru iiru nigin gbedigo gobun, yonore Biŋe buŋoine mitaninga yareya.

<sup>20</sup> Ronekon Noare damanjo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manyanun kerisienimiŋ ore yamen keku maneku karieru odigayayan, ninjigo yonjo buŋo so renŋaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabun. Ninjigo garikin mendainemen 8 yonjoji Anuture mi renŋabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru moren kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yonjo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanun kipeya.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya onuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru daman yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunonun kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwun jurein ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi ini: Nonun Anutuke gokimiŋ ore kikipe eru mimipan buŋoji kiperu ini onga wosiegobenen, “Anutu, go manjine yau jurende manjine gbagbataenine fukeme gore jinjo maio sagain.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristoji Sombun kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo bineroroineke neŋa. Anutuji usun oteme neku Sombun mimereren eru Sombunde kaiko mamari funje funje usunyanunkeji none noberu sinan nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi onuakon sinan yabeko bujinere rurumanjo gogobi. Onu.

## 4

### *Nonjo qowireru gogo funjine mo goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji inoyonere sadio joisereren maneya ore nonjo onuakon saki funjanunjo joisereren manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Injoke mamane moakon ini roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburan eega, inoyonunde sakire anjine sananine boyobeinjo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisereren maneega, injore anj sananine sembeneji gbanjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yamen keku goin. Man mamanesunanun oiji godunanun bako oo qin keku kuririnunke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Man mamanesunanun oo qin keru dimaku man sakire anj sananine sembene kiperu sinan garu goinebi. Daman yoo akon funjaru morenjo jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anuture man anj renŋaru boyoberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Nonjo daman go wapebun, oo ninjigo wuwunyanunke manyanun so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einjo maneegobi, yonore kamasi

\* 3:20: Jen 6.1–7.24

oŋuine inji kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daoŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru oŋgaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Nŋijigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋkeji qisirigo gogore gijen taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Nŋoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu eegobiyon, Anuture jiŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbegbediyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuji ŋijigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega. <sup>6</sup> Saki funoŋuŋji komekimin, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joiserereŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ manenimiŋ ore Ofonji rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi inji ore: Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ os-oeru ŋijigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore geoine bofukeniŋimiyon, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋji gboreru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyoye sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akon sosowoji gogo sanaŋine go ropekimin ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineji Biŋe buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimiŋ ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

*Gio bobore mamane yaunine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damaŋji tariiŋgo bombenŋaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku qin keru dimaku oŋgawowosi gio baku goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inji pega, “Nŋijigo maŋnoŋuŋji maŋjoko eyareru agibu-raŋyaŋuŋ boakon komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gbeŋ akon jojoko ee eku goinebi.\* <sup>9</sup> Nŋoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibanji ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroiŋga ŋareme gogobi. Nŋoŋo moakon moakon mamane yaun-ŋaŋuŋ fiine akon siŋaŋ garu oiji kufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inji: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi, yoŋoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qaku kiŋga yareegobi, yoŋoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usuŋ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineiŋ kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiŋ. Inoji kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Kristoke dimaku joiserereŋ maneru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> O yoro ogopune, joiserereŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeko inore koroniŋeji jo oŋuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke nareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine oŋuine, oŋu egu mane-sunimiŋ. Oi moreŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so fukeega. <sup>13</sup> So popureninŋyoŋ,

\* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, nonjo joisererenj ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke onj gobi kirieru wareko kuririquanijeneji fukeko damanj oo onjakuon jerieru senjinbanjinj bofukemininj. <sup>14</sup> Njinigoji none naberu man-ndanj Kristo injoreo kerisiebunj ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minjareegobi ine, nonjaji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onj minjareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquanijeneke injaji painjanunjo roperu usunijeneji kefaga njareru mifia njareega.

<sup>15</sup> Nonjoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisererenj bofukeru egu maneinj. Moji suronqoqo eku njinigo yaberu ya kianj roya me goine bapeborinj eyareru yonjore bunjo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onjune gbedigaru kosa orunorunj keku yobinj bofukeega, injaji joisererenjine injoyonjere soineo manega. <sup>16</sup> Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj manega ine, injaji ore mimiganjanjine omaine so maneinj. Mimi matayonj, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu mitejn garu goine.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji njinigo bunjononj osoeinj ore damanije ware fukeme injoyonjere manjekerisije kufufunpuine nonjunde bunjo oi bonieru mitariinj. Bonieru nonjunde bunjo mitariinj ine, njinigo Anuture Bobianj Binje so renjgabi yobinj paiyanunjo ropeko tatariineo urunju fuke yarena? <sup>18</sup> Binje Quranjo bunjo mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yonjaji Sombunj kaeo ropekimingjo qiqi eniminj ine, agiburanj njinigo wuwununanjanjke yonjore bunjo urunju fukena?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi renjgaru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj maneegobi, nonjaji iirunanjanj bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaninj. Rauine injaji bunjo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru nonemainj eyareega. Iirunanjanj injore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damanj so baku goinebi. Onju.

## 5

### *Minebobo nonjore unjowonj bunjo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji manjekerisije kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisererenj maneya, ore bunjoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquanijeneji fukeko tinabinje nareme bofukeingjo manego. Nonjore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji nonjore man-ndanj inji bapakarego: <sup>2</sup> Anutuji nonjo manesinj naberu lama kubuine menjanunjo ruaya, nonjaji oi nonemainj eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tatak maneru matayonj, Anuture mi boyoberu manj anjanjanj gioo ruaru afagaru manj afake qinj keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monejn yare yamejn so keku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Lama kubu yukunanunjo wareru dimagobi, oi nj koito kamasi onjune so sinanj yareinebi. “Zioz sinanj fukegobonenj,” miku omonjanunjo so qaku ropeine so einebijonj, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama sinanj qoruineji moke fukeinj, damanj oo eri ubenjanunjo keru resonj buresonj kuririineke qorunanunjo keru kipebi rauganiminj. Kuriri oiji damanj mogo so yaganjaru anj mo so fukeinj. Onju.\*

### *Jenonj nonjore unjowonj bunjo*

\* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 \* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17

<sup>5</sup> Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. “Anutuŋi sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaunmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oŋuine nikebi rakame goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku Anature me usuŋineke ore rurumaŋineo rabi damaŋineŋi wareko soine romaiŋ ŋabeŋi.\* <sup>7</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Iŋoji ŋoŋo ŋonemaŋ eŋareega ore eru manemeja-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo iŋore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eeboboŋaŋunde sisinaŋ ee eku qin keru dimaku damaŋ so maŋgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineŋi kosa roregaku ŋiŋigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moŋi turi qame iŋoji laion oŋuine gbaga nobeŋgo jauega. (Laionŋi bubu gbororo oŋgaku joŋorako maneru saki jouyaŋuŋ wapeega.) <sup>9</sup> ŋoŋo joiserereŋ maneegobi, ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moreŋ so sisikonkoŋ oi akoŋ maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoiŋaŋuŋ yoberu mamanesiŋgo qin keru dimaku laion oi sanaŋine akoŋ kiso eteru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> ŋoŋo damaŋ pompoŋine yobu joiserereŋ maneru gokabi bofosike ŋabeku kitiŋ ŋabeku basanaŋ ŋabeko soine ŋesiŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ŋareme kuririquraŋineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋu eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. <sup>11</sup> Iŋoji usuŋ Rauine go waperu goga eru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.*

<sup>12</sup> Anature yaunmoriri oi ŋonemaŋ foriine yobu fukega. Nonŋi buŋo oi sanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku miku ŋoŋoji yaunmoriri oo qin keru dima sanaŋgaku gonimiŋ ore mitiga ŋarego. Ore eru quraŋ pompoŋine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasji quraŋga ŋarega. Iŋoji noke damaŋ so dimaku maŋkekerisie ogone fukega. Iŋore oŋu manesugo.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuŋi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine iŋoyoŋunde roosoe ŋabeko Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak iŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoine ruaga.\* <sup>14</sup> ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku kokobo eru meanaŋuŋ yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopuŋoŋuŋ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

\* **5:5:** Qoq 3.34    \* **5:6:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14    \* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40    \* **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuŋine. Barariŋ buk maŋineo oŋuakoŋ tina oi ore so quraŋgabi pega.    \* **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24    † **5:14:** Damaŋ oo mijeriyauŋuŋ miku ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku miyaŋuŋ mudugaru gobuŋ, ore eru miga.



## Pitare Quraŋ 2

### Pitaji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quraŋ yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataeŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutire buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu (2.18) jaubairiŋbirin (2.10) eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋiyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ŋiŋigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋiŋigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tintuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine iŋi quraŋgaya, “Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo oi fori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaiŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoyaŋunji Yesu ŋonebi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeŋ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeŋine goku yauraine gogo eru maŋyoka oi ŋadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameŋ keku iŋi kosa miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, “Kristoji moke so kiriein.” Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iŋi bokirieru miku quraŋgaya, “Kristoji kirieŋgo damaŋine bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukega, oi iŋi ore: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaiŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutuŋi gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru warein 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ qateku goego. Ofon Anutunoŋunji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko iŋore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ mamananesiŋnoŋunji fukeya. Noŋo mamananesiŋ oi akon raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niŋo oŋuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

<sup>2</sup> Noŋo Anutu eru Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yaunmoririine boakon yobu ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareya, oo sanaŋgaru dimainebe.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuŋi kuririquraŋ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Fuŋne oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yaun noreega ore fuŋine fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sanaŋine goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embimbiŋgaekimiŋ, iŋore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeeiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Kuririguranj Rauine inoji manjonunjo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunine sosowo noreinjo maneega. Anutuji jojofu bujohne noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Nonjo esene morende anjanun sananine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunun manineo gobunyon, Anutuji nonjo oone akonj homuku naberu neji nabeya. Onu fukeko yauraine gogo gengaruradi ganimin ore munanqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririguranjineke Anutureo pega, inoji nonjo ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimin ore yamej keega. Nonjo jojofu bujohne soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe nabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimin. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga nabein.

<sup>5</sup> Anuture jojofu bujo onu pega ore eru nonjo mamanesinde fori fuke nareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu gonimin ore yamej keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke narein, ore so soine Anuture kadi jikigaru mane mukunimin. <sup>6</sup> Mamane-mukunanunji sogueme soine eebobonun jikigaru sisinan eenimin. Sisinan eenanunji sogueko soine dimaku sanangaru yobin maneku kariuru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasananj-nanunji sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Mande kekegborenanunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonanunji saueko mankekerisie ogopunanunjo oogo eku sisinan eeku goinebi. Manji jojokonanunji saueko soine ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Nonjo Anuture kuriri onjuine raugaru basaueru gonimin ine, abutaine so gonimin. Onu matayon, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofononun Yesu Kristore fune mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeein. <sup>9</sup> Soine fukeeinjon, uri yonjoreo Anuture kuriri onjuine so pe yarega ine, yonjore mamane-mukuyanunji pomponine fukeko jinokombi onjuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburayanun rangbanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebun, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji rosoe naberu onga nareya, nonjo oo oderu qin keru dimanimin ine, daman mogo so rondingarur waki nabein. Ore eru nonjoji oo sananj qanqanine qin keru dimainjo ore yamej keku goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepore nabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon manineo ropenimin. Ofononun Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qoruman Rauine fukega. Injore qoruman manjo ropebi daman tatarine tomiri sinanj nabeko senjinbanjin fukeru gonimin.

<sup>12</sup> Bine bujo foriineji kadi onu naduga, nonjo oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sanangagobi. Ore eru bujo buru migo, oi soine mane taningagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore nareinjo manego. <sup>13</sup> Onu maneru saki fu yoore sopus akoo gobemin ore so bujo buru oi egu niga nabein ore mamanejanun kegboreru bapakare nabebemin ore manebe sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopus ako onjuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemin, onu mane mukugo. Ofononun Yesu Kristoji onuakon bine bujo onjuine akon najiko manebon. <sup>15</sup> Bujo buru qaji narebon, oiji man wombun-nanunjo peko nonji niningarur kome kaeo rabe ore nadiineo onuakon oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sanangaku yamej keega. Onu.

*Kristore kuririqurañine oi jinononunji ñoneru kitingaku miegobeneñ.*

<sup>16</sup> Ofoñononun Yesu Kristoji tinabiñeine ropekiine roru gio usunineke baku goya, niñoji oi nonunde jinñoji piku ñoneku gobenñ. Onu goku ore so usuninere funeñe eru kirieru wareinñ ore buñoine oi mitaniñga ñareru gobenñ. Oi nemu sain\* onuine mibake so ebeneñ mamananu tifeine onuine oi kosa so boyoberu gobenñ. <sup>17</sup> Nonji Yesure tinabiñeine ropekiine oi niñononñe inñi fukeko ñonebenñ: Kuririqurañ Rauine ropekiine inñoji buño ojiko buño inñi fukeko maneya: “Ñi yo nakene yoro made fukeko inñore mañneji fiame ñoneaññi eru manego.” Onu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuñi kuririqurañ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Niñoji inñoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneñ buño oiji Sombungone fukeko manebenñ.

<sup>19</sup> Kajeqounñ ñinñigo ronekonñ Biñe buño miku qurañgabunñ, oi damañ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneñ sanañ qañqañine fuke norega. Ore eru Biñe Qurañ rañgbainere buño oi poretiñ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqounñ buño oiji ore so mitaniñga ñareega. Nonñore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiñ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ñoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Onu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriñ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko mañ wombunñ-ñañunño tamaeiñ. Ofoñononunji kirieru wareinñ ore ginjainejñi bataniñ ñabeko Anuture ya sosowo ñone taniñga forenimiñ.

<sup>20</sup> Buño qoruine funfunñaine yo mane taniñgaru so niña ñabeine: Moreñ ñinñigo moji Biñe Qurande kajeqounñ buñoine oi inñoyonunde mamananu paiineo mitaniñgabemiñ ore embimbiñganiñ. <sup>21</sup> Oi inñi ore embimbiñganiñ: Moreñ ñinñigo more mañ añiineji damañ mogo so mañgo eteko kajeqounñ buño fukeko mibunñ. Onu matayonñ, Moro Tiriineji kajeqounñ ñinñigo mañyañunño boburo yabeko Anuture migone buño roru mibunñ. Onu.

## 2

*Qaqaji jijibuine yonñoji goku sibiriganimiñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqounñ ñinñigo jijibuine oi onuakonñ Israel kufufunñ botuyañunño fukebunñ. Ore so ñonñore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onuakonñ fukeniñ. Fukeru dimaku ñonñore mamananiñ sibiriganiñ ore mimijibu buño mobeine mobeine oi sonñonño baru botuñanunño warenimiñ. Sogunenonunji dueyañunñ baya, Ofoñ onuakonñ mugaru onuine oiji yonñoyonñe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Onuñonñ, oi jibu ñinñigo boakonñi yonñore boesau mosiyañunñ boyoberu yonñoyanunde añigo gonimiñ. Onu gonimiñ ore eru ñinñigoji mamananuñyañunñ ruabi qunñgako mañkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiñ. <sup>3</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yonñoji ebu eru binañ fune fune momimi (buño qounñgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiñ. Onu gobi ñonñoji oi maneru afagaru moneñ ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiñ. Anutuñi ñinñigo onuine yonñore buño ronere ronekonñgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyañunño ropeinño pega. Anutuñi ketoqototie yabeinño ore etañqatañ niniga so einyonñ, fofori yobu joiserereñ maneru gonimiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Ketoqototie fukeiñ ore siñañ bobo buño goine oi inñi: Sombunñ mimerereñ goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburañ ebuñ, Anutuñi oi

\* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore funeñe oi inñi: Mamane ñinñigo yonñore mañgo momimi mamane qowiriekko buño funeñe funeñe kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. \* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

ɲone yabe emboɲ so eyayoɲ, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuɲ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aeɲ gbediji (chain) niɲiɲ yabeya. Niɲiɲ yaberu siɲaɲ yabeko buɲoyanɲuɲ mitariɲgo ore odi ɲe wapegobi. <sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekoɲgo ɲiɲigo wuwununyanɲuɲke moreɲgo gobuɲ, Anutuji oi oɲuakoɲ so ɲone yabe emboɲ so eyayoɲ, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayoɲ, jibu ɲi Noa iɲoji maɲkekerisiere buɲo miku eebobo poretiɲ enimiɲ ore eru maɲ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ɲiɲigo 7 oi gogoyanɲuɲ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oɲuakoɲ Sodom Gomora taonɲ yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buɲoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuɲ akonɲ pebu. Niɲigo wuwununyanɲuɲke yoɲore ya uruɲu fukeiɲ, ore sosoine ɲonekimiɲgo ore oi ruame fukegobire.\* <sup>7</sup> Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayoɲ, jibu ɲi posiine Lot oi rone botuyanɲuɲgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ɲiɲigo boesau ekesonɲ eru yoɲoyanɲunde anɲigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ɲoneru yoɲore mane sembeaku maɲine wakiko goya.\* <sup>8</sup> Niɲiɲiɲ Lot oi yoɲore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ɲoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Iɲore maɲ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

<sup>9</sup> Siɲaɲ bobo buɲo migo, oiji Anuture fuɲne iɲi noduega: Ofonji ɲiɲigo Anuture gogo sanaɲine kegboreegobeneɲ, noɲuɲ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonɲuɲ kipeiɲgo maneega. Oɲu maneegayoɲ, iɲigo kekesiine oi buɲoyanɲunde geo bokirieme paiyanɲuɲgo ropeko mimerereɲuineji siɲaɲ yabebi gonimiɲ. Oɲu go ropebi damaɲ sogoji wareko buɲoyanɲuɲ mitariko jikigaru joiserereɲ maneru gonimiɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Niɲigo sakiyanɲunde anɲi sanaɲine sembene boyoberu wuwununyanɲuɲke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuɲ bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekoɲ mitari yareya ore joiserereɲ soguine maneru gonimiɲ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoɲoji jauba-iriɲbiriɲ paiineo yoɲoyanɲunde anɲigo goku Sombunde mimerereɲ mamari kuririquranɲuɲke paibe gogobi, yoɲore sombuyanɲuɲ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyoɲ, oi oɲuakoɲ maɲqoqo buɲo gomogofu miyareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Oɲu eegobiyonɲ, Sombuɲ mimerereɲ usuɲyanɲuɲke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimerereɲ mamari ɲiɲigo oi Ofonde jɲiɲo maio qomukuru maɲqoqo buɲoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mimerereɲ yoɲoji oɲu so eegobiyonɲ, ɲiɲigo yoɲoji sakiyanɲuɲ ba ropeku Biɲe buɲo so mane mukuru oi jibu yoɲore maɲqoqo buɲo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oɲuine mamane-mukuyanɲuɲ foriine so fukeko joma gogore anɲi ya wawakiine oi akonɲ maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ɲiɲigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoɲoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimiɲ. Yoɲoyanɲunde anɲi mamanesuyanɲuɲ iɲgoɲmaɲgoɲineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiɲ. <sup>13</sup> Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikoɲkoɲ manebunɲonɲ, Anutuji yoɲoyanɲunde buɲore geo bokirie yareko joiserereɲ oi akonɲ paiyanɲuɲgo ropeiɲ. Maɲkekerisie ɲoɲoji maɲyaɲuɲ nadunɲaduɲ enimiɲ ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yoɲoji oo oɲuakoɲ waregobi. Wareru dukunyanɲuɲ to-togo ɲaduru yoɲoyanɲunde akonɲ manesuku kanenji nonone akonɲ kudi qaku noegobi. Oɲu eru ɲoɲore saki wonuɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kokiine kokiine mimiyanɲuɲke oɲuine fukegobi. Yoɲoyonɲe saki fuyanɲunde anɲiine

\* 2:5: Jen 6.1–7.24 \* 2:6: Jen 19.24 \* 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

bomukunimiŋ ore tutumaŋ ya tatamago ruaru boesau totego eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre njirau fukegobeneŋ,” miku goine ŋoŋore so manesuku eadu ŋabenimiŋ ore jeri maneegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jiŋoŋaŋuŋji boesau aŋiineo piku ŋigo ŋone yabeegobi, oi boesau akonj enimiŋ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiŋ ore aŋiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. Njigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuŋi sowe yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ŋadi gaku maŋjijibu tiŋtuŋ raru kajeqouŋ ŋi Balam Beor madeine iŋore maŋjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ŋi koito moŋi Balam Israel njigo eadu eyareŋ ore furi oteya, maŋ aŋiineŋi monerj oi roŋ ore fuke teya. <sup>16</sup> Fuke teyaŋ, doŋgi moŋi sembeinere fofo oŋgaru miteya. Doŋgi buŋo so mimiine oiji ŋi maruŋi buŋo miku kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore maŋjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbingaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Njigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasi oŋuine gogobi. Gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋji kuaŋ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra waregobi. Anutuŋi yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkerisenj eru fu-raqararieeru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoŋi njigo kosa pore yabeega. Tiŋtuŋ gogobi, goineŋi yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

<sup>19</sup> Ya moŋi njigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore niginiŋeŋi oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋoji jiji buŋo iŋi kosa miegobi, “Njoŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigin-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyonj, oi jibu yoŋoyonj wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore niginjo gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋore fuŋneŋi iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore niginji kakariŋ eru qunŋaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo fiinemenj gobuŋyonj, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikeki-minde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayonj, Biŋe oi fofori yayibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. <sup>22</sup> ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroŋi guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru gijeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Ofoŋ wareinde jofofo buŋoine*

\* **2:13:** Qaqaŋi yoŋoji karonŋaŋ oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyonj, ogāŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreo qunŋaru egu qanjanŋaiŋ. \* **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35 \* **2:22:** Qoq 26.11

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: <sup>2</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munarŋqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋarebeŋ, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akon quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieŋgo eko daman tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sananine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepieru gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jojofu buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋi go waperu komebuŋ, daman oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akon pe wapeko gobobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roŋga poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru moreŋ kefagame ŋiŋigo daman oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.\* <sup>7</sup> Yoŋo obuŋi yabeko komebuŋyon, moreŋ qonikiŋ daman yoo ŋone yapegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore damanineji ware fukeme Anutuji ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke gonimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyon, yoro ogopune, niŋonoŋe ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi daman joroine fukegayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo moakon yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una moakon oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ŋoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\* <sup>9</sup> Ofonde jojofu buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyon, ore damanine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji daman oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Iŋoyonje damanine so bojorame ropeiŋyon, mane maneku karieru ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore yamen keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyon, Ofonde waware damanji kian bobo ŋire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ramume embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Daman oo moreŋ qonikinde ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akon peiŋ. Wegi ayon, bobuŋ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qinqururuŋineke oŋgaku jibugaru mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru ŋiŋigoŋi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!\*

\* **3:3:** Jud 18    \* **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9    \* **3:6:** Jen 7.11    \* **3:8:** Kiki 90.4    \* **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

<sup>11</sup> Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oñuine pogaru mataenimiñ ore ñoñoji ñijigo uruñune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Kristo oñuine fukeru gokimiñ ore keke gbore eku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Ñoño Anuture damañ sogo oi ware fukeiñ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameñ keku baku gogobi. Damañ oo morende yareya eru wegí, ayon, bobuñ eru yaine oi misi fukeru josereren jain. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiñ. <sup>13</sup> Oñu ja foreiñyon, Anutuji ya fukeiñ ore buño kipeme pega, ñiñoji ore so moreñ qonikiñ gariine bofuke yapeiñgo odigaegobeneñ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiñ boyoberu gokimiñ.\*

<sup>14</sup> O yoro ogopune, ñoño damañ sogo oi ware fukeiñ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iñi enimiñ ore yameñ keku dimainebi: Mañ-ñañuñ gbagbataenine fukeko Anutuji wonuñ-ñañuñ kokiinere buño mo so bofukeko iñoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Odigaru Ofoññoñunde mañ kamasiinere iñi manesuku goinebi: Iñoji ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru moke qowirienimiñ ore damañine bojorome ropeko odi ñaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoñuñ Polji oñuakon buño oi akon qurañga ñareyayon, Anutuji mañboron ropekiine oteya ore so buño oi qurañga ñareya. <sup>16</sup> Ore buñoine oi qurañine sosowo oo miku qurañgaeyayon, Biñe Qurande mañgo buño goine oi yobiñineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimiñ ore janjanbumbuñ oderu yobiñgaegobi. Qaqouma ñijigo tuturi qaku fogaturuñ kosa goegobi, yoñoji qurañine qurañine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buño oi oñuakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oñu bakasigaru dimaku yoñoyonje bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoñoji rakanimiñyon, yoro ogopune, ñoñoji oñu fukeiñ ore buñoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ñoño-ñañe sisinañ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuñ ñijigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ñoño yoñore jiji buñoji pore ñabeko boyobe yabeku tñtuñ egu ranimiñ. Gogore otuñ sanañ qañqañine oone oñu odefosikeru ronñgaru egu wakiru ñabeñ. <sup>18</sup> Ofoññoñuñ Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munañqoqo Raunoñuñ Kristore fune mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteñ gabeneñ tinaineji damañ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri oñuine pe roperu goine. Buño oi foriine.

\* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

## Jonde Qurañ 1 Jonji Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunğadunde buño oi sananğaru miku goya. Mañkekerisie ñiñigo noñuñ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mañnoñuñ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobenenj.

Goineji buño ikoine oi ñiñigo inji qaji yareru gobuñ: “Yesuji Sombuñ ñi akon fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ñi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buño ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiñ gagobenenj,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ñiñigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobuñ. Buño rerekaine oñuineji zioz egu bosembeainj ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñoine qurañgo inji qurañgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuñ eru moreñ ñi moko akon fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiñ gagobenenj,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunoñuñ yoñoke mañnoñunji jojoko nadunğaduñ eyareinebenenj. Manji jojoko oi yameñ keku nadunğaduñ eeinebenenj.”

### **Qurañ yoore mobe goruine 6 oi inji:**

Gogore funjne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri mañineo gogo 1.5–2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi funneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore funjne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiñ noñuñ sembene gbiñ eekimiñ 5.1-21

### *Gogo sananjinere buño oi Yesu Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji gogo sananjinere buño miñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago. Ronekon gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu morengo wakiko oi jiñonoñunji ñoneru menoñunji sakiine bouabenenj buñoine miko maneru gobenj.\* <sup>2</sup> Senjinbañginj gogore Rauji fukeko niñoji oi ñoneru funjine kitingaku miku munañ moge oñuine dimagobenenj. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niñoji inore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru mañ-ñanñuñ romaenğaegobenenj.\* <sup>3</sup> Niñoji Mamanoñuñ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mañnoñuñ kiperu moakon fukeru gogobenenj. Noño oñuakon mañ-ñanñuñ niñoke kiperu moakon gokimiñ ore maneru ya ñoneru manebenj, oi mitaniñga ñareegobenenj. <sup>4</sup> Jeribariji mañnoñuñ puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñgaru qurañgagobenenj. Oñu.

### *Ofoñ tatamaineo uruñu gokimiñ*

<sup>5</sup> Biñe buño inore Madeone maneru mitaniñga ñaregobenenj, oi inji: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru inoreo qisiri mo so pega. <sup>6</sup> “Niñoji injoke mañnoñuñ kiperu moakon gogobenenj,” oñu miji miku jibu eebobonoñunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobenenj ine, buño ikoine miku eebobonoñunji buño foriine so boyobeegobenenj. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji tatamainere mañgo gokame niñoji ore so eebobonoñunji tatamainere

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1    \* 1:2: Jon 1.14



maŋgo eegobeneŋ ine, botunoŋuŋgo maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakon gobeneŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jureega.

<sup>8</sup> “Maŋnoŋunji agiburaŋ so pega,” oŋu minobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ eadu ee ebeneŋ buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Mata! <sup>9</sup> Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine poretinde so jojofo buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru eebobonoŋuŋ kekesiine sosowo jureega. <sup>10</sup> “Agiburaŋ so ebeneŋ,” oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine odurebeneŋ Anutuji iko mimi ŋi oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

## 2

*Yesuji keteŋ uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buŋo yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyon, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋunji pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo iŋoji Mamainere maŋfuŋgo goku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru enoreega. <sup>2</sup> Keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburaŋde akon matayon, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakon keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

*Buŋo rereŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine maŋyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Matayon, moji Anuture buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuture manjokoŋi fori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakon gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

*Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayon, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimi- paŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.\* <sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutureo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. <sup>10</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. <sup>11</sup> Oŋuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowareqo goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi iŋoyonŋe so mane mukuega. Mata.

*Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.*

<sup>12</sup> O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo

\* 2:7: Jon 13.34

quraŋga ɲarego. <sup>13</sup> O mamapune, moji funfunɲaineone go wapega, ɲoŋo oi maneru go wapebuɲ. Ore eru buɲo yo quraŋga ɲarego. O ɲi jeɲoɲpune, ɲoŋo sembene Rauine gbiɲ eteru gogobi, ore eru buɲo yo quraŋga ɲarego. Odumadepune, ɲoŋo Mamanoɲunde funɲe mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buɲo yo quraŋga ɲarego.

<sup>14</sup> Mamapune, moji funfunɲaineone go wapega, ɲoŋo oi maneru go wapebuɲ wapegobi. Ore eru buɲo yo quraŋgabe ɲoŋoreo warega. ɲi jeɲoɲpune, ɲoŋo Anuture Biɲe buɲo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruabi sananɲaru dimako usuɲ-ɲaɲuɲke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiɲ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buɲo yo quraŋgabe ɲoŋoreo warega. Oɲu.

*Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> ɲoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aɲiine so maneinebi. Moji maɲineji morende eebobore aɲi manega ine, Mamanoɲunde manjokoji iɲore maɲgo so dimaga.

<sup>16</sup> Morende eebobo oi iɲi: ɲiɲigoji saki fuyaɲunde aɲi sananɲine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya ɲiɲoyaɲuɲji ɲoneru ɲoneaɲi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaɲuɲ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manɲo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. <sup>17</sup> Morende eeboboji benoɲ baiɲ eru ore aɲi sembene sembene oi oɲuakoɲ benoɲ banimiɲyoɲ, moji Anuture maɲ aɲi reɲgaru boyobeega, iɲoji qɪɲ keru damaɲ tataɲiine tomiri sananɲaru go ropeiɲ. Oɲu.

*Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.*

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso eteiɲ, iɲoji damaɲ tataɲi-ineo fukeiɲ, oɲu mihi maneegobi. Buɲo ore so damaɲ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buɲo ore foriine oɲu fukeya ore eru damaɲ tataɲiinere maɲgo waperu gogobeneɲ, oɲu manegobeneɲ. Ore mogeine ugu. <sup>19</sup> Kiso ɲiɲigo yoɲoji noɲunde kubuo akonɲ goku boke noberu rabuɲ. Maɲyaɲuɲ ɲiɲoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiɲ kufufuɲ botunoɲuɲgo kosa goku totiebuɲ. Nonunde kufufuɲ foriine fukenoɲuɲ ine, noɲuɲke damaɲ so qakatobi moko gonobeɲ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funɲeyaɲuɲ iɲi noduko ɲoneru manegobeneɲ: Yoɲoreone moji ɲiɲoke fofori moakoɲ so fukeru goya.

<sup>20</sup> Yoɲoji taitai dimagobiyoɲ, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoɲore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ɲabeko sosowo ɲoŋoji buɲo foriine mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> ɲoŋoji buɲo foriine so egu mane mukunimiɲ ore eru buɲo yo so quraŋga ɲarego. Ore eru matayoɲ, ɲoŋo buɲo foriine mane mukugobi eru buɲo foriineji buɲo ikoine mo kesosoeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega. Ore eru buɲo yo quraŋga ɲarego.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji Munanɲoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayoɲ, mo moji buɲo oi mugaga, iɲoji eadu bobo ɲiɲigo fukega. Iɲoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. <sup>23</sup> Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iɲoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iɲoji Mama oɲuakoɲ bofukeru iɲoke goga.

<sup>24</sup> ɲoŋo Biɲe buɲo funfunɲaineone maneru wapebuɲ, oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo sananɲaru dimaiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi. Biɲe buɲo maneru wapebuɲ, oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo dimaiɲ ine, ɲoŋoji oɲuakoɲ qɪɲ keru Mama

\* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buɲo anti, ore funɲine yoyoka. Iɲoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebe. <sup>25</sup> Kristoji jojofu buŋo iŋi noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiŋ ine, gogo seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋineke ŋarebe tatariine tomiri sananŋaru gonimiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Goineji esoigaru tiŋtuŋ ba ŋareegobi, nonji yoŋore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋarego. <sup>27</sup> Goineji tiŋtuŋ eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ŋoŋore maŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeega. Moro Tiriine iŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo qin keru dimako so wirienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji qaqaŋi more so embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi iŋi ore migo: Iŋore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareeiŋ. Bogunu baku dobe ŋabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buŋo foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buŋo foriine qaji ŋareya ore so buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebe.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, ŋoŋo Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebe. Iŋoke dimaku gobeneŋ moke fukeiŋ, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganŋan paio so kamieru rakimiŋyon, soine iŋore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneŋ. <sup>29</sup> Kristoji posiine fukega, ŋoŋoji buŋo oi mane mukugobi ine, buŋo yo oŋuakon soine mane taniŋganimiŋ: Niŋigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon Anutureone fukeru iŋore odumade fukegobi. Oŋu.

### 3

#### *Noŋuŋ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maneniŋ! Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji niŋore “Nakene odumadepu,” oŋu oŋga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noŋuŋ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneŋ. Oi fukegobeneŋ ore moreŋ niŋigoji fuŋnenonŋuŋ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fuŋne so mane mukugagobi ore noŋunde fuŋnere oŋuakon mumutu eru gogobi.\* <sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, daman yoo noŋuŋ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu goku jiki uruŋu fukeru gokimiŋ, oi totogo so fukega. Buŋo moakon manegobeneŋ, oi iŋi: Iŋoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jiŋonoŋunji ŋonekimiŋ, daman oo akon qowirieru oi oŋuine fukekimiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Uri yoŋoji Kristore oori oŋuine eteru gogobi, iŋoji oi keririke yabeme iŋore kamasi oŋuine gbagbataeŋine fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yoŋoji agiburan baegobi, yoŋoji kadi buŋo qaku buranŋaegobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo. <sup>5</sup> Kristo iŋoyone agiburanine tomiri iŋoji noŋunde agiburan keririkeiŋ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yoŋoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, iŋoji Yesu so ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukuru goga. Oŋu.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moji egu tiŋtuŋ baŋabein ore sisiŋan ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretiŋ boyobeega, iŋoji posiine fukega. <sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone agiburan eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoŋoji agiburan baegobi, yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji iŋore gio imasamaken bainggo ore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yoŋoji Anutureone fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gogo fuŋine more maŋgo pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru bainggo embimbiŋgaega. <sup>10</sup> Uri yoŋoji

\* 3:1: Jon 1.12 \* 3:5: Jon 1.29

Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniŋgakimiŋ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Onjakoŋ moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Ore mogeine onj.

*Noŋo manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eru goinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe buŋore koruŋ funfunŋaineone maneru waperu gogobeneŋ, ore mimipaŋ buŋoine oi inji: Noŋuŋ manji jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ.\* <sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) injoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe goku gboine qame komeya. Noŋuŋ oi onjine fukeru egu goinebeneŋ. Injoi inji ore gboine qaya: Injonyunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayoŋ, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Inj ore eru qaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moreŋ niŋigoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ ine, ore eru so waragainebi. <sup>14</sup> Noŋuŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ manjoko eyareegobeneŋ ore eru buŋo yo mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ kome sanaŋinere ruge kigaru gogo sanaŋineo roperu gogobeneŋ. Moji manjoko so eega, injoji jikigaru kome sanaŋinere maŋgo dimaiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo ogopuyaŋuŋ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe niŋigo fukegobi. Gogo sanaŋine oi yayabe niŋigo onjine more maŋgo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Kristoŋi gogoine noŋunde eru kisiŋgaru bokeru manjoko nadunŋadunde fuŋne onj noduko ŋoneru mane mukugobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ onjakoŋ gogonoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yonjore eru kisiŋgaru bokebeneŋ sagaiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiŋgaru basiŋqasi eko ŋonegayoŋ, jibu bukuŋ fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore maŋgo uruŋu pena? <sup>18</sup> O kokopune, manjoko nadunŋaduŋ ee oi mi bibinoŋunji akoŋ egu misaqasa minobonyoŋ, oi eebobonoŋunji buŋo foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneŋ.

*Anuture jiŋo maio samarieru dimainebeneŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Noŋuŋ buŋo foriinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ me mata? Fukegobeneŋ ine, soine maŋnoŋuŋ womoke eteko Anuture jiŋo maio koimo dimakimiŋ. Buŋo oi noŋuŋ oosoe eru inji mane mukukimiŋ: <sup>20</sup> Maŋnoŋunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niŋo buŋo yo soine mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuŋi oosoe Raunoŋuŋ fukeru buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akoŋ osoeiŋ. Anuture mamananesuji noŋunde mamananesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buŋo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine maŋnoŋuŋ womoke eku goinebeneŋ.

<sup>21</sup> O yoro ogopune, maŋnoŋunji so minorega ine, noŋuŋ soine Anuture jiŋo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgabeneŋ eebobonoŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneŋ ine, ya more onŋa wosiru weu tekimiŋ, oi noreko raugakimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi inji: Noŋuŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ eru mimipaŋ buŋo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku gokimiŋ. Onjine so eru gonobeŋ, oi Anuture jiŋoo so sagana.\* <sup>24</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaegobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuŋi yonjoke fooreku

\* **3:11:** Jon 13.34    \* **3:12:** Jen 4.8    \* **3:14:** Jon 5.24    \* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

dimaga. Injoji nonjũke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko manjonũngo sanju qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenej. Onju.

## 4

*Moro me gemo oi funjeyakũ osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajeqouŋ njĩngo qaqaĩbuine kokoineji moren so roregaru gogobi ore buŋo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiŋ gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buŋo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere funje oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonjoji buŋo oi mifukeenimiŋ, yonjoji sosowo Anuture biŋe fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Moji Yesure funje onju so mifukeega, injoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore manj boburogame buŋo miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiŋ,\* buŋo onju njajibun, injoji daman yoo morengo fukega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, njonjo Anuture biŋe fukebi Moro Tiriineji manj-njanũngo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiŋ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouŋ njĩngo qaqaĩbuine oi soine gbiŋ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoji morende biŋe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buŋo mibi manjekerisiere yaura njĩngo yonjoji buŋoyanunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonjũ Anuture biŋe fukebenej Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonjoji nonjunde buŋo mibenej ore kaje ruaru manee-gobi. Anuture biŋe so fukegobi, yonjoji nonjũ buŋo mibenej ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buŋo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore funje oi onju osoeru mane mukuekimin. Onju.

*Anutuji manjokore funje fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduŋgadun eere funqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu njĩoine onjuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru nonjũ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebenej. Onju eru gogobenej, sosowo nonjũ Anutu maneru injoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenej.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onju fukega ore moji njĩngo so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunonũngo totogo inji noduya: Injoji Madeine moakon oi manjo enoreko sananjaru gokimiŋ ore eru soreme morengo wakiya. <sup>10</sup> Nonjũ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebenej fukeyayon, manji jojokore funje oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanjonũnjũ keririkein ore Madeine soreme nonjunde wakiya.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji onju mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonjũ onjuakon manjonunji jojoko naduŋgadun eenebenej. Manji jojoko so naduŋgadun ebenej so yobu sagaga. <sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu daman mogo so njoneyayon, manjoko naduŋgadun eku gogobenej ine, Anutuji manjonũngo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji manjonũnjũ puseko kuririnonũnje fukeru gogobenej.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonjũ Anutuke qakatoru gobenej injoji manjonũngo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manyoka so eegobenej.

\* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega. \* **4:12:** Jon 1.18

<sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine moreņine moreņine noņunde Munanņoqo Rau fukeiņ ore soreme wakiya. Niņoji oi ņoneru maneru kitiņgaku miegobeneņ. <sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anature Made fukega,” mifukeeiņ, Anutuji iņore maņgo rowegaru dimako iņoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yoņe maņjoko enoreega, niņo ore fuņine mane mukuru oo manesiņ gaegobeneņ. Anutuji maņjokore Rau fukega. Oņu fukega ore moji niņigo maņji jojoko eyareru goga, iņoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji iņore maņgo rowegaru goga. <sup>17</sup> Oņu gobeneņ Anature maņjokoineji maņgo eru rau noberu maņņoņuņ puseko kuririnonņuņke gogobeneņ. Kristoji moreņgo yayabaine goya, noņuņ kamasu oņuine gogobeneņ. Oņuine gogobeneņ ore eru Anature mimitari damaņ yaso-goo Kristore jiņo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiņ.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji aņo maņjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimiņ. Agiburaņ niņigo Anutuji agiburanyaņunde geo egu bokirie yareiņ ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anature maņjokoji maņņoņuņ pusega ine, oiji kokoinoņuņ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iņo maņji jojoko enoreega ore fuņine oi poretiņ so mane forega.

<sup>19</sup> Iņoji rone maņji jojoko enoreya ore eru noņuņ maņji jojoko eegobeneņ. <sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu maņjoko etego,” migayoņ, ogoine rosi eteega, iņoji niņigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuņine oi iņi: Ogoine ņoneru jibu so maņjoko etega ine, iņoji Anutu so ņoneru oi uruņu maņji jojoko etena? <sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu maņjoko eteega, iņoji ogopuine oņuakon maņjoko eyareru goigon. Anutuji maņji jojokore mimipaņ buņo oņu ruame pega. Oņu.

## 5

*Maņkekerisie niņigo noņuņ gbiņ eekimiņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yoņoji Yesu manesiņ garu “Munanņoqo Raunoņuņ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anatureone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoņoji Mamaine maņji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji iņore Made oņuakon maņji jojoko etegobi. <sup>2</sup> “Anature odumadepu maņji jojoko eyaregobeneņ,” mibeneņ buņo ore foriine oi noņuņ iņi ore oosoe eru manegobeneņ: Anutu maņji jojoko eteru mimipaņ buņoine reņgaru boyobeegobeneņ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oņuakon maņji jojoko eyareekimiņ. Ore mogeine oi oņu. <sup>3</sup> Anutu maņji jojoko etekimiņ ore foriine oi buņo rereņ. Anature mimipaņ buņo boyobebeneņ sagaga. Mimipaņ buņoine reņgabeneņ yobiņineke so fukeiņ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anatureone fufuke gariine fukebeņ, noņuņ sosowoji soine iņore mi reņgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiņ eekimiņ. Anutuji mamanesiņ noreko ore paiineo oņga wosigabeneņ Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneņ. Gbiņ ekiminde fuņne furuine mo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Noņuņ gbiņ so enobeņ ine, uri yoņoji oi enobuņ? Yesu Anature Made fukega, moji oi manesiņ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiņ eeiņ. Oņu.

*Anutuji Madeinere buņo iņi kitiņgaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anature Made fukega, oi uruņu manegobeneņ? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damaņ oo buņo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiņgo eko oo buņo maru mo Sombuņgone

\* 5:3: Jon 14.15

fukeko manebun. Bunjo obuo ateine moakon fukeya, oi akon mata. Sombun Rauineji bunjo kitingaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji bunjo oi miega. Inoji bunjo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko einjo embimbinaega.

<sup>7</sup> Kikitin bunjo yokaomo oi onju manebenenj pega. <sup>8</sup> Bunjo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Bunjojanun oi sogokon totogo manebenenj saga forega. <sup>9</sup> Bunjo koroineo waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobenenjon, Anuture kikitin bunjoji ninjigo bunjononun odureru sanan qanqanine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” onjaku funjine onju totogo kitingaku miya. Ore eru bunjo oi egu nadi gakiminj.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anuture Made manesin gaega, kikitin bunjo Rauineji injoyone injore manjo gokame injore fune soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesin gaega, injoji kikitin bunjo Rauine injoyone ba wawaki eteru ni ikoine fukeega. Anutuji bunjo korun Madeinere kitingaku miya, injoji bunjo oi so manesin gaga ore Anutu injoyone nadi gaega. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji bunjoine inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananine hareinj ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\* <sup>12</sup> Injore Madeke qakatoru goga, injoji gogo sananine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, injoji gogo sananine so raugaru goga. Onju.

#### *Gogo sananinere funjine*

<sup>13</sup> Man-nanun kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesin gaegobi, nonji quran yo njore quranga. Gogo sananinere binje fukegobi, njonji ore funjine poretin mane mukuniminj ore eru yo quranga. <sup>14</sup> Nonun soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembengo raru onja wosiru dimaku inji mane mukuegobenenj: Wamo yare injore man anj boyoberu onga wosikiminj, injoji onjagowosinonun oi maneinj. <sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore onga wosibenenj onjagowosinonun maneinj ore manegobenenj ine, bunjo yo onjuakon mane mukugobenenj: Wamo yare onga wosigabenenj, oi sosowo nonunde binje fukeinj.

<sup>16</sup> Moji ogoine njoneme agiburanj eko oiji kome sananinere binje so fukeinj, injoji ogoine injore Anutu onga wosigako munan qoqo eteko gogo sananineo ropeinj. Agiburanj Anutuji bokeinj ore so eburn, bunjo yo yonore migo. Goineji agiburanj ebi oiji kome sananinere binje fukeniminj, yonore onga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. <sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburanj fukega. Sembene goine egabenenj oiji kome sananinere binje so fukekiminj. Onju.

#### *Mankerisie ninjigo nonun Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenenj.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yonoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeburn, yonoreone moji agiburanj so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenenj. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, injoji injoyone sisinanj eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roinj.

<sup>19</sup> Nonun bunjo yo manegobenenj: Nonun Anuture binje fukegobenenjon, morenj so yonoji manjanun so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usun yukuineo gobi sinan yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Bunjo yo onjuakon manegobenenj: Moji ni foriine yobu fukega, nonun oi manekiminj ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamane-taninj noreya. Moji ni foriine yobu fukega, nonun injoke qakatoru

\* 5:11: Jon 3.36

moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ni foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Injoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananjinere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.



## Jonde Quraŋ 2

### Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau inoŋi inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoŋi quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru inore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yonore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pomponjine yoŋi maŋjoko naduŋgadun enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaŋi jijiŋuine yoŋoŋi ŋiŋigo qaŋi yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukeya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buŋo kekesiineŋi egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo 7-11

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O ŋigo sari, Anutuŋi roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombunŋeŋi jojoko enareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo maŋi jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeyo eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago. <sup>2</sup> Buŋo foriineŋi maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru maŋi jojoko enarego.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu maŋi jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeney ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoŋi ŋonemaŋi eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebenaŋ.

*Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akonŋ gonde kufufuŋpugo goineŋi buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋuŋ oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru inŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebenaŋ.\* <sup>6</sup> Manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gokiminde buŋo migo, ore foriine oi inŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebenaŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoŋi mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi inŋi: ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi Yesu Kristore inŋi mi bofukeegobi: “Munaŋqoqo Rauineŋi moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeyiŋgo embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqoŋibu fukeya. Sinefuru ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. ŋiŋigo oŋuine kokoineŋi moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Niŋoŋi mande gio babenaŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya, oiŋi jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ŋiŋigoŋi bojiqoŋibu egu enarenimiŋ ore

\* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

sisinaj ee eku goinebi. Onu gobi man-nanunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furinajun sosowo hare forein.

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji buɔo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buɔo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, inoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonjoji Kristore Biɔe buɔoo qakatogobi, yonjoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananaru gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Moji Biɔe buɔo jumuine oi so roru nonoreo warega, nono inore mijeri so miku pinanunjo so keporebi ropeine. <sup>11</sup> Moji inore mijeri miin, inoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

*Buɔo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji nonore buɔo boakon quranɔabeminde anji manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo inki quranɔabeminjo so maneru bokego. Nonoreo iqɔi wareru jinjo mai naberu buɔo mi manekimin ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimin, daman oo anibanji neku mimane eku jerinonun fuke foreru mannonun puseko gokimin ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji nigo ogogo sinaj giore roosoeya, nigo sari inore kufufunpuji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

## Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau inoji inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji Qurañ oi mañkekerisie kufufun more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius injore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkekerisie ñinjigo goine pi eru uqo munjan yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteñ gateya eru mamboinñ ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes injore siñanbobobo buño miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteñ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñanbobobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañğago. Nonji buño foriinere so mañneji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakonñ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gominñ ore Anutu onğa wosigo. <sup>3</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu inji kitingaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. <sup>4</sup> Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

*Jonji siñanñ in tinaine Gaius miteñ gaga.*

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone, go mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kinanñ qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemaiñ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akonñ bapi yabege.

<sup>6</sup> Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomeñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamananinñ kubure jinjo maio funnegu onu kitingaku mibi manebeñ. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ onuineji noñoreo wareniminñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyanñuñ jikigaru raniminñ. Gio onuine oi Anuture jinjo maio sagainñ ore so jikigaru baku goigonñ. <sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi ore eru yoñoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mañkekerisiere yaura ñinjigo yoñoreone uqo munjanñ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niñononñe akonñ ogopunoñuñ onuine oi keporeru kitinga yabebi sagainñ. Nonñuñ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kinanñ qa tebeneñ buñoine foriineji saueeinñ. Onu.

*Diotrefes onuine egu fukeminde siñanbobobo buño*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mamananinñ kubu yoñore qurañ mo qurañğabonñonñ, Diotrefes minebobo ñi inoji botuñanñuñgo siñanñ qoruine goinde anñ manega, inoji

\* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

bunonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji ñonoreo warenobo ine, ñore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe inji manenimiñ: Injoji niñore ñadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru buño akon so miega. Matayon, mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ kae oruñ gio baegobi, injoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoñuñ goineji kepore yarenimiñgo manegobi, injoji oi sabare yareru mamananisñ kubuyanñugone ketuñ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yoñoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoñoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture fuñne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demetrius ñi ñore fuñne oi fiine. Ogopunoñuñ sosowoji oñu miegobi. Buño foriinere Rau inoyone buño oi oñuakon kitiñgaku miega eru niñoji jikigaru ñore buño sogokon miegobeneñ. Niñoji buño miegobeneñ, oi buño foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oñu.

*Momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore buño boakon qurañgabeminde anji manegoyon, oi kirifi eru inñji qurañga garebeminde so oñu so maneru bokego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru ñone gubemiñgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, daman oo soine jiño mai naduñgadun eru buño buño mimane ekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

Mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oñuakon mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiñ. Waigo!

## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku buño kekesiine ñinigo qaji yareru gobuñ, Judaji yoñore eru siñañ bobo buño qurañgaya. Biñe Quran yo pomponjine. Buñoine oi 2 Pita 2 buño ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noñunde mañ inñ bapakareya, “Anutuji noñuñ damañ so manesiñ gakimiñ ore mamanesiñ noreko kufufuñpuine fukegobeneñ, ñoñoji mamanesiñ-ñañuñji saueru sanañganiñ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:**

Buño funfunjaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore funne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damañ so manesiñ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buño 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiñañ qaku mañkekerisie ogopune ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgago.

Anutu Mamanoñuñji oñga ñareru mañ wombunñineji manjoko eñareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ñareko gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji ñonemañ eru manjokoine boakon yobu ñareme womoo goinebi. Oñu.

*Biñe buño boboñoriere siñañ bobo buño.*

<sup>3</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munañ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, nonji ore buñoine mitaniñgaru qurañga ñarebemiñ ore ani soguine maneru gobon. Goku gobe yobinñgame jikigaru odigabemiñ ore embimbiniñgago. Ore eru qurañ oi qurañgaru mañ-ñañuñ inñ bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buño mobeine sosowo oi ñinigo gbagbataeñine qarñkisie kekiine noñuñ sabareku siñañ gabeneñ so qopieñgo ore ruame biñenoñuñ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biñe buño bobojibu egu enimiñ ore ñoño qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ñinigo goineji gbedigaru mañkekerisie kubu botuyanñungo kamiine peperu wapebi funñeyañuñ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ñinigo oñuine yoñore buño ronekon mitarime qurañgabi joisererenji yoñore paio ropeñ ega. Anutunoñuñji buñoine ruaru yaunmoririinere funne foriine barariñga noreegayoñ, ñinigo wuwunuyañuñke yoñoji yoñoyañunde boesau didima kefaganimiñ ore eru yaunmoririre buño oi boñoriere bokiriebi sembeaega. Oñu eru noñunde Sogune moakon Yesu Kristo Ofoñnoñuñ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ñadi gaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ñoño buño sosowo oi damañ joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siñañ bobo buño yo egu niga ñabeñ ore moke inñ kegbore ñareñgo

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3

manego: Ofonji kufufunpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunyon, jiki goineji daman mogo so manesin gabun, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabun. Sinan bobo bunjo onjine oi nonjore eru moke migo.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onuakon Anutuji Sombun mimererenpuine sinanyayabe jokoronyanun rua yabeme gobunyon, yonjoreone goineji manjo eru bunjo yukuineo so raru yonjonyunde sinanyayabe jokoron sinan yabenimingo manmoakon so eru sayanun tiebun. Bunjo qoqomuku ebun ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon nene piyanun bokeru wakibun. Wakibi “Daman sogoo bunjonyanun mitaribemin,” miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri manjo rua yabeko ne wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin. Sinan bobo bunjo oi nonjore eru moke migo. <sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru nebun, yonjoreo fukeya. Ninigo yonjoni onuakon boesau eru sakire anjonyanun sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo inji ebun: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru nigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji geonyanun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonjore rubaku sisinan eere sosoine fukeegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ninigo jijibuine yonjoni daman yoo kamasi moakon onuakon eegobi. Jinjonyanun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa noneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonjonyunde sakire gogonyanun oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Onjine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquanyanunke paibe gogobi, yonjore manqoqo bunjo fofoine miyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon injo onu einjo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qonjonyinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo bunjo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru inji akon miteya, “Ofon injoyonje botin guine.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonjoni sakiyanun ba roperu Binje bunjo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanyun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonjonyunde anj mamane injonmanjonyine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku “Yei!” migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonjoni ni Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun gabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoni Balam injore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora injoni Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonjoni Kora onjine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mankekerisie nonjoni manyanun nadungadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjoni oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru om-

\* 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30 \* 1:7: Jen 19.1-24 \* 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 \* 1:11: Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35

bonyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. “Ziozre nraun egobenej,” miku ogo nonore so manesuku jiji bunjo kosa miegobi\* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine tianjine akon foriyanun tomiri onuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananinere funeone unugaru rondingaru moke kome sananjabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji koe siri usunineke onuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onuine totogo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonore qisiri didire manjo piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatarine tomiri ne ropeniminj.

<sup>14</sup> Adam apainere naso tinaine Enok inoji onuakon ninjigo jijibuine yonore kajeoun bunjo ronekon inji mime pega: “Manenin, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninjigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukeniminj.\* <sup>15</sup> Fukeru sosowo nonunde bunjo mitariinj. Ninjigo wuwunuyanunke yonjoji eebobo wuwunujineke boyoberu agiburayanun wuwunuyanunke eru wapebun, oi sosowo osoeru ore goine bokirie yareme sosowo yonore paio ropeinj. Baka ninjigo wuwunuyanunke yonjoji jinjo rarake bunjo mimiineke oiji Anature miqomukuru wapebun, ore goine sosowo bokirie yareme joiserenyanun maneru goniminj.” Enokji sinan bobo bunjo onu miya.

<sup>16</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ombon kanegaru jijikora onuine nunun-nunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonoyanunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanun ba roperu jauba-irinbirinj eegobi. Ninjigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yonoyanun yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

### *Sinan bobo eru unswonun bunjo goine*

<sup>17</sup> Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore bunjo oi ronekon miforebi pega. Nonjo yonore bunjo egu niga nabeinj ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Aposol yonjoji bunjo inji mibun, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatarine oo igosisi ninjigo fukeniminj. Yonjoji yonoyanunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunujineke goniminj.” Onu mibun.

<sup>19</sup> Ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji botunanunjo manroroin enarebi sinan egu qaniminj. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananjine sembeneji sinan nabeko oi boyobeegobi. <sup>20</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesinj funjine mo nareya, oi otun-nanun furiine ropekiine onuine fukega. Nonjoji mamanesinj ore paio dimaku kikitinj eku sasananj bofukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe nabeega ore so injore usunjo dimaku onja wosiru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji manjoko enareega, nonjo injore manjokogo qinj keru dimainebi. Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji nonemainj enareru moke fukeko gogo sananjineo roperu senjinbanjinj goinebi. Nonjo daman oi ware fukeinj ore yamenj keku odigaru goinebi.

\* **1:12:** Qaqaji yonjoji karonan onuine sumunjaru negobiyon, ogayanun yonoreo qunjaru egu qanjanjainj. \* **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24

<sup>22</sup> Nɔŋo nɔŋo maɔŋaɔŋ kerisienimiɔ ore maɔyoka egobi, oi nɔnemaɔŋ eru maɔjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Goineji misi boruɔŋo rakaiɔŋo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimiɔ ore pipa poreru qoruyaɔŋu kipe yarebi qowirienobuɔ. Goineji aɔɔiyaɔŋu sanaɔŋine sembeneji siɔŋaɔ yabeko qaɔosori gogobi, oi nɔnemaɔŋ eyareru goinebi. Oɔŋu goinebiyɔŋ, nɔŋo-nɔŋunde gogoji egu sembeaɔŋ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaɔosori yɔŋoji agiburaɔŋine agiburaɔŋine ebi oiji maɔŋaɔŋu eru sakiyaɔŋu puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yɔŋore siɔŋaɔ ee eku goinebi. Bapeboriɔŋ egu enimiɔ ore kambaɔŋ sokiyaɔŋu wuwunuɔŋineke oi oɔŋuakoɔŋ misombeɔŋ-nɔŋuɔŋ baru so yɔŋoinebi. Oɔŋu.\*

*Mimiten buɔ*

<sup>24</sup> Nɔŋuɔŋ Anutu miten gainebeneɔŋ. Inɔŋo nɔŋo rondiɔŋaru egu waki nɔbeɔŋ ore eru dobu kipe nɔbeɔŋ ore sanaɔŋaga. Inɔŋo soine oga nɔberu inɔyɔŋunde jiɔŋo maio rua nɔbeme roperu posiine bakare buɔŋaɔŋu tomiri dimaku kuririquraɔŋine nɔneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Anutu moakoɔŋ inɔŋo Munaɔŋqoqo Raunoɔŋu fukega. Ofoɔŋoɔŋu Yesu Kristoji maɔŋo enoreko Anutu miten gabeneɔŋ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropeɔŋ. Inɔŋo ronere ronekoɔŋo fuɔŋaru waperu Ropeki-inenoɔŋu usunɔŋineke fukega eru damaɔŋ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usun sunɔŋuɔŋineji siɔŋaɔŋ garu damaɔŋ tatariine tomiri Ofoɔŋ fuke noreru go ropeɔŋ. Buɔŋo oi foriine.

---

\* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3



## Barariŋ

### 2 Kristoji buŋo sumuŋine Jon barariŋga teya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuŋgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suronqoqo ŋiŋigo buŋoyanuŋ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakonj. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Onu eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qin keru dimanimiŋgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine onjine mitigaru barariŋgako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnonuŋ kitiŋgaŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimiŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-8*

Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ *1.9-3.22*

Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine *4.1-8.1*

Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi *8.2-11.19*

Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka *12.1-13.18*

Qohon iru fuŋne fuŋne *14.1-15.8*

Anutu tiriinere yombenj popu 7 kesebi *16.1-21*

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijibuine eru Satan oi sibirigan-iminiŋ *17.1-20.10*

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo *20.11-15*

Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine *21.1-22.5*

Buŋo korunj tatariine *22.6-21*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombuŋ mimererenj mo soreme kiŋaŋqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebonj.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohon piku ŋonebonj, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago. <sup>3</sup> Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaŋji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje

ruaru maneniminj, eru oi mane sarigaru sabareniminj, yonjoji onjuakon kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onju.

*Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yonjore mijeri qurangaaya.*

<sup>4</sup> Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 nonjore inji qurangaago:

Moji sanangaru goga, ronere ronekonjo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareinj, injoji yaujmoriri hareme womoo goinebi. Onjuakon Anuture moro qoruine 7 injore morumboj hene manfunjo dimagobi, yonjoji yaujmoriri harekabi womoo goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture funje damanj so kitingaku mitaningaru goku funfungaine komegone pakereya. Injoi morende ni koito yonjore Ofoj fukega. Ino dariineji jureru agiburanononjone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. <sup>6</sup> Injoi nonuj injoyonunde qorumango rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onjuine fukegobenej. Biije gio sinanjuine (prist) fukeru injoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kinan qa eegobenej. Nonuj injore tinabiije eru usuj mitej gakabenej damanj tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeinj. Bujo oi foriine.

<sup>7</sup> Noneninj, Kristoji haron paiineo wareinj! Wareinj, damanj oo nonuj sosowo oi jinononunji piku nonekiminj. Me kufuine eru tambaranjine qomurungabuj, yonjoji onjuakon oi noneniminj. Ninjigo kubuine kubuine morej so ne ragobenej, nonuj oi noneru sosowo injore eru kimagu keku soguj qakiminj. Bujo oi foriine, manyoka tomiri.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoj Anutu sanangaru goga, injoji inji miga, "Nonji ronekonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebeminj. Ore so nonji quran manjoine funfungaine A eru quran manjoine tatariine Z fukego." Nonji usuj sosowore Rau ronere ronekonjo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebeminj. Onju.\*

*Sombuj eru morende Ni foriinere kamasi oi inji nonebonj*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji nonjore mankekerisie muranj fukego. Kristoke qakatobe injoyonunde qorumango rua nuru onja nareko ninjigoji joisererej enarebi herinetatanj eego. Oi nonjoke moko maneru karijeru yamenj keku sanangaru dimago. Anuture Biije bujo misaueku Yesure funje kitingaku mitaningaru gobonj ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobonj. <sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda kombanj hene damanj mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko hadineone bujo sogo mo manebonj. Bujo fonujine oi qej funje mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onju fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Bujo oiji inji najiya, "Yareya piku noneminj, ore bujoine quran poporinjone qurangaigonj. Qurangaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yonjoreo rainj. Siti 7 yonjore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia."

<sup>12</sup> Bujo onju najime fonujine manebonj, "Oi moji?" miku noneru maneingo kiriebonj. Kirieru dimaku lambere hene goulji babaine 7 dimabi nonebonj. <sup>13</sup> Lambere hene ore botuyanungo ni mo nonebe kamasiineji Sombuj eru morende Ni foriine onjuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambanj mobeine gouljineke oi bifuj niginj onjuine mankara keku dimaya.

\* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ɲoneboŋ. Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ oŋuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ ɲaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru duŋduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. <sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ɲoneboŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi ɲoneru maŋne gigako iŋore kufuineo rondiŋgaru wakiru kome kamasi peboŋ. Oŋu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iŋi najiya, “Go kokoŋ so maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataame) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyon, mane, nonji gboreru pakkeru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiŋ, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ɲonemiŋ. Ya ɲonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine. <sup>20</sup> Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ɲegobi eru lambere ɲeŋe goulji babaine 7 ɲonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi iŋi: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimerereŋ siŋande soso fukegobi. Lambere ɲeŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Oŋu.\*

## 2

### *Efesus maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ɲeŋe goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: <sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji suŋon rauku giŋe sanaŋgaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku kariŋeru goege. Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ɲi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miŋgobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyaŋunde fuŋneji totogo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikoŋkoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joiserereŋ maneru kariŋeru gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeŋyon, ya sosowo maneru kariŋeru dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego. <sup>4</sup> Oŋuine gomeŋyon, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeŋyon, maŋgoji oi bedanŋako damaŋ yoo munanŋgaru goge.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyon, oo akoŋ wirieru munanŋgaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigoŋ. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Rone maŋkekerisieru ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoŋ. Maŋgo agiburaŋine oone so kerisiemiŋ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ɲeŋego qomukube maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Efesus oo moke so peiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Waki guyayoŋ, gore iŋi

\* 1:20: Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoŋore eebobo useru maŋgigi eege. Nonji oŋuakoŋ oi useru ore eru maŋgigi eego.

<sup>7</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe Anutire seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gioo (paradais) paiibe roperu gogo sananjinere yo mumugo ŋeku koruŋ noku goiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Komeru gboreru sananŋaru goga, iŋoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: <sup>9</sup> Goji ŋeriŋetataŋ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyoŋ, Anutire jiiŋoo tinabiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayanuŋ oŋu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ŋadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joiserereŋ maneru gominyoŋ, ore eru kokoi so maneigoŋ. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ŋabeiŋ ore ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko ŋoŋoreone goine oga ŋaberu witi pigo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Sisiri eŋarenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sananjinere resoŋ buresoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore sakiji komeko moakoŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: <sup>13</sup> Goji gogo ŋeŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iŋoyoŋe morumboŋ ŋeŋe igodoŋgako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaage. Satande gogo ŋeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misananŋaru dimako ŋoŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noŋ manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ so kesonŋaru mugameŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Oŋuyon, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuŋ botuyanunŋo goineji kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine tinaine Balam iŋore tiŋtuŋ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uqo munjan roru nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yaun biŋe qaku kufuyanunŋo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemagaya, Israel ŋiŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku gobuŋyoŋ, Balamji ŋi tinaine Balak iŋi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ŋiŋigo oi noninde kepore yabeigoŋ.’ Oŋu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiŋ oŋuine qotiŋgaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo quŋgaru aŋagaru nobuŋ eru hoesau kosa ebuŋ. Ŋoŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

\* 2:7: Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

\* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

15 “Oŋuakoŋ gore kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo goine Nikolait yoŋore ma-  
mane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. 16 Ore eru go bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ.  
Oŋu so emiŋ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuŋpugo oŋuine oi bosue  
yabebemiŋ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru  
boke yabebemiŋ.

17 “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine  
kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji uqo sumuŋine  
tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemiŋ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo  
tinaine gariine quraŋgabi peiŋ, oi iŋoyoŋe akon oseru maneinŋ. Goineji  
oi so manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Taiataira maŋkerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

18 “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ muraŋine mimererende  
quraŋ iŋi quraŋga:

“Anuture Madere jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ oŋuine jaku tamaeko kufu  
sisiineo mariine eku aej bras oŋuine jaerereŋineke fukega, iŋoji buŋo  
iŋi miga: 19 Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji  
Anutu maŋjoko eteru manesiŋ gaku gioine baegge eru sisiri yameŋ keku  
maneru karieru goege. Fuŋfuŋgaineo ya eba emeŋ, oi damaŋ yoo ba  
saueru eba eege.

20 “Oŋu eegeyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Goji  
ŋigo tinaine Jezebel iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iŋoji  
kajeqouŋ ŋigo so fukegayoŋ, jibu iŋoyoŋunde tinaine oŋu miega. Iŋoji  
ŋiŋigo kepare yaberu iŋi qaji yareega: Nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yauiŋ  
uqo munjanine biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kefagaya,  
oi soine noku gonimiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare  
yabeko wirieru tintuŋ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. 21 Nonji  
Jezebel maŋine kerisieinŋ ore damaŋ otebeyoŋ, boesauine so bokero  
maŋine kerisieinŋ ore so maneru kosa goga.

22 “Ore eru nonji ŋigo oi qabe jibe bame neŋaŋgo peku joiserereŋ  
maneinŋ. Oŋuakoŋ iŋoke boesau baegobi, yoŋoji eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene  
oi so bokero maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ yabebe  
joiserereŋ momokiine manenimiŋ. 23 Iŋore odumadepu oi yaberu  
keririkebe komenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko zioz kufufuŋ sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋone  
yaberu nonde fuŋne iŋi mane mukunimiŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo maŋ mamane-  
suyaŋuŋ osoeru buŋo miyaŋuŋ eru maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ sosowo mane tariru  
eeboboyaŋunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore  
paio ropeinŋ. Nonji akon ore Rauine fukego.

24 “Yoŋore oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Taiataira ŋoŋoreone goineji Jezebelre  
mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oŋu so ebi ŋoŋore igosisi iŋi eru  
miŋareegobi, ‘Noŋo mamananesu rakakiinere fuŋne so mane mukuru sak-  
ibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oŋu eru miŋareegobiyonŋ, Satande biŋe mamananere  
tina oŋuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi mibe maneniŋ:  
Nonji yobiŋ mo so jikigaru ruabe ŋoŋore paio ropeinŋ. 25 Noŋo Biŋe buŋo  
roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gben akon boyoberu go ropebi non  
moke kiriebemiŋ.

26 “Moji nonde maŋ aŋi boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ  
eru goku komeinŋ, nonji oi usuiŋ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siŋaŋ

\* 2:17: Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2;  
65.15

yaberu goinj. <sup>27</sup> Mamaneji usunj nareko oi raugaru Ofonj gogo. Onuakonj nonjoreone moji gbinj einj, nonji oi sinjanjyayabe giore resonj buresonj eru aenj toku nonjoru otebeminj. Oi otebe oiji morenjine morenjine njinigo sinjanj yaberu sananj qanqanjin botinj yaberu goinj. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, injoji ore so buño qoqomuku njinigo toku nonjoru sananj qanqanjin oiji yaberu ketotieru boroinj yabeme sinjanj goniminj. <sup>28</sup> Onuakonj kae fufurere ginja bobunj otebeminj.

<sup>29</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.\*

### 3

*Sardis manjekerisie kufufunj yonjore unjowonj buño*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quranja,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobunj 7 oi meineo njeko roru goga, injoji buño inji miga: Nonji gore eebobore funje mane mukube inji pega: Goji njinigo jinjojanjnggo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegyeyonj, Anuture jinjo komekiine fukege. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru manjo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jinjo kuririineke so fukega. Gore funje osoeru onju bofukebonj. Gore kufufunj manjineo manjekerisie njinigo goine jikigaru gogobiyonj, yonjoji onuakonj kome einjo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basananj yaberu goigonj.

<sup>3</sup> “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi manj wombunjo kiperu manesuigonj. Biñe oi renjaru manjo kerisieigonj. Gagari so gominj ine, nonji kian bobo onjuine sumunjaru wareru fukebeminj. Warebeminde aua damanj so manende buñoneji oi pipa paigoo ropoko yobinj bofukeminj. <sup>4</sup> Onjuyonj, Sardis zioz kubu nonjore botugo njinigo afaine yonjoji kambanj sokijanjanj fiine akonj sinjanj gabi wuwunujineke so fukega. Ore eru yonjoji soine mariku yaganjineji sakiyanjnggo keku noke ra wareru goniminj. Yonjoji onju fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj einj, injore mariku gbagbataenjin otebi keku goinj. Injore tina gogo sananjnere buk papiago quranjgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebeminj. Mamanere jinjo maio ropeme Sombunj mimererenjpuineji njonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebeminj.

<sup>6</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.\*

*Filadelfia manjekerisie kufufunj yonjore unjowonj buño*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quranja,

“Moji Nj Tiriine eru Fori wombunjin fukeru kinj Deiwidre ki menda roru sinjanj garu goga, injoji buño inji miga: Injoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roingo embimbinjanj. Injoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukunjanjgo embimbinjanj. <sup>8</sup> Nonji gore eebobore funje soine

\* **2:29:** 1 Kinj 16.31; 2 Kinj 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9 \* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoŋ, goji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maŋfuŋgoo bomukube moji oi keiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyaruŋji Satan miteŋ gaegobi. Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuŋne mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru maŋji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Nonji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneru kariere dimaku sananŋamiŋ ore miboŋ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ go iŋi roru sabare gubemiŋ: Koŋkoŋ damaŋ fuŋine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreŋgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabein. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeme nonji go koŋkoŋ oone bomukuru ŋeji gubemiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaŋgo egu gbiŋ egareiŋ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeŋ akon siŋaŋ gaku gokande so jibugaine. <sup>12</sup> Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiteŋ sorin (tempel) maŋineo igodonŋabe otuŋine fukeiŋ eru damaŋ mogo oi moke so bokeiŋ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraŋgabemiŋ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi iŋoyoŋunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombuŋgone wakiru moreŋgo fukeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.\*

*Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>14</sup> “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, iŋoji Anuture buŋo gbeŋ akon kitiŋgaku Munan toku fori wombuŋine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: <sup>15</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi fukega: Maŋgo so munanŋaga eru nonde jo boruŋneji maŋgoo so jaega. O maŋgoji munanŋana me joineke boruŋgana, oiji manebe saganayoŋ, botuineo keketataŋ gokande so sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “Mo me mo saganayoŋ, maŋgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me maŋmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanŋe botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Gake sakigo ba roperu iŋi miege: Nonji ŋi kobike tinabiŋeneke fukego. Mebo komon baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiŋgago. Oŋu miegeyoŋ, fuŋnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi iŋi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jiŋogo kobeko qaŋgoqasa saki gbarandaŋ goege.

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baiŋoŋ: Ni kobike biŋerorogake fukemiŋ ore goul misigo pelegaiŋ rigaru yau rasaine boroiŋ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baiŋoŋ. Saki gbarandaŋ goege, ore mimigo kebojiŋamiŋ ore

\* **3:13:** Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigon. Jinjogo kobega, ore eru jinjo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinjogo poretin piingo ore rau teigon. <sup>19</sup> Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinqotin eyareego. Fianimin ore onju eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru manjo kerisieru agiburango nadi gaku goigon.

<sup>20</sup> “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde bujo marune maneru man mendiine ro narein, nonji injore pi manjo roperu injoke nebe injoji noke anjibanj neku moko ugo munjan nonimi.

<sup>21</sup> “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj eru Mamaneji oga nuko injore morumbonj nejeo wakiru keririnjineo nego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbonj nejeneko wakiru keririnjineo nejn.

<sup>22</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde bujo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.\*

## 4

*Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbonj korogo neko nonebonj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombunj kae mendiine mo angame nonebonj. Nonebe maru rone qen funine mo (biugel) onjuine bujo eko manebonj, injoji jikigaru inji najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubemin.”

<sup>2</sup> Onju najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inji nonebonj: Sombunj kae manjo morumbonj neje neko moji oo neya. <sup>3</sup> Neya, injore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboronj me ongin tinaine jaspā eru qeri qorua eri momojine me ongin tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quranj yoweine umumu komojine me ongin tinaine emerald onjuine oiji morumbonj neje oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

*Neje qoruine roregaru neje 24:ji negobi.*

<sup>4</sup> Morumbonj neje goine 24 oiji neje qoruine oi roregaru nebi yonjore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 nebonj. Yonjoi marikuyanunj gbagbataenine akonj kebi rakako qoruyanunjo goul resonj buresonj kukugaru nebonj. <sup>5</sup> Neje qoruine oone boribori jinjorara tamaeko gbinburununj fukeko maru gbunparandande fonun onjuine manebonj. Neje qorunere manfunjo situranj doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabunj. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Onjuakonj morumbonj koro manfunjo ya buruburuineke koe onjuine peko nonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunjke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo neje roregaru nemu muranpuine 4 dimabunj. Nadiyanunjo eru maiyanunjo oi jinjoyanunj akonj sagako dimabunj.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu muranpine boboniji laion onjuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao njine onjuine fukeya. Ogoyakunj more kamasi oi nj jinjo mainere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanunj 4:ji pijū webo furufuru qaega, injore kamasi fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Nemu muranpuine 4 moakonj moakonj yonjore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakianunj sosowo eru toyanunj yukuineo onjuakonj jinjo korunyanunj akonj saga yabeme dimabunj. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jijiki keegobi,

\* **3:22:** Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6      \* **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1



“Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akon fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonņo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiņ.”

<sup>9</sup> Nemu muranņpuine 4 yoņoji mimiten kiki onu keegobi. Moji morumbonņ neņeo dimaku daman tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, oi kuriri eru tinabiņe oteru danņe miegobi. <sup>10</sup> Onu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoņoji wakiru mo morumbonņ neņeo neņa, iņore iņoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji daman tatariine tomiri go roperu goiņ, iņore ohowe baku miten gaegobi. Miten garu resoņ buresoņyanuņ qomukuru morumbonņ neņe maņfunņo ruaru iņi miegobi,

<sup>11</sup> “O Ofon Anutunonuņ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemen. Gore maņ anigoji maņgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiņe oi gareru danņe migareegobenē. Go moakonji mimiten sosowo roru sabaremiņ ore so fukege.” Onu.\*

## 5

### *Lamaji Anuture meone quraņ poporiņine roya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadiineo quraņ poporiņine mo ņonebe morumbonņ neņeo neņa iņore me furoineo peya. Quraņ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraņ akon quraņgaru poporiņgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. <sup>2</sup> Onuakon Sombuņ mimereren usuņ sunsunineke mo ņonebe sananine yobu onņaku biņe buņo iņi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeņine sari fukeru quraņ soine quraņ poporiņine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiņ ore so fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu miyayon, Sombuņo, moreņgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ņone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraņine ņoneiņ ore so, so fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Moji mo gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru quraņ oi qoromureru quraņine ņoneiņ ore so, so bofukebuņ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabon. <sup>5</sup> Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoņoreone moji buņo iņi najiya, “Go so kuyoigon. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiņ eru goga. Iņoji soine sananņaru quraņ poporiņine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiņ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu najime Lama mendaine ņonebe morumbonņ neņe botuineo nemu muranņpuine 4 yoņore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoņoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juņeine 7 eru iņo koruņ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ņiņigo sosowo yoņoreo raru gogobi, iņo koruņ 7 oi yoņore soso fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Lama madeine oi ņonebe wareru quraņ poporiņine giri mogeineke oi morumbonņ neņeo neņa iņore me furoineone roya. <sup>8</sup> Oi roko nemu muranņpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yoņoji oo akon Lama madeinere maņfunņo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuņ. Yoņoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuņ. ņiņigo gbagbataeņineji onņa wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji juņ jinaņ ririgande

\* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 \* **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraņ quraņgaru komonņo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiņ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraņine kian osena, oi bofukebi buņoineke fukeiņ. Quraņ rauineji akon oi siņaņ gaega. Pi oi ki maņgoine ruaru bajibenen rakaegayon, quraņ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oñuineji goul popuyanun puseko dimabun. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji keru kiki gariine inji keku mibun,

“Goji funjine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji njinigo furiyanun baku ro yabemenj.

Njinigo oi nemu apayanunde so, bunjo maru mimiyanunde so, kubuyanunde so eru kantriyande so. Goji yonjoreone goine ro yabende Anuture binje fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataenine yobu fukeru quranj poporinjine giri mo-geineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoji Anuture binje fukebi qaji yareru igodonja yabende qorumanjore kinj koito kubu fukeru sorinj gio sinjanpuine fukegobi. Yonjoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku morenj so njinigo sinjan yaberu go ropenimij.”

<sup>11</sup> Kiki gariine onju keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombunj mimerenjen jareyanun taosenjine taosenjine eru milyonjine milyonjine oi njone yaberu kiki fonunyanun manebonj. Yonjoji morumbonj njene bembenjo dimaku nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> Kiki sananjine yobu keku inji kebuñ, “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, injoji gbagbataenine sari fukeko Anutuji usun sunsunj eru touñmoriri oteko sagaga.

Manjboronj ropekiine eru usun sosowo binje game sagaga. Gbagbataenine yobu fukeko soine tinabinje sosowo otebenen kuririquranj binje game mitenj gagobenenj.”

<sup>13</sup> Onju kiki keku mitenj gabi kiki kubu mo yonjoji inji kebi manebonj: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yonjoji sosowo kiki kebi manebonj. Sombunjo gogobi, morenjo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo miyanun qodureru kiki inji kebuñ,

“Morumbonj njene njega eru Lama madeine ninjoji njoko mitenj njapegobenenj.

Mifia Rauine njokore tinabinje mi sogueegobenenj. Damanj so kuririquranj njatebenenj usun Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onju kebi nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoji “Bunjo oi foriine,” mibun. Mibi Anuture minebobo yonjoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku mitenj gabun. Onju.\*

## 6

*Lama madeineji giri moge moakonj moakonj bosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Onju maneru ya inji fukeko njonebonj: Lama madeineji quranj poporinjine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunjaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoreone moji bunjo inji miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Bunjoine oi gbuñparandanj kamasi onjuine sananjine yobu onjako manebonj. <sup>2</sup> Onju miko maneru oo akonj kanenkuku yaganjine mo fukeko njonebonj. Kanenkuku ore paiineo nj mo tebeineke njeko goineji resonj buresonj otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbinj eru goya, injoji moke kanenkuku paiineo jigoo qoqoo gbinj einjo raya. Onju.

\* 5:14: Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

<sup>3</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonoreone yokaine inoji buɗo inɗi miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>4</sup> Onu miko oo akon kanenƙuku mo sakiine boboron jirin borunƙe fukeko ɗonebon. Ni mo kanenƙuku ore paiineo ɗeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usun oteya. Oi oteme morengo kiki rorori eeru komenimin ore bapakareko njinigo manyanun ba pakareinde usun bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onu.

<sup>5</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonoreone jare yokaomo inoji buɗo inɗi miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onu miko oo akon kanenƙuku gogobu mo fukeko ɗonebon. Ni mo kanenƙuku ore paiineo ɗeya, inoji mebare yobin osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ɗeya. <sup>6</sup> Onu ɗeko nemu muranpuine 4 yonore botugone moji buɗo miko fonunine inɗi manebon, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigin gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onu.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4:ineji buɗo miko fonunine inɗi manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>8</sup> Onu miko oo akon kanenƙuku mo sakiine yoyonunine eru kokomeineke fukeko ɗonebon. Kanenƙuku ore paiineo ɗeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inore manfungo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moren boroin gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more njinigoine oi sinan yabenimi ore usun oi Anutuji yateya. Usun oi yateme usunyakunji morende njinigo mobeine oi inɗi bokome yabebe: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebun. Goineji rorogo komebun. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebun eru goine oi morende joma riganine yonoji ki yabebe komebun. Onu.

<sup>9</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture njinigo goine yabebe komebun, yonore iiru ɗone yabebon. Yonoji Anuture Biɗe buɗo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobun ore yabebe komeru koro alata rurumanjo dimabun. <sup>10</sup> Paibe dimaku sananine inɗi ongabun, “O Ofon usun Rauine, goji poretin eru fori wombunine fukege. Ore eru daman wojimu odigabeneɗ tariko oo morende njinigo osoe yaberu bunoyanun mitarimin? Ninoji go kinan qa garebeneɗ ke nobebi darinonunde geo oi wamo damanjo kerisiende paianunjo ropein?”

<sup>11</sup> Onu mibunyon, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakon moakon yonore keyareru Anuture mimiti inɗi yajibi manebun, “Nonjo jikigaru daman pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesin ogopunanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi nonjo oi onuakon yabebe komenimin. Yonoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme daman oo akon yabebe, yonore buɗo mitaribemin.” Onu.

<sup>12</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ɗonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, daman oo komeɗ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinjoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (nonin sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinjoineji kerisieru ojeɗu dari onuine fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Onu fukeko bobun qonikinjo pegobi, yonoji morengo wakibun. Noanɗen

korun yonungaru nekabi gbin sananjineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murungaru morengo qiriquru wakibun.

<sup>14</sup> Onu wakibi qonikin noneegobenej, oiji jibugaya. Quran poporinjine poporingabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanungone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebun.

<sup>15</sup> Onu fukeko morende kin koitoino koitoino, ni muranjine muranjine eru mamari sinanjine sinanjine yonoji kamieru useru sumungabun. Ninjigo jaijonjon binjeroroyanunke, ninjigo tobiryanunke oi sosowo perorieru sumungabun. Yonoyanjere gioyanun baegobi eru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouj, ko kimbonj eru tukure koru kimbonjine kimbonjine baaru oo sumungabi none yabeboj. <sup>16</sup> Oo sumungaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru inji kariaru weu yarebun, “Nonjo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde nejeo nega, injoji egu mai nobeinj ore eru Lama madeinere yombenjineji egu ke nobeinj ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Onu kariaru weu yarebun. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji yombenyakun totogo odugobire, ore damanjine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanangaru dimainjo ore so mata. Onu.\*

## 7

*Israel ninjigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareinj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndiineo Sombun mimererenj 4 none yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabun. Yonoji morende gbin Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabeboj. Gbinji morenj paiineo me koe paineo egu qainj ore me yo moji kosa egu qainj ore Rauine 4 oi meyanungo roru nigingaru dimabun.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombun mimererenj 4 oi morenj eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usun yareme morenj guruyanungo dimabun. Onu dimakabi none yabebe Sombun mimererenj moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko noneboj. Injiji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku nonjoruine sinan garu wareru Sombun mimererenj 4 yonjore sananjine yobu ongaya.

<sup>3</sup> Onngaru bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonjo morenj me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeninj eru yo oi so sibiri yabeninj. Oi matayon, odigabi bonieru afaine akonj Anutunonunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yonjore maio bakato yarekiminj. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebenej ndiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganiminj.” <sup>4</sup> Onu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ninjigo goine yonjore maio baku bakato yarebun. Moji yonjore jareyanun miko inji manebon: Israel ninjigo kubu 12 sosowo yonjoreone qodureru ninjigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebun.

<sup>5</sup> Israel kubu moakonj moakonj yonjoreone 12,000 onj onj baku bakato yarebun. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, <sup>6</sup> Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, <sup>7</sup> Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, <sup>8</sup> Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onj onj moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.\*

\* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2 \* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

*Senŋinbanŋin goniminde kubu yasogo ŋoneboŋ.*

<sup>9</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaŋuŋ so ooseinere so oi ŋone yabeboŋ. Niŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, kantriyaŋunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so tumaŋgaru morumboŋ neŋe eru Lama madeine yokore maŋfunyakuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yagaŋine kekabi rakame meyaŋuŋgo tupe rekaine meyaŋuŋgo roru dimabuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku inŋi mibuŋ, “Anutunoŋunŋi morumbonde neŋeo neŋa eru Lama madeine yokoŋi oi qowirie nobebire senŋinbanŋin fukegobeneŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu oŋgaku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo yoŋoŋi morumboŋ neŋe bembengo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraŋpuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Oŋu dimaku morumboŋ neŋe maŋfunŋgo daberu wakiru dikanŋi keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Anutu miteŋ garu inŋi mibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquraŋ eru maŋgboroŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoŋi go miteŋ guru biŋerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋuŋ, goŋi usuŋ sunsuŋ eru usuŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoŋi damaŋ so oŋu misanaŋgaben Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miteŋ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoreone moŋi inŋi miku weu nareya, “Niŋigo mariku joroine yagaŋine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoŋoŋi? Oi urone wareru oŋu tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme inŋi bokirie teboŋ, “O sogunene, nonŋi oi so manebe gake akoŋ manege.” Oŋu bokirie tebe minebobo inŋoŋi inŋi naŋime maneboŋ, “Suroŋqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yoŋoŋi oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariŋi kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ jureko yagaŋgako gobuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu gobuŋ ore eru Anuture morumboŋ neŋeine maigaku una ubu mimitenŋ sorinŋineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gokabi morumbonde neŋeo neŋa, inŋoŋi kambaŋ akoine botiŋgaru kema yabeko gonimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Oŋu gokabi damaŋ mogo ugo mujande me obure so komenimiŋ. Wegiji me ya joineke moŋi so ja yabeinŋ. <sup>17</sup> Yoore eru senŋinbanŋin gonimiŋ: Lama madeineŋi morumboŋ koro botuineo neku siŋaŋ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiinere jinŋoineo raegobi. Anutu inŋoyonŋe jinŋoyanŋugone jinŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋgame tariiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

## 8

*Lama madeineŋi giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineŋi giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuŋ kae oo fonuŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benoŋgaya. <sup>2</sup> Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 Anuture maŋfunŋgo dimagobi, oi ŋone yabebe moŋi qeŋ funŋine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaŋuŋgo yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ŋone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Niŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Anuture oŋga wosibi inŋoŋi juŋ jinaŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundoŋineke oi oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ neŋe maŋfunŋgo dimaga, inŋoŋi bio ore bembengo dimako goineŋi juŋ jinaŋ oi

\* 7:17: Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

kokoine rigaingo otebuɗ. <sup>4</sup> Injoji juɗ jinaɗ oi rigako ore konɗujineji oi Anutire ɗiɗi go gbagbataɗine yoɗore oɗgawowosiyaɗuɗke jikigaru Sombuɗ mimerereɗ iɗore meone pakereru Anutire jino maio ropebuɗ. <sup>5</sup> Sombuɗ mimerereɗ oiji jinaɗ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morengo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbunɗparandande fonuɗ kokoine fukeru gbiriɗbururuɗ qaya. Bobori usunɗaɗuɗke fukekabi damaɗine damaɗine komeɗ baya. Onu.\*

*Mimerereɗ yoɗoji qeɗ fuɗine mo putebuɗ.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombuɗ mimerereɗ <sup>7</sup> qeɗyaɗuɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) robuɗ, yoɗoji oi putemingo jaebuɗ.

<sup>7</sup> Mimerereɗ fuɗingaineneji pakereru qeɗ fuɗine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruɗ eru misi boruɗine oi kue onjuine fukeru darike bojiɗbugabi moji oi keseme moko morengo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morengo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyaɗuɗ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuɗ eru kegbuɗ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

<sup>8</sup> Mimerereɗ yokaine iɗoji pakereru qeɗ fuɗine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onjuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Onuakon Anutuɗi koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yoɗoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaɗgaru sibirigabuɗ.

<sup>10</sup> Mimerereɗ yokaomoineneji pakereru qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuɗ yasogo doi boruɗ onjuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jirjoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. <sup>11</sup> Bobuɗ ore tinaine oi orabeɗ nombe mokiineke. Orabeɗ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyaɗuɗ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyaɗuɗke fukebuɗ. Mokiyaɗuɗke fukebi ore eru ɗiɗigo kokoineji oi noku komebuɗ.

<sup>12</sup> Mimerereɗ jare 4 iɗoji pakereru qeɗ fuɗine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jirinine eru ayon jirinine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuɗ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Onuakon bobuɗ mobeyaɗuɗ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuɗ. Ore eru una damaɗinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo ɗoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qarɗ qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sanaɗine yobu oɗgaku inɗi miya, “O ɗiɗigo morengo gogobi, Sombuɗ mimerereɗ yokaomo yoɗoji jikigaru qeɗyaɗuɗ fuɗine mo putemingo egobi. Qeɗ yokaomo ore fonunɗaɗuɗ maneɗi yobin bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru oɗga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Onu.\*

## 9

*Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 5:ineji qeɗ fuɗine mo puteya.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuɗ mimerereɗ jare 5 iɗoji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteme ɗonebe qonikingone bobuɗ mo mukuru morengo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoɗore yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuɗ Rauine

\* **8:5:** Am 9:1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18  
9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

\* **8:13:** Eks

oteya. <sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jirin ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jinjoine komoŋgaru gbin juineji akon saga foreya. <sup>3</sup> Ju ore manjineone putogisiine putogisiine bokero moreŋgo wapebi Anutuji usun yareya. Usun oi omeqoqo yoŋore usun kamasu onjuine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuji inji mitiga yareya, “Noŋo morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo onjuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyon, ninjigo maiyanunjo Anuture giri mogeyanun tomiri yoŋo akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Onju mitiga yareya. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji putogisi oi usun yareme ninjigo ki yabebi kain 5:de so joisereren mokemoke yobu manebun. Joisereren oi omeqoqoji ni kime joisereren manega, ore so. Joisereren onju manebunyon, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usun oi putogisi yoŋoji so baku omaine ki yabebun. <sup>6</sup> Ninjigo ki yabebun, yoŋoji damaŋ oo kokeniminde kome kadi baaniminjon, kome oi so bofukeru komeinjo embimbanganimin. Komeinjo maneru yaimain qaniminjon, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rain.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi none yabebe yoŋoji kanenkuku jigogoqo ore kuririyannke jauegobi, oi onjuine fukebun. Qoruyanunjo ya yoweine goul onjuine kebun, oi reson bureson kamakamasi fukeya. Jinjo maiyanunji ninjigo jinjomai kamasu onjuine fukebun. <sup>8</sup> Putogisi yoŋore qoru sikiyannun oi yagan njo yoŋore qodu siki onjuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanunji laion jomare mi onjuine fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyanun oi aen maro onjuine fukeya. Toyannun qabi fonun fukeko manebon, oi inji: Kanenkuku boakon yoŋoji jigogoqore keretaine keretaine poreru rinaru jigoo rabi gbinbururun qaegobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyanun oi omeqoqo onjuine miyanunke fukebun. Yoŋoji ninjigo kain 5 ore so joisereren manenimin ore ki yabebun, ore usunineji oi putogisi yoŋore jiyanunjo peya. <sup>11</sup> Putogisi yoŋore kin koitoyannun oi gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore mimererene tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru bunoo Abadon eru Grik bunoo Apolion.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobin funfunaine momokiine oi onju tariya. Manenin, ore nadiineo ‘Yei!’ ongabi yobin momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Onju.\*

*Sombun mimereren 6:ineji qen funine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji qen funine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture manfunjo goul koro alata pega, ore junje 4 oone bunjo mo fukeme manebon. <sup>14</sup> Fonun oiji Sombun mimereren jare 6 qenineke injore inji ojiya, “Anutuji mimereren 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririnjo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji mimereren 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio neniminde gosayanun, kainyanun, unayanun eru aua damanyannun oi poretin burugaru yareme nebun. Yoŋoji damanyannun oi ware fukeme oo akon ninjigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimin ore jaueru neku damanyannunde odigabun. Ore eru Sombun mimereren 6:ineji alataone bunjo maneru oo akon raru mimereren 4 oi pirue yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenkukuyanunke fukeru warebun. Nonji jareyanun manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

\* 9:12: Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

<sup>17</sup> Qohon sasako oo ni kanenkuku paiineo neku warebuɗ, yoɗore kamasi ɗonebe ini fukeya: Maroyaɗuɗ (omore aen maro) oi misi mi boboroɗ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoɗuɗine salfa misi ko oɗuine. Kanenkuku yoɗore kamasiyaɗuɗ ɗone yabebe qoruyaɗuɗ laion jomare qoru oɗuine fukeyi mauyaɗuɗgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. <sup>18-19</sup> Kanenkuku yoɗore mauyaɗuɗgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ɗiɗigoine ɗiɗigoine yabeya. Kanenkuku yoɗore usuɗ oi mauyaɗuɗgo eru jiyaɗuɗgo peya. Jiyaɗuɗ oi koben ore so fukeyi ji sisiyaɗuɗ oi miineke. Ji sisiyaɗuɗ miineke oiji ɗiɗigo ɗoɗoru oɗuine ɗoru yabeegobi. Yobiɗ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ɗiɗigo sosowo yoɗore mobeyaɗuɗ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuɗ.

<sup>20</sup> Yobiɗ bibiineke oiji ɗiɗigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuɗ, yoɗoji jibu manyaɗuɗ so kerisiebuɗ. Yoɗoyaɗunde meji ya baku ohoweyaɗuɗ baku miteɗ gabuɗ, ore eru so mamanesembe eebuɗ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboɗ ohoweyaɗuɗ baku miteɗ yayabe oi so bokebuɗ. Nemu gboɗ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboɗ oiji ya ɗoneru maneingu me raru wareingu embimbiɗgaegobi. Jibu ɗiɗigoji oi so bokebuɗ.

<sup>21</sup> Oɗuakon ɗiɗigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoɗo munanqoɗo oi so bokebuɗ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuɗ. Ore eru manyaɗuɗ so kerisiebuɗ. Oɗu.\*

## 10

### *Sombuɗ mimereren ɗeru quran poporiɗine mendaine*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɗadiineo Sombuɗ mimereren usuɗine ropekiine mo ɗonebe Sombuɗgone kuanji komoɗ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiɗo maiine wegi jiɗoine oɗuine fukeyo kufuyokaine oi otuɗ misi borunyakuɗke yoyoka oɗuine jaku dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Meineji quran poporiɗine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijiine oi morengo oderu dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Oɗu dimaku laion jomaji ɗiɗiririɗ oɗgaega, buɗoine ore so sanaɗ qanqanine oɗgaya. Oɗgame gbuɗparandande gbiɗbururuɗ 7 yoɗoji kerisieru ɗiɗiririɗ oɗgaku buɗoyaɗuɗ oɗgakabi maneboɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Gbuɗparandande gbiɗbururuɗ 7 yoɗoji oɗgaku buɗoyaɗuɗ mikabi maneboɗ, nonji oi oo akon papiago quranɗaingu eboɗ. Quran quranɗaingu ebonyoɗ, fonuɗ mo Sombuɗgone manebe buɗo ini najiya, “Gbuɗparandande gbiɗbururuɗ 7 buɗo miɗobi, oi gake akon kamiine manende peine. Oi so quranɗaingu.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombuɗ mimereren kufuine koe eru moreɗ paiyakungo oderu dimako ɗoneboɗ, iɗoji me furoine romaɗgaru Sombuɗgo oobe ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Mimipaɗ buɗo miingu ore meine oɗu ruaru oi misanaɗgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuɗ, moreɗ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaɗ so tatariine tomiri sanaɗgaru go ropeiɗ, iɗore tinao mimipaɗ buɗo ini miya, “Anutuɗi damaɗ moke so bojoroko ropeiɗ. <sup>7</sup> Oɗu matayoɗ, Sombuɗ mimereren 7:ji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteme fonuɗine manenimiɗ, damaɗ oo akon Anuture buɗo buru soɗsoɗineji foriineke fukeyi. Kajeqouɗ ɗiɗigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoɗore

\* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23



Biŋe buŋo fiine miku bararinja yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Ore ŋadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo miya, oiji ŋeŋeineo moke buŋo miko iŋi maneboŋ, “Sombuŋ mimererenji koe eru moreŋ paiyakunjo oderu dimaku quraŋ poporinjine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu maneru Sombuŋ mimererendeo raru quraŋ poporinjine mendaine oi narein ore weuboŋ. Weube iŋi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinjoŋ, migoo oi kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu najime quraŋ poporinjine mendaine oi inore meone roru noboŋ. Nobe mineo kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. <sup>11</sup> Oŋu enareko nonji buŋo iŋi maneboŋ, “Go ŋeŋeineo moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigoŋ. Kantriine kantriine eru ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi mimiyaŋunde so gogobi, yoŋore eru yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ inore kajeqouŋ buŋo oi bonieru miku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.\*

## 11

*Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibu.*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu najime maneru dimabe Sombuŋ mimererenj oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oŋuine oi nareko iŋi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorin eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oŋuakoŋ oo roperu Anutu miteŋ garu oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyaŋuŋ ose. <sup>2</sup> Boji sorin soine ruaru oo kae jiŋo sakibe oi odureru bokeigoŋ. Oi kotu kantri yoŋore rua yarebi peko yoŋoji siti tiriine oi kaiŋ 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimiŋ. Ore eru kae jiŋo sakibere soine oi so ose. <sup>3</sup> Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buŋone kitiŋgaku minimi ore usuŋ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oŋuine keru roregaru (moreŋ boboroŋ rauku) una damarinjine 1,260 ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo gio baku gonimi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ŋeŋeine yoyoka moreŋ Ofonde maŋfunjo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku gonimi. <sup>5</sup> Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateinjo manega ine, misi boruŋineji miyakungone wakiru rosipuyakuŋ ja yabeko sibiriganimiŋ. Moji me moji yapeinjo manega ine, oi kadi oŋuine akoŋ oiji qabire komeiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Qonikinde kuaŋine kipenimi ore usuŋ oi yokoreo peko kajeqouŋ buŋo misauenimi, damaŋ ore so kue so keiŋ. Usuŋyakunji obu jinjoine sosowo oŋuakoŋ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ usuŋyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miin ore so soine mibire yobiŋ bibiineke fuŋne fuŋne fukeru moreŋ bosembearu ŋinjo yabenimiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaribire gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbiŋ eru yapeme komenimi. <sup>8</sup> Komebire qoŋgbunyakunji siti tinabiŋeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuŋ oi Sodom eru

\* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

Ijpt miegobi. Ofonyakuñ Yesu oi onuakoñ oo mariponngo qabi komeya. <sup>9</sup> Qongbunyakunji kosa pebire ñijigo sosowo oi ñone yapeku gonimiñ. Moreñ yonngo yanña yapeiñgo mibi sabarenimiñ. Onu omaine kosa pebire ñijigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ñaso apaine apaine buño kamasiyanuñ bubu miegobi, yonngo qongbunyakunji oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ñone yapebuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouñ ñi yoyoka yokoji ñijigo moreñ paiineo gogobi, oi man bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereñ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuñ. Ore eru komebire qongbunyakunji ñone yapeenimiñ, damañ oo kokorian keru saoreñ woru jebe noku jeri eru yonoyonje yañ fuñe fuñe narenğareñ ekabi ra wareiñ. <sup>11</sup> Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuñ sigoyakuñgo puteme kame gboreru pakreru koñkoñ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ñijigoji ñone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanuñ manebuñ. <sup>12</sup> Koñkoñ dimabire Sombunğone buño sananine mo iñi onğaku yasiya, “Ñoko bio yoo wapeni!” Onu yasime maneru kuañ manineo pakreru Sombunngo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine ñone yaperu meayanuñ mukume dimabuñ.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakunji moreñ bokero ropebire damañ oo akonj komeñ kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tenğone moakonj) ore so bajiru qajanbajanğako wakiya. Wakiru ñijigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuñ. Ñijigo so komebuñ, yonjoji oi ñoneru odesueru sombuyanuñ maneru Sombunde ofonj Anutu oi usunde miteñ gabi tinabiñeineke eya.

<sup>14</sup> ‘Yei!’ onğa jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi onju tariyayonj, maneniñ, onğa jojoraku yei buño yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanunngo ropeiñ. Onu.\*

*Sombunj mimerereñ 7:ji qeñ fuñ mo puteya.*

<sup>15</sup> Sombunj mimerereñ jare 7 iñoji qeñ fuñ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombunngo buño sananine akonj mimane ekabi tinayanuñ manebe iñi mibuñ, “Ayo, nonunde Ofonj eru iñore Munanğoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreñ sosowo siñan yabenimi ore usuñ oi sosowo raugabire. Iñoji damanine damanine siñan yaberu goiñ, ee-aa-ee. Siñanğayabe gioineji damañ mogo so tariiñ, ee-aa-ee.” <sup>16</sup> Onu mibi manebe Anutire minebobo 24 Anutire jinjo maio morumbonj ñeñeyanunngo ñegobi, yonjoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteñ gabuñ. <sup>17</sup> Miteñ garu iñi mibuñ,

“O Ofonj Anutu usuñ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damañ yoo goge. Goji usuñgo ropekiine roru fuñgaru moreñ sosowo siñan yaberu kin ofonjanuñ fukeru gomiñ.

Ore eru niñoji miteñ guku danđe gajigobeneñ.

<sup>18</sup> Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manyanuñ riganğame rosi egareku gobunyonj, gore rosi damanji muñanekoñ yoo ware fukeru pega. Goji damañ yoo komekiine yonjore buño osoeru mitari yaremiñ eru gakere ñijigopugo furi yaremiñ.

Kajeqouñ ñijigo eru ñijigo gbagbataenine goine gore gio baku gobuñ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigainj ore kokoiyanuñ maneru gobuñ, oi furiyanuñ yaremiñ.

\* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiñ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiñ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

Oŋuakon goineji ŋiŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ.” Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombunji aŋgame Anutire mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendiji aŋgame ŋonebe sorin maŋineo Anutire jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ŋoŋoneine peya\* Sombunji aŋgame damaŋ oo akon kirabori eru gbunparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ qako maneboŋ. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe komeŋ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) korun soguine soguine wakibuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 12

*Nigo eru jewanaj sogo juŋeineke*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Nigo mo wegi jiŋoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ oŋuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyaŋuŋke ŋebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembengako yobingame goji kime joiserereŋ maneru oŋga jojoraya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore ŋadio moge mo Sombuŋgo inji fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroŋ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi ŋeya. <sup>4</sup> Jewanaŋ sogo oiji jeineji qonikiŋ kepiere bobuŋ yoŋoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ŋigo iŋoyoŋe made roinggo eya, iŋore maŋfuŋgo dimaya. Oŋu dimaku madeine roin, oi oo akon gbagaiŋgo maneya.

<sup>5</sup> Nigo oiji made ŋi roya. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aej toku ŋoŋoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Nigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anutire morumboŋ ŋeŋe keriringgo ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Oo ruame ŋigoji iŋoyoŋe akon bokero perorieru raya. Anutuji ŋigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ gabi goiŋ ore pi kae mo homogaya, oo perorieru raya.

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ maŋineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine Maikel eru iŋore mimererenpu yoŋoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru iŋo eru iŋore mimererenpu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru iŋore mimererenpu yoŋore tobiriji so sgame gbiŋ so eyaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ bokero Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgabun. <sup>9</sup> Embimbiŋgabi jewanaj sogo juŋeineke oi tunŋabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewanaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru iŋore mimererenpu oi iŋoke Sombuŋgone tunŋaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo inji fukeme maneboŋ, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfuŋgo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobeneŋ. Noŋunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo munan qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋaŋ yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munanqoqo Rauinere usuŋ sunsuŋineji fuke forega. <sup>11</sup> Injoji mamanesiŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayoŋ, Rauine oi inji gbiŋ etebuŋ:

\* **11:19:** Anutire mimipaŋ buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋiŋineo quraŋgaru katapa ore maŋineo ruabi ŋeko siŋaŋ eegobi. \* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

Lama madeinere dariji oi munan qa yareko sananaru Biye buño fori wombuñine kitingaku misaueku gobuñ. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyanuñ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbin ebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru Sombuñ kaeo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onuine goniminyon, morengo eru koego gogobi, nono yobin momokiine osiganimiñ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji rinaru waki oderu nonoreo wareru gio bobo damanine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

<sup>13</sup> Jewanan sogo juñeineke yoberu igogabi morengo wakiya, oi none taningaru nigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. <sup>14</sup> Yobeyayon, nigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreñ buroineo inore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumunaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi sinan gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. <sup>15</sup> Nigoji fururu qaru rako kobende manine riganga foreya miineone nigore ndadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji nigo oi kisongaru roru nigin gaingo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Onu gibuyayon, morenji nigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanan sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. <sup>17</sup> Onu fukeya jewanan sogore manine nigo ore eru rigangame bokeru nigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinggo raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anuture mimipan buño renngaru Yesure Biye buño daman so kitingaku misaueegobi, yonjoke oyowo qoqo ee enimin ore raya. <sup>18</sup> Raru koe magenjo roperu dimaya. Onu.\*

## 13

### *Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndadio joma mimiine mo juñeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko nonebon. Juñeine 10 oo reson bureson 10 kebi nebuñ eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisiyanuñke qurangabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi nonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuñ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onuine. Jewanan sogoji usuñine, morumbon neñeine eru ninigo sinan yabeinde usuñine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya.

<sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananine moji bame komeinggo eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon neya. Morende ninigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi ndadiineo boyoberu rabuñ. <sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewanan sogo ohoweine bateku miteñ garu gobuñ. Usuñ onuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onuakon baku miteñ garu inji mibuñ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qoqo ee einjo sananngana?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananaru jauba-irinbirin paio igosisi buñoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuñ oi kain 42 ore so pe teinggo ore mitariya. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuñ kaeine eru Sombuñ manineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. <sup>7</sup> Onu gokame Satanji ninigo gbagbataenine

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

kiso eyarenonde usuņ oteme yoņoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiņ eyareya. Gbiņ eyareme Satanji niņigo ņasoyaņuņ sosowo kubuyaņunde so, buņo mimiyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> Niņigo sosowo moreņgo gogobi, yoņoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteņ gaku gonimiņ. Anuture niņigo posiine tinayaņuņ Sombuņ kaere papiago quraņgabi pega, yoņoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteņ ganimiņ. Ronere ronekonņgo Anutuji Sombuņ moreņ bofuke yapeya, damaņ oone funġaru tinayaņuņ oi gogo sanaņinere papia oo quraņgaru go wapebuņ. Gogo sanaņinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iņore biņe eko siņaņ gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, iņoji buņo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine!  
<sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo rainņgo ore so fukega, iņoji oo rainņ. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiņgo ore so fukega, iņoji oņu komeiņ.\* Ore eru niņigo gbagbataeņine, yoņoji yameņ keku yobiņ roru maneku karieru gben akon manesiņ garu goinebi.” Oņu.\*

*Joma mimine mo moreņ maņgone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke ņonebe joma mimiine mo moreņ maņgone wapeya. Oi juņeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juņe oņune fukeru buņoine oi jewanaj sogo juņeinekeji miya, oņuakon miku goya. <sup>12</sup> Iņoji waperu ogoine funfunġainere minebobo fukeru usuņine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jiņoo baya. Oņu baku moreņ niņigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunġainere ohowe baku miteņ gabuņ. Joma mimine funfunġaine oi wi sanaņi bame komeiņgo eyayoņ, fosikeko ropuine akon ņeya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine iņoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funņe funņe baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikiņgone wakiru moreņgo wareru jako niņigoji oi jiņoyaņunji ņonebuņ. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuņ oteko joma mimiine funfunġainere minebobo fukeru iņore jiņoo mosi qoqowirie funņe funņe baku goya. Oiji morende niņigo eadu yabeme tiņtuņ eru jibugabuņ. Jibugabi iņi bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Ņoņo joma mimiine funfunġainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame araņ ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunġaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiņgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iņore sasako igodonġanimiņ.”

<sup>15</sup> Oņu ebi Satanji usuņ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboņ oi bogboreme funġaru rombuņ furugaya. Oņuakon joma mimiine funfunġainere sasako qowirieme ņi buņo miku niņigo bapakare yabeko iņi fukeya: Uri yoņoji nemu gboņ ore ohoweine so baku miteņ gabuņ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuņ. <sup>16</sup> Joma mimine jikiineji niņigo sosowo iņi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Ņoņo joma mimiine funfunġainere giri moge oi jiņo mainaņuņgo me me furoņaņuņgo roru bakateinebi.” Oņu yajiko yoņoyaņunde gio baegobi eru rauyaņunde kiņaņ mo qaegobi, niņigo tinabiņeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoņoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaņuņgo me maiyaņuņgo bakatebuņ.

\* **13:10:** Goineji buņo oi iņi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiņ, goineji iņoyoņe oi siqo oņuineji qabi komeiņ. \* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

<sup>17</sup> Uri yonjoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanunjo go so baru gobun, yonjo ugo munjan ya narengaren pi me narengaren kaeo furiine baijo me einjore embimbinjabinjo.

<sup>18</sup> Bujo yo mane taniŋgakiminde mangboron oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, injoji joma miminere jare oseigon. Jareine oi moren jinre jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Onjo.

## 14

*Lama madeine eru kufufunjuine 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako njonebon. Injoke kufufunjuine jareyanun 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yonjore maiyanunjo ququranine peko njone yabebon. <sup>2</sup> Oo akon manebe Sombun gone fonun mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru onjaga, onjone fukeya. Oi gbuŋparandan gbinbururun soguine qaega ore fonun ore kamasi onjo fukeya. Fonunine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonunine fukeega ore so manebon.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji njinjo 144,000 oi morengone furiyanun baku oga yabeya, yonjoji Anuture morumbon njene manjunjo waperu ofon muranine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yonjore jinjo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebu. Sosowo yonjoji yonoyanunde kiki kebi sakibe yonjoji oi qaqaaji ee eninde embimbinjabinjo. <sup>4</sup> Yonjoji njinjo fun mo fukeru go wapebu. So keji garu gbagbataenine goinjo yonoyone sisanun eeku njigo yonjoke wuwunun so bofukeru gobun. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yonjoji injo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi njinjo botuyanun gone furiyanun baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonjore miyanun gone bujo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare bujanun tomiri gbagbataenine go wapebu. Onjo.\*

*Sombun mimereren yokaomo yonjoji bujanun miku fururu qabu.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore njadio Sombun mimereren mo njonebe qonikin petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Injoi Bobian Binje pepesanan\* roru wareru moren njinjo yonjore mitaninjanjo wareya. Njinjo oi kubujanunde so, apa njasoyanunde so, bujo mimiyanunde so eru kantrijanunde so moren sagaru njene ragobi, sosowo yonjore misaueinjo wareya. <sup>7</sup> Wareru sananine akon jojuraku inji onjaga, "Anutuji njinjo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qoninjan yobugaga. Ore eru njonjo Anuture mi egu odureniminde koko maner miteŋ garu tinabinjeine basaueinebi. Moji sombu, moren, koe eru obu jinjoine bofuke yabeya, injore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi."

<sup>8</sup> Onjo onjaga injore njadio Sombun mimereren ogoine mo funfunjanine boyoberu wareru inji onjaga, "Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon njigo binjeroroinene injoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Injoi wain obu onjine noninde yareme manjanun jibugame manjijibu fukeru gobun. Onjone fukeru goya ore Anuture manriŋgame rosi eru miko siti tinabinjeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega." Onjo.

\* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13      \* **14:6:** Ofon Sombun koito pepesanan Rauinere Binje bujo robuine oi pepesanan. Oi onere ronekonjo funjaru tatariine tomiri pe ropein.

<sup>9</sup> Oņu oņgako iņore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji boyobe yaperu fururu qarū wareru sanaņine akon jojoraku iņi oņgaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, <sup>10</sup> iņoji oņuakon Anutūre yombenine oi wain obu sanaņine oņuine noku manein. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanaņine yobu oi akon yombenere popugo keseme ņega, iņoji oi noiņ. Oi noku Sombuņ mimerereņ tiriine eru Lama madeine yonore yukuyanņogo dimako salfa kore misi boruņineji jako joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru goin.

<sup>11</sup> “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimin, ore konduņineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakerreru ropeein. Niņigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ gaegobi, yonoji una ubu mison maneru gonimin. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iņoji sakiineji usuraņgame yaimain qaku ņema neiņgo embimbiņgaru goin.”

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru niņigo gbagbataenine Anutūre mimipan buņo reņgaru boyobeegobi, ņonoji yamen keku yobiņ maneku kariēru Yesu gben akon manesiņ garu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņgone buņo mo manebe iņi najiya, “Go quraņ iņi quraņga: Niņigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku daman yoo fungaru komenimin, yonoji senņiņbanņiņ fukeninim. Moro Tiriineji buņo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buņo oi foriine,’ miga. Yonoji gio sanaņine baku qaņeņawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanunde fori fukeko Sombuņ Rauineji sunduyanņ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ņeku ņema neku womoo gonimin.” Oņu.\*

### *Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman*

<sup>14</sup> Oņu najime piku kuaņ yaganine ņonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriine oņuine iņoji ņeya. Resoņ buresoņ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ņeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ņeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimerereņ moji mimiteņ soriņgone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaņ paiineo ņega, iņore buņo iņi miku sanaņine yobu oņgaya, “Moreņgo moriri foriine gumuņgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigarū roru qojugaigon.” <sup>16</sup> Kuaņ paio ņega, iņore oņu oņgame siqoine kekesiineji moreņgo bokēru giore moriri foriine ketigarū roru qojugaya.

<sup>17</sup> Oi roru qojugako Sombuņ mimerereņ moji Sombunde mimiteņ soriņgone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iņoji oņuakon siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> Wapeko Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji Sombunde alatāre misi siņaņ eru koro alata oi bokēru wapeya. Waperu sanaņine yobu oņgaku Sombuņ mimerereņ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iņi ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigon. Maga ore koruņ oje mukuru ņegobi.”

\* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

<sup>19</sup> Onju ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigin foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odeyaganimoŋgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.†  
<sup>20</sup> Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odeyagabi dariineji wain jua soguine sironŋgo waperu buronj kamasi onjuine rambaŋ pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenjkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niginji fogaŋgaya. Dikiine onju fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onju.\*

## 15

*Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 eru yobiŋ momokiine 7.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio sombuŋ maŋineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ŋoneru inji waragabonj: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 oi yobiŋ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. Niŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme manebi maŋineji munaŋgako buŋoyaŋunji komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 ongabun.

<sup>2</sup> Oi ŋoneru ya buruburuineke koe onjuine ŋonebe misi boruŋineke jijibu peya. Ore keririŋineo Anuture ŋiŋigo dimabi ŋone yabebonj. Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobun. Anutuji yoŋo moakonj moakonj kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ŋi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreŋ oi inji kebuŋ, “O Ofonj Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore fuŋne oi poretiŋ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuŋ mo fukeru goge.

<sup>4</sup> O Ofonj, gore eebobogo poretiŋ oi totogo fukeme manegobeneŋ. Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoji wareru gore ohowe baku mitenj guegobi. Goji gake akonj tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru mitenj gaegobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ore ŋadio piku ya inji ŋonebonj: Sombunde mimitenj sorinde (tempel) mendi aŋgame ore maŋgo Anutu munaŋ mogeinere kambaŋ bejo soriŋgo dimako ŋonebonj. <sup>6</sup> Mimitenj soriŋ oone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine buruburuyaŋuŋke kebi kambaŋ mobeine maŋkaraine goulineke oi bifunj nigin onjuine omoyaŋuŋgo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji warebi ofonj muraŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame, injoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquraŋine eru usuŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimitenj soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuŋ soriŋ oo ropeinde so onju so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji rone popuyaŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ

† **14:19:** Anuture yombenji oi wain jua yasogoo odeyagabi maŋineji munaŋga foreiŋ. Bararinj 19.15 oi ŋone. \* **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiŋgeŋ 1.15; Bara 19.15



momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiņ, ore ņadio soine moke ropenimiņ. Onju.\*

## 16

*Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Mimitererē sorin (tempel) maņineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuņ mimererē 7 yoņore buņo iņi mitigako manebon, “Ņoņo raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyaņuņ moreņgo keseinebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombuņ mimererē fuņfuņgaineji bokeru raru popuinerē fori oi moreņgo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisererē kamasi jijiibune oi buņo qoqomuku ņiņigo yoņore sakigo fukeya. Ņiņigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyaņuņgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miteņ gabuņ, yoņore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimererē jare yoyoka iņoji bokeru raru popuinerē fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ņi qoqore dari onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeme koe maņineo ya sosowo gogoyaņuņke gogobi, yoņo sosowo kome forebuņ.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuņ mimererē jare yokaamo iņoji popuinerē fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jiņoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. <sup>5</sup> Onju fukeme Sombuņ mimererē obu siņaņ gaega, iņoji buņo iņi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buņo osoeru iņi mitarinde yobiņ yo fukega ore eru poretiņ fukeye. O posiine go waperu goge. <sup>6</sup> Yoņoji gore ņiņigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyaņunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuņ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuņ, oi soyaņuņgo ruande paiyaņuņgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiņ akonj goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu siņaņ gaega, iņoji onju miko buņo mo alata korogone iņi wareme manebon, “Buņo oi foriine! O Ofonj Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau, goji ņiņigo buņoyaņuņ osoeru poretiņ akonj mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombuņ mimererē jare 4 iņoji popuinerē fori oi wegi jiņoo keseme oiji wegi usuņ oteme koronineke yobu fukeru ņiņigo misi onjuine ja yabeya. <sup>9</sup> Wegi jiņoine koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyaņuņ pupugaya. Anutuji yobiņ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyaņuņgo ropeya, ņiņigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuņ. Onju gobuņyoņ, Anutu miteņ garu tinabiņeine basauenimiņ ore maņaņaņ so kerisiebuņyoņ, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuņ.

<sup>10</sup> Sombuņ mimererē jare 5 iņoji popuinerē fori oi joma miminere morumbon ņeņeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma miminere qorumaņ (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ņiņigo maņaņaņ rigangame namanyaņuņ miyaņaņji kitikabi tinaya. <sup>11</sup> Ņiņigoji joisererē eru wi jokuyaņunde joisererē soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu iņo mi qaiso eteku gobuņ. Onju gobuņyoņ, eeboboyaņuņ sembene eba eku gobuņ, oi so osoeru bokeru maņaņaņ so kerisiebuņ.

<sup>12</sup> Sombuņ mimererē jare 6 iņoji popuinerē fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kiņ koitoine koitoine wareiņgo maneru jaueru gobuņ, yoņoji obu jigame moke so quņgabuņyoņ, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Oone piku

\* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kiņ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanuḡ gbari oṅuine oi ḡone yabebe jewanuḡ sogo juḡeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeḡouḡ ḡi qaqa-jibuine yoḡore miyanuḡgone waperu wakibuḡ. <sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yoḡoji wakiru raru mosi ḡoḡowirie fuḡne fuḡne baegobi. Oṅu eru moreḡne moreḡne sosowo roregaru kiḡ koitoyanuḡ ḡone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiḡgo ore manyanuḡ bapakareru iḡi mibuḡ, “Bio ḡodureru Anutu usunḡ sosowo Rauinere damanḡ sogoo moko jigo ḡoinebeneḡ.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniḡ! Nonji kianḡ bobo oṅuine kamiine warebemiḡ. Moji maḡagari goiḡ, iḡoji kiwaḡawaineke ega. Gbarandanḡ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ḡonenimiḡ ore saki komoḡine siḡanḡ gaega, iḡoji seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ eiḡ.”

<sup>16</sup> Gemo kiḡanḡḡoḡo yoḡoji kiḡ koitoinḡ koitoinḡ oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreḡ rondiḡine tinaine Hibru buḡoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumaḡgabi ḡone yabeboḡ. Oṅu.

<sup>17</sup> Sombuḡ mimerereḡ jare 7 iḡoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimitenḡ sorinḡ (tempel) maḡinere morumbonḡ ḡeḡeineone fonuḡ sogo mo fukeru buḡo iḡi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.”

<sup>18</sup> Oṅu miko oo akonḡ kirabori eko gbuḡparandanḡ gbiḡbururuḡ ḡaku eko komenḡ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damanḡgone fuḡḡaru moreḡgo go wapebeḡ, damanḡ oo komenḡ oṅuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Oṅu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuḡ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoḡore siti oi oṅuakonḡ sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuḡ. Anutuji siti biḡeroroineke Babilon yoḡore sembeneyanuḡ so niḡa gako geoyanuḡ bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenḡneji popu puseru ḡeya, oi kese yareme paiyanuḡgo ropeme wain obu oṅuine nobuḡ. <sup>20</sup> Koego nu sosowo pebuḡ, oi perorieru kemagabuḡ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuḡ, oi oṅuakonḡ jibugaru mataebuḡ.

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu fukeko kombo koruḡ yasogo yobiḡyanuḡ 45 kilogram oiji ḡonikiḡgone ḡiḡigo paiyanuḡgo wakiya. Yobiḡ momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue koruḡ kamasi oṅuine oiji waki ke yabeme ḡiḡigoji ore eru Anutu mi ḡaiso etebuḡ. Oṅu.\*

## 17

*Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo ḡeko ḡoneboḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuḡ mimerereḡ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuḡ, yoḡoreone moji wareru buḡo iḡi najiya, “Go noke warendḡ raru kadi sogo ḡigo tinabiḡeineke obu kokoinere paio ḡega, oi gadubemiḡ. Anutuji buḡoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. <sup>2</sup> Morende kiḡ koitoinḡ koitoinḡ yoḡoji iḡoke boesau eru gobuḡ. Kufufuḡyanuḡḡi moreḡgo gogobi, yoḡoji oṅuakonḡ ḡigo iḡore boesaure eru manyanuḡ pakereme maḡjijibu fukebuḡ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuḡḡaru boesau eru goku witiḡibu ebuḡ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paine ropeko Sombuḡ mimerereḡ oiji oga nuko moreḡ buroineo ropeboḡ. Oo roperu ḡigo mo joma mimiine boboronḡ yobu iḡore paio ḡeko ḡoneboḡ. Joma mimiinere

\* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kinḡ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

sakigo igosisi tina fuŋne fuŋne quraŋgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 oŋu dimaya.

<sup>4</sup> Njigo iŋoji kambaŋ soki boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi keru ŋeya. Kuririine goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru niŋiŋ eri goine oiji basari-gako kamasineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ŋeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuŋ mamagiinekeji pusekiine. <sup>5</sup> Njigo iŋore maio tinaine sumuŋine oi iŋi quraŋgabi peya, “Babilon biŋeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ŋiŋigo eru wuwunuŋ mamagiinekere maŋgo.” <sup>6</sup> Tinaine oŋu peme Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku qiŋ keru dimaku miku gobuŋ, oi yaberu dariyaŋuŋ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru bibitatari yobu eboŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go uruŋure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine njigo yoore fuŋne sumuŋine barariŋga garebemiŋ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 njigo oi osigaega, iŋore fuŋne sumuŋine oi oŋuakoŋ barariŋgaru mifuke garebemiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Jiŋogo kerisieme joma mimiine ŋonege, iŋoji rone goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereiyuŋ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiŋ. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebi tinayaŋuŋ gogo sanaŋinere papiago so quraŋgabi pega, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji joma mimiine ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Sakike goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiŋ, ore eru popurenimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Noŋuŋ buŋo yo mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore manebeneŋ maŋgboroŋine iŋi pega: Qoruine 7 oi njigoji tukuine 7:de paio ŋega, tukuine ore soso fukega. <sup>10</sup> Qoruine 7 oi oŋuakoŋ kiŋ koito 7 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iŋoji goku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeega. Tatairiine jiki fukeiŋ ore so fukega. Iŋoji fukeiŋ, oo damaŋ pompoŋine usuŋ paio dimaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Joma mimine goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo so jikigaru goga, iŋoji 7 yoŋoreone mo fukega. Iŋoji moke gboreru iŋoyone kiŋ koito jareine 8 fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiyuŋ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, oi kiŋ koito 10 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji so fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, Anutuji jiki usuŋ yareme kiŋ koito oŋuine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gonimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Kiŋ koito 10 yoŋoji mamane buru moakoŋ oi akoŋ boyoberu joma mimiine kitiŋgaku usuŋyaŋuŋ iŋo otebi goiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Usuŋyaŋuŋ oŋu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiŋyoŋ, Lama madeineji gbiŋ eyareko wakiniŋiŋ. Iŋoji kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito fukega. Iŋoji oŋga noreru roosoe nobeko iŋoke damaŋ so dimaku gokimiŋ, niŋoji moko gbiŋ eyareru kokorian keinebeneŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋoine oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi najime manebon, “Kadi sogo njigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ŋeko ŋone yabe forege, obu oi ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji kubuyaŋuŋ eru apa ŋasoyaŋunde so mobemobe ŋe rabi sakiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne fukeko buŋoyaŋuŋ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. <sup>16</sup> Jiŋogo kerisieme juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo njigo iŋo rosi etebi iŋi fukeiŋ: Yoŋoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miŋgeŋine fukeko kambaŋ sokiine

ketiga forebi gbarandan fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreij.

<sup>17</sup> “Onu fukeij, oi Anutuji kij koito yonore manyanun bapakareru boburo yabeko manmoakon eru qoqodure enimij. Anutire mamane buru onu boyobeniminij. Ore so usunyanun joma mimiine otebi ninjigo sinan yaberu goinj. Onu gome Anutire bunjoji foriineke fukeij, daman oo tariinj. <sup>18</sup> Njigo njeme njonege, injo siti binjeroroinke rauineji morende kij koitoine koitoine sinan yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Onu.\*

## 18

*Babilon siti ketotiebi njeririkeij.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadio Sombun mimereren mo usunine ropekiine njonebe Sombungone fukeru wakiko kuririquanijeneji moren ba tamaeya.

<sup>2</sup> Wakiru sananjine yobu jojuraku inji ongaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebun. Oi fofori ketotiebi njeririkeya. Ninjigo mataebi gemokaku fune fune yonjoji akon tumangaru piyanun oo babi yonore kae qorune fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyanunke eru mamagiyannunke yonjoji akon oo tumangaru youyanun kosa baru waigo gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebun: Kantri sosowo yonjoji njigo injore boesaure eru manyanun pakereme bobojibu ebi Anutire man rigangaya. Yombenine oi paiyanunngo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebun. Morende kij koitoine koitoine yonjoji njigo injoke boesau ekeson eku gobun. Rojiki bajiki ninjigoji moren so oone wareru mebo kuririyannunke furiine baingo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Injore baporere eru yonjoji tinabinjineke kobike fukeru ninjigo ropekiine fukebun.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore njadio Sombungone moji bunjo najime inji manebon, “Nonde kufufunpu, njono siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi. Njigo injoji agiburan eega, oiji kema njabeme injoke dimaku man-nanun egu kejinainj.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobinj momokiine paiyanunngo ropeinj, yobinj onjuine moji njono-njanunde paio ropeko onuakon josereren egu maneniminij. Ore eru yonjoke so qodureru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Njigo oiji agiburanine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikinj boua forega.

Suronqoqo eru gobun, Anutuji oi injoyonere mamananesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gainj.

<sup>1</sup> <sup>6</sup> Eebobo kekesiine goine enjareku gobun, njono ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobun, njono ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyanunngo ropeinj.

Agiburande popuine noniminij ore keseru gobun, yonoyanunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sananjine oi yonoyanunde kesebi noniminij.

<sup>7</sup> Njigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabinjine ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine injoyonunde njonoruji njorugaru yo kinjijiineo josereren mokemoke yobu etebi jinjen keku beusembe goinj. Injoyonunde manjo inji manesuku kosa miega,

\* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

‘Nonji kwin njigo koitore morumbon njeneino njego. Koje so fukego eru daman mogo kimagu so kebemin.’

<sup>8</sup> Onu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko daman moakonde mango injore paio ropein.

Ofon Anutuji bujnoine osoeru mitari teya, injore usunji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru yobin momokiine funje funje oiji pipa inji fuke tein:

Tifeineji komebi jingenj keku roro njeko injoyone misigo ruabi jain.”

<sup>9</sup> Misigo ruabi jako ju kondun pakerein, kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore kin koitoyanunji oi njoneru sogun baru kuyoniminj. Kin koito yonoji injoke boesau eru gobun. Meboine kuririyanjunge mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine injoke eru jerieru gobun, yonoji injore eru kimagu keniminj. <sup>10</sup> Kimagu keku njonoruji njorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererenj mokemoke yobu manein, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku inji kuyoku miniminj, “O Babilon siti bineroroinke, yobin painanungo ropein ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobonenj. O siti usun-nanunj soguine, Sombun Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde mango painanungo ropeko joisererenj soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobonenj!”

<sup>11</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonore rojiki-bajiki njinigo yonoji onuakonj sogun baniminj. Moji jikigaru yonore meboyanunj furiine so baein ore kimagu keku kuyoniminj. <sup>12</sup> Kuririyanjun goul, silwa, onginj foriineke eru bote korunj oi Babilon yonoji me goineji so furiine baniminj. Kambanjanunj gbagbataenine, boboronj yojun iruine, boboronj yobu eru kamban tinaine silk oi so furiine baniminj. Yo fiine yobu funje funje ore botuyanunj eru mequranjanunj funje funje oi so jikigaru furiine baniminj. Kuririyanjun elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine peniminj. Ugo koro jae njene yayanunj yo furiyanunj soguine soru, kenjonj, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine peniminj. Jonu aen yonunine brons eru aen gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine peniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon yonoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine baniminj. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinanj yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine baniminj. Jun, wowoyunj, jinanj eru kouine fukein ore ya goine oi so furiine baniminj. Onuakonj wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korunj eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine baniminj. Bulmakao, lama, kanenkuku eru kanenkuku kereta oi so furiine baniminj. Rone kinanqoqo njinigo furiyanunj baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me man mamanesuyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eeniminj.

<sup>14</sup> Rojiki-bajiki njinigo yonoji Babilon njigo injore inji miniminj, “Yo foriine noinde anj maneru gomenj, oi mataebi omaine goge. Toumroririgo eru mebo komonjo kuririyanjunge oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararane goge. Oi daman mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.”

<sup>15</sup> Rojiki-bajiki njinigo mebo komonjanunj onu onu furiine baniminjo ore ruaru siti oone monenj goul (junje borenj) poreru tinabinjanunje fukebun. Yonoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji njonoruji njorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu keniminj.

<sup>16</sup> Kimagu keku inji miniminj, “O siti sogo, yobin paiyanungo ropein ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ ongakau kimagu kegobonenj. Yonoji kambanjanunj gbagbataenine, boboronj yojun iruine eru boboronj yobu oi kebi. Kuririyanjun goul, onginj foriineke eru niginj eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyanunji

buruburuineke fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Onju ebunyon, mebo komonyanun onjuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde manjo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebun.” Onju mibun.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ninjigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yonjoji onjuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunine oi jojorigo dimaku noneniminj. Onjuakon ogâ ninjigo kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanun kitingaegobi, yonjoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku noneniminj. <sup>18</sup> Njigo yasogo tinabineineke ruabi jako misi boruninere ju kondunine pakerein, oi jojorigo dimaku noneru bibie sorieru inji miniminj, “Siti binjeroroinke yoore ogoine daman mogo so peya.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ongak jingenj keku woru kuyoku inji mibun, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde manjo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ninjigo ogâyanunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanun furiine baniminj ore eru oone monenj goul (june boren) boakon porebi siti oiji binjeroroinke fukeya. Yobinj paiyanunjo ropega ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeninj.” Onju mibun.

<sup>20</sup> Yonjoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore bunoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko joisererenj soguine ma-neegobi. Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, nonjo injore eru kokorianj keinebi. Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun ninjigo nonjo jerieru saorenj qaku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore ndadio Sombun mimererenj usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, “Anutuji siti soguine binjeroroinke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreinj. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukeniminj ore so fukeinj. <sup>22</sup> Nonjo siti oo ogunj qaku gita kulele qaku kunj qenj puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonunj daman mogo moke so maneniminj. Babilon nonjore ninjigo mamane gioyanun funje funje baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru onjuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabeniminj. Wit kurumbu korun onginj yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benonj baru peinj.

<sup>23</sup> “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyayanunke tamaebunyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peinj. Njire ndadipuyanunji njigore borenj furiine kanenj koboru borun mibi njigore daritifepuji kokorianj baru jebe ruaru bunjo jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorianj onjuinere fonunj oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon nonjore rojiki-bajiki ninjigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabineyanunke fukeru gobun. Yonjore agikeareko munanqoqo ninjigo oi morenj so ninjigo manyanun bojibugabi tintunj qaru gobun.” Sombun mimererenji onju miya.

<sup>24</sup> Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqoun ninjigo eru Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine oi yonjore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanunji wakiya. Yonjore dari eru morenjo ninjigo goine yabebi komebun, sosowo yonjore darire geoji yonjore paio ropeko gobun. Funneyanun onjuine bofukebi peya. Onju.\*

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

## 19

*Sombuŋ yoŋoji Babilon ŋeririkeya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yoŋoji sananŋine akon saoreŋ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuŋi munan qa noreru oga nobeko inŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋunŋi usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo foriinere so ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau ore eruine oiji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuŋi inŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. Ŋigo oiji Anuturo gio bobo ŋiŋigo yabeko dariyanŋunŋi wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miku moke keku inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi ruabi jako kondunŋineŋi daman so tatariine tomiri pakoreru ropeeiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!” <sup>4</sup> Oŋu keku mibi Anuturo minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofon muranŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanŋi keru Anutu, morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega inŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu inŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”\*

*Lama madeinere suanŋeŋ jebe*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu kiki kebi morumboŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo inŋi fukeya, “Anuturo gio bobo ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ŋoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋunŋi miteŋ garu goinebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo maneboŋ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandan yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko inŋi mibuŋ, “Ofon Anutunoŋunŋi, usuŋ sosowore Rauŋi fungaru moreŋ so siŋan yaberu kiŋ Ofonyanŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabobeneŋ, haleluya!” <sup>7</sup> Lama madeinere ŋigo biŋeineŋi suanŋeŋgo maneru inŋoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako ŋigo rorore damanŋi ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonŋun kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineŋi saueeiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Anutuŋi mariku gbagbataeŋine kuririquranŋineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeŋine oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

<sup>9</sup> Kubu soguinere kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ popuineke inŋoji jikigaru inŋi najime maneboŋ, “Buŋo yo quranga: Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanŋeŋ (ŋigo bobore) jebego wapenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu miku moke jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuturo buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>10</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋi oŋu najime nonŋi oo akon inŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru inŋore kufuineo dikanŋi keru dabebonyonŋ, inŋoji inŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eiŋon. Go eru gore mankereris eogopugoji Yesure fune kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋan qa ŋareegobeneŋ, nonŋi yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ŋareya, ore usuŋineŋi kajeqoun ŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misaebuŋ. Ore eru Anuturo daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goiŋon.” Oŋu.\*

\* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10

Mat 22.2-3

\* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1

*Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qaingore rabuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Nonji Sombuŋ aŋgame kanenƙuku yaganine mo ɗonebe wareya. Paiineo ɗeko wareya, injore tina oi Qinƙeru Didima (Nɗonemeqoti) eru Ni Fori wombunine. Tinaine onu miegobi, inoji buɗo poretin boyoberu buɗo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. <sup>12</sup> Jiŋoineji misi boruŋ onuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine injoŋe akon manegayon, moji mo oi so manega. <sup>13</sup> Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuturu buɗo.

<sup>14</sup> Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ni kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kanenƙukuyanun yaganine oga yaberu paiyanunŋo ɗeku marikuyanun gbagbataenine keru warebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Mamari sinan qoduyanunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyarein ore eru wareya. Inoji sinanyayabere aen toku ɗonɗoruineji kantri so qotingaru sinan yaberu goin. Inoji Anutu usun sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagin. Wain jua oi Anuturu yomben manɗigainere kegoi fukega.\* <sup>16</sup> Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋgabi tambaranineo inji dimaya, “Kin yoŋore Kin eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Ore ɗadio Sombuŋ mimereren mo ɗonebe wegɗi jiŋoineo dimaya. Paiibe dimaku sananine onɗaku weboine weboine qonikin botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onga yareru inji miya, “Nɗon bio warena-in! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine homogaya, oo tumanganin. <sup>18</sup> Wareru tumanganin kin koito, mamari sinan eru mamari ni yoŋore fu noinebi. Kanenƙuku eru kanenƙuku paio ɗeegobi, yoŋore fuyanun nonin. Niŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuyanun wareru noinebi. Niŋigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinanyanun mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyanun noinebi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ore ɗadio joma mimiine eru morenine morenine yoŋore kin koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyanun oga yaberu wareru tumanganin ɗone yabebon. Moji kanenƙuku paio ɗeku mamari kubuine yoŋoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimin ore tumanganin ɗone yabebon.

<sup>20</sup> Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqoun ni qaƣajibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onuakon joma mimineke roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqoun ni qaƣajibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji niŋigo goine yo onuine oi eadu eyareme tintun qaku gobun: Niŋigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuŋ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobun, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigin yaperu gagari igo yapebi yon salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku wenwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi. <sup>21</sup> Rakabire kanenƙuku paio ɗeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kin koito eru mamari ni sosowo oi yabeme komebuŋ. Komebi webo sosowo yoŋoji waperu fuyanun piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Onu.\*

\* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbono rorunŋo rakame gbaken ruabi ore manineo rakaega. Nonun manɗonun so kerisiebeneŋ Anuturu manɗi jikigaru rigangame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombenine odayagako rakako Anuturu manɗi munangako womo fukein. \* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18



## 20

*Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ņeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimererenj mo ņonebe Sombuņgone wakiya. Injoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. <sup>2</sup> Mimererenj oiji wakiru jewanaņ sogo juņeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ņeiņ ore kipeya. Jewanaņ sogo oi ronere ronekoņgo kobej fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. <sup>3</sup> Gosa 1,000 ore maņgo jikigaru ņiņigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreņ so tiņtuņ qaniminde egu eadu eņarenimiņ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru soppu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maņgoine bajime rakame maņineo ņeya. Oņu ņeko Sombuņ mimererenji inji miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ņadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaņ pompoņine goine baku goiņ.” Oņu miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ņadio morumboņ ņeņeine ņeņeine ņoneboņ. Anutuji goine usuņ yareme ņiņigo buņoyanuņ mitarinimiņ, yoņoji ņeņeine ņeņeine oo wakiru ņebuņ. Oņuakoņ ņiņigo Yesure fuņne kitiņgaku mibuņ ore eru Anuture Biņe buņore eru ubeyanuņ ketigabi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Oņuakoņ ņiņigo joma mimiine eru injore sasakore ohowe so baku miteņ gabuņ eru injore moge oi maiyaņuņgo me meyaņuņgo so roru sabarebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Iiruyanuņ oi ņone yabebe gboreru pakerebuņ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siņaņ garu gobuņ.

<sup>5</sup> Komebuņ, yoņoreone goineji komegone papakare fuņfuņgaine ore damaņineo so gborebuņ. Matayoņ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ņadiineo gboreru pakerenimiņ. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoņoji komegone papakare fuņfuņgainere damaņgo gborenimiņ, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeņine fukegobi. Damaņ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiņ. Kome yoyokare usuņji yoņore paio so ropeko kome sanaņine komeniminde embimbiņganimiņ. Yoņoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore soriņ gio siņaņpu fukenimiņ. Oņuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siņaņ garu go ropenimiņ. Oņu.\*

*Anutuji Satande buņo mitarime wakiņ.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiņ. <sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru ņiņigo kantri so eadu eyareņ ore moreņ so roregaiņ. Moreņ qaņaņine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maņyanuņ bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuņ Gog eru Magog oi oņuakoņ sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiņ ore bapakare yabeko tumaņgabi jareyanuņji koere magende so fukeiņ. <sup>9</sup> Tumaņgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreņ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuņ yoņore sa eru Anuture wombū siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ņenimiņ. Oņu ņenimiņyoņ, Anutuji misi boruņ ruame qonikiņgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiņ.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiņtuņ ebuņ, mimererenj yoņoji oi igoga tebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouņ ņi qaqaјibuine oņuakoņ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ņoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiņ. Oņu.\*

\* 20:6: Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

\* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

*Anutuji nijigo komebuñ, yoñore buño mitariñ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ñadio morumbonñ ñeñe yasogo yaganine eru oo ñega, oi ñonebonñ. Ñonebe qonikin morenji inore jinjo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ñone yapekiminñ ore so fukebu. <sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire nijigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ñone yabebe morumbonñ ñeñe manfunjo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sananinere tina buru buk oi onjuakonñ qoromureya. Qoromureru nijigo komiine yoñore buño osoeko eeboboyanunde binanñ buk papiago quranñgabi pega, inoji ore so oseru nijigo mitari yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobuñ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuñ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuñ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misonñ kaeo rakaru gobuñ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuñ. Onju waperu fukebi Anutuji buñoyanñ moakonñ moakonñ osoeru eeboboyanunde so mitari yareya. <sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misonñ moreñ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoñ misu boruñ jaku wenwenñ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuñ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji more tina gogo sananinere tina buru buk manjo so quranñgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoñ misu boruñ jaku wenwenñ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onju.\*

## 21

*Sombuñ gariine eru moreñ gariine ñone yapebonñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuñ moreñ funfunñgaine yokoji onju mataeru mataebire koeji onjuakonñ so jikigaru peya. Ore ñadio Sombuñ eru moreñ gariine ñone yapebonñ.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuño Anuture kaeone wakiko ñonebonñ. Siti oi bobianña forebi ñone anjiineke inji fukeya: Njigo suanjeninere mariku ñone anjiineke ketebi ni biñeineke qodureinñ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ñonebonñ. <sup>3</sup> Oi ñoneru dimaku morumbonñ ñeñeone buño mo fukeko manebe sananine onñgaku inji najiya, “Ñone, Anuture piji oi nijigo botuyanunjo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyanunjo gome inñoke gobi inoyonñ ofonñ Anutuyanunñ fukeru yoñoke go ropeinñ. <sup>4</sup> Yoñoke goku jinjo obuyanunñ sosowo ketaninga foreinñ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jinñeñ so keniminñ eru jikigaru joisererenñ mo so maneniminñ. Ya more so embimbinñgaru kuyoniminñ.”

<sup>5</sup> Morumbonñ ñeñeo ñega, inoji inji najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeinñ.” Onju najiru miya, “Buño oi foriine yobu manñyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quranña.” <sup>6</sup> Jikigaru inji najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekonñ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobeminñ. Ore so nonji quranñ manñgoine funfunñgaine A eru quranñ manñgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananinere obu jinjoineone obu oi yaunñ otebe oone furiine tomiri piuru noku goinñ. <sup>7</sup> Moji yobinñ sosowo odureru gbinñ einñ, nonji inore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe inore biñe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goinñ.

\* 20:15: Dan 7.9-10

<sup>8</sup> “Ņu goniminjon, goineji ņinigo jinoyanungo ruruine eru yamenine so dimaku mamanesinjanun bokebi manjanunji kejugaga, yonore piyanun oi yon salfa kore misi\* boruņineji weņweņ jaku dimaega, oo penimin. Yonore jikigaru ņinigo yo onuine yonjoji onuakon oo rakaru gonimin: ņinigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanqoqo eru nemu gbon ohowayanun baku miten garu buņo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe kuru oo rakaru gonimin. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukein.” Morumbon ņeņeoneone buņo onu wareko manebon. Ņu.\*

*Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.*

<sup>9</sup> Yobin momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombun mimererē 7 yonjoji oi roru dimagobi, yonoreone moji wareru inji najiya, “Go warene ņigo Lama madeinere ņonun binē fukeinigo ega, oi gadubemin.”

<sup>10</sup> Ņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimererē oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombungo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inji ņonebon:

<sup>11</sup> Anuture kuririguranine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru ongin foriineke furiyanun ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Ongin foriineke tinaine jaspā oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataņine peya. <sup>12</sup> Saine ropekiine oi kuririneke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunyanungo Sombun mimererē 12 sagaru dimabun. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yonore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanungo quranabi dimaya. <sup>13</sup> Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inji dimabun: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. <sup>14</sup> Siti sa oi ongin otun qembibiineke 12 yonore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yonore tina 12 oi otun 12 oo quranabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Sombun mimererē noke buņo miya, injoji siti, ore saine eru mendine 12 yonore soyanun kiriri ruaru maneinigo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. <sup>16</sup> Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokon. Joroine moakon moakon oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi onuakon sogokon peya. <sup>17</sup> Sombun mimererēnji onuakon siti saine oi moreņ jire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup> Siti saine oi ongin foriineke tinaine jaspā oiji bakine. Siti inoyone oi goul yobuji babi kuririguranineji sogo gbagbataņine ore so tatamake tamaeya. <sup>19</sup> Siti sainere otuņine oi ongin furiine ropekiine fuņe fuņe oiji bajaweru babi kuririyāunke inji fukebi ņone yabebon: Otun funfunaine oi ongin foriineke tinaine jaspā yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otun yoyokaine oi ongin buge tinaine safaiā, yokaomoinē oi ongin rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otun jare 4 oi ongin rekagariine tinaine emerald.

<sup>20</sup> Otun jare 5 oi ongin yojun iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otun jare 6 oi ongin boboron tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi ongin tinaine krisolait

\* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weņweņ qaku jaega ore so fukega. \* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakon moakon ore eru 200 kilomita.

(kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjuine. Otunjine jare 8 oi ongin buge-bugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi ongin yonunjine tinaine topas. Otun jare 10 oi ongin tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi ongin yayagan tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otun jare 12 oi ongin boboronj yojun iruine tinaine ametist. <sup>21</sup> Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote korun qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakonj moakonj oi eri korun moakonj moakonj oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganjine onjuine tamaeya.

<sup>22</sup> Siti sosowo yonjoji Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretinj none yaperu manyanunj kerisieru ohoweyakunj baku miterj gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorinj (tempel) more so embimbinjgaegobi. Sorinj oi so noneborj.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture kuririquaranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doyanunj fukega. Ore eru wegij ayonj tamaenimi ore so embimbinjgaegobi. <sup>24</sup> Injoji doyanunj fukeko kantriine kantriine yonjoji injore tatamaineo ra wareru goniminj. Morende kinj koitoine koitoine yonjoji binjanunj kuririjanunjke oi roru wareru siti oo ruaniminj. <sup>25</sup> Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damanj mogo so keniminjonj, jijiki robi dimainj.

<sup>26</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjoji manyanunj kerisieru kuririjanunde binjanunde ore erionbarionj eku tinabinjanunjke fukeru gobunj, oi roru wareru siti oo ruaniminj. <sup>27</sup> Ninjigo tinayanunj gogo sananjinere tina buru buk manjo qurangabi pega, yonjoji akonj siti oo ropeniminj. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi sinanj gaega. Moji manjine kejigaga me wuwununj angin mamagiineke eru bunjo ikoine miega, injoji oo ropeinjo embimbinjanj. Onju.\*

## 22

*Gogo sananjinere obu fusiine noneborj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndadio Sombunj mimererenj oiji gogo sananjinere obu jinjoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbonj nejeone igomurungaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunjke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenjine fukeya. <sup>2</sup> Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qanjanineo mobemobe oo gogo sananjinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kainj moakonj moakonde manjo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ninjigoji bobianj bofukeniniminj ore eru dimagobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogainj. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbonj nejeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ninjigopuji kinanj qa teegobi. <sup>4</sup> Kinanj qa teru jinjo maiine noneru Anuture tina maiyanunjo bakatobi peinj.

<sup>5</sup> Kae so jikigaru ubu einj. Ofonj Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegij tatamainere so embimbinjaniminj. Onju senjinbanjinj goku damanj so tatariine tomiri kinj ofonj onjuine sinanjyayabe gio baku ropeniminj.

<sup>6</sup> Oi nonebe Sombunj mimererenji inji najiya, "Binje bunjo manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofonj Anutuji kajeqounj

\* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega, iŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenjine nonj sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamanesin ŋiŋigopuineji oi maneniminj ore oi fukeru gadubon.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneninj, nonji pipa kirieru warebeminj. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiiŋone kerisieme iiruine ŋonebonj. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iŋore ohowe baku mitenj gabeminj ore maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabonj. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji kekabonjyonj, iŋi najiya, “Ae! Onju so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru ŋiŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ŋoŋore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobenenj. Nonj matayonj, Anutu ohoweine baku mitenj gaeigonj.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju miku iŋi najiya, “Damaŋ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoji soŋsoŋineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgayonj, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigonj. <sup>11</sup> Sembene baega, iŋoji jikigaru onju baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, iŋoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunuŋineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiŋ eega, iŋoji jikigaru poretiŋ akonj eba eku goine. Gbagbataenine fukeega, iŋoji jikigaru gbagbataenine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuŋ mimererenji onju najiya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneninj, nonji pipa kirieru warebeminj. Warebeminj, oo furinjanuŋ roru warebeminj. Eebobonjanuŋ eba eku gobuŋ, oi osoeru ore so furinjanuŋ moakonj moakonj ŋarebeminj.

<sup>13</sup> “Nonji fuŋfuŋgaineo fuŋfuŋgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobeminj. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine eru tatariine fukego.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ŋiŋigo marikuyanuŋ siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maŋgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananjinere yo foriine noniminj. Ore eru kambaŋ marikuyanuŋ siŋaŋ garu jureegobi, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru seŋgiŋbanjiŋ fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Yoŋoji seŋgiŋbanjiŋ bofukeneniminjyonj, goine yoŋore mendi keku kipebe sakibe goniminj, oi ŋiŋigo yo onjuine: Qoro onjuine boesau eru kipe munanqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ŋiŋigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gbonj ohoweyanuŋ baku mitenj gaegobi eru eadu bobore anj maneru oi eegobi. Niŋigo onjuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo goniminj.

<sup>16</sup> “Yesu nonji mimererenjine sorebe roregaru maŋkerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo yo kitiŋgaku ŋajieinj. Nonji kiŋ Deiwid fuŋqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquraŋneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onju miya.

<sup>17</sup> Moro Tiriine eru ŋigo biŋe yokoji iŋi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onju mibire maneniminj, ŋoŋo onjuakonj iŋi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iŋoji warenonj. Moji gogo sananjinere obure anj manega, iŋoji wareru oi yaun roru sabareine. Onju.\*

*Siŋaŋ bobo eru mimipaŋ buŋo tatariine*

\* 22:6: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18 \* 22:17: Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

<sup>18</sup> Nonji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine manenimiŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi migo: Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yoke buŋo mo jikigaru miŋ, yobiŋ momokiine fukeinde buŋo buk yoo quraŋgaboŋ, Anutuji oi iŋore paio ruame ropeiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Moji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone buŋo mo qomukuŋ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore buŋo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oiji iŋoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Biŋe buŋo yo kitiŋgaku miga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Buŋo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”

Oŋu miko nonji iŋi migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofoŋ Yesu, go bio wareigoŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Ofoŋ Yesure yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

---

\* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32